

Check-List and Bibliography
on the
OCCURRENCE of INSECTS
in BIRDS' NESTS

ELLIS A. HICKS



Marine Biological Laboratory Library

Woods Hole, Mass.



Presented by

Association of American
University Presses
August, 1959

MBL/WHOI



0 0301 0016869 6

Check-List and Bibliography
ON
the OCCURRENCE of INSECTS
in BIRDS' NESTS

Check-List and Bibliography
ON
the OCCURRENCE of INSECTS
in BIRDS' NESTS

ELLIS A. HICKS

Associate Professor

DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY
IOWA STATE COLLEGE

*This project supported by the
Iowa State College Alumni Achievement Association
Revolving Fund in Support of Publications
by Faculty Members*



THE IOWA STATE COLLEGE PRESS
AMES, IOWA, U.S.A.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS CATALOG CARD NUMBER 59-5178

PRINTED IN DENMARK
BY
BIANCO LUNOS BOGTRYKKERI A/S

To
the Library Staff
of
the Iowa State College
in appreciation of their cooperation
and assistance in many ways

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I am indebted to many people and to several agencies for their assistance in the preparation and completion of this work. It began as a result of information obtained from analyzing several birds' nests for their insect fauna; and, to my dismay, swelled to such proportions that I had to seek help from many sources in order to complete it.

The Society of the Sigma Xi awarded from its RESA research fund a grant-in-aid of research most of which was used to defray costs of approximately 275 inter-library loans. A smaller amount of this grant was used to meet certain expenses incidental to preparation and publication.

Dr. Maurice W. Provost, Florida State Board of Health, Professor James A. Slater, University of Connecticut, and Dr. Clarence A. Sooter, U. S. Public Health Service, gave valuable recommendations and welcome encouragement which contributed to progress of the work.

Professor Jean L. Laffoon, Iowa State College, through the bibliographic nature of his own research, contributed many citations which would not have been included otherwise. By the assistance of Professor H. M. Harris, Iowa State College, I was able to do some valuable bibliographic work at the library of the Chicago Natural History Museum and the John Crerar Library.

The onus of copyreading was lightened by my wife, Josephine Wilson Hicks, who helped with this necessary and tedious task. Mrs. Marie Schafer did most of the typing in preparation for publication. To her and to those who assisted her I am most grateful.

Many other people contributed to the preparation and completion of this work. Little-known and inconspicuous citations were called to my attention by various workers. Others contributed suggestions and recommendations on taxonomic treatment and general organization. To all, named and unnamed, I extend my sincere appreciation for their help.

A debt of gratitude is particularly due the Alumni Achievement Association of Iowa State College for adjudging the manuscript worthy of a grant from its Publication for Faculty Authors, and for underwriting publication of the manuscript.

The Iowa State College Press, through which publication has been effected, deserves credit for many valuable suggestions offered and for services performed.

ELLIS A. HICKS

CONTENTS

	page
Introduction	11
Entomological check-list	17
Ornithological check-list	331
Bibliography	595
Supplement to bibliography	663
General references	666
Addendum	667
Index	669

75507

INTRODUCTION

This work represents an attempt to assort and consolidate information for the convenience of the user. As a result, the approach is two-fold: (1) entomological, and (2) ornithological. These two check-lists are complemented by a third portion, a bibliography, which is as inclusive as I could make it over a period of about four years.

Specialists in entomology and in ornithology will not have difficulty in finding inconsistencies, errors and omissions. In some instances these are unavoidable because the taxonomic area covered is rather wide. The check-lists include eighteen orders of insects and twenty-six orders of birds. Since it is difficult for one person to have authoritative knowledge of all these groups, I have relied heavily on the work of specialists in the sub-areas represented. As long as there are taxonomists there probably will be disagreements on the "correctness" of nomenclature. Consequently, disagreements are reflected herein not only among American workers but also between Americans and workers in other countries.

It may be reasoned that either binominal or trinominal designations should have been used consistently throughout this work. Both are used but the decision of which to use in any particular instance has been based upon three criteria: (1) the specificity of the original citation, (2) the definitiveness of the taxonomic reference, and (3) the degree of taxonomic isolation. In regard to the first criterion, one should be aware of the several distinct species or subspecies involved in a comparison of such citations as "starling" and "*Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris* L."; or "finch", "fringillid", and "*Carduelis cannabina* (L.)". The completeness, accuracy and timeliness of the taxonomic reference make a difference in ones capability of using binominal or trinominal designations. Also, some species and genera are taxonomically (or geographically) more isolated than others. This situation, then, may have a direct effect

upon suitability and choice of nomenclature. At present, the possibility and desirability of trinomina versus binomina for insects compared with birds necessitate different usages. It appears that the use of trinomina is more definitely established for birds than for insects.

There is considerable variation in the use made of the sub-genus. Usage or non-usage of this taxon is based for the most part upon the treatment accorded the particular animal group in the references involved.

Throughout the literature, use or non-use of parentheses to inclose the name of a describer appears to be somewhat arbitrary. To me there seem to be obvious advantages in using them, so I have employed them to indicate transference of a species or subspecies to a genus other than the original.

In both the entomological and ornithological lists, the category, "undetermined", is used rather frequently for the reason that there seems to be no other equally satisfactory method of listing such citations as "fly larvae", "puparia", "Fink", "pinson", "andorinha", etc.

The heading, "uncertain position", is used as a means of presenting citations of forms whose taxonomic position could not be determined with a reasonable degree of accuracy. This category is exemplified by *Aleochara lata* (cited by Rye, 1873), *Adacantha melanura* L. (Kirichenko, 1949), and *Passer rusticus* L. (Stein, 1843).

Even though a substained attempt was made to include all pertinent citations regardless of the geographical areas involved, it is believed that many citations remain excluded for the simple reason that I do not know about them. Therefore, any additions will be welcomed.

The placement of references for the entomological check-list is different from that for the ornithological portion. Entomological references of a taxonomic nature frequently involve specific taxa. For convenience in usage, these references have been grouped at the ends of the respective ordinal sections. However, ornithological references of taxonomic nature are frequently presented on a somewhat restricted geographical basis. Consequently, these references are placed at the end of the ornithological check-list and are not interspersed at the ends of ordinal groups. General references which apply both to entomology and ornithology are placed in a separate section just preceding the addendum.

It probably will be helpful to the user to have an explanation of several examples taken from the check-lists for a better understanding of the information presented.

Example 1. Order COLLEMBOLA.
Family Poduridae.

Xenylla maritima Tullberg
Agrell, 1945: Birds' nests.

Explanation. Agrell, 1945, cited *Xenylla maritima* Tullberg taken from birds' nests.

Example 2. Order COLEOPTERA.
Family Anobiidae.

Anobium punctatum DeGeer.
Heselhaus, 1915: *Columba domestica* L.; (*Anobium striatum* Oliv.).

Explanation. Heselhaus, 1915, cited *Anobium striatum* Oliv. taken from nest of *Columba domestica* L. However, I have placed *Anobium striatum* Oliv. under the heading, *Anobium punctatum* DeGeer, which, insofar as I can determine, is the taxonomically correct name.

Example 3. Order PICIFORMES
Family Picidae.

Picus viridis Linnaeus.
Leleup, 1947c: *Quedius infuscatus* Er., *Q. brevicornis* Thoms., *Q. mesomelinus* Mrsh., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Trox scaber* L.; (*Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm)). Undetermined insects; (*Picus viridis virescens* Brehm), *Hypogastrura (Mesachorutes) quadriocellata* Absolon, collembola, *Euryusa optabilis* Heer, *Leptusa* (st. str.) *haemorrhoidalis* Heer, *Quedius (Microsaurus) mesomelinus* Marsh., *Microchondrus gibberosus* Lucas; (pic vert).

Explanation. Leleup, 1947c, cited *Quedius infuscatus* Er., *Q. brevicornis* Thoms., *Q. mesomelinus* Mrsh., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Trox scaber* L. taken from nest of *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm). He cited undetermined insects taken from nest of *Picus viridis virescens* Brehm; and *Hypogastrura (Mesachorutes) quadriocellata* Absolon, collembola, *Euryusa optabilis* Heer, *Leptusa* (st. str.) *haemorrhoid-*

alis Heer, *Quedius* (*Microsaurus*) *mesomelinus* Marsh., *Microchondrus gibberosus* Lucas taken from nest of pic vert. Thus, three groups of insects are listed in this citation: (1) those from nest of *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm); (2) those from nest of *Picus viridis virescens* Brehm; and (3) those from nest of pic vert. I have listed all three under the heading, *Picus viridis* Linnaeus, with no attempt to indicate subspecies. From study of Leleup's paper, I believe that the three groups of insects would be listed correctly as taken from nest of *Picus viridis pluvius* Hartert. However, I am not reasonably certain of this, so the binominal term is used.

Example 4. Order PASSERIFORMES.

Family Passeridae.

Passer domesticus (Linnaeus).

Séguy, 1946: *Anthomyia* sp., *Fannia* sp., *Lasiomma* sp., *Ophyra anthrax*, *O. leucostoma* Wiedmann, *Lucilia illustris* Meig., *Protocalliphora* sp., *Neottiophilum praeustum*, *Fannia canicularis* L., *F. scalaris* F., *Musca domestica* L., *Sarcophaga melanura* Meig.: (moineau). *Ophyra leucostoma* (Wied.), *Anthomyia pluvialis* (L.), *Ophyra anthrax* (Meig.): (*Passer domesticus* L.).

Explanation. Séguy, 1946, cited *Anthomyia* sp., *Fannia* sp., *Lasiomma* sp., *Ophyra anthrax*, *O. leucostoma* Wiedmann, *Lucilia illustris* Meig., *Protocalliphora* sp., *Neottiophilum praeustum*, *Fannia canicularis* L., *F. scalaris* F., *Musca domestica* L., *Sarcophaga melanura* Meig. taken from nest of moineau. He cited *Ophyra leucostoma* (Wied.) taken from nest of *Passer domesticus* (L.); and *Anthomyia pluvialis* (L.), *Ophyra anthrax* (Meig.), taken from nest of *Passer domesticus* L.

Vernacular names, more so in ornithology than in entomology, may cause trouble and confusion when one attempts to correlate a citation in the vernacular with a scientific name. In some instances a vernacular name can be correlated specifically with a scientific name. More fre-

quently, however, the common name can be associated accurately with only a generic, familial, or even ordinal name. There are some instances where an ordinal association could not be made accurately. so the category, "uncertain position", is used for such citations. Examples are "casaco de couro" or "ferreiro" of Lent (1935) and "siroli (in Bihar)" of Fletcher (1920).

Alphabetical sequence is used in both check-lists beginning with ordinal names through familial, generic, specific and including subspecific names. The entomological check-list is headed by an "undetermined" category and is ended by a section on "general entomological references". The ornithological portion has at its beginning several categories of broader scope than the ordinal designations which follow. These extra-ordinal groups, which follow the beginning "undetermined" category, are "birds of prey", "nests in burrows", "marsh birds", "sea birds", and "waterfowl". These are arbitrary groupings established to preclude placing their contents in undetermined and uncertain position status, since they could not be assigned accurately to order on the basis of information accompanying them. "Uncertain position" and "general ornithological references" terminate the ornithological check-list.

ENTOMOLOGICAL CHECK-LIST

Undetermined Insects

- Baker, 1927: *Micropus apus pekinensis*, *M. acuticaudus*, *Collocalia unicolor unicolor*.
- Beare, 1908: Birds' nests.
- B(ryant), 1939: Northern parrot.
- Chisholm, 1952: African hornbill.
- Eichler, 1934: Birds' nests.
- Elliott, 1938: *Psephotus varius*.
- Hindwood, 1951: Magpie, crow, silvery-cheeked hornbill.
- , 1951a: Silvery-cheeked hornbill, kingfishers, bee-eaters, *Psephotus varius*.
- Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L.
- Leleup, 1947c: *Glaucidium passerinum* (sic) *passerinum* (sic) L., *Surnia ulula ulula* L., *Phasianus colchicus* L., *Hirundo rustica rustica* L., *Delichon urbica urbica* L., *Riparia riparia riparia* L., *Alcedo atthis ispida* L., birds' nests, pipits, alouettes, *Phylloscopus* (pouillots), perdrix, faisan, cailles, *Pica pica galliae* Kleinschmidt, *Turdus ericetorum ericetorum* Turt., *Parus coeruleus* (sic) *coeruleus* (sic.) L., *P. major major* L., *P. cristatus brunnescens* Pražák, *Dryobates major major* L., *D. minor hortorum* Brehm, *Picus viridis virescens* Brehm, *Jynx torquilla torquilla* L., *Sitta europaea haslica* Kalt., *Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris* L., *Passer montanus montanus* L., *Coloeus monedula spermologus* Vieil., *Columba oenas oenas* L., *C. palumbus palumbus* L., *Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm, *Apus apus apus* L., *Columba livia livia* Gmelin, rapaces divers, *Passer domesticus domesticus* L., *Motacilla alba alba* L.
- Löhrl, 1950: Birds' nests.
- Lutz, 1924: Taubenschlag, Schwalbe.
- Mazza, Basso, and Basso, 1936: *Pseudoseiura* (sic) *lophotes*; (pseudomeloideos).
- Moreau, 1942: *Bycanistes cristatus* (Rüpp.).
- Niethammer, 1937: *Hirundo rustica rustica* L.
- O'Farrell and Butler, 1948: Pigeon.
- Sick, 1940: Birds' nests; (Subclass Apterygota).
- Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951b: Sparrow, starling, martin, swift, tits, swallow, robin, wren, flycatcher, wagtail; (various household pests).

Order **COLEOPTERA****Undetermined**

- Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.
 Auber, 1946: Raptors, woodpeckers.
 Bignell, 1891: *Cotile riparia*.
 Burgeon, 1937: Tisserin.
 Chisholm, 1952: Birds' nests, *Dacelo gigas*.
 Eichler, 1936: Birds' nests.
 Frauenfeld, von, 1861: *Hirundo* sp., *Hirundo rustica*.
 Hatch, 1953: Birds' nests.
 Henriksen, 1928a: Starling.
 Hindwood, 1951: Owl, parrot, bee-eater, kingfisher, kookaburra.
 — , 1951a: Rook, owl.
 Jellison, 1940a: *Asio* sp., *Butco* sp., *Corvus* sp., *Pica* sp., *Speotyto* sp.
 Joy, 1907: Owl, starling.
 — , 1909a: Puffin, cormorant, gull.
 Kirichenko, 1949: *Merops apiaster* L., *Pastor roseus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris balcanicus* But., *Coracias garrulus* L., *Tadorna tadorna* L.
 Kolbe, 1911: Birds' nests, pigeon.
 Lent, 1935: "Casaco de couro" or "ferreiro".
 — , 1939: ?*Phacellodomus rufifrons*, *Phacellodomus rufifrons sincipitalis* Cabanis.
 Löhr, 1950: Birds' nests.
 Otten, 1941: *Delichon urbica* L.
 Paulian, 1943: Birds' nests, hirondelle de rivage, pic, mésange, choucas, rapaces nocturnes, pigeonier.
 — , 1950: Ploceinae.
 Roubal, 1917: Taubenschlag.
 Seidel, 1932: Birds' nests.
 Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Hirundo urbica* L.
 Spittle, 1947b: *Corvus c. coronc* L.
 Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.

Family **ADERIDAE****Aderus populneus** (Panzer)

- Buck, 1951: *Tyto alba* Scop.: (*Xylophila populnea* Panz.).
 Pic, 1918: Nocturnal birds; (*Xylophilus populneus* Panz.).
 Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Aderus populneus* Panz.).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Aderus populneus* Panz.).

Family **ALLECULIDAE****Mycetochara (Ernocharis) linearis** (Illiger)

- Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined nest; (*Mycetochara (Ernocharis) linearis* Ill.).

Prionychus ater (Fabricius)

Buck, 1951: *Tyto alba* Scop.

Donisthorpe, 1939: Jackdaw, birds' nests: (*Eryx ater* F.).

Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests, *Columba oenas* L., choucás, pigeon colombin; (*Prionychus ater* F.).

— , 1947j: *Columba oenas* L.

Rosenberg, 1913: Bird's nest: (*Eryx ater* Fabr.).

Family **ANOBIIDAE****Anitys rubens** (Hoffmann)

Bickhardt, 1911: Taubenschlag.

Gerhard, 1909: Taubenschlag.

Anobium punctatum DeGeer

Heselhaus, 1915: *Columba domestica* L.: (*Anobium striatum* Oliv.).

Jussel, 1905: Hausschwalbe, Stadtschwalbe: (*Anobium striatum* L.).

Dorcatoma chrysomelina Sturm

Donisthorpe, 1938: Bird's nest.

— , 1939: Bird's nest.

Ernobius mollis (Linnaeus)

Kemper, 1938a: Nebelkrähe; (*Ernobius mollis* L.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L.: (*Ernobius mollis* L.).

Priobium tricolor (Olivier)

Leleup, 1947c: Choucás; (*Priobium tricolor* Oliv.).

Stegobium paniceum (Linnaeus)

Ansari, 1949: ?*Milvus migrans govinda* Sykes (common pariah kite); (*Sitodrepa panicea* L.).

British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, London, 1952: Sparrow, pigeon; (*Stegobium paniceum*).

Eichler, 1937a: Pigeon; (*Sitodrepa panicea*).

Heselhaus, 1914: Taubenschlag; (*Anobium paniceum* L.).

— , 1915: *Columba domestica* L.: (*Anobium paniceum* L.).

Kemper, 1938a: Haustaube; (*Sitodrepa panicea* L.).

Lehert, 1933: Birds' nests, Taubenschlägen; (*Sitodrepa panicea* L.).

Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Columba* sp.

Family **ANTHICIDAE****Anthicus** sp.

Judd, 1954: *Agelaius phoeniceus*.

Kirichenko, 1949: *Pica pica fennorum* Lönb.

Anthicus antherinus (Linnaeus)

Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Anthicus antherinus* L.).

Anthicus floralis (Linnaeus)

Donisthorpe, 1938: Birds' nests; (*Anthicus floralis* L.).

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Anthicus floralis* L.).

Formicomus sp.

Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L.

? **Notoxus serratus** Leconte

Jellison, 1940: *Buteo swainsoni*.

Family **BRUCHIDAE****Bruchus pisorum** (Linnaeus)

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Bruchus pisorum* L.).

Family **BYRRHIDAE****Byrrhus pilula** Linnaeus

Nordberg, 1936: *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.

Syncalypta spinosa (Rossi)

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Syncalypta spinosa* Rossi).

—, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Syncalypta spinosa* Rossi).

Family **CARABIDAE**

Undetermined

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Easton, 1951: Moorhen.

Paulian, 1943: African tisserin.

—, 1950: *Foudia sakalava minor*, *Spermestes nana*.

Acupalpus (Acupalpus) carus (Leconte)

Stoner, 1936: *Riparia riparia riparia* (L.); (*Acupalpus carus* Lec.).

Acupalpus (Acupalpus) elegans Dejean

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Acupalpus elegans* Dej.).

—, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Acupalpus elegans* Dej.).

Acupalpus (Acupalpus) flavicollis (Sturm)

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Acupalpus luridus* Dj.).

—, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Acupalpus luridus* Dj.).

Donisthorpe, 1936a: Swan, moorhen; (*Acupalpus exiguus* Dej., var. *luridus* Dej.).

—, 1939: Swan, moorhen; (*Acupalpus exiguus* Dej., var. *luridus* Dej.).

Spittle, 1949b: *Podiceps cristatus cristatus* L.; (*Acupalpus luridus* Dj.).

Acupalpus (Acupalpus) meridianus (Linnaeus)

Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Acupalpus meridianus* L.).

—, 1936a: Moorhen; (*Acupalpus meridianus* L.).

—, 1939: Moorhen; (*Acupalpus meridianus* L.).

Spittle, 1949b: *Podiceps cristatus cristatus* L.; (*Acupalpus meridianus* L.).

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Acupalpus meridianus* L.).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Acupalpus meridianus* L.).

Acupalpus (Stenolophus) mixtus (Herbst)

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Stenolophus vespertinus* Pz.).

—, 1936a: Swan; (*Stenolophus vespertinus* Pz.).

—, 1939: Swan; (*Stenolophus vespertinus* Pz.).

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Stenolophus mixtus* var. *ziegleri* Panz.).

—, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Stenolophus mixtus* var. *ziegleri* Panz.).

Aechmites (Eutrichomerus) terricola (Herbst)

Last, 1945: Wood pigeon; (*Laemostenus terricola* Hbst.).

Rosenberg, 1913: Birds' nests; (*Pristonychus subcyanus* Illig.).

Spittle, 1948: *Riparia r. riparia* L.; (*Pristonychus terricola* Hbst.).

Agonum (Europhilus) gracile (Gyllenhal)

Spittle, 1949b: *Podiceps cristatus cristatus* L.; (*Agonum gracile* Gyll.).

Agonum (Oxypselaphus) obscurum Herbst

Easton, 1951: Moorhen; (*Agonum obscurum* Hbst.).

Agonum (Rhadine) pertenuis Casey

Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*; (*Rhadine pertenuis* Casey).

Agonum (Europhilus) piceum (Linnaeus)

Easton, 1951: Moorhen; (*Agonum piceum* L.).

Agonum (Rhadine) pugetanum Casey

Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*; (*Rhadine pugetana* Casey).

Agonum (Europhilus) thoreyi Dejean

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Anchomenus puellus* Dej.).

—, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Anchomenus puellus* Dej., *Anchomenus thoreyi* Dej.).

—, 1936a: Swan; (*Anchomenus puellus* Dej.). Moorhen; (*Anchomenus puellus* Dej., *Anchomenus thoreyi* Dej.).

—, 1939: Swan; (*Anchomenus puellus* Dej.). Moorhen; (*Anchomenus puellus* Dej., *Anchomenus thoreyi* Dej.).

Amara sp.

Jellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine).

Amara (Amara) aenea (DeGeer)

Joy, 1909: Puffin; (*Amara trivialis* Gyll.).

Amara (Bradytus) apricaria (Paykull)

Boyd, 1935b: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Amara apricaria* Sturm).

Amara (Cyrtonotus) aulica (Panzer)

Walker, 1938: Puffin; (*Amara aulica* Panz.).

Bembidion sp.

Dobrosky, 1925: Birds' nests; (bembionid)

Bembidion (Philochthus) biguttatum (Fabricius)

Easton, 1951: Moorhen; (*Bembidion biguttatum* F.).

Bembidion (Trepanedoris) doris (Panzer)

Spittle, 1949b: *Podiceps cristatus cristatus* L.; (*Bembidion doris* Pz.).

Bembidion (Philochthus) haemorrhoum Stephens

Easton, 1951: Moorhen; (*Bembidion unicolor* Chaud.).

Bembidion (Ocys) harpaloides Serville

Joy, 1925: Jay; (*Ocys harpaloides (rufescens)*).

Bembidion (Notaphus) obliquum Sturm

Nordberg, 1936: *Alauda arvensis* L.; (*Bembidium* (sic) *obliquum* Sturm).

Bembidion (Diplocampa) transparens Gebler

Easton, 1951: Moorhen; (*Bembidion clarki* Daws.).

Bradycellus (Bradycellus) distinctus (Dejean)

Freeman, 1945: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Bradycellus distinctus* Dej.).

Bradycellus (Bradycellus) sharpi Joy

Freeman, 1945: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Bradycellus sharpi* Joy).

Bradycellus (Bradycellus) verbasci (Duftschmid)

Joy, 1909: Puffin; (*Bradycellus verbasci* Duft.).

Calathus (Calathus) melanocephalus (Linnaeus)

Walker, 1938: Puffin; (*Calathus melanocephalus* var. *nubigena* Hal.).

Calosoma sycophanta (Linnaeus)

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Calosoma sycophanta* L.).

Carabus (Carabus) cancellatus Illiger

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Carabus cancellatus* var. *tibiscinus* Csiki).

Carabus (Hemicarabus) nitens Linnaeus

Nordberg, 1936: *Oenanthe oenanthe* L.; (*Carabus nitens* L.).

Carabus (Megadontus) violaceus Linnaeus

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Carabus violaceus* var. *betuliae* Csiki).

Chlaenius (Chlaenites) spoliatus (Rossi)

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Chlaenius spoliatus* Rossi).

Cymindis (Cymindis) planipennis Leconte

Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*; (*Cymindis planipennis* LeConte).

Dromius sp.

Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L.

Dromius (Dromius) angustus Brullé

Donisthorpe, 1936a: Hawk; (*Dromius angustatus* Brullé).

—, 1939: Hawk; (*Dromius angustatus* Brullé).

Dromius (Dromius) meridionalis Dejean

Spittle, 1947b: *Corvus c. corone* L.; (*Dromius meridionalis* Dej.).

—, 1949b: *Gallinula chloropus chloropus* L.; (*Dromius meridionalis* Dej.).

Dromius (Dromius) quadrimaculatus (Linnaeus)

Heselhaus, 1915: *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Erithacus phoenicurus* Bp., *Passer domesticus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.: (*Dromius quadrimaculatus* L.).

Spittle, 1949b: *Gallinula chloropus chloropus* L.: (*Dromius quadrimaculatus* L.).

Euplynes sp.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Munia striata*.

Euplynes nidicola Burg.

Burgeon, 1937: Tisserin; (*Euplynes nidicola*).

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: Tisserin; (*Euplynes nidicola* Bruy.).

Paulian, 1950: Ploceinae.

Euryderus zabroides Leconte

Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*: (*Nothopus zabroides* LeConte.).

Harpalus (Pseudophonus) rufipes (Dejean)

Nordberg, 1936: *Emberiza hortulana* L.; (*Ophonus pubescens* Panz.)

Lasiotrechus discus (Fabricius)

Heidenreich, 1906a: "Fasanerie": (*Trechus discus*).

Lebia sp.

Jellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine).

Loricera caerulescens (Linnaeus)

Walker, 1938: Puffin; (*Loricera* (sic) *pilicornis* Fab.).

Metabletus obscuroguttatus (Duftschmid)

Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.

Microlestes minutulus (Goeze)

Sick, 1940: Birds' nests: (*Microlestes minutulus* Goeze).

Nebria (Helobia) degenerata Schaufuss

Walker, 1938: Puffin; (*Nebria iberica* Oliv.).

Nebria (Nebria) gyllenhali (Schönheer)

Walker, 1938: Puffin; (*Nebria gyllenhali* Schön.).

Notiophilus biguttatus (Fabricius)

Walker, 1938: Puffin; (*Notiophilus biguttatus* Fab.).

Oecornis nidicola Britton

Britton, 1940: *Bycanistes cristatus* Rüpp.

Paulian, 1950: *Bycanistes cristatus* Rüpp.

Patrobus septentrionis Dejean

Walker, 1938: Puffin.

Paulianites nidicola Jeannel

Paulian, 1950: Ploceinae.

Pterostichus (Argutor) diligens (Sturm)

Easton, 1951: Moorhen: (*Feronia diligens* Stm.).

Pterostichus (Platysma) niger (Schaller)

Joy, 1909: Puffin: (*Pterostichus niger* Schall.).

Trechus sp.

Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L.

Trechus (Trechus) obtusus Erichson

Walker, 1938: Puffin: (*Trechus obtusus* Er.).

Family **CERAMBYCIDAE****Pogonocherus fasciculatus** (DeGeer)

Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Pogonochaerus* (sic) *fasciculatus* Deg.).

Tetropium castaneum (Linnaeus)

Jussel, 1905: Swallow; (*Tetropium fulcratum*).

Nordberg, 1936: *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L.; (*Tetropium luridum* L.).

Family **CHRYSOMELIDAE****Chalcoides plutus** (Latreille)

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Chalcoides plutus* Latr.).

Chlamys sp.

Nolan, 1955: *Dendroica discolor*.

Crioceris asparagi (Linnaeus)

Dobrosky, 1925: Robin; (*Crioceris asparagi*).

Donacia cinerea Herbst

Spittle, 1949b: *Fulica atra atra* L., *Podiceps cristatus cristatus* L.

Epithrix pubescens (Koch)

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Epithrix pubescens* Koch).
Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Epithrix pubescens* Koch).

Galeruca tanacetii (Linnaeus)

Nordberg, 1936: *Alauda arvensis* L.; (*Galeruca tanacetii* L.).

Galerucella luteola (Müller)

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Galerucella luteola* Müll.).
— , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Galerucella luteola* Müll.).

Griburius montezuma (Suffrian)

Knaus, 1928: Buzzard.

Longitarsus lycopi (Foudras)

Szekessy, 1948: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Longitarsus lycopodi* Foudr.).

Mantura floridana Crotch

McAtee, 1927a: *Dumetella carolinensis*, *Planesticus migratorius*, *Richmondia cardinalis*.

Phyllotreta atra (Fabricius)

Leleup, 1947c: Chouette chevêche; (*Phyllotreta atra* F.).
Spittle, 1949a: *Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm; (*Phyllotreta atra* F.).
— , 1949b: *Gallinula chloropus chloropus* L.; (*Phyllotreta atra* F. var. *cruciferac* Gze.).

Plateumaris discolor (Panzer)

Nordberg, 1936: *Anthus pratensis* L.; (*Plateumaris discolor* Panz.).

Prasocuris vittata (Olivier)

Dobrosky, 1925: Robin; (*Prasocuris vittata*).

Syneta betulae (Fabricius)

Nordberg, 1936: *Fringilla coelebs* L.; (*Syneta betulae* Fabr.).

Zeugophora subspinosa (Fabricius)

Nordberg, 1936: *Fringilla coelebs* L.; (*Zeugophora subspinosa* Fabr.).

Family **CISIDAE****Cis** sp.

Sick, 1940: Birds' nests.

Cis alni Gyllenhal

Donisthorpe, 1939: Bird's nest.

Ennearthron affine (Gyllenhal)

Sick, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Ennearthron affine* Gyll.).

Ennearthron cornutum (Gyllenhal)

Leleup, 1947c: Mésange charbonnière; (*Ennearthron cornutum* Gyll.).

—, 1947n: *Parus major* L.; (*Ennearthron cornutum* (sic) Gyll.).

Family **CLAMBIDAE****Clambus minutus** (Sturm)

Rapp, 1935: Krähe; (*Clambus minutus* Strm. (*armadillus* Redtb.)).

Clambus pubescens Redtenbacher

Joy, 1906a: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.).

—, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.

Family **CLERIDAE****Corynetes coeruleus** (DeGeer)

Kemper, 1938: *Parus major* L.; (*Corynetes coeruleus*).

—, 1938a: Kohlmeise; (*Corynetes coeruleus* Deg.).

Necrobia ruficollis (Fabricius)

Hindwood, 1947: *Dacelo gigas*; (*Necrobia ruficollis* Fabr.).

—, 1951: Kookaburra; (*Necrobia ruficollis*).

Necrobia rufipes (DeGeer)

Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *P. montanus* L., *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Necrobia rufipes*).

—, 1938a: Haussperling, Feldsperling, Mehlschwalbe; (*Necrobia rufipes* Deg.).

Necrobia violacea (Linnaeus)

Kemper, 1938: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Necrobia* (sic) *violacea*). *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Necrobia violacea*).

—, 1938a: Mehlschwalbe, Rauchschnalbe; (*Necrobia violacea* L.).

Opetiopalpus scutellaris (Panzer)

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Opetiopalpus scutellaris* Panz.).

Family COCCINELLIDAE
Undetermined

Paulian, 1950: *Nycticorax* sp.
Sick, 1940: Birds' nests.

Adalia bipunctata (Linnaeus)

Boyd, 1932: *Passer montanus montanus*; (*Adalia bipunctata*).
Cornelius, 1869: *Fringilla chloris*; (*Coccinella bipunctata*).
Douglas, 1871: *Fringilla chloris*; (*Coccinella bipunctata*).
Szekessy, 1948: *Columba domestica* L.; (*Adonia bipunctata* L.).

Anisosticta novemdecimpunctata (Linnaeus)

Spittle, 1949b: *Fulica atra atra* L.; (*Anisosticta* (sic) *novemdecimpunctata* L.).

Coccidula rufa (Herbst)

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Coccidula rufa* Hbst.).
— , 1931c: Moorhen; (*Coccidula rufa* Hbst.).
— , 1937: Swan, moorhen; (*Coccidula rufa* Hbst.).
— , 1939: Swan, moorhen; (*Coccidula rufa* Hbst.).

Coccinella septempunctata (Linnaeus)

Jussel, 1905: Hausschwalbe; (*Coccinella 7-punctata* L.).
Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Hirundo urbica* L.; (*Coccinella 7-punctata* L.).

Hippodamia convergens (Guérin-Méneville)

McAtee, 1929: *Troglodytes aedon*; (*Hippodamia convergens* Guérin).

Rhizobius chrysomeloides (Herbst)

Heselhaus, 1914: Birds' nests; (*Rhizobius subdepressus* Seidl.).
— , 1915: *Turdus merula* L.; (*Rhizobius subdepressus* Seidl.).

Rhizobius litura (Fabricius)

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Rhizobius litura* F.).
— , 1931c: Moorhen; (*Rhizobius litura* F.).
— , 1937: Swan, moorhen; (*Rhizobius litura* F.).
— , 1939: Swan, moorhen; (*Rhizobius litura* F.).
Leleup, 1947c: Chouette chevêche; (*Rhizobius litura* F.).

Scymnus sp.

Cornelius, 1869: *Fringilla chloris*.
Dobrosky, 1925: Birds' nests.
Douglas, 1871: *Fringilla chloris*.

Family **COLYDIIDAE****Aglenus brunneus** (Gyllenhal)

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Aglenus brunneus* Gyll.).
—, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Aglenus brunneus* Gyll.).

Cerylon histeroides (Fabricius)

Heselhaus, 1915: *Athene noctua* Gray, *Syrnium aluco* Boie.; (*Cerylon histeroides* F.).
Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Cerylon histeroides* F.).

Murmidius ovalis (Beck)

Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.

Family **CRYPTOPHAGIDAE****Undetermined**

British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report),
1953: Birds' nests.
Hicks, 1953: *Spizella pusilla pusilla* (Wilson).
Judd, 1954: *Agelaius phoeniceus*.
Kirschenblatt, 1936: Birds' nests.
Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests.
Linsley, 1944: Birds' nests.

Antherophagus sp.

Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Antherophagus* (sic) sp.).

Antherophagus nigricornis (Fabricius)

Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Antherophagus nigricornis* F.).

Atomaria sp.

Scheerpeltz and Winkler, 1930: Birds' nests.

Atomaria (Atomaria) alpina Heer

Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Atomaria alpina* Heer).

Atomaria (Anchicera) analis Erichson

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atomaria analis* Er.).

Atomaria (Anchicera) apicalis Erichson

Donisthorpe, 1928: Hawk; (*Atomaria apicalis* Er.).

—, 1938: Hawk; (*Atomaria apicalis* Er.).
—, 1939: Hawk; (*Atomaria apicalis* Er.).
Rapp, 1933: Krähen; (*Atomaria apicalis* Er.).
—, 1935: Krähen; (*Atomaria apicalis* Er.).

Atomaria (Anchicera) atricapilla Stephens

- Falcoz, 1914: Puffin; (*Atomaria atricapilla* Steph.).
 Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Atomaria atricapilla* Steph.).
 Joy, 1909: Puffin; (*Atomaria atricapilla* Steph.).

Atomaria (Anchicera) fuscipes (Gyllenhal)

- Nordberg, 1936: *Turdus merula* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Atomaria fuscipes* Gyll.).

Atomaria (Atomaria) linearis Stephens

- Heselhaus, 1915: *Turdus merula* L.; (*Atomaria* (s. str.) *linearis* Steph.).
 Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined nest; (*Atomaria* (s. str.) *linearis* Steph.).
 Roubal, 1917: Hoopoe; (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.).
 Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.).
 Stadler and Basse-Korff, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Atomaria linearis* Steph.).

Atomaria (Anchicera) mesomelaena (Herbst)

- Bickhardt, 1907: Rohrsänger; (*Atomaria mesomelaena* Hbst.).
 — , 1907a: Rohrsänger; (*Atomaria mesomelaena* Hbst.).
 — , 1907b: Reed birds; (*Atomaria mesomelaena* Herbst).
 — , 1911: Rohrsänger; (*Atomaria mesomelaena* Hbst.).
 Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Atomaria mesomelas* Hbst.).
 — , 1938: Swan; (*Atomaria mesomelas* Hbst.).
 — , 1939: Swan; (*Atomaria mesomelas* Hbst.).
 Everts, 1922: Sedge-warbler (rietzanger); (*Atomaria mesomelas* Hbst.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Reed warbler (rousserole-Rohrsänger); (*Atomaria mesomelaena* (sic) Herbst).
 Heyden, von, 1876—1877: Rohrsänger; (*Atomaria mesomelas* Hbst. (*Anchicera* Thoms.)).
 — , 1904: Rohrsänger; (*Atomaria mesomelaena* Hbst.).
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Atomaria mesomelaena* Hbst.).
 Lengerken, von, 1927: Rohrsänger; (*Atomaria mesomelaena* Hbst.).
 Reitter, 1911: Rohrsänger; (*Atomaria (Anchicera) mesomelaena* Hbst.).
 Schaufuss, 1907: Rohrsänger; (*Atomaria mesomelaena* Hbst.).
 Spittle, 1949b: *Gallinula chloropus chloropus* L.; (*Atomaria mesomelaena* Hbst.).
 Zumpt, 1928: Rohrsänger; (*Atomaria mesomelaena* Hbst.).

Atomaria (Anchicera) morio Kolenati

- Donisthorpe, 1929: Jackdaw; (*Atomaria morio* Kol.).
 — , 1930: Jackdaw; (*Atomaria morio* Kol.).
 — , 1938: Jackdaw; (*Atomaria morio* Kol.).
 — , 1939: Jackdaw; (*Atomaria morio* Kol.).

- Horion, 1936a: Raubvögelhorsten; (*Atomaria morio* Kol.).
 Joy, 1932: Jackdaw; (*Atomaria morio* Kol.).
 Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L., *Buteo buteo* L.
 Schmaus, 1936: Hohлтаube (in einer Schwarzpechthöhle); (*Atomaria morio* Kol.).

Atomaria (Anchicera) munda Erichson

- Fowler and Donisthorpe, 1913: Birds' nests; (*Atomaria munda* Er.).

Atomaria (Anchicera) nigripennis (Kugelann)

- Heselhaus, 1915: *Athene noctua* Gray, *Syrnium aluco* Boie.; (*Atomaria nigripennis* Payk.).

Atomaria (Atomaria) pumila Reitter

- Leleup, 1947o: *Turdus merula* L.; (*Atomaria pumila* Reitt.).

Atomaria (Anchicera) ruficornis (Marshall)

- Donisthorpe, 1938: Swan; (*Atomaria ruficornis* Marsh.).
 — , 1939: Swan; (*Atomaria ruficornis* Marsh.).
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Atomaria ruficornis* Marsh.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Atomaria ruficornis* Marsch. (sic)).
 Szekey, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Delichon urbica*, birds' nests; (*Atomaria ruficornis* Marsh.).

Cryptophagus sp.

- Cornelius, 1869: *Cypselus apus*, *Hirundo rustica*.
 Douglas, 1871: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Cypselus apus*, *Hirundo rustica*.
 Eichler, 1937a: *Hirundo rustica rustica*.
 Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L.
 Klippel, 1952: Birds' nests.
 Löw, 1861: *Hirundo rustica*.
 West, 1928—1937: Eider duck.

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) acutangulus Gyllenhal

- Donisthorpe, 1938: Bird's nest; (*Cryptophagus acutangulus* Gyll.).
 — , 1939: Bird's nest; (*Cryptophagus acutangulus* Gyll.).
 Eichler, 1937a: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus acutangulatus*).
 Kemper, 1938a: Nisthöhlen; (*Cryptophagus acutangulatus*).
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus acutangulus* Strm.).
 Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus acutangulus* Gyll.).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) badius Sturm

- Britten, 1909: Owl; (*Cryptophagus badius* Strm.).
 Fowler and Donisthorpe, 1913: Owl; (*Cryptophagus badius* Sturm).

- Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.: (*Cryptophagus badius* Sturm).
- Heselhaus, 1915: *Turdus merula* L.; (*Cryptophagus badius* Sturm).
- Hinton, 1945: Owl; (*Cryptophagus badius* Sturm).
- Lengerken, von, 1927: Taubenschlägen; (*Cryptophagus badius* Sturm).
- Linsley, 1944: Owl; (*Cryptophagus badius* Sturm).
- Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Cryptophagus badius* Sturm).
- Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Uferschwalbe; (*Cryptophagus badius* Sturm).
- Sick, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus badius* Sturm).
- Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Cryptophagus badius*).
- Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Cryptophagus badius*).
- Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Columba domestica*; (*Cryptophagus badius* Sturm).
- Thompson, 1926: Pigeon cote; (*Cryptophagus badius* Sturm).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) cellaris (Scopoli)

- Fowler, 1889: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus cellaris* Scop.).
- Kemper, 1938a: Uferschwalbe; (*Cryptophagus cellaris* Scop.).
- Rye, 1873: Pigeon; (*Cryptophagus cellaris* Scop.).
- Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Uferschwalbe; (*Cryptophagus cellaris* Scop.).
- Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Cryptophagus cellaris* Scop.).
- Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Cryptophagus cellaris* Scop.).
- Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus cellaris* (Scop.)).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) dentatus (Herbst)

- Bickhardt, 1911: Taube; (*Cryptophagus dentatus* Herbst).
- Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Cryptophagus dentatus* Hbst.).
- , 1938: Swan; (*Cryptophagus dentatus* Hbst.).
- , 1939: Swan; (*Cryptophagus dentatus* Hbst.).
- Falcoz, 1914: Pigeon; (*Cryptophagus dentatus* Herbst).
- Hinton, 1945: Swan; (*Cryptophagus dentatus* (Herbst)).
- Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *P. montanus* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Cryptophagus dentatus*).
- , 1938a: Wiedehopf, Haustaube, Feldsperling, Haussperling, Mehlschwalbe, Rauchschwalbe; (*Cryptophagus dentatus* Herbst).
- Leruth, 1935: Pigeon; (*Cryptophagus dentatus* Herbst).
- Roubal 1907: *Upupa epops*, *Columba domestica*; (*Cryptophagus dentatus* Herbst).
- Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*, *Columba domestica*; (*Cryptophagus dentatus* H.).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) distinguendus Sturm

- Bruce, 1936: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus distinguendus* Sturm.).
- Eichler, 1937a: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus distinguendus* Sturm.).
- Hinton, 1945: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus distinguendus* Sturm.).

Kemper, 1938a: Nisthölen; (*Cryptophagus distinguendus*). Uferschwalbe; (*Cryptophagus distinguendus* Strm.).

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus distinguendus* Strm.).

Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Uferschwalbe; (*Cryptophagus distinguendus* Strm.).

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Cryptophagus distinguendus* (sic), *Cryptophagus distinguendus* Strm.).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Cryptophagus distinguendus* Strm.).

Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus distinguendus* Sturm).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) fumatus (Marsham)

Everts, 1922: Pigeon; (*Cryptophagus fumatus* Marsh.).

Roubal, 1936: *Passer domesticus*; (*Cryptophagus fumatus* Marsh.).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) fuscicornis Sturm

Roubal, 1936: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus fuscicornis* Strm.).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) hirtulus Kraatz

Everts, 1922: Pigeon; (*Cryptophagus hirtulus* Kraatz).

Heselhaus, 1914: Pigeon; (*Cryptophagus hirtulus* Kraatz).

—, 1915: *Columba domestica* L.; (*Cryptophagus hirtulus* Kraatz).

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Cryptophagus hirtulus* Kraatz).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) labilis Erichson

Everts, 1922: Owl; (*Cryptophagus labilis* Er.).

Heselhaus, 1915: *Athene noctua* Gray, *Synium aluco* Boie.; (*Cryptophagus labilis* Er.).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) lapponicus Gyllenhal

Bruce, 1936: Magpie, crow; (*Cryptophagus lapponicus* Gyll.).

—, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus lapponicus* Gyll.).

Hinton, 1945: Crow; (*Cryptophagus lapponicus* Gyllenhal).

Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Pica pica* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Regulus regulus* L., *Turdus philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *Motacilla alba* L., *Certhia familiaris* L., *Parus major* L., *P. ater* L., *Muscicapa hypoleuca* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Cryptophagus beringensis* Sahlb.).

Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Cryptophagus lapponicus* Gyll.).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) pallidus Sturm

Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus pallidus* Sturm).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) pilosus Gyllenhal

- Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Cryptophagus pilosus* Gyll.).
 — . 1937: Swan; (*Cryptophagus pilosus* Gyll.).
 — . 1939: Swan; (*Cryptophagus pilosus* Gyll.).
 Eichler, 1937a: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus pilosus*).
 Hinton, 1945: Cormorant; (*Cryptophagus pilosus* Gyllenhal).
 Joy, 1908: Cormorant; (*Cryptophagus pilosus* Gyll.).
 Kemper, 1938a: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus pilosus* (sic)).
 Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Cryptophagus pilosus* Gyll.).
 Rapp, 1935: Bird's nest; (*Cryptophagus pilosus* Gyll.).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) postpositus Sahlberg

- Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus postpositus* Sahl.).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) punctipennis Brisout

- Roubal, 1917: Hoopoe; (*Cryptophagus punctipennis* Bris.).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) saginatus Sturm

- Eichler, 1937a: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus saginatus* Sturm).
 Everts, 1922: Pigeon; (*Cryptophagus saginatus* Sturm).
 Falcoz, 1914: Owl; (*Cryptophagus saginatus* Sturm).
 Fowler, 1889: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus saginatus* Sturm).
 Heselhaus, 1914: Pigeon; (*Cryptophagus saginatus* St.).
 — . 1915: *Columba domestica* L.; (*Cryptophagus saginatus* Sturm).
 Hinton, 1945: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus saginatus* Sturm).
 Kemper, 1938a: Haustaube, Uferschwalbe; (*Cryptophagus saginatus* Strm.).
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus saginatus* Sturm).
 Leruth, 1935: Owl; (*Cryptophagus saginatus* Sturm).
 — . 1939: Tawny owl; (*Cryptophagus saginatus* Sturm).
 Rye, 1873: Pigeon; (*Cryptophagus saginatus* Sturm).
 Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Uferschwalbe; (*Cryptophagus saginatus* Sturm).
 Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Cryptophagus saginatus*).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Cryptophagus saginatus*).
 Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus saginatus* Sturm).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) scanicus (Linnaeus)

- Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Cryptophagus scanicus* L.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Starling; (*Cryptophagus scanicus* L.).
 Gerhard, 1909: Star; (*Cryptophagus scanicus* Lin.).
 Kemper, 1938a: Nebelkrähe, Wacholderdrossel, Singdrossel, Trauerfliegenschnäpper, Mehlschwalbe; (*Cryptophagus scanicus* L.).
 Lengerken, von, 1927: Spechthöhlen, Meisenhöhlen; (*Cryptophagus scanicus* L.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Turdus pilaris* L., *Turdus philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *Muscicapa hypoleuca* L., *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Cryptophagus scanicus* L.).

Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L., *Buteo buteo* L.: (*Cryptophagus scanicus* L.).

Schmaus, 1936: Würger; (*Cryptophagus scanicus*).

Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Starling; (*Cryptophagus scanicus* L.).

Thiem, 1906: Habicht; (*Cryptophagus scanicus* L.).

Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus scanicus* (L.)).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) scutellatus Newman

Joy, 1906a: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Cryptophagus bicolor* Stm.).

Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus scutellatus* New.).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) subdepressus Gyllenhal

Bruce, 1936: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus subdepressus* Gyll.).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) subfumatus Kraatz

Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus subfumatus* Kraatz).

Cryptophagus (Cryptophagus) umbratus Erichson

Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Cryptophagus umbratus* Erich.).

Ephistemus (Ephistemus) globulus (Paykull)

Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Ephistemus globulus* (Payk.)).

Spittle, 1949b: *Fulica atra atra* L.; (*Ephistemus globulus* Payk.).

Henoticus californicus (Mannerheim)

Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Henoticus californicus* (Mann.)).

Telmatophilus schönherri (Gyllenhal)

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Telmatophilus schönherri* Gyll.).

—, 1937: Swan; (*Telmatophilus schönherri* Gyll.).

—, 1939: Swan; (*Telmatophilus schönherri* Gyll.).

Spittle, 1949b: *Fulica atra atra* L.; (*Telmatophilus schönherrii* (sic) Gyll.).

Superfamily Cucujoidea

Undetermined

Paulian, 1950: *Nycticorax* sp.

Family CUCUJIDAE

Undetermined

Delanare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: Bird's nest.

Scott, 1917: *Munia striata*.

Ahasverus advena (Waltl)

Jussel, 1905: Hausschwalbe; (*Cathartus advena* (Waltl)).

Woodroffe, 1953: *Columba* sp.: (*Ahasversus* (sic) *advena* (Waltl)).

Laemophloeus ferrugineus (Stephens)

Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.

Monanus concinnulus (Walker)

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.: (*Monanus concinnulus* Walker).

—, 1952: *Ploceus* sp.: (*Monanus concinnulus* Walker).

Oryzaeophilus surinamensis (Linnaeus)

Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.).

Family **CURCULIONIDAE****Undetermined**

Dobrosky, 1925: Birds' nests.

Anthonomus sp.

McAtee, 1927a: *Dumetella carolinensis*.

Anthonomus (Anthonomus) nigrinus Boheman

McAtee, 1927a: *Dumetella carolinensis*: (*Anthonomus nigrinus* Boheman).

Anthonomus (Anthonomus) virgo Dietz

McAtee, 1927a: ?*Richmondena cardinalis*: (*Anthonomus virgo* Dietz).

Apion cruentatum Waltl

Joy, 1908: Cormorant; (*Apion cruentatum* Waltl.).

Apion simile Kirby

Nordberg, 1936: *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Turdus pilaris* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall.

Apion violaceum Kirby

Spittle, 1949b: *Gallinula chloropus chloropus* L.; (*Apion violaceum* Kby.).

Auleutes epilobii (Paykull)

Nordberg, 1936: *Muscicapa striata* Pall.; (*Coeliodes epilobii* Payk.).

Barypithes araneiformis (Schrank)

Freeman, 1945: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Barypithes araneiformis* Schr.).

—, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.

Heselhaus, 1915: *Perdix cinerea* Lath.; (*Exomias araneiformis* Schrk.).

Cleonus (Eurycleonus) sp.

Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Exochus* sp.).

Coenorrhinus (Pselaphorhynchites) aeratus (Say)

McAtee, 1927a: *Dumetella carolinensis*; (*Rhynchites acratu* Say).

Cossonus linearis (Fabricius)

Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Cossonus linearis* F.).

Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Cossonus linearis* F.).

Gymnetron stimulosum (Germar)

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Gymnetron rostellus* var. *stimulosum* Germ.).

Hydronomus alismatis (Marsham)

Donisthorpe, 1938: Moorhen; (*Bagous alismatis* Marsh.).

— . 1939: Moorhen; (*Bagous alismatis* Marsh.).

Mecinus pyraster (Herbst)

Heselhaus, 1915: *Columba domestica* L.; (*Mecinus piraster* (sic) Hbst.).

Otiorrhynchus (Otiorrhynchus) arcticus (O. Fabricius)

Walker, 1938: Puffin; (*Otiorrhynchus arcticus* Ol.).

Otiorrhynchus (Otiorrhynchus) nodosus (O. Müller)

Walker, 1938: Puffin; (*Otiorrhynchus dubius* Ström).

Otiorrhynchus (Tournieria) ovatus (Linnaeus)

Nordberg, 1936: *Parus major* L., *Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Otiorrhynchus ovatus* L.).

Otiorrhynchus (Otiorrhynchus) scaber (Linnaeus)

Nordberg, 1936: *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L.; (*Otiorrhynchus septentrionalis* Hbst.).

Phytonomus (Phytonomus) nigrirostris (Fabricius)

Hicks, 1953: *Turdus migratorius migratorius* Linnaeus; (*Hypera nigrirostris* (F.)).

Phytonomus (Antidonus) punctatus (Fabricius)

McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Hypera punctata* Fabr.).

Rhynchaenus fagi (Linnaeus)

Sick, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Rhynchaenus fagi* L.).

Rhynchaenus quercus (Linnaeus)

T(rouessart), 1875: *Hirundo urbica*; (*Orchestes quercus*).

Rhynchaenus rufus (Schränk)

Sick, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Rhynchaenus rufus* Schr.).

Rhynchaenus rusci (Herbst)

Nordberg, 1936: *Fringilla coelebs* L.; (*Orchestes rusci* Hbst.).

Rhyncolus (Rhyncolus) lignarius (Marsham)

Donisthorpe, 1939: Jackdaw, birds' nests; (*Rhyncolus lignarius* Marsh.).

Spittle, 1949a: *Striv aluco sylvatica* Shaw; (*Rhyncolus lignarius* Marsh.).

Rhyncolus (Stereocorynes) truncorum (Germar)

Buck, 1951: *Tyto alba* Scop.; (*Rhyncolus truncorum* Germ.).

Sitona (Sitona) lineatus (Linnaeus)

Nordberg, 1936: *Emberiza hortulana* L.; (*Sitona lineatus* L.).

Tanysphyrus lemnae (Paykull)

Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Tanysphyrus lemnae* F.).

—, 1938: Moorhen; (*Tanysphyrus lemnae* F.).

—, 1939: Moorhen; (*Tanysphyrus lemnae* F.).

Family **DERMESTIDAE****Undetermined**

Ansari, 1949: Bird's nest.

Dobrosky, 1925: House sparrow.

Engel, 1920: *Riparia riparia riparia* (L.).

Gray, 1947: Birds' nests.

Hindwood, 1951: Magpie, crow.

Jellison, 1940a: Crow, magpie.

Kemper, 1939a: Birds' nests.

Michelbacher, 1947: Birds' nests.

Niethammer, 1937: *Hirundo rustica rustica* L.

Uhlmann, 1938: Sparrow, pigeon.

Weiss, 1941: Nests of fish-eating birds.

Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951b: Sparrow.

Anthrenocerus australis (Hope)

Hindwood, 1951: Birds' nests; (?*Anthrenocerus australia* (sic)).

Anthrenus sp.

- British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report),
1953: House sparrow.
Donisthorpe, 1935: *Chelidon urbica* Linn.
Eichler, 1937a: Sparrow.
Godan, 1952: Sperling.
Hase, 1938: Pigeon.
McAtee, 1929: *Sialia sialis*.
Woodroffe, 1953: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.

Anthrenus fuscus (A. Olivier)

- Herfs, 1936a: *Passer domesticus* L.; (*Anthrenus fuscus*).
Hinton, 1945: Birds' nests; (*Anthrenus fuscus* Oliv.). Sparrow; (*Anthrenus* (*Helocerus*) *fuscus* Olivier).
Kunike, 1939: Birds' nests, Taubenschlägen; (*Anthrenus fuscus*).
Linsley, 1944: Sparrow; (*Anthrenus fuscus* (Latr.)).
— , 1946: Birds' nests.
Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Anthrenus fuscus* Oliv.).
Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Motacilla alba* Gould; (*Anthrenus fuscus* Oliv.).
Yokoyama, 1929: Sparrow; (*Anthrenus* (*Helocerus*) *fuscus* Olivier).

Anthrenus lepidus Leconte

- Linsley, 1944: *Passer domesticus*, house finch, black phoebe, barn swallow, cliff swallow; (*Anthrenus lepidus*).
— , 1946: *Passer domesticus*, *Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis*, *Sayornis nigricans*, *Hirundo erythrogaster*.
Michelbacher, 1947: Birds' nests.

Anthrenus museorum (Linnaeus)

- Eichler, 1937a: Birds' nests; (*Anthrenus museorum*).
Hinton, 1945: Birds' nests.
Jussel, 1905: Stadtschwalbe; (*Anthrenus museorum* L.).
Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *P. montanus* L., *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Anthrenus museorum*).
Kemper, 1938a: Haussperling, Hausschwalbe, Mehlschwalbe, Feldsperling, Gartenrotschwanz, Blaumeise, Kohlmeise; (*Anthrenus museorum* L.).
— , 1938b: Birds' nests; (*Anthrenus museorum*).
— , 1939: Sperling, Meise, Gartenrotschwanz, Rauchschwalbe, Mehlschwalbe, Taubenschlägen, birds' nests; (*Anthrenus museorum*).
— , 1939a: Birds' nests; (*Anthrenus museorum* L.).
Kunike, 1939: Birds' nests, Taubenschlägen; (*Anthrenus museorum*).
Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Anthrenus museorum* L.).
Nordberg, 1936: *Passer domesticus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Anthrenus museorum* L.).

- Perris, 1869: Swallow; (*Anthrenus musaeorum* (sic)).
 Uhlmann, 1938: Birds' nests, Beutelmeise; (*Anthrenus muscorum* L.).
 Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.

Anthrenus occidentis Casey

- Jellison, 1940: *Asio wilsonianus*, *Buteo* sp., *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine).
 — , 1940a: Birds' nests; (*Anthrenus occidentis*).
 Jellison and Philip, 1933: *Pica pica hudsonicus* (sic).
 Linsley, 1944: Magpie, *Passer domesticus*, house finch, black phoebe, barn swallow.
 — , 1946: Magpie.

Anthrenus pimpinellae Fabricius

- Cornelius, 1869: *Cypselus apus*; (*Anthrenus pimpinellae*).
 Eichler, 1937a: Sparrow; (*Anthrenus pimpinellae*).
 Foley and Peyerimhoff, 1922: Sparrow.
 Herfs, 1932: Birds' nests.
 — , 1936: *Passer domesticus* L.
 — , 1936a: House sparrow; (*Anthrenus pimpinellae*).
 Hinton, 1945: Birds' nests. *Cypselus apus*, swallow, house sparrow; (*Anthrenus* (*Anthrenus*) *pimpinellae* Fabricius).
 Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *P. montanus* L., *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L.: (*Anthrenus pimpinellae*).
 — , 1938a: Haussperling, Feldsperling, Gartenrotschwanz, Kohlmeise, Blaumeise, Mäusebussard.
 — , 1938b: Birds' nests; (*Anthrenus pimpinellae*).
 — , 1939: Sperling, Meise, Gartenrotschwanz, Rauchschwalbe, Mehlschwalbe, Taubenschlägen, birds' nests; (*Anthrenus pimpinellae*).
 — , 1951: Birds' nests, *Micropus apus* L., Sperling; (*Anthrenus pimpinellae*).
 Korschefsky, 1944: *Passer hispaniolensis* Temm.; (*Anthrenus goliath* Muls. & Rey). Mäusebussard; (*Anthrenus pimpinellae*).
 Kunike, 1939: Birds' nests, Taubenschlägen; (*Anthrenus pimpinellae*).
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests, Sperling.
 Linsley, 1944: Sparrow; (*Anthrenus pimpinellae* (Fab.)).
 — , 1946: Birds' nests; (*Anthrenus pimpinellae* (F.)).
 Patton, 1931: Sparrow in Japan; (*Anthrenus pimpinella* (sic)).
 Perris, 1869: Swallow; (*Anthrenus pimpinellae*).
 Rey, 1886: Sparrow.
 Roubal, 1929: *Buteo buteo* L.
 Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Anthrenus goliath* Muls., *Anthrenus pimpinellae* Fabr.).
 — , 1948: *Motacilla alba* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Columba domestica* L., birds' nests.

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Passer hispaniolensis*; (*Anthrenus goliath* Muls.).

Yokoyama, 1929: Sparrow; (*Anthrenus (Anthrenus) pimpinellae* Fabricius).

Anthrenus scrophulariae (Linnaeus)

Eichler, 1937a: Sparrow; (*Anthrenus scrophulariae*).

Hase, 1935: Sparrow; (*Anthrenus scrophulariae* L.).

Herfs, 1932: Birds' nests; (*Anthrenus scrophulariae* L.).

—, 1936: House sparrow; (*Anthrenus (Anthrenus) scrophulariae* L.).

—, 1936a: House sparrow; (*Anthrenus scrophulariae*).

Hinton, 1943: Sparrow; (*Anthrenus scrophulariae* L.).

—, 1945: Sparrow; (*Anthrenus scrophulariae*). Birds' nests, sparrow; (*Anthrenus (Anthrenus) scrophulariae* L.). Birds' nests; (*Anthrenus scrophulariae* (L.)).

Kemper, 1936a: Birds' nests; (*Anthrenus scrophulariae*).

—, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *P. montanus* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Anthrenus scrophulariae*).

—, 1938a: Haussperling, Feldsperling, Mehlschwalbe, Rauchschwalbe, Mäusebussard; (*Anthrenus scrophulariae* L.).

—, 1938b: Birds' nests; (*Anthrenus scrophulariae*).

—, 1939: Sperling, Meise, Gartenrotschwanz, Rauchschwalbe, Mehlschwalbe, Taubenschlägen, birds' nests; (*Anthrenus scrophulariae*).

Lehnert, 1933: Sperling; (*Anthrenus scrophulariae*).

Linsley, 1944: Sparrow.

—, 1946: Birds' nests.

Roubal, 1929: *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Anthrenus scrophulariae* F.).

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Anthrenus scrophulariae* L.).

—, 1948: *Hirundo rustica* L., Storch; (*Anthrenus scrophulariae* L.).

—, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Hirundo rustica*; (*Anthrenus scrophulariae* L.).

Taschenberg, 1879: Sparrow; (*Anthrenus scrophulariae* (sic) F.).

Uhlmann, 1938: Birds' nests, Beutelmeise; (*Anthrenus scrophulariae* L.).

Anthrenus verbasci (Linnaeus)

British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report),

1952: Sparrow, martin, pigeon, swallow; (*Anthrenus verbasci*).

—, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Anthrenus verbasci*).

Eichler, 1937a: Sparrow; (*Anthrenus verbasci*).

Hase, 1935: Sparrow; (*Anthrenus verbasci* L.).

Herfs, 1932: Birds' nests; (*Anthrenus verbasci* L.).

—, 1936: House sparrow; (*Anthrenus (Nathrenus) verbasci* L.).

—, 1936a: House sparrow; (*Anthrenus verbasci*).

Hinton, 1943: Sparrow; (*Anthrenus verbasci* L.).

- Hinton, 1945: Sparrow; (*Anthrenus verbasci*). Sparrow, birds' nests; (*Anthrenus (Nathrenus) verbasci* (Linnaeus)).
- Kemper, 1936a: Birds' nests; (*Anthrenus verbasci*).
- , 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Anthrenus verbasci*).
- , 1938a: Haussperling Rauchschwalbe, Grauerfliegenschnäpper, Mehlschwalbe, Kohlmeise, Blaumeise; (*Anthrenus verbasci* L.).
- , 1938b: Spatze; (*Anthrenus verbasci*).
- , 1939: Sperling, Meise, Gartenrotschwanze, Rauchschwalbe, Mehlschwalbe, Taubenschlägen, birds' nests; (*Anthrenus verbasci*).
- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Anthrenus verbasci* L.).
- Linsley, 1944: Birds' nests, sparrow; (*Anthrenus verbasci* L.).
- , 1946: *Hirundo erythrogaster*.
- Nordberg, 1936: *Passer domesticus* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Anthrenus verbasci* L.).
- Perris, 1869: Swallow; (*Anthrenus verbasci*).
- Uhlmann, 1938: Birds' nests, Beutelmeise; (*Anthrenus verbasci* L.).
- Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Hirundo rustica* L., *Columba* sp.
- Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Motacilla alba* Gould.
- Yokoyama, 1929: Sparrow; (*Anthrenus (Nathrenus) verbasci* (Linnaeus)).
- , 1929a: Sparrow; (*Anthrenus (Nathrenus) verbasci* (Linnaeus)).

Attagenus sp.

- Eichler, 1937a: Sparrow.
- Herfs, 1932: Birds' nests.
- Kemper, 1938: *Delichon urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L.
- , 1939a: Birds' nests, Raubvogel.
- , 1951: *Micropus apus* L., Sperling, birds' nests.
- McAtee, 1927: *Progne subis*, *Troglodytes aëdon*.
- Mason, 1944: *Hirundo erythrogastra* (sic).

Attagenus japonicus Reitter

- Herfs, 1936a: House sparrow; (*Attagenus japonicus*).
- Linsley, 1944: Sparrow.

Attagenus nigripes Casey

- Linsley, 1944: *Passer domesticus*, house finch, black phoebe, barn swallow, cliff swallow.
- , 1946: *Passer domesticus*, *Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis*, *Sayornis nigricans*, *Petrochelidon albifrons*.

Attagenus pelli (Linnaeus)

- Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Attagenus pelli*).
- Boyd, 1936: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Attagenus pelli* L.).

- British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report), 1952: Sparrow, martin, pigeon, jackdaw, swallow; (*Attagenus pellio*).
- Büttiker, 1944: *Micropus apus* L.; (*Attagenus pellio*).
- Cornelius, 1869: *Hirundo rustica*; (*Attagenus pellio*).
- Cutcliffe, 1955: *Apus apus*.
- Douglas, 1871: *Hirundo rustica*; (*Attagenus pellio*).
- Eichler, 1937a: *Hirundo rustica rustica*, birds' nests; (*Attagenus pellio*).
- Finkenbrink, 1934: Sparrow; (*Attagenus pellio* L.).
- Fowler, 1889: Pigeon; (*Attagenus pellio* L.).
- Herfs, 1936: House sparrow; (*Attagenus pellio* L.).
- , 1936a: House sparrow; (*Attagenus pellio*).
- Herter, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Attagenus pellio*).
- Hinton, 1943: Sparrow, pigeon; (*Attagenus pellio* L.).
- , 1945: Birds' nests, sparrow, pigeon, swallow, raptors.
- Joy, 1906a: Owl; (*Attagenus pellio* L.).
- Jussel, 1905: Stadtschwalbe, Hausschwalbe; (*Attagenus pellio* L.).
- Kemper, 1936a: Birds' nests; (*Attagenus pellio*).
- , 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., Haustaube; (*Attagenus pellio*).
- , 1938a: Eule, Rauchschwalbe, Mehlschwalbe, Haustaube, Hausperling; (*Attagenus pellio* L.).
- , 1938b: Birds' nests; (*Attagenus pellio*).
- , 1939: Sperling, Meise, Gartenrotschwanz, Rauchschwalbe, Mehlschwalbe, Taubenschlägen, birds' nests; (*Attagenus pellio*).
- , 1951: *Micropus apus* L., Sperling, birds' nests; (*Attagenus pellio*).
- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests, Sperling; (*Attagenus pellio* L.).
- Linsley, 1944: Birds' nests.
- , 1946: Birds' nests.
- Lloyd, 1945: Jackdaw; (*Attagenus pellio* L.).
- Niethammer, 1937: *Hirundo rustica rustica* L.; (*Attagenus pellio*).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Passer domesticus* L., *Motacilla alba* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L.
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Swallow, house-martin, house sparrow, fly-catcher.
- Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Hirundo urbica* L.; (*Attagenus pellio* L.).
- Thompson, 1953a: Swift.
- Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Hirundo rustica* L., *Corvus monedula* L., *Columba* sp.
- Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Motacilla alba* Gould.
- Zacher, 1939: Raptors; (*Attagenus pellio* Linnaeus).

Attagenus piceus (Olivier)

- Ansari, 1949: Sparrow.
- Back and Cotton, 1938: Birds' nests.

- Cornelius, 1869: *Cypselus apus*.
- Eichler, 1937a: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Attagenus piceus megatoma*).
Birds' nests, *Passer domesticus*, *Progne subis*, *Sialia sialis*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Troglodytes aëdon*; (*Attagenus piceus*).
- Hennicke, 1901: *Hirundo rustica* L.: (*Attagenus megatoma* F.).
- Herfs, 1936: House sparrow; (*Attagenus piceus* Ol.).
- Hinton, 1943: Sparrow; (*Attagenus piceus* Oliv.).
—, 1945: Sparrow; (*Attagenus piceus*). Birds' nests. *Passer rusticus* L., *Cypselus apus*, swallow.
- Kemper, 1936a: Birds' nests; (*Attagenus piceus*).
—, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., Haustaube, *Delichon urbica* L.: (*Attagenus piceus*).
—, 1938a: Rauchschwalbe, Mehlschwalbe, Haussperling, Haustaube, Star, *Progne subis*, *Sialia sialis*, *Troglodytes aëdon*; (*Attagenus piceus* Ol.).
—, 1938b: Birds' nests; (*Attagenus piceus*).
—, 1939: Sperling, Meise, Gartenrotschwanz, Rauchschwalbe, Mehlschwalbe, Taubenschlägen, birds' nests; (*Attagenus piceus*).
—, 1951: *Micropus apus* L., Sperling, birds' nests; (*Attagenus piceus*).
- Klein, 1940: Sparrow (probably house-sparrow); (*Attagenus piceus*).
- Korschefsky, 1944: *Passer hispaniolensis* Temm.: (*Attagenus piceus* Ol.).
- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests, Sperling; (*Attagenus piceus* Ol.).
- Linsley, 1942: Birds' nests; (*Attagenus piceus* Oliv.).
—, 1944: Birds' nests, starling, English sparrow, purple martin, house wren, bluebird.
—, 1946: Birds' nests, English sparrow, starling, purple martin, house wren, bluebird; (*Attagenus piceus* Oliv.).
- Löw, 1861: *Hirundo rustica*; (*Attagenus megatoma* Fabr.).
—, 1867: *Hirundo rustica* Linn.; (*Attagenus megatoma* Fabr.).
- McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Passer domesticus*, *Progne subis*, *Troglodytes aëdon*, *Sialia sialis*; (*Attagenus piceus* Olivier).
- Mallis, 1945: Birds' nests, sparrow.
- Mason, 1944: *Hirundo erythrogastra* (sic); (*Attagenus piceus* Oliv.).
- Perris, 1869: Swallow; (*Attagenus piceus*).
- Resch, 1874: Swallow; (*Attagenus megatoma* Fabr.).
- Roubal, 1936: *Hirundo*; (*Attagenus piceus* Ol.).
- Stein, 1843: *Passer rusticus* L.: (*Attagenus megatoma*).
- Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Attagenus piceus* Ol.).
—, 1948: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Columba domestica* L.; (*Attagenus piceus* Ol.).
—, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Passer hispaniolensis*, *Hirundo domestica*, *Delichon urbica*, *Columba domestica*; (*Attagenus piceus* Ol.).
- Yokoyama, 1929: Sparrow.

Attagenus schäferi (Herbst)

- Linsley, 1944: *Passer domesticus*, house finch; (*Attagenus schafferi* (sic) Hbst.).
 — , 1946: Birds' nests; (*Attagenus schafferi* (sic) Herbst).

Ctesias serra (Fabricius)

- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Ctesias serra* Fbr.).

Dermestes sp.

- Döbner, 1862: Taubenschlägen.
 Eichler, 1937a: *Sturnus vulgaris*.
 Herfs, 1932: Birds' nests.
 Jellison, 1940: *Bubo virginianus*.
 Kemper, 1938: *Delichon urbica* L.
 — , 1938a: Star.
 — , 1951: *Micropus apus* L., Sperling, birds' nests.
 Kreyenberg, 1928: Taubenschlägen, birds' nests.
 Lühmann, 1937: Taubenschlägen.
 McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*.
 Scheerpeltz and Winkler, 1930: Pigeon.

Dermestes ater DeGeer

- Everts, 1922: Birds' nests.

Dermestes bicolor Fabricius

- Ansari, 1949: Pigeon.
 Bickhardt, 1907a: Taubenschlag.
 — , 1911: Taubenschlag.
 du Buysson, 1878: Sparrow, jay, magpie, crow; (*Dermestes bicolor*).
 — , 1924: Sparrow.
 Eichler, 1937a: Birds' nests.
 Escherich, 1923: Pigeon; (*Dermestes bicolor*).
 Everts, 1922: Pigeon.
 Falcoz, 1914: Pigeon.
 Franck and Sokolowski, 1931: Taubenschlag.
 Ganglbauer, 1904: Pigeon.
 Gerhard, 1909: Taubenschlag.
 Heller, 1890: Pigeon.
 Heyden, von, 1876—1877: Taubenschlag.
 Hinton, 1943: Pigeon.
 — , 1945: Birds' nests, pigeon, sparrow.
 Karsch, 1887: Pigeon.
 Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L.; (*Dermestes bicolor*).
 — , 1938a: Haustaube.
 Kolbe, 1905: Pigeon; (*Dermestes bicolor*).
 — , 1911: Taubenschlägen.
 Korschefsky, 1944: *Passer hispaniolensis* Temm., Taubenschlägen.

- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests.
 Lengerken, von, 1927: Spechthöhlen, Meisenhöhlen.
 Linsley, 1944: Pigeon.
 Noll, 1888: Pigeon.
 Rosenhauer, 1882: Pigeon.
 Roubal, 1907: *Columba domestica*.
 Rüschkamp, 1920: Pigeon.
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Columba domestica*.
 Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Haustaube.
 Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.).
 — , 1948: *Columba domestica* L.
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Passer hispaniolensis*, pigeon, birds' nests.
 Taschenberg, 1879: Pigeon.
 — , 1883: Taubenschlägen; (*Dermestes bicolor*).
 — , 1892: Taubenschlägen; (*Dermestes bicolor*)
 Zacher, 1924: Pigeon.
 — , 1927: Taubenschlägen.
 Zimmermann, 1919: Taubenschläge; (*Dermestes bicolor*).
 Zumpt, 1928: Taubenschlägen.

Dermestes elongatus Leconte

- Barber, 1914: Black-crowned night heron, pigeon.
 Linsley, 1944: Black-crowned night heron.

Dermestes frischii Kugelann

- Hinton, 1945: Birds' nests.

Dermestes lardarius Linnaeus

- Ansari, 1949: Pigeon.
 Biester and DeVries, 1943: Pigeon; (*Dermestes lardarius*).
 Biester and Schwarte, 1952: Pigeon; (*Dermestes lardarius*).
 Blanchard, 1890: Pigeon.
 British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report), 1952:
 Sparrow, martin, pigeon; (*Dermestes lardarius*).
 Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.
 Eichler, 1937a: Pigeon.
 Escherich, 1923: Pigeon.
 Hinton, 1943: Pigeon.
 — , 1945: Birds' nests, pigeon, *Passer rusticus* L., purple martin, noddy tern.
 Hutyra, Marek, and Manninger, 1946: Pigeon; (*Dermestes lardarius*).
 Illiger, 1798: Birds' nests; (*Dermestes lardarius*).
 Jellison, 1940: *Buteo* spp., *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine).
 — , 1940a: Birds' nests; (*Dermestes lardarius*).
 Jussel, 1905: Hausschwalbe, Stadtschwalbe.
 Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *P. montanus* L., *Parus caeruleus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., Haustaube; (*Dermestes lardarius*).

- Kemper, 1938a: Ente, Taube, Haussperling, Feldsperling, Blaumeise, Rauchschwalbe, weisse Bachstelze, Mehlschwalbe, Mauersegler, Dohle.
- , 1939: Sperling, Meise, Gartenrotschwanz, Rauchschwalbe, Mehlschwalbe, Taubenschlägen, birds' nests; (*Dermestes lardarius*).
- , 1939a: Birds' nests.
- , 1951: *Micropus apus* L., Sperling, birds' nests; (*Dermestes lardarius*).
- Kolbe, 1905: Pigeon; (*Dermestes lardarius*).
- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests.
- Löw, 1867: *Chelidon urbica* Boie.
- Mallis, 1945: Pigeon loft.
- Martini, 1923: Taubenschlägen; (*Dermestes lardarius*).
- Neveu-Lemaire, 1938: Pigeon.
- Nordberg, 1936: *Passer domesticus* L., *Motacilla alba* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Apus apus* L., *Colacus* (sic) *monedula* L.
- Patton, 1931: Pigeon loft; (*Dermestes lardarius*).
- Railliet, 1895: Pigeon; (*Dermestes lardarius*).
- Reinhardt, 1950: Pigeon; (*Dermestes lardarius*).
- Resch, 1874: Swallow.
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Swallow, house martin, house sparrow, fly-catcher, pigeon.
- Stein, 1843: *Passer rusticus* L.; (*Dermestes lardarius*).
- Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.).
- , 1948: *Columba domestica* L.
- , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Ardea cinerea*, *Passer domesticus*, *Motacilla alba*, *Hirundo rustica*, *Delichon urbica*, *Apus apus*, *Colacus* (sic) *monedula*, *Columba domestica*.
- Taschenberg, 1892: Taubenschlägen; (*Dermestes lardarius*).
- Theodorides, 1949: Pigeon.
- Ward and Gallagher, 1920: Pigeon; (*Dermestes lardarius*).
- Whitehead, 1933: *Progne subis*.
- Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Columba* sp.
- Zacher, 1924: Pigeon.
- Zimmermann, 1919: Pigeon.

Dermestes maculatus DeGeer

- Büttiker, 1944: *Micropus apus* L.; (*Dermestes vulpinus* F.).
- Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *P. montanus* L., *Parus major* L.; (*Dermestes vulpinus*).
- , 1938a: Haussperling, Feldsperling, Kohlmeise; (*Dermestes vulpinus* F.).
- , 1939: Sperling, Meise, Gartenrotschwanz, Rauchschwalbe, Mehlschwalbe, Taubenschlag, birds' nests; (*Dermestes vulpinus*).
- Kreyenberg, 1928: Taubenschlag, birds' nests; (*Dermestes vulpinus*).
- Zacher, 1927: Birds' nests; (*Dermestes vulpinus* F.).

Dermestes murinus Linnaeus

Falcoz, 1914: Pigeon, falcon.

Kemper, 1938a: Uhu, Wanderfalk, Seeadler, Sperber, Hühnerhabicht, Haussperling, Rauchschwalbe, Dohle, Turmfalk, Rauhfußkauz, Haustaube.

Nordberg, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Haliaëtus albicilla* L., *Accipiter gentilis* L., *A. nisus* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Aegolius funereus* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L., *Columba domestica* L.

Palm, 1936: *Buteo buteo* L.

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Swallow, house martin, house sparrow, flycatcher, raptors.

Roubal, 1907: *Falco tinnunculus*, *Columba domestica*.

Schaufass, 1938: *Falco tinnunculus*, *Columba domestica*.

Dermestes nidum Arrow

Arrow, 1915: Heron.

Hinton, 1945: Birds' nests, black-crowned night heron.

Muchtler and Weiss, 1927: Black-crowned night heron.

Dermestes peruvianus Castelnau

Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L.; (*Dermestes peruvianus*).

—, 1938a: Haussperling; (*Dermestes peruvianus* Lap.).

—, 1939: Sperling, Meise, Gartenrotschwanz, Rauchschwalbe, Mehlschwalbe, Taubenschlag, birds' nests; (*Dermestes peruvianus*).

Dermestes signatus Leconte

Jellison, 1940: *Buteo* spp., *Corvus brachyrhynchos*, *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine), Swainson's hawk, *Asio wilsonianus*.

—, 1940a: Birds' nests; (*Dermestes signatus*).

Jellison and Philip, 1933: *Corvus brachyrhynchos*, *Pica pica hudsonicus* (sic).

Linsley, 1944: Magpie, crow, house finch.

Spencer, 1942: Swallow.

Dermestes talpinus Mannerheim

Jellison, 1940: *Buteo* spp., *Pica pica hudsonicus* (sic) (Sabine), Swainson's hawk.

Jellison and Philip, 1933: *Pica pica hudsonicus* (sic); (*Dermestes talpinus* (sic) Mann.).

Linsley, 1944: Magpie.

Dermestes undulatus Brahm

Kemper, 1938a: Sperber.

Globicornis nigripes (Fabricius)

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Globicornis nigripes* Fbr.).

Megatoma undata (Linnaeus)

- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Megatoma undata* L.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Turdus philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *Muscicapa striata* Pall., *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Megatoma undata* L.).
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Erithacus rubecula* (L.).

Perimegatoma monticola Casey

- Jellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine); (*Paramegatoma* (sic) *monticola* Casey).

Trogoderma sp.

- Beal, 1954: Birds' nests.
 Linsley, 1944: Purple martin.
 McAtee, 1929: *Progne subis*.

Trogoderma boron Beal

- Beal, 1954: English sparrow.
 Hicks, 1953: *Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.); (*Trogoderma nigrescans* Casey).

Trogoderma inclusum Leconte

- Linsley, 1944: English sparrow, house wren; (*Trogoderma versicolor* Creutz.).
 —, 1946: *Passer domesticus*, house wren; (*Trogoderma versicolor* Creutz. (*inclusum* Lec.)).
 McAtee, 1929: *Passer domesticus*, *Troglodytes aëdon*; (*Trogoderma inclusa* Leconte).

Trogoderma nigrum (Herbst)

- Eichler, 1937a: Birds' nests; (*Trogoderma nigrum*).
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Trogoderma nigrum* Hbst.).

Trogoderma ornatum (Say)

- Linsley, 1944: English sparrow, house wren.
 —, 1946: English sparrow, house wren.
 McAtee, 1929: *Passer domesticus*; (*Trogoderma ornata* Say). *Troglodytes aëdon*; (*Trogoderma ornatum* Say).

Trogoderma sternale maderae Beal

- Beal, 1954: *Petrochelidon albifrons*, barn owl, English sparrow.
 Linsley, 1944: Cliff swallow; (*Trogoderma sternale* Jayne).
 —, 1946: *Petrochelidon albifrons*; (*Trogoderma sternale*).

Uncertain Position

- Linsley, 1946: *Passer domesticus*; (*Anthrenus obtectus*).

Family **DYTISCIDAE****Dytiscus** sp.

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.

Dytiscus (Macrodytes) marginalis Linnaeus

Nordberg, 1936: *Podiceps cristatus* L.; (*Dytiscus marginalis* L.).

Noterus clavicornis (DeGeer)

Donisthorpe, 1939: Water-fowl; (*Noterus sparsus* Marsh.).

Family **ELATERIDAE****Undetermined**

Britton, 1940: *Bycanistes cristatus* Rüpp.

T(rouessart), 1875: *Hirundo urbica*.

Agriotes sp.

Blair, 1931: Rook.

Agriotes (Agriotes) obscurus (Linnaeus)

Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Agriotes obscurus* L.).

Cardiophorus (Cardiophorus) gramineus (Scopoli)

Leleup, 1947d: *Colocous monedula spermologus* (Vieill.); (*Cardiophorus gramineus* Scop.).

Dalopius lateralis Eschscholtz

Jellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine); (*Dolopius* (sic) *lateralis* Escholtz (sic)).

Elater megerlei Lacordaire

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.

Elater nigroflavus Goeze

Leleup, 1947c: *Columba oenas* L., pigeon colombin.

Ischnodes sanguinicollis (Panzer)

Buck, 1951: *Tyto alba* Scop.: (*Ischnodes sanguinicollis* Panz.).

Joy, 1906a: Owl; (*Ischnodes sanguinicollis* Pz.).

Ludius aeripennis (Kirby)

Jellison, 1940: *Buteo* sp.; (*Ludius elegans* (Kirby)).

Ludius quercus (Gyllenhal)

Blair, 1931: Rook: (*Corymbites incanus* Gyll.).

Melanotus rufipes (Herbst)

- Donisthorpe, 1938: Bird's nest; (*Melanotus rufipes* Hbst.).
 — , 1939: Bird's nest; (*Melanotus rufipes* Hbst.).

Procaerus tibialis (Lacordaire)

- Donisthorpe, 1938: Bird's nest; (*Megapenthes tibialis* Lac.).
 — , 1939: Bird's nest; (*Megapenthes tibialis* Lac.).

Family **ENDOMYCHIDAE****Rhymbus gibberosus** (Lucas)

- Leleup, 1947c: Pic vert; (*Microchondrus gibberosus* Lucas).
 — , 1947e: *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm); (*Microchondrus gibberosus* Lucas).

Family **EROTYLIDAE****Dacne notata** (Gmelin)

- Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Dacne notata* Gmel.).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Dacne notata* Gmel.).

Family **HELODIDAE****Cyphon padi** (Linnaeus)

- Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Cyphon padi* L.).
 — , 1938: Swan; (*Cyphon padi* L.).
 — , 1939: Swan; (*Cyphon padi* L.).
 Duffy, 1945: Blackbird; (*Cyphon padi* L.).

Cyphon paykulli Guérin-Méneville

- Donisthorpe, 1938: Swan; (*Cyphon nitidulus* Th.).
 — , 1939: Swan; (*Cyphon nitidulus* Th.).

Cyphon variabilis (Thunberg)

- Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Cyphon variabilis* Thunb.).
 — , 1938: Swan; (*Cyphon variabilis* Thunb.).
 — , 1939: Swan; (*Cyphon variabilis* Thunb.).
 Heselhaus, 1915: *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Erithacus phoenicurus* Bp., *Passer domesticus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Cyphon variabilis* Thunb.).
 Spittle, 1949b: *Podiceps cristatus cristatus* L.; (*Cyphon variabilis* Thunb. var. *nigriceps* Kies.).

Prionocyphon serricornis (Müller)

- Rosenberg, 1913: Bird's nest; (*Prionocyphon serricornis*).

Scirtes hemisphaericus (Linnaeus)

- Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Scirtes hemisphaericus* L.).
 — , 1938: Moorhen; (*Scirtes hemisphaericus* L.).
 — , 1939: Moorhen; (*Scirtes hemisphaericus* L.).

Family **HETERO CERIDAE****Heterocerus (Heterocerus) fuscus** Kiesenwetter

- Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Heterocerus fuscus* Kiesw.).

Family **HISTERIDAE****Undetermined**

- Auber, 1945: Birds' nests.
 Fagel, 1934: Birds' nests.
 Lameere, 1946a: Birds' nests.
 Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests.
 Paulian, 1943: Birds' nests.
 Roubal, 1907: Hoopoe.

Abraeus globosus (Hoffmann)

- Sick, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Abraeus globosus* Hoffm.).
 Waterhouse, 1871: Starling; (*Abraeus globosus*).

Abraeus granulum Erichson

- Donisthorpe, 1937: Birds' nests.
 — , 1939: Birds' nests.
 Everts, 1922: Owl.
 Heselhaus, 1915: *Athena noctua* Gray, *Syrnium aluco* Boie.
 Joy, 1906a: Starling.

Acritus (Acritus) nigricornis (Hoffmann)

- Jeffery, 1927: Bird's nest; (*Acritus nigricornis* Hoff.).
 Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Acritus nigricornis* Hoffm.).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Acritus nigricornis* Hoffm.).

Carcinops (Carcinops) quattuordecimstriata (Stephens)

- Bickhardt, 1907: Owl; (*Carcinops pumilio* Er.).
 — , 1907a: Owl; (*Carcinops pumilio* Er.).
 — , 1911: Owl, stork; (*Carcinops pumilio* Er.).
 — , 1916: Stork; (*Carcinops quattuordecimstriata* Steph.).
 Delahon, 1932: Schwarzen Milan; (*Carcinops pumilio* Er.).
 Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Carcinops 14-striatus* Steph.).
 — , 1939: Bird's nest; (*Carcinops 14-striatus* Steph.).
 Hinton, 1945a: Bird's nest; (*Carcinops quattuordecimstriata* (Stephens)).

- Jellison, 1940: *Asio wilsonianus*; (*Carcinops 14-striata* Stephens).
 Lengerken, von, 1927: Stork; (*Carcinops quatuordecimstriata* (sic) Steph.).
 Linsley, 1944: Owl, stork, starling, purple martin; (*Carcinops 14-striatus* Steph.).
 McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Progne subis*; (*Carcinops 14-striata* Stephens).
 Roubal, 1930: Birds' nests; (*Carcinops quatuordecimstriata* Steph.).
 Scholz and Hinke; 1919: Owl; (*Carcinops pumilio* Er.).
 Spittle, 1949a: *Tyto alba alba* Scop.; (*Carcinops 14-striatus* Steph.).
 Szekessy, 1944: Stork; (*Carcinops pumilio* Er.). *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Carcinops 14-striatus* Steph.).
 —, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Ardea cinera*, Strigidae; (*Carcinops 14-striatus* Steph.).
 Walker, 1896: Owl; (*Carcinops 14-striata*).
 Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests. *Columba* sp.; (*Carcinops quatuordecimstriata* (Stephens)).

Dendrophilus punctatus (Herbst)

- Auzat, 1917a: Bird's nest; (*Dendrophilus punctatus*).
 Bennett, 1915: Starling; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
 Bickhardt, 1907: Owl; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
 —, 1907a: Birds' nests, owl; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
 —, 1907c: Birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
 —, 1911: Birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
 —, 1916: Krähe, Wiedehopf; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
 —, 1916b: Birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
 Buck, 1951: *Tyto alba* Scop.; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
 Cotton and Good, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
 des Gozis, 1886: Pigeon; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* F.).
 Donisthorpe, 1930a: ?hawk, ?magpie; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Ill.).
 —, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
 —, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
 Dorn, 1913: *Accipiter nisus* L.; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
 Duffy, 1944: Woodpecker; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
 —, 1945: Woodpecker; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
 Elliman and Gimmingham, 1907: Owl; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Ill.).
 Everts, 1922: Owl; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
 Falcoz, 1914: Woodpecker, pigeon, jackdaw, starling, owl, sparrow hawk; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
 Fowler and Donisthorpe, 1913: Owl, birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Ill.).
 Gaudin, 1921a: Pic, sansonnet, chouette, mésange; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* F.).
 Gerhard, 1909: Specht, Grünspecht, Star, Eule, Buntspecht, Hohltaube, Dohle, birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).

- Hansen, 1922: Birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
- Heselhaus, 1915: *Athene noctua* Gray, *Syrnium aluco* Boie.; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
- Hinton, 1945a: Pigeon, starling, daw, owl, woodpecker, birds' nests.
- Jeannel, 1942: Birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
- Joy, 1904: Woodpecker; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
- , 1906a: Owl, starling; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
- , 1906c: Birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
- , 1932: Birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
- Leleup, 1947a: Little tawny owl; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
- , 1947b: *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm); (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
- , 1947c: *Columba oenas* L., *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm), birds' nests, choucas; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst). *Passer montanus montanus* (L.); (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst (sic)).
- , 1947h: *Columba oenas* L.; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
- , 1947l: *Passer montanus montanus* (Linn.); (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst.).
- Leugerken, von, 1927: Spechthöhlen, Meisenhöhlen; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
- Linsley, 1944: Owl, woodpecker, crow, hoopoe, jackdaw, starling, screech owl, hawk, pigeon, birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Regulus regulus* L., *Parus major* L., *P. ater* L., *P. atricapillus* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall., *Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Apus apus* L., *Mergus merganser* L., *Colacus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
- Rosenberg, 1913: Birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
- Ross, 1940: Ivory-billed woodpecker; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
- Roubal, 1907: *Corvus monedula*; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst). *Upupa epops*; (*Dendrophylus* (sic) *punctatus* L.).
- , 1930: *Cornix* sp., birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
- Schaufuss, 1907: Birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
- , 1908: *Upupa epops*, *Corvus monedula*; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* L.).
- Schmaus, 1936: Starling, Krähe, Hohltaube; (*Dendrophilus punctatus*).
- Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Starling, owl, pigeon, jackdaw; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst).
- Sick, 1933: Dohle; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
- , 1940: Eule, Specht, Star, Dohle, Wiedehopf, Hohltaube, Krähe, Storch, Sperber, birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).

- Spittle, 1949a: *Strix aluco sylvatica* Shaw, *Tyto alba alba* Scop.; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
- Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.): (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
- , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., Strigidae, *Corvus cornix*, *Fringilla coelebs*, *Regulus regulus*, *Accipiter nisus*, *Parus major*, *P. ater*, *P. atricapillus*, *Muscicapa striata*, *M. hypoleuca*, *Phoenicurus phoenicurus*, *Hirundo rustica*, *Delichon urbica*, *Apus apus*, *Mergus merganser*, *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Dryocopus martius*, *Dryobates major*, *Upupa epops*, *Falco tinnunculus*, *Columba oenas*; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
- Walker, 1896: Owl; (*Dendrophilus punctatus*).
- , 1904: Owl; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
- , 1932: Owl; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Ill.).
- Weber, 1938: Stork; (*Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.).
- Woodroffe, 1953: *Columba* sp., birds' nests.

Dendrophilus punctulatus (Say)

- McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Dendrophilus punctulatus* Say).

Dendrophilus pygmaeus (Linnaeus)

- Falcoz, 1914: Jackdaw; (*Dendrophilus pygmaeus* L.).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Pica pica* L., *Sylvia borin* Bodd., *Turdus philomelus* (sic) Brehm., *Motacilla alba* L., *Parus major* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall., *M. hypoleuca* Pall., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Apus apus* L., *Mergus merganser* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Aegolius funereus* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Dendrophilus pygmaeus* L.).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Birds' nests; (*Dendrophilus pygmaeus* L.).
- Roubal, 1913: Jackdaw, starling, sparrow, magpie; (*Dendrophilus pygmaeus* (sic) L.).

Gnathoncus sp.

- Gorham, 1886: Pigeon, birds' nests.
- Heselhaus, 1923: Birds' nests.
- Jellison, 1940: *Asio wilsonianus*, *Buteo* sp., *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine), *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*.
- Joy, 1906c: Birds' nests.
- Lengerken, von, 1927: Wiedehopf, Eule, Krähe, Star.
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Flycatcher, great tit, chaffinch, owl.
- Sg., 1907: Birds' nests.
- Strand, 1946: Bird's nest.

Gnathoncus buyssoni Auzat

- Auzat, 1917: *Strix flammea* L., *Yunx* (sic) *torquilla* L.
- , 1917a: Bird's nests.
- Bedwell, 1943: Blue tit.

- Donisthorpe, 1928: Owl, hawk, wryneck; (*Gnathoncus buyssoni*).
 — , 1930: Hawk.
 — , 1937: Hawk.
 — , 1939: Hawk.
 Everts, 1918: Specht; (*Gnathoncus buyssoni*).
 — . 1922: *Strix flammea* L., *Yynx* (sic) *torquilla* L.
 Gaudin, 1921a: Bird's nest, woodpecker.
 Horion, 1936a: Star.
 Joy, 1932: Hawk.
 Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests, *Passer montanus montanus* (L.), choucas, moineau friquet, mésange charbonnière: (*Gnathoncus Buyssoni* Auzat).
 — , 1947l: *Passer montanus montanus* (L.).
 Reclaire and Van der Wiel, 1936: Birds' nests, jackdaw, thrush, titmouse, sparrow.
 Roon, van, 1917: Starling; (*Gnathoncus buyssoni*).
 — , 1918: Bird's nest: (*Gnathoncus buyssoni*).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Owl, hawk.
 Rüschkamp, 1932a: Birds' nests.
 Schmaus, 1936: Starling, Mäusebussard, Trauerfliegenschnäpper; (*Gnathoncus buyssoni*).

Gnathoncus communis Marseul

- McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*.

Gnathoncus idiopygus Casey

- McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*.

Gnathoncus nanus (Scriba)

- Hinton, 1945a: Pigeon, *Sturnus vulgaris*, crow, hoopoe, owl, raven, birds' nests.
 O'Mahony, 1949a: Shag; (*Gnathoncus nanus* Scriba).
 Reichardt, 1941: Pigeon, hoopoe, owl, starling, raven.
 Strand, 1946: Bird's nest; (*Gnathoncus nanus* Scr. (*punctulatus* Thoms., *punctatus* Payk.)).

Gnathoncus rotundatus (Kugelann)

- Auzat, 1917a: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel., *Gnathoncus nannetensis* Mars.).
 Bennett, 1915: Owl; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Lohn).
 Bickhardt, 1907: Starling; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.).
 — , 1907a: Owl, birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.). Starling; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus*).
 — , 1907c: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.).
 — , 1911: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy). Specht, Eule, Wiedehopf; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.).

- Bickhardt, 1916: Wiedehopf, Krähe, Eule, Star: (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.).
- , 1916b: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.).
- Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.).
- Delahon, 1932: Schwarzen Milan; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.).
- Donisthorpe, 1928: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus nidicola*).
- , 1931a: Carrion crow; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Th.).
- , 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.).
- , 1937: Bird's nest; (*Gnathoncus nannetensis* Mars.). Crow; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Th.). Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy).
- , 1939: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy). Crow; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.). Bird's nest; (*Gnathoncus nannetensis* Marseul).
- Easton, 1940: Starling; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy).
- Edmonds, 1931: Starling; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus*).
- Elliman and Gimingham, 1907: Owl; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.).
- Everts, 1922: Starling, woodpecker; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy). Pigeon, church-owl; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.). Crow, pigeon, owl, sparrow, hoopoe, starling; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.).
- Falcoz, 1914: Titmouse, birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy). *Columba domestica* L.; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.). Woodpecker, pigeon, starling, wild goose; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.).
- Fowler, 1889: Stock dove, birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus nannetensis* (sic) Mars.). Stock dove, birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.).
- Fowler and Donisthorpe, 1913: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy).
- Franck and Sokolowski, 1930: Starling; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.).
- Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* (Thoms.)).
- Gaudin, 1921a: Chouette; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy). Sansonnet, pic, chouette; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* var. *subsuturalis* Reitt.).
- Gerhard, 1909: Taubenschlag; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.). Specht, Grünspecht, Taubenschlag, Buntspecht; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.).
- Hansen, 1922: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.).
- Herter, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Gnathocerus* (sic) *rotundatus*, *Gnathoncus rotundatus*).
- Heselhaus, 1914: Taubenschlag, sparrow, Meise, Rotschwanz; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.).
- , 1915: *Columba domestica* L., *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Erithacus phoenicurus* Bp., *Passer domesticus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.). *Dendrocopos medius* Koch, *Picus viridis* L., *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Erithacus phoenicurus* Bp., *Passer domesticus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.).
- Hinton, 1945a: Birds' nests, pigeon, hoopoe, owl, starling, raven; (*Gna-*

- thoncus nannetensis* (Marseul)). Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus punctator* Reitter).
- Horion, 1936a: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Ill.).
- Jeannel, 1942: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy).
- Joy, 1906a: Owl; (*Gnathoncus nannetensis* Mars.).
- , 1906c: Starling; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus*).
- , 1907a: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy).
- , 1909: Gannet; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.).
- , 1909b: Starling; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.).
- , 1930: *Buteo vulgaris*; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.).
- , 1932: Owl; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy). Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Th.).
- Kirschenblatt, 1936: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.). Swallow; (*Gnathoncus suturifer*).
- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.).
- Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *G. rotundatus* Kug.). Choucas; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy). *Athene noctua vidalii* (Brehm), chouette chevêche; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *G. rotundatus* Kug.). Pie; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.).
- , 1947d: *Coloeus monedula spermologus* (Vieill.); (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.).
- , 1947m: *Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.).
- Lengerken, von, 1927: Spechthöhlen, Meisenhöhlen; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.).
- Leruth, 1935: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugelarm (sic)).
- , 1939: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Pica pica* L., *Parus major* L., *Muscicapa hypoleuca* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.). *Corvus cornix* L., *Pica pica* L., *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Regulus regulus* L., *Turdus pilaris* L., *Accipiter nisus* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Motacilla alba* L., *Certhia familiaris* L., *Parus major* L., *P. ater* L., *P. atricapillus* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall., *M. hypoleuca* Pall., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Aegolius funereus* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.).
- Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L., *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.).
- Paulian, 1943: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy).
- Rapp, 1933: Bird's nest, Blaumeise; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy).
- , 1935: Blaumeise; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy).

- Reclaire and Van der Wiel, 1936: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Ill.). Jackdaw, starling; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel. var. *suturalis* Gglb.). Starling; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy var. *auzati* Pic).
- Reichardt, 1941: Pigeon, hoopoe, owl, starling, raven; (*Gnathoncus nannetensis* (Marseul)). Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus punctator* Reitter).
- Reitter, 1909: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugelann).
- Rosenberg, 1913: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugelann). *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Owl, hawk; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy). House sparrow, great tit, birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.).
- Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.).
 — , 1929: *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* v. *potanini* Reitt.).
 — , 1930: *Buteo buteo*; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel., *Gnathoncus rotundatus potanini* Reitt.).
- Rüschkamp, 1932a: Taubenschlag, Waldkauz; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy).
- Schauffuss, 1907: Birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.).
 — , 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.).
- Scheerpeltz and Winkler, 1930: Pigeon, birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.).
- Schmaus, 1936: Star, Mäusebussard, Hohltaube; (*Gnathoncus nidicola*). Star; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus*).
- Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Woodpecker, Haustaube; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.).
- Sick, 1940: Taube, Steinkauz, birds' nests, Taubenschlag, Star, Storch, Bussard, Eule, Meise, *Parus caeruleus* L.; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.).
- Spittle, 1947a: *Ardea cinerea cinerea* L.; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Th.).
 — , 1947b: *Corvus c. corone* L.; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Th.).
 — , 1949a: *Strix aluco sylvatica* Shaw; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.).
- Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.).
 — , 1948: *Columba domestica* L.; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Ardea cinerea*, Strigidae, Corvidae, *Pica pica*, *Buteo buteo*, *Parus major*, *Muscicapa hypoleuca*, *Colacus* (sic) *monedula*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Dryobates major*, *Upupa epops*, *Columba domestica*, *C. oenas*; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.).
- Thiem, 1906: *Corvus frugilegus*; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* F.).
- Walker, 1896: Owl; (*Gnathoncus nannetensis*).
 — , 1932: Owl; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy).

- Weber, 1938: Stork; (*Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.).
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Columba* sp., birds' nests; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.).
 Zumpt, 1928: Starling; (*Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.). Taubenschlag, Raubvogel; (*Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.).

Hister sp.

- Hansen, 1922: Birds' nests.
 Heselhaus, 1923: Birds' nests.
 McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*.
 Robinson, 1941: *Tyto alba pratincola* Bonap.
 Stein, 1843: *Passer rusticus* L.

Hister (Hister) abbreviatus Fabricius

- McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Hister abbreviatus* Fabr.).

Hister (Spilodiscus) biplagiatus Leconte

- McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Hister biplagiatus* Leconte).

Hister (Hister) bissexstriatus Fabricius

- Nordberg, 1936: *Parus atricapillus* L.; (*Hister bissexstriatus* (sic) Payk.).

Hister (Hister) cadaverinus Hoffmann

- Bickhardt, 1911: Turmfalke; (*Hister cadaverinus* Hoffm.).
 — , 1916: Falkenhorst; (*Hister cadaverinus* Hoffm.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Falcon; (*Hister cadaverinus* Hoffm.).
 Lengerken, von, 1927: Falkenhorst, Wiedehopf; (*Hister cadaverinus* Hoffm.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Aegolius funereus* L.; (*Hister cadaverinus* Hoffm.).
 Roubal, 1907: *Falco tinnunculus* (sic); (*Hister cadaverinus* Hoffm.).
 — , 1930: Birds' nests; (*Hister cadaverinus* Hoffm.).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Falco tinnunculus*; (*Hister cadaverinus* Hoffm.).

Hister (Hister) carbonarius Illiger

- Bickhardt, 1911: Pigeon; (*Hister carbonarius* Illig.).
 — , 1916: Taubenschlag; (*Hister (Paralister) carbonarius* Ill.).
 Everts, 1922: Pigeon; (*Hister carbonarius* Illig.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Pigeon; (*Hister carbonarius* Illig.).
 Lengerken, von, 1927: Taubenschlag; (*Hister carbonarius* Hoffm.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Hister carbonarius* Illig.).
 Roubal, 1907: *Columba domestica*; (*Hister carbonarius* Illig.).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Columba domestica*; (*Hister carbonarius* Ill.).

Hister (Atholus) corvinus (Germar)

- Bickhardt, 1916: Taubenschlag; (*Hister (Atholus) corvinus* Germ.).
 Everts, 1922: Pigeon; (*Hister corvinus* Germ.).

- Lengerken, von, 1927: Taubenschlag; (*Hister corvinus* Germ.).
 Szekeffy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Columba domestica*; (*Hister corvinus* Germ.).

Hister (Hister) memnonius Say

- McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Hister memnonius* Say).

Hister (Hister) merdarius Hoffmann

- Auzat, 1917a: Bird's nest; (*Hister merdarius*).
 Bennett, 1915: Owl; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
 Bickhardt, 1907: Owl; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
 —, 1907a: Starling; (*Hister merdarius*). Owl, birds' nests; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
 —, 1907c: Birds' nests; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
 —, 1911: Eule. Dohle, Turmfalke. Specht, Taubenschlag; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.). Specht; (*Hister merdarius* var. *gerhardi* Bickhardt).
 —, 1916: Falken, Krähe, Eule, Specht, Wiedehopf; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
 —, 1916a: Birds' nests; (*Hister merdarius*).
 Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
 Buck, 1951: *Tyto alba* Scop.; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
 Donisthorpe, 1930a: ?hawk, ?magpie; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
 —, 1931a: Birds' nests; (*Hister merdarius*).
 —, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
 —, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
 Easton, 1940: Starling; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
 Everts, 1922: Woodpecker, pigeon; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Woodpecker, pigeon, falcon, raven, jackdaw, owl; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
 Fowler and Donisthorpe, 1913: Birds' nests; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
 Gerhard, 1909: Buntspecht, Taubenschlag, Specht; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
 Hansen, 1922: Birds' nests; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
 Herter, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Hister merdarius*).
 Heselhaus, 1915: *Dendrocopus medius* Koch, *Pica viridis* L.; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
 Hinton, 1945a: Birds' nests, owl, pigeon; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
 Joy, 1904: Woodpecker; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
 —, 1906a: Owl, starling; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
 —, 1906c: Birds' nests, starling; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
 —, 1932: Birds' nests; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
 Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests, choucass; (*Hister* (s. str.) *merdarius* Hoffm.).
 Old bird's nest, *Columba oenas* L., *Passer montanus montanus* (L.), *Athene noctua vidalii* (Brehm); (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
 —, 1947h: *Columba oenas* L.; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
 —, 1947m: *Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).

- Lengerken, von, 1927: Spechthöhlen, Meisenhöhlen, Taubenschlag, Falkenhorst. Wiedehopf; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
- Miles, 1940: Owl, birds' nests; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L., *Corvus cornix* L., *Parus major* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Aegolius funereus* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L., *Columba oenas* L.: (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
- Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
- Pic, 1918: Nocturnal birds; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
- Pool, 1907: Wood-pigeon; (*Hister merdarius* Hop.).
- Rosenberg, 1913: Birds' nests; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Birds' nests; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
- Roubal, 1907: *Falco tinnunculus* (sic), *Upupa epops*, *Corvus monedula*; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
- , 1913: Jackdaw, starling, sparrow, magpie; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
- , 1930: Birds' nests; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
- Rüschkamp, 1932a: Waldkauz; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
- Schaufass, 1907: Birds' nests; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
- , 1908: *Falco tinnunculus*, *Upupa epops*, *Corvus monedula*; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
- Schmaus, 1936: Starling, Krähe, Hohлтаube; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
- Schol and Hinke, 1919: Haustaube, woodpecker; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
- Sg., 1907: Birds' nests; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
- Sick, 1940: Specht, Taube, Krähe, Buntspecht, Hohлтаube, Mäusbussard, birds' nests; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
- Spittle, 1949a: *Strix aluco sylvatica* Shaw; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
- Walker, 1932: Owl; (*Hister merdarius* Hoffm.).
- Williams, 1927: Starling; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).
- Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests, *Columba* sp.; (*Hister merdarius* Hoff.).

Hister (Hister) neglectus Germar

- Nordberg, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Dryocopus martius* L.; (*Hister neglectus* Germ.).

Hister (Hister) purpurascens Herbst

- Nordberg, 1936: *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Hister purpurascens* Hbst.).

Hister (Hister) stercorarius Hoffmann

- Roubal, 1930: Birds' nests; (*Hister stercorarius* Hoffm.).

Hister (Hister) striola Sahlberg

- Joy, 1930: *Buteo vulgaris*; (*Hister striola* Sahlb.).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Hister succicola* Thoms.).

Hister (Hister) ventralis Marscul

Roubal, 1930: Birds' nests; (*Hister ventralis* Marsh.).

Hololepta (Hololepta) plana (Fuessly)

Nordberg, 1936: *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Hololepta plana* Sutzer).

Onthophilus sp.

Heselhaus, 1923: Birds' nests.

Onthophilus striatus (Forster)

Fowler, 1889: Birds' nests; (*Onthophilus striatus* F.).

Paromalus (Microlomalus) flavicornis (Herbst)

Roubal, 1917: Hoopoe; (*Paromalus flavicornis* Hbst.).

Plegaderus sp.

Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests.

Plegaderus caesus (Herbst)

Falcoz, 1914: Jackdaw; (*Plegaderus caesus* Hbst.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Dryobates major* L.; (*Plegaderus caesus* Hbst.).

Rapp, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Plegaderus caesus* Hbst.).

—, 1935: Bird's nest; (*Plegaderus caesus* Hbst.).

Roubal, 1913: Jackdaw, starling, sparrow, magpie; (*Plegaderus caesus* Herbst).

Plegaderus discisus Erichson

Leleup, 1947a: Little tawny owl.

—, 1947c: Birds' nests, chouette chevêche.

—, 1947e: *Carine noctua vidaii* (sic) (Brehm).

Plegaderus dissectus Erichson

Bickhardt, 1911: Specht.

Falcoz, 1914: Woodpecker.

Gerhard, 1909: Dohle, Specht.

Leleup, 1947c: *Columba oenas* L., birds' nests, pigeon colombin.

—, 1947h: *Columba oenas* L.

Saprinus sp.

McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Saprinus* n. sp.).

Stein, 1843: *Passer rusticus* L.

Saprinus (Saprinus) aeneus (Fabricius)

Dale, 1878: Stock dove; (*Saprinus aeneus* Fab.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Motacilla alba* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Saprinus aeneus* Fabr.).

Saprinus (Saprinus) conformis Leconte

McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Saprinus conformis* Casey).

Saprinus (Saprinus) obscurus Leconte

Lee and Ryckman, 1954: *Speotyto cunicularia hypogaea* (sic) (Bonaparte); (*Saprinus obscurus* Le Conte).

Saprinus (Saprinus) rugifer (Paykull)

Cornelius, 1869: *Hirundo riparia*; (*Saprinus rugifer*).

Douglas, 1871: *Hirundo riparia*; (*Saprinus rugifer*).

Saprinus (Saprinus) semistriatus (Scriba)

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Saprinus semistriatus* Scrib.).

Leleup, 1947d: *Coloeus monedula spermologus* (Vieill.); (*Saprinus nitidulus* F.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Saprinus nitidulus* Fabr.).

Rapp, 1933: Starling; (*Saprinus semistriatus* Scrib.).

—, 1935: Starling; (*Saprinus semistriatus* Scrib.).

Saprinus (Saprinus) virescens (Paykull)

Fowler and Donisthorpe, 1913: Sand-martin; (*Saprinus virescens* Payk.).

Family **HYDROPHILIDAE**

Undetermined

Paulian, 1950: *Nycticorax* sp.

Anacaena limbata (Fabricius)

Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Anacaena limbata* F.).

—, 1937: Moorhen; (*Anacaena limbata* F.).

—, 1939: Moorhen; (*Anacaena limbata* F.).

Cercyon (Paracercyon) analis (Paykull)

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Cercyon analis* Pk.).

—, 1931c: Swan; (*Cercyon analis* Payk.).

—, 1937: Swan; (*Cercyon analis* Payk.).

—, 1939: Swan; (*Cercyon analis* Payk.).

Cercyon (Cercyon) convexiusculus Stephens

Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Cercyon lugubris* Payk.).

—, 1937: Moorhen; (*Cercyon lugubris* Payk.).

—, 1939: Moorhen; (*Cercyon lugubris* Payk.).

Cercyon (Cercyon) haemorrhoidalis (Fabricius)

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Cercyon haemorrhoidalis* F.).

—, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Cercyon flavipes* F.).

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Cercyon flavipes* F.).

—, 1937: Moorhen; (*Cercyon flavipes* F.).

—, 1939: Moorhen; (*Cercyon flavipes* F.).

Roubal, 1917: Krähe; (*Cercyon haemorrhoidalis* F.).

Cercyon (Cercyon) impressus (Sturm)

Donisthorpe, 1937: Swan; (*Cercyon haemorrhoidalis* Hbst.).

—, 1939: Swan; (*Cercyon haemorrhoidalis* Hbst.).

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Cercyon impressus* Sturm.).

Cercyon (Ercycon) littoralis (Gyllenhal)

Joy, 1908: Gannet, shag; (*Cercyon littoralis* Gyll.).

Cercyon (Cercyon) melanocephalus (Linnaeus)

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Cercyon melanocephalus* L.).

Cercyon (Cercyon) nigriceps (Marsham)

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Cercyon nigriceps* Mrsh.).

Cercyon (Cercyon) quisquilius (Linnaeus)

Roubal, 1917: Hoopoe; (*Cercyon quisquilius* L.).

Cercyon (Cercyon) unipunctatus (Linnaeus)

Szekessy, 1944: Stork; (*Cercyon unipunctatus* L.).

—, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Cercyon unipunctatus* L.).

Weber, 1938: Stork; (*Cercyon unipunctatus* L.).

Cercyon (Dicyrtocercyon) ustulatus (Preyssler)

Donisthorpe, 1937: Swan; (*Cercyon haemorrhous* Gyll.).

—, 1939: Swan; (*Cercyon haemorrhous* Gyll.).

Spittle, 1949b: *Podiceps cristatus cristatus* L.; (*Cercyon ustulatus* Preys.).

Coelostoma orbiculare (Fabricius)

Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Cyclonotum orbiculare* F.).

—, 1937: Moorhen; (*Cyclonotum orbiculare* F.).

—, 1939: Moorhen; (*Cyclonotum orbiculare* F.).

Spittle, 1949b: *Fulica atra atra* L., *Podiceps cristatus cristatus* L.; (*Coelostoma orbiculare* F.).

Cryptopleurum crenatum (Kugelann)

Donisthorpe, 1937: Swan; (*Cryptopleurum atomarium* Muls.).

—, 1939: Swan; (*Cryptopleurum atomarium* Muls.).

Cryptopleurum minutum (Fabricius)

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Cryptopleurum atomarium* Ol.).

Enochrus sp.

Hicks, 1953: *Chlidonias nigra surinamensis* (Gmelin).

Enochrus (Methydrus) sp.

Hicks, 1953: *Chlidonias nigra surinamensis* (Gmelin).

Enochrus (Lumetus) testaceus (Fabricius)

Donisthorpe, 1937: Water-fowl; (*Philydrus testaceus* F.).

—, 1939: Water-fowl; (*Philydrus testaceus* F.).

Spittle, 1949b: *Fulica atra atra* L.; (*Enochrus testaceus* F.).

Helophorus (Atractelophorus) brevipalpis Bedel

Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Helophorus brevipalpis* Bed.).

Hydrous (Hydrous) piceus (Linnaeus)

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Hydrous piceus* L.).

Laccobius (Laccobius) minutus (Linnaeus)

Nordberg, 1936: *Turdus merula* L.; (*Laccobius minutus* L.).

Limnebius (Limnebius) nitidus (Marsham)

Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Limnebius nitidus* Marsh.).

—, 1937: Moorhen; (*Limnebius nitidus* Marsh.).

—, 1939: Moorhen; (*Limnebius nitidus* Marsh.).

Limnebius (Bolimnius) picinus (Marsham)

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Limnebius picinus* Mrsh.).

—, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Limnebius picinus* Mrsh.).

Megasternum boletophagum (Marsham)

Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Megasternum boletophagum* Marsh.).

Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Megasternum obscurum* (Marsh.)).

Heselhaus, 1915: *Turdus merula* L., *Perdix cinerea* Lath.; (*Megasternum boletophagum* Mrsh.).

Spittle, 1947b: *Corvus c. corone* L.; (*Megasternum boletophagum* Marsh.).

Walker, 1938: Puffin; (*Megasternum boletophagum*).

Ochthebius (Asiobates) bicolon Germar

Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Ochthebius bicolon* Germ.).

—, 1937: Moorhen; (*Ochthebius bicolor* (sic) Germ.).

—, 1939: Moorhen; (*Ochthebius bicolor* (sic) Germ.).

Ochthebius (Homalochthebius) impressus (Marsham)

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Ochthebius impressus* Mrsh.).

Ochthebius (Ochthebius) marinus (Paykull)

Nordberg, 1936: *Somateria mollissima* L., *Larus canus* L., *L. fuscus* L.,
Sterna macrura Naumann; (*Ochthebius* (sic) *marinus* Payk.).

Family **LATHRIDIIDAE****Undetermined**

Klippel, 1952: Birds' nests.

Cartodere sp.

Scheerpeltz and Winkler, 1930: Birds' nests.

Cartodere elegans (Aubé)

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Cartodere elegans* Aubé).

—, 1948: *Delichon urbica* L., Storch; (*Cartodere elegans* Aubé).

—, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Delichon urbica*; (*Cartodere elegans* Aubé).

Cartodere elongata (Curtis)

Freeman, 1945: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Cartodere elongata* Curt.).

Cartodere filiformis (Gyllenhal)

Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *P. montanus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Cartodere filiformis*).

—, 1938a: Elster, Gimpel, Wacholderdrossel, Singdrossel, Weindrossel, Amsel, weiße Bachstelze, Trauerfliegenschnäpper, Gartenrotschwanz, Dohle, Haussperling, Rauchschwalbe, Feldsperling; (*Cartodere filiformis* Gyll.).

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Cartodere* (sic) *filiformis* Gyll.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Pica pica* L., *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L., *Turdus pilaris* L., *T. philomelos* (sic) Brehm, *T. musicus* L., *T. merula* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Motacilla alba* L., *Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Colacus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Cartodere filiformis* Gyll.).

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Cartodere filiformis* Gyll.).

—, 1948: *Delichon urbica* L., *Columba domestica* L.; (*Cartodere filiformis* Gyll.).

—, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Pica pica*, *Pyrrhula pyrrhula*, *Turdus pilaris*, *T. philomelos*, *T. musicus*, *T. merula*, *Passer domesticus*, *Motacilla alba*, *Muscicapa hypoleuca*, *Phoenicurus phoenicurus*, *Hirundo rustica*, *Delichon urbica*, *Colacus* (sic) *monedula*, *Columba domestica*; (*Cartodere filiformis* Gyll.).

Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.

Cartodere filum (Aubé)

Leleup, 1947c: Sittelle; (*Cartodere* (s. str.) *filum* Aub.).

Cartodere ruficollis (Marsham)

- Bickhardt, 1911: Stork.
 Boyd, 1935b: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Cartodere ruficollis* Marsh.).
 — , 1936: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Cartodere ruficollis* Marsh.).
 Dingler, 1928: Stork; (*Cartodere ruficollis* Marsh.).
 Eichler, 1937a: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Cartodere ruficollis*).
 Everts, 1922: Stork; (*Cartodere ruficollis* Mrsh.).
 Hinton, 1941: Stork.
 — , 1945: Stork.
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Cartodera* (sic) *ruficollis* Mrsh.).
 Lengerken, von, 1927: Stork; (*Cartodere ruficollis* Msh.).
 Linsley, 1944: Stork.
 Reitter, 1911: Stork; (*Cartodere* (*Cartoderema*) *ruficollis* Mrsh.).
 Szekessy, 1944: Stork; (*Cartodere ruficollis* Marsh.).
 Weber, 1938: Stork; (*Cartodere ruficollis* Mrsh.).
 Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.

Corticaria crenicollis Mannerheim

- Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.

Corticaria elongata (Gyllenhal)

- Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.
 Nordberg, 1936: *Certhia familiaris* L.; (*Corticaria elongata* Gyll.).
 Spittle, 1949b: *Gallinula chloropus chloropus* L.; (*Corticaria elongata* Gyll.).

Corticaria foveola Beck

- Nordberg, 1936: *Turdus pilaris* L., *Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall.

Corticaria fulva (Comolli)

- Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Corticaria fulva* Com.).

Corticaria pubescens (Gyllenhal)

- Bickhardt, 1911: Schwarzdrossel.
 Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Corticaria pubescens* Gyll.).
 Donisthorpe, 1937: Bird's nest; (*Corticaria pubescens* Gyll.).
 — , 1939: Bird's nest; (*Corticaria pubescens* Gyll.).
 Hinton, 1941: Bird's nest.
 — , 1945: Bird's nest.
 Kemper, 1938a: Nebelkrähe, Haussperling, Mauersegler, Gänseäger;
 (*Corticaria pubescens* Gyll.).
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Corticaria pubescens* Gyll.).
 Linsley, 1944: Birds' nests.
 Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Apus apus* L.,
Mergus merganser L.; (*Corticaria pubescens* Gyll.).
 Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.

Corticaria serrata (Paykull)

- Jussel, 1905: Hausschwalbe; (*Corticaria serrata* Payk.).
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Corticaria serrata* Payk.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Regulus regulus* L., *Turdus philomelos* (sic) Brehm, *Turdus musicus* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Motacilla alba* L., *Certhia familiaris* L., *Parus major* L., *P. ater* L., *Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Colacus* (sic) *monedula* L.: (*Corticaria serrata* Payk.).
 Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Corticaria serrata* Payk.).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Corvus cornix*, *Regulus regulus*, *Turdus philomelos*, *T. musicus*, *Passer domesticus*, *Motacilla alba*, *Certhia familiaris*, *Parus major*, *P. ater*, *Muscicapa hypoleuca*, *Phoenicurus phoenicurus*, *Hirundo rustica*, *Delichon urbica*, *Colacus* (sic) *monedula*; (*Corticaria serrata* Payk.).

Enicmus sp.

- Kemper, 1938: *Hirundo rustica* L.

Enicmus histrio Joy & Tomlin

- Buck, 1951: *Tyto alba* Scop.
 Spittle, 1949b: *Gallinula chloropus chloropus* L.

Enicmus minutus (Linnaeus)

- Bickhardt, 1911: Storch, Schwarzdrossel; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 Boyd, 1935a: *Passer montanus montanus*; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 — , 1937: Birds' nests; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 — , 1939: Birds' nests; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 Herter, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 Heselhaus, 1914: Pigeon, sparrow, Meise, Rotschwanz; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 — , 1915: *Columba domestica* L., *Athene noctua* Gray, *Syrnium aluco* Boie., *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Erithacus phoenicurus* Bp., *Passer domesticus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.: (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 Hinton, 1941: Stork.
 — , 1945: Stork.
 Jellison, 1940: *Asio wilsonianus*; (*Enicmus minutus* Linn.).
 Jussel, 1905: Stadtschwalbe; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *Delichon urbica* L.: (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 — , 1938a: Haussperling, Haustaube, Gimpel, Buchfink, Singdrossel, Weindrossel, Amsel, weisse Bachstelze, Waldbaumläufer, Tannenmeise, Trauerfliegenschnäpper, Gartenrotschwanz, Rauchschnäpper, Dohle, Star, Hohltaube, Mehlschwalbe; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).

- Lack, 1933: Snow-bunting; (*Enicmus minutus* Linn.).
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 Lengerken, von, 1927: Stork; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 Linsley, 1944: Stork.
 Nordberg, 1936: *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Turdus philomelos* (sic) Brehm, *T. musicus* L., *T. merula* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Motacilla alba* L., *Certhia familiaris* L., *Parus ater* L., *Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Birds' nests.
 Schaufuss, 1916: Stork.
 Spittle, 1949a: *Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 Strand, 1942: Schneesperling; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 — , 1948: *Motacilla alba* L.; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Pyrrhula pyrrhula*, *Fringilla coelebs*, *Turdus philomelos*, *T. musicus*, *T. merula*, *Passer domesticus*, *Motacilla alba*, *Certhia familiaris*, *Parus ater*, *Muscicapa hypoleuca*, *Phoenicurus phoenicurus*, *Hirundo rustica*, *Delichon urbica*, *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Columba oenas*; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 Weber, 1938: Stork; (*Enicmus minutus* L.).
 Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.

Enicmus rugosus (Herbst)

- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Enicmus rugosus* Hbst.).

Enicmus transversus (Olivier)

- Roubal, 1929: *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Enicmus transversus* Ol.).

Holoparamecus caularum (Aubé)

- Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Holoparamecus caularum* Aubé)
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Holoparamecus caularum* Aubé).

Lathridius sp.

- Cornelius, 1869: *Cypselus apus*, *Hirundo rustica*, *Hirundo urbica*.
 Douglas, 1871: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Cypselus apus*, *Hirundo rustica*, *Hirundo urbica*.
 Jussel, 1905: Swallow.
 Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., Haustaube. *Passer domesticus* L.; (*Lathridius* (sic) sp.).
 — , 1938a: Haussperling, Mehlschwalbe, Rauchschnalbe, Haustaube.

Lathridius bergrothi Reitter

Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.

Lathridius lardarius (DeGeer)

Nordberg, 1936: *Colaesus* (sic) *monedula* L.: (*Lathridius lardarius* DeGeer).

Lathridius nodifer Westwood

Freeman, 1945: *Eriothacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.

Heselhaus, 1915: *Turdus merula* L.; (*Coninomus nodifer* Westw.).

O'Mahony, 1939b: Song thrush; (*Lathridius nodifer* Reitt.).

Rosenberg, 1913: Bird's nest.

Melanophthalma sp.

Dobroscky, 1925: Birds' nests.

Judd, 1954: *Agelaius phoeniceus*.

Linsley, 1944: Robin.

Melanophthalma (Corticarina) sp.

Judd, 1954: *Agelaius phoeniceus*.

Melanophthalma americana (Mannerheim)

Hicks, 1953: *Turdus migratorius migratorius* Linn.; (*Melanophthalma (Corticarina) americanus* (Mannh.)).

Melanophthalma distinguenda (Comolli)

Judd, 1954: *Agelaius phoeniceus*.

McAtee, 1927a: *Dumetella carolinensis*, *Planesticus migratorius*; (*Melanophthalma distinguenda* Comolli).

Szekessy, 1948: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Melanophthalma distinguenda* Comolli).

Melanophthalma fuscula (Gyllenhal)

Donisthorpe, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Melanophthalma fuscula* Humm.).

—, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Melanophthalma fuscula* Humm.).

Roubal, 1929: *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Corticarina fuscula* Gyll.).

Spittle, 1947b: *Corvus c. corone* L.; (*Melanophthalma fuscula* Gyll.).

—, 1949b: *Fulica atra atra* L.; (*Corticarina fuscula* Gyll.).

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Corticarina fuscula* Gyll.).

Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Corticarina fuscula* (Gyll.)).

Melanophthalma gibbosa (Herbst)

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Melanophthalma gibbosa* Hbst.).

—, 1937: Swan; (*Melanophthalma gibbosa* Hbst.).

—, 1939: Swan; (*Melanophthalma gibbosa* Hbst.).

Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Corticarina gibbosa* (Herbst)).

Melanophthalma similata (Gyllenhal)

Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Corticarina similata* Gyllenhal).

Melanophthalma transversalis (Gyllenhal)

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Melanophthalma transversalis* Gyll.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Melanophthalma transversalis* Gyll.).

Szekessy, 1948: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Melanophthalma transversalis* Gyll.).

Family **LEPTINIDAE****Leptinus testaceus** Müller

Buck, 1951: *Tyto alba* Scop.

Parks and Barnes, 1955: *Tyto alba* Scop.

Family **MELOIDAE****Lytta cyanipennis** Leconte

Jellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine); (*Lytta cyanipennis* Say, *Lytta cyanipennis* Leconte).

Family **MELOLONTHIDAE****Melolontha melolontha** (Linnaeus)

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Melolontha melolontha* L.).

Family **MELYRIDAE****Malachius aeneus** (Linnaeus)

Dobroscky, 1925: Robin; (*Malachius aeneus*).

Family **MONOTOMIDAE****Monotoma bicolor** Villa

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.).

— . 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.

Monotoma longicollis Gyllenhal

Donisthorpe, 1937: Bird's nest.

— . 1939: Bird's nest.

Family **MORDELLIDAE****Anaspis maculata** Fourcroy

Heselhaus, 1915: *Dendrocopus medius* Koch, *Pica viridis* L.

Mordellistena (Mordellistena) infima Leconte

McAtee, 1929: *Troglodytes aëdon*; (*Mordellistena infima* LeConte).

Family MYCETAEIDAE

Mycetaea hirta (Marsham)

- Leleup, 1947c: Choucas; (*Mycetaea hirta* Mnh. (sic)).
 Linsley, 1944: Owl; (*Mycetaea hirta* Marsh.).
 Roubal, 1929: *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Mycetaea hirta* Marsh.).
 — , 1936: Birds' nests; (*Mycetaea hirta* Mannh.).
 Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Mycetaea hirta* Marsh.).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*: (*Mycotaea* (sic) *hirta* Marsh.).
 Walker, 1896: Owl; (*Mycetaea hirta*).
 Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.

Family MYCETOPHAGIDAE

Undetermined

- Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L.: (Mycetophagiden).

Litargus connexus (Fourcroy)

- Leleup, 1947c: Bird's nest: (*Litargus connexus* Geoffr.).

Mycetophagus quadripustulatus (Linnaeus)

- Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.

Typhaea stercorea (Linnaeus)

- Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Typhaea stercorea* L.).
 Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Typhaea fumata* L.).
 — , 1931c: Moorhen; (*Typhaea fumata* L.).
 — , 1938: Swan, moorhen; (*Typhaea fumata* L.).
 — , 1939: Swan, moorhen; (*Typhaea fumata* L.).
 Hinton, 1945: Swan, moorhen.
 Jussel, 1905: Stadtschwalbe; (*Typhaea fumata* L.).
 Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *P. montanus* L., *Delichon urbica* L.: (*Typhaea stercoraria*). *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Typhaea stercoraria* (sic)).
 — , 1938a: Haussperling, Feldsperling, Rauchschwalbe, Mehlschwalbe; (*Typhaea stercoraria* L.).
 Szekey, 1944: Stork; (*Typhoea* (sic) *stercoraria* L.).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Typhaea stercorea* L.).
 Weber, 1938: Stork; (*Typhaea stercoraria* L.).

Family NITIDULIDAE

Undetermined

- Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: Bird's nest, estrildid.
 Kirschenblatt, 1936: Birds' nests.

Epuraea limbata (Fabricius)

Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Omosiphora limbata* F.).

Roubal, 1936: Birds's nests; (*Epuraea limbata* F.).

Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Omosiphora limbata* F.).

Epuraea melina Erichson

Leleup, 1947c: Chouette chevêche; (*Epuraea* (s. str.) *melina* Er.).

Glistrochilus fasciatus (Olivier)

McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Glistrochilus* (sic) *fasciatus* Olivier).

Meligethes aeneus (Fabricius)

Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.

Szekessy, 1948: *Hirundo rustica* L.

Omosita colon (Linnaeus)

Joy, 1909a: Cormorant, gull; (*Omosita colon* L.).

Omosita discoidea (Fabricius)

Donisthorpe, 1928: Hawk; (*Omosita discoidea* F.).

—, 1937: Hawk; (*Omosita discoidea* F.).

—, 1939: Hawk; (*Omosita discoidea* F.).

Family **ORTHOPERIDAE****Undetermined**

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: Bird's nest.

Hicks, 1953: *Richmondia cardinalis cardinalis* (Linnaeus), *Coccyzus americanus americanus* (Linnaeus).

Paulian, 1950: Ploceinae.

Aposericorderus piceus Paulian

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Ploceus* sp., bird's nest.

Aposericorderus variegatus Paulian

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Arthrolips flavicollis Matthews

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Munia striata*.

Scott, 1917: *Munia striata*.

Arthrolips piceus (Comolli)

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Arthrolips piceus* Com.).

Corylophomimus nidicola Delamare-Deboutteville & Paulian
Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.: (*Corylophomimus nidicola*).
— , 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Corylophus cassidoides (Marsham)
Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Corylophus cassidoides* Mrsh.).

Lewisium sp.
Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: Tisserin de Birmanie.

Lewisium suturale Paulian
Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.: (*Lewisium suturale*).
— , 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Orthoperus sp.
Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Munia striata*.
Scott, 1917: *Munia striata*, blackbird or thrush.

Orthoperus muniae Scott
Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Munia striata*.
Scott, 1917: *Munia striata*.

Sacium sp.
Hicks, 1953: *Turdus migratorius migratorius* Linnaeus.

Family OSTOMATIDAE

Tenebrioides mauritanicus (Linnaeus)
Bickhardt, 1911: Taubenschlag; (*Tenebrioides* (sic) *mauretanicus* (sic) L.).
Falcoz, 1914: Pigeon; (*Tenebrioides mauritanicus* L.).
Gerhard, 1909: Taubenschlag; (*Tenebrioides mauritanicus* L.).
Johnson, 1932: Starling; (*Tenebrioides* (sic) *mauritanicus*).
Kemper, 1938a: Haustaube, Dohle; (*Tenebrioides mauretanicus* (sic) L.).
Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Tenebrioides mauritanicus* L.).
Lengerken, von, 1927: Taubenschlag; (*Tenebrioides mauritanicus* L.).
Nordberg, 1936: *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Tenebrioides* (sic) *mauretanicus* (sic) L.).
Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Tenebrioides mauritanicus* L.).
— , 1948: *Columba domestica* L.; (*Tenebrioides mauritanicus* L.).
— , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula*, *Columba domestica*; (*Tenebrioides mauritanicus* L.).

Family PHALACRIDAE

Olibrus aeneus (Fabricius)

Sick, 1940: Birds' nests: (*Olibrus aeneus* Fabr.).

Phalacrus sp.

McAtee, 1927a: *Dumetella carolinensis*, *Planesticus migratorius*.

Family PSELAPHIDAE

Undetermined

Jeannel, 1950: Birds' nests.

Biblopectus minutissimus (Aubé)

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.: (*Biblopectus minutissimus* Aubé).

Bibloporus bicolor (Denny)

Palm, 1936: *Peris apivorus* L.: (*Bibloporus bicolor* Denny).

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.: (*Bibloporus bicolor* Denny).

Bolbobythus burrelli (Denny)

Freeman, 1945: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.: (*Bythinus burrelli* Den.).

Euplectus karsteni (Reichenbach)

Bickhardt, 1907a: Birds' nests; (*Euplectus tomlini* Joy).

— , 1907c: Birds' nests; (*Euplectus tomlini* Joy).

— , 1911: Specht; (*Euplectus karsteni* Reichenb.).

Donisthorpe, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Euplectus tomlini* Joy, *Euplectus karsteni* Reich.).

— , 1939: Birds' nests; (*Euplectus tomlini* Joy, *Euplectus karsteni* Reich.).

Everts, 1922: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.: (*Euplectus tomlini* Joy).

Falcoz, 1914: Woodpecker; (*Euplectus karsteni* Reich.).

Fowler and Donisthorpe, 1913: Starling; (*Euplectus tomlini* Joy).

Gerhard, 1909: Dohle, Specht; (*Euplectus karsteni* Reichb.).

Jeannel, 1950: Woodpecker; (*Euplectus karsteni* Reichb.). Bird's nest; (*Euplectus tomlini* Joy).

Joy, 1906b: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.: (*Euplectus tomlini* Joy).

— , 1906c: Birds' nests, starling; (*Euplectus tomlini* Joy).

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Euplectus karsteni* Reich.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Turdus philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *Motacilla alba* L., *Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Apus apus* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L.: (*Euplectus karsteni* Reich.).

Schaufuss, 1907: Birds' nests; (*Euplectus tomlini* Joy).

- Sg., 1907: Birds' nests; (*Euplectus tomlini* Joy.)
 Sick, 1939: Bird's nest; (*Euplectus karsteni fagniezi* Raffr.).
 — , 1940: Waldkauz; (*Euplectus karsteni fagniezi* Raffr., *Euplectus karsteni* var. *falsus* Bedel).
 Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Euplectus karsteni* var. *falsus* Bedel).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., Strigidae, *Turdus philomelos*, *Motacilla alba*, *Muscicapa hypoleuca*, *Hirundo rustica*, *Delichon urbica*, *Apus apus*, *Colacus* (sic) *monedula*, *Dryocopus martius*, *Dryobates major*, *Falco tinnunculus*; (*Euplectus karsteni* var. *falsus* Bedel).

Euplectus nanus (Reichenbach)

- Donisthorpe, 1937: Bird's nest; (*Euplectus nanus* Reich.).
 — , 1939: Birds' nests; (*Euplectus nanus* Reich.).
 Joy, 1906a: Starling; (*Euplectus nanus* Reich.).
 Rapp, 1935: Bird's nest; (*Euplectus nanus* Reich.).
 Sick, 1940: Waldkauz; (*Euplectus nanus* Reichb.).

Euplectus piceus Motschulsky

- Franck and Sokolowski, 1930: Bird's nest.
 Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.
 Sick, 1939: Bird's nest.

Euplectus punctatus Mulsant

- Joy, 1906a: Owl, starling.

Euplectus sanguineus Denny

- Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.

Euplectus signatus (Reichenbach)

- Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests; (*Euplectus* (s. str.) *signatus* Reichenb.). Old bird's nest; (*Euplectus signatus* Reichenb.).
 Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Euplectus signatus* Reichenb.).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Euplectus signatus* Reichenb.).

Family PTILIIDAE

Undetermined

- Kirschenblatt, 1936: Birds' nests; (Trichopteridae).

Acrotrichis sp.

- Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Tricopteryx* sp.).

Acrotrichis (Acrotrichis) atomaria (DeGeer)

- Heselhaus, 1915: *Dendrocopus medius* Koch, *Picus viridis* L.; (*Tricopteryx atomaria* DeGeer).
 Palm, 1936: *Pernis pivorus* L.; (*Acrotrichis atomaria* Deg.).

Acrotrichis (Acrotrichis) brevipennis (Erichson)

- Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Acrotrichis brevipennis* Er.).
 — , 1948: *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Acrotrichis brevipennis* Er.).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Corvus cornix*; (*Acrotrichis brevipennis* Er.).

Acrotrichis (Acrotrichis) championi (Matthews)

- Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Acrotrichis championi* (Matth.)).

Acrotrichis (Acrotrichis) fascicularis (Herbst)

- Heselhaus, 1915: *Turdus merula* L.; (*Trichopteryx fascicularis* Hbst.).
 Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Acrotrichis fascicularis* Hrbst.).
 Schmaus, 1936: Mäusebussard; (*Acrotrichis fascularis* (sic)).

Acrotrichis (Acrotrichis) fratercula (Matthews)

- Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Trichopteryx fratercula* Matth.).
 — , 1937: Swan, moorhen; (*Trichopteryx fratercula* Matth.).
 — , 1939: Swan, moorhen; (*Trichopteryx fratercula* Matth.).

Acrotrichis (Ctenopteryx) grandicollis (Mannerheim)

- Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Acrotrichis* (sic) *grandicollis* Munch.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Haliaeetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Accipiter nisus* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L.; (*Trichopteryx grandicollis* Mann.).
 Spittle, 1949b: *Podiceps cristatus cristatus* L.; (*Acrotrichis grandicollis* Man.).
 Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Bubo bubo*, *Falco peregrinus*, *Haliaeetus albicilla*, *Accipiter nisus*, *Falco tinnunculus*; (*Acrotrichis grandicollis* Mann.).

Acrotrichis (Ctenopteryx) montandoni (Allibert)

- Donisthorpe, 1937: Swan; (*Trichopteryx montandoni* All.).
 — , 1939: Swan; (*Trichopteryx montandoni* All.).

Acrotrichis (Acrotrichis) intermedia (Gillmeister)

- Freeman, 1945: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Acrotrichis intermedia* Gillm.).
 — , 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Acrotrichis intermedia* (Gill.)).
 Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Acrotrichis intermedia* Gillm.).

Acrotrichis (Acrotrichis) rugulosa Rosskothén

- Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Acrotrichis rugulosa* Rossk.).

Acrotrichis (Acrotrichis) sericans (Heer)

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Acrotrichis sericans* Heer).

Acrotrichis (Acrotrichis) silvatica Rosskothén

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Acrotrichis silvatica* Rossk.).

Acrotrichis (Acrotrichis) thoracica (Waltl)

Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Trichopteryx brevicornis* Mots.).

Ptenidium (Ptenidium) fuscicorne Erichson

Szekessy, 1948: *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Ptenidium fuscicorne* Er.).

Ptenidium (Gressnerium) gressneri Erichson

Joy, 1906a: Starling; (*Ptenidium gressneri* Er.).

Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests; (*Ptenidium Gressneri* Er.). Choucas:
(*Ptenidium (Gressnerium) Gressneri* Er.).

Ptenidium (Gillmeisterium) nitidum (Heer)

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Ptenidium nitidum* Heer).

—, 1937: Swan; (*Ptenidium nitidum* Heer).

—, 1939: Swan; (*Ptenidium nitidum* Heer).

Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Ptenidium nitidum* (Heer)).

Ptenidium (Ptenidium) pusillum (Gyllenhal)

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Ptenidium pusillum* Gyll.).

—, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Ptenidium pusillum* Gyll.).

Ptenidium (Matthewsium) turgidum Thomson

Donisthorpe, 1937: Bird's nest; (*Ptenidium turgidum* Th.).

—, 1939: Bird's nest; (*Ptenidium turgidum* Th.).

Ptiliola (Nanoptilia) kunzei (Heer)

Donisthorpe, 1937: Swan; (*Ptilium kunzei* Heer).

—, 1939: Swan; (*Ptilium kunzei* Heer).

Ptinella aptera (Guérin-Ménéville)

Leleup, 1947c: Mésange charbonnière; (*Ptinella aptera* Guér.).

—, 1947j: *Parus major* L.; (*Ptinella aptera* Guér.).

Family **PTINIDAE**

Undetermined

Kemper, 1938: *Passer montanus* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L.

Uhlmann, 1938: Sparrow, pigeon.

Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951b: Sparrow.

Mezium affine Boieldieu

- Hall and Howe, 1953: Birds' nest.
 Howe and Burges, 1953: Sparrow, pigeon.
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Columba* sp.

Mezium americanum (Laporte)

- Linsley, 1944: Sparrow; (*Mezium americanum* Laporte).
 Mallis, 1945: Sparrow in Hawaii.
 Zimmerman, 1940: Sparrow; (*Mezium americanum* Laporte).

Niptus hololeucus (Faldermann)

- Hall and Howe, 1953: Birds' nests.
 Howe and Burges, 1952: Jackdaw, blackbird, sparrow, pigeon.
 Jeannel, 1909: Swallow, pigeon; (*Niptus hololeucus* Faldermann).
 Kemper, 1938: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Niptus hololeucus*).
 — , 1938a: Rauchschnalbe; (*Niptus hololeucus* Fald.).
 Leruth, 1935: Swallow, pigeon; (*Niptus hololeucus* Fald.).
 Lloyd, 1945: Jackdaw; (*Niptus hololeucus* Fall. (sic)).
 Roubal, 1936: Birds' nests; (*Niptus hololeucus* Fald.).
 Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Niptus hololeucus* Fald.).

Pseudeurostus hilleri (Reitter)

- Hall and Howe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Eurostus hilleri* (Reitter)).
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Columba* sp.

Ptinus sp.

- Cornelius, 1869: *Cypselus apus*, *Hirundo rustica*, *H. urbica*.
 Douglas, 1871: *Hirundo rustica*, *H. urbica*.
 Kemper, 1938: *Delichon urbica* L.

Ptinus bicinctus Sturm

- Everts, 1922: Pigeon.
 Heselhaus, 1914: Pigeon.
 — , 1915: *Columba domestica* L.
 Kemper, 1938a: Haustaube.

Ptinus fur (Linnaeus)

- Bickhardt, 1911: Taubenschlag; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
 British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report), 1952:
 Sparrow, martin, pigeon, jackdaw, swallow; (*Ptinus fur*).
 Dobrosky, 1925: Robin; (*Ptinus fur*).
 Eichler, 1937a: Pigeon; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Pigeon; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
 Fowler, 1890: Birds' nests; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
 Gerhard, 1909: Taubenschlag; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
 Godan, 1952a: Haussperling, Feldsperling, Gartenrotschwanz, Rauchschnalbe, Kohlmeise, Amsel, Buchfink, birds' nests; (*Ptinus fur* L.).

- Hall and Howe, 1953: Birds' nests.
- Herter, 1953: Swallow, starling; (*Ptinus fur*).
- Heselhaus, 1914: Pigeon; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- , 1915: *Columba domestica* L., *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Erithacus phoenicurus* Bp., *Passer domesticus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- Howe and Burges, 1951: Robin.
- Jussel, 1905: Stadtschwalbe, Hausschwalbe; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *P. montanus* L., *Parus major* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., Haustaube; (*Ptinus fur*).
- , 1938a: Haustaube, Haussperling, Feldsperling, Gartenrotschwanz, Rauchschwalbe, Mehlschwalbe, Kohlmeise, Amsel, Buchfink, weisse Bachstelze, Dohle, *Sialia sialis*, *Troglodytes aëdon*; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- , 1939a: Birds' nests; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests, Taubenschlag; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests; (*Ptinus* (n. str.) *fur* L.).
- Lengerken, von, 1927: Specht, Meise; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- Leruth, 1935: Pigeon; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- , 1939: Pigeon; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- Linsley, 1944: Robin, house wren, bluebird; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- Löw, 1867: *Hirundo rustica* Linn., *Chelidon urbica* Boie.; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- McAtee, 1929: *Troglodytes aëdon*, *Sialia sialis*; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Motacilla alba* L., *Parus major* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Columba domestica* L.; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- Resch, 1874: Swallow; (*Ptinus fur*).
- Rye, 1873: Pigeon; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- Spittle, 1949a: *Strix aluco sylvatica* Shaw; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- , 1948: *Motacilla alba* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Columba domestica* L.; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Fringilla coelebs*, *Motacilla alba*, *Parus major*, *Hirundo rustica*, *Delichon urbica*, *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula*, *Columba domestica*; (*Ptinus fur* L.).
- Taschenberg, 1892: Swallow; (*Ptinus fur*).
- Woodroffe, 1953: *Tadorna tadorna* (L.), *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Hirundo rustica* L., *Corvus monedula* L., *Columba* sp.
- Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.).
- Zacher, 1939a: Swallow, starling; (*Ptinus fur* L.).

***Ptinus gandolphei* Pic**

Linsley, 1944: Barn owl.

Ptinus hirtellus Sturm

- Everts, 1903a: Swallow; (*Ptinus brunneus* Duftschmid).
 Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *P. montanus* L., *Parus major* L.,
Hirundo rustica L.; (*Ptinus brunneus*).
 — , 1938a: Haussperling, Feldsperling, Rauchschwalbe, Kohlmeise;
 (*Ptinus brunneus* Duftschmid).
 — , 1939a: Sparrow; (*Ptinus brunneus* Duftschmid).
 Linsley, 1944: *Passer domesticus*.
 McAtee, 1929: *Passer domesticus*; (*Ptinus brunneus* Duftschmid).
 Woodroffe, 1954: Sparrow.

Ptinus pusillus Sturm

- Hall and Howe, 1953: Birds' nests.
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Columba* sp., *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Hirundo ru-*
stica L., *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Corvus monedula* L.

Ptinus raptor Sturm

- Roubal, 1936: *Parus* sp.

Ptinus rufipes Olivier

- Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L.; (*Ptinus rufipes*).
 — , 1938a: Nebelkrähe, Hohltaube; (*Ptinus rufipes* Fbr.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Ptinus rufipes*
 Fabr.).

Ptinus sexpunctatus Panzer

- Blair, 1924: House sparrow.
 British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report), 1952:
 Sparrow, martin; (*Ptinus sexpunctatus*).
 Hall and Howe, 1953: Birds' nests.
 Hinton, 1940: House martin.
 Howe and Burges, 1951: House martin.
 Linsley, 1944: House martin.
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.).

Ptinus subpilosus Sturm

- Hall and Howe, 1953: Birds' nests.
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Tadorna tadorna* (L.).

Ptinus tectus Boieldieu

- British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report), 1952:
 Sparrow, pigeon, swallow; (*Ptinus tectus*).
 Donisthorpe, 1947: Pigeon.
 Eichler, 1937a: *Turdus merula merula*; (*Ptinus tectus*).
 Hall and Howe, 1953: Birds' nests.
 Herter, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Ptinus tectus*).

- Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *Parus major* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L.; (*Ptinus tectus*).
 — , 1938a: Amsel, Haussperling, Kohlmeise, Gartenrotschwanz.
 — , 1939a: Sperling, Meise; (*Ptinus* = *Ptinobruchus tectus* Boield.).
 — , 1951: *Micropus apus* L., Sperling, birds' nests; (*Ptinus tectus*).
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests, Amsel.
 O'Mahony, 1939b: Pigeon.
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Columba* sp., *Hirundo rustica* L.
 Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.).
 Zacher, 1939b: Birds' nests; (*Ptinus tectus*).

Ptinus villiger (Reitter)

- Kemper, 1938a: Mehlschwalbe, Mauersegler; (*Ptinus villiger* Rt.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Delichon urbica* L., *Apus apus* L.; (*Ptinus villiger* Reitt.).

Tipnus unicolor (Piller and Mitterpacher)

- Fowler, 1890: Birds' nests; (*Niptus crenatus* F.).
 Heselhaus, 1914: Birds' nests; (*Niptus griseo-fuscus* Deg.).
 — , 1915: *Turdus merula* L.; (*Niptus griseofuscus* DeGeer).
 Hinton, 1940: House martin, birds' nests; (*Tipnus unicolor* Piller & Mitterpacher).
 Howe, 1955: Birds' nests, house-martin, pigeon; (*Tipnus unicolor* Pill. and Mitt.).
 Linsley, 1944: House martin, birds' nests; (*Tipnus unicolor* Piller & Mitterpacher).
 Rye, 1873: Pigeon; (*Niptus crenatus* F.).
 Weidner, 1952: Pigeon; (*Tipnus unicolor* Pill. and Mitt.).

Trigonogenius globulus (Solier)

- Hall and Howe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Trigonogenius globulus* Sol.).
 Howe and Burges, 1952: Pigeon; (*Trigonogenius globulus* Sol.).
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Columba* sp.; (*Trigonogenius globulus* Sol.).

Family PYTHIDAE

Cariderus planirostris (Fabricius)

- Sick, 1940: Specht; (*Rhinosimus planirostris* F.).

Family SCAPHIDIIDAE

Scaphosoma (Scaphosoma) boleti (Panzer)

- Heselhaus, 1915: *Athene noctua* Gray, *Syrnium aluco* Boie.; (*Scaphosoma boleti* Panz.).

Family **SCARABAEIDAE**
Undetermined

Knaus, 1928: Birds' nests.

Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests.

T(rouessart), 1875: *Hirundo urbica*.

Anomala (Anomala) undulata Melsheimer

McAtee, 1927a: *Richmondia cardinalis* (?); (*Anomala undulata* Melsheimer).

—, 1929: *Troglodytes aëdon*; (*Anomala undulata* Melsheimer).

Aphodius denticulatus Haldeman

Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*.

Aphodius depressus (Kugelann)

Nordberg, 1936: *Colacus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Aphodius depressus* Kug.).

Aphodius fimetarius (Linnaeus)

Jussel, 1905: Hausschwalbe, Stadtschwalbe; (*Aphodius fimetarius* (sic) L.).

Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Hirundo urbica* L.; (*Aphodius fimetarius* L.).

Szekessy, 1944: Stork; (*Aphodius fimetarius* L.).

Weber, 1938: Stork; (*Aphodius fimetarius* L.).

Aphodius foetens (Fabricius)

Nordberg, 1936: *Colacus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Aphodius foetens* Fabr.).

Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Aphodius foetens*).

Aphodius granarius (Linnaeus)

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Aphodius granarius* L.).

—, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Aphodius granarius* L.).

Aphodius luridus (Fabricius)

Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Aphodius luridus* F.).

Aphodius merdarius (Fabricius)

Boyd, 1932: *Passer montanus montanus*; (*Aphodius merdarius*).

Aphodius piceus Gyllenhal

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.

Aphodius plagiatus (Linnaeus)

Nordberg, 1936: *Phylloscopus trochilus* L.; (*Aphodius plagiatus* Gyll.).

Aphodius prodromus (Brahm)

Heselhaus, 1915: *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Erithacus phoeniceus* Bp., *Passer domesticus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Aphodius prodromus* Brahm.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Pica pica* L., *Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall.; (*Aphodius prodromus* Illig.).

Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo urbica* L.; (*Aphodius prodromus* Brahm.).

Ataenius abditus (Haldeman)

Hicks, 1953: *Sayornis phoebe* (Latham).

Canthon simplex Leconte

Jellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine).

Cetonia sp.

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.).

Copris lunaris (Linnaeus)

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Copris lunaris* L.).

Diastictus tibialis (Fabricius)

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Diastictus tibialis* F.).

—, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Diastictus tibialis* F.).

Geotrupes (Cnemotrupes) egeriei (Germar)

McAtee, 1927a: *Dumetella carolinensis*; (*Geotrupes egeriei* Germar).

Geotrupes (Anoplotrupes) stercorosus (Scriba)

Nordberg, 1936: *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Geotrupes sylvaticus* Panz.).

Onthophagus vacca (Linnaeus)

Donisthorpe, 1939: Bird's nest; (*Onthophagus vacca* L.).

Oxyomus silvestris (Scopoli)

Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Oxyomus silvestris* Scop.).

Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Oxyomus silvestris* Scop.).

Pleurophorus caesus (Creutzer)

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Pleurophorus caesus* Creutz.).

Potosia (Cetonischema) aeruginosa (Drury)

Bickhardt, 1907: Wildtaube, Holztaube; (*Potosia speciosissima* Scop.).

—, 1907a: Wildtaube; (*Potosia aeruginosa* Drury, *Potosia speciosissima* Scop.).

- Bickhardt, 1907b: Wildtaube, Holztaube; (*Potosia speciosissima* Scop.).
 — , 1911: Wildtaube, Eule, Wiedehopf; (*Potosia aeruginosa* Drury).
 Heyden, von, 1876—1877: Wildtaube; (*Cetonia aeruginosa* Drury = *speciosissima* Scop.).
 — , 1904: Wildtaube, Holztaube; (*Potosia speciosissima* Scop.).
 Lengerken, von, 1927: Wildtaube; (*Potosia aeruginosa* Drury).
 Roubal, 1907: Owl, *Upupa epops*; (*Potosia aeruginosa* Drury).
 Schaufuss, 1907: Holztaube; (*Potosia speciosissima* Scop.).
 — , 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Potosia aeruginosa* Drury).
 Zumpt, 1928: Wildtaube; (*Potosia speciosissima* Scop.).

Potosia (Potosia) cuprea (Fabricius)

- Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Potosia cuprea* F.).

Rhysemus germanus (Linnaeus)

- Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Rhysemus* (sic) *asper* F.).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Rhysemus asper* F.).

Trox sp.

- Knaus, 1928: Crow.
 Lameere, 1946a: Birds' nests.
 Robinson, 1941: *Tyto alba pratincola* Bonap., crow, screech owl, great horned owl, tufted titmouse, buteo hawk, turkey vulture, starling.
 Scheerpeltz and Winkler, 1930: Birds' nests.

Trox aequalis Say

- Robinson, 1941: *Tyto alba pratincola* Bonap., *Corvus brachyrhynchos* Brehm, *Otus asio naevius* Gmelin, *Bubo virginianus* Gmelin, *Baeolophus bicolor* Linn., *Buteo* sp., *Cathartes aura septentrionalis* Wied., *Sturnus vulgaris* Linn.; (*Trox aequalis*).

Trox affinis Robinson

- Robinson, 1941: *Tyto alba pratincola* Bonap., *Corvus brachyrhynchos* Brehm, *Bubo virginianus* Gmelin.

Trox atrox Leconte

- Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*.

Trox eversmanni Karelin

- Roubal, 1929: *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Trox eversmanni* Kryn.).

Trox hispidus (Pontoppidan)

- Paulian, 1941: Raptors.
 Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Trox hispidus* Laich., *Trox hispidus* Laich. ab. *nodulosus* Har.).

Trox perlatus Goeze

- Bickhardt, 1911: Stork.
 Paulian, 1941: Raptors; (*Trox perlatus* (Geoff.)).
 Szekessy, 1944: Stork.

Trox perrisi Fairmaire

- Auber, 1945: Birds' nests.
 Auzat, 1917a: Bird's nest; (*Trox perrisi*).
 Bickhardt, 1907: Wildtaube; (*Trox haroldi* Flach). Bird's nest; (*Trox nidicola* Bonnaire).
 — , 1907a: Wildtaube, birds' nests; (*Trox haroldi* Flach, *Trox nidicola* Bonnaire, *Trox perrisi* Fairm.).
 — , 1907b: Wildtaube; (*Trox haroldi* Flach). Birds' nests; (*Trox nidicola* Bonn.).
 — , 1911: Wildtaube, Buntspecht, birds' nests; (*Trox perrisi* Fairm. (*haroldi* Flach)).
 Bonnaire, 1881: Bird's nest; (*Trox nidicola* Bonnaire).
 du Buysson, 1923: *Strix flammea* L.
 Everts, 1922: Wood pigeon, owl, woodpecker; (*Trox haroldi* Flach).
 Falcoz, 1914: Owl, green woodpecker, pigeon, ring dove.
 Gaudin, 1921: Chouette, bird's nest, raptor.
 Gerhard, 1909: Buntspecht, Hohлтаube; (*Trox perrisi* Fairm. (*haroldi* Flach)).
 Horion, 1939: Birds' nests.
 Lengerken, von, 1927: Specht, Meise.
 Méquignon, 1928: Birds' nests; (*Trox nidicola* Bonnaire).
 Paulian, 1941: Raptors, woodpecker.
 — , 1943: Birds' nests, raptors, ramiers, pics.
 Pic, 1918: Birds' nests.
 Rapp, 1934: Birds' nests; (*Trox perrisi* Fairm. (*haroldi* Flch.)).
 — , 1935: Bird's nest; (*Trox perrisi* Fairm. (*haroldi* Flch.)).
 Reclaire and Van Der Wiel, 1936: Starling.
 Reitter, 1909: Birds' nests.
 Schaufuss, 1907: Wildtaube; (*Trox haroldi* Flach). Bird's nest; (*Trox nidicola* Bonnaire).
 Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Woodpecker, Hohлтаube, Wildtaube.
 Sick, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Trox haroldi*).

Trox sabulosus (Linnaeus)

- Nordberg, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Trox sabulosus* L.).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Raptors; (*Trox scabulosa* (sic)).

Trox scaber (Linnaeus)

- Bickhardt, 1907a: Birds' nests; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 — , 1907c: Birds' nests; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 — , 1911: Birds' nests; (*Trox scaber* L.). Wiedehopf; (*Trox scaber* L.).

- Blair, 1949: *Picus viridis pluvius* Hart.; (*Trox scaber* F.).
 Dale, 1878: Stock dove; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Delahon, 1932: Schwarzen Milan; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Donisthorpe, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 du Buysson, 1923: *Strix flammea* L.; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Edmonds, 1931: Starling; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Woodpecker, jackdaw; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Fowler, 1890: Stock dove; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Gerhard, 1909: ?Taube, Buntspecht; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Hansen, 1925: Birds' nests; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Herter, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Heselhaus, 1915: *Dendrocopus medius* Koch, *Picus viridis* L.; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Horion, 1936: Sparrow; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Joy, 1904: Woodpecker; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 — , 1906a: Owl, starling; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 — , 1906c: Birds' nests; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 — , 1909a: Puffin; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 — , 1930: *Buteo vulgaris*; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 — , 1932: Owl; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Leleup, 1947b: *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm); (*Trox scaber* L.).
 — , 1947c: *Columba oenas* L., *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm), *Athene noctua vidalii* (Brehm), *Passer montanus montanus* (L.), birds' nests; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 — , 1947d: *Coloeus monedula spermologus* (Vieill.); (*Trox scaber* L.).
 — , 1947e: *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm); (*Trox scaber* L.).
 — , 1947h: *Columba oenas* L.; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 — , 1947m: *Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Lengerken, von, 1927: Specht, Meise; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Haliaeetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L.; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 O'Mahony, 1949a: Jackdaw, puffin; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Paulian, 1941: Raptors.
 — , 1943: Pic, choucas, moineau, chouette; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Pic, 1918: Birds' nests; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Rapp, 1934: Birds' nests; (*Trox scaber* L. (*arcnarius* F.)).
 — , 1935: Birds' nests; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Rosenberg, 1913: Birds' nests; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Owl; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 — , 1913: Jackdaw, starling, sparrow, magpie; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Schaufuss, 1907: Birds' nests; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 — , 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Schmaus, 1936: Krähe, Hohltaube; (*Trox scaber* L.).

- Scholz and Hinke, 1919: ?Pigeon, woodpecker; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Sg., 1907: Birds' nests; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Sick, 1939: Owl; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 — , 1940: Birds' nests, Specht, Spatze, Wiedehopf, schwarzen Milan, Storch, *Syrnium aluco* L.; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Spittle, 1949a: *Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm, *Strix aluco sylvatica* Shaw, *Tyto alba alba* Scop.; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Stein, 1843: *Passer rusticus* L.; (*Trox arenarius*).
 Szekessy, 1944: Stork; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Bubo bubo*, *Falco tinnunculus*, *Falco peregrinus*, *Haliaeetus albicilla*, *Parus* sp., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula*, *Dryobates major*, *Upupa epops*; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Walker, 1896: Owl; (*Trox scaber*).
 — , 1932: Owl; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Waterhouse, 1871: Starling; (*Trox scaber*).
 Weber, 1938: Stork; (*Trox scaber* L.).
 Woodroffe, 1953: Owl, *Corvus monedula* L.
 Zumpt, 1928: Birds' nests; (*Trox scaber* L.).

Trox striatus Melsheimer

- Robinson, 1941: *Tyto alba pratincola* Bonap., *Otus asio naevius* Gmelin, *Bubo virginianus* Gmelin; (*Trox striatus*).

Trox tytus Robinson

- Robinson, 1941: *Tyto alba pratincola* Bonap.

Family SCOLYTIDAE

Undetermined

- Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Estrilda* sp.

Dendroctonus micans (Kugelann)

- Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Dendroctonus micans* Kugelann.).

Family SCYDMAENIDAE

Cephennium (Cephennarium) thoracicum (Müller and Kunze)

- Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Cephennium thoracicum* Muell. & Kunze).

- Heselhaus, 1914: Birds' nests; (*Cephennium thoracicum* Müll.).

- , 1915: *Turdus merula* L.; (*Cephennium thoracicum* Müll.).

Neuraphes (Neuraphes) carinatus (Mulsant)

- Joy, 1904: Woodpecker; (*Neuraphes carinatus* Muls.).

Neuraphes (Neuraphes) elongatulus (Müller and Kunze)

- Rosenberg, 1913: Birds' nests; (*Neuraphes elongatulus* Müll. & K.).

Neuraphes (Neuraphes) rubicundus (Schaum)

- Bickhardt, 1907a: Birds' nests; (*Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum).
 — , 1907c: Birds' nests; (*Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum).
 — , 1911: Birds' nests; (*Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum).
 Falcoz, 1914: Birds' nests; (*Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum).
 Joy, 1906a: Starling; (*Neuraphes rubicundus* Schm.).
 — , 1906c: Birds' nests; (*Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum).
 Leruth, 1935: Birds' nests; (*Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum).
 — , 1939: Birds' nests; (*Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Neuraphes rubicundus* Schm.).
 Rosenberg, 1913: Birds' nests; (*Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum).
 Schaufuss, 1907: Birds' nests; (*Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum).
 Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Birds' nests; (*Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum).
 Sg., 1907: Birds' nests; (*Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum).
 Waterhouse, 1871: Starling; (*Scydmaenus* (sic) *rubicundus*).

Neuraphes (Neuraphes) talparum Lokay

- Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests; (*Neuraphes talparum* Lokay, *Neuraphes*
 (s. str.) *talparum* Lokay).
 — , 1947k: Birds' nests; (*Neuraphes talparum* Lokay).

Scydmaenus (Cholerus) rufus Müller and Kunze

- Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Scydmaenus rufus* Müll.).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Scydmaenus rufus* Müll.).

Stenichnus (Cyrtoscydmus) barnevillei (Reitter)

- Fowler and Donisthorpe, 1913: Cormorant, gull; (*Scydmaenus barnevillei*
 Reitter).
 Joy, 1909a: Cormorant, gull; (*Scydmaenus barnevillei* Reitt.).

Stenichnus (Stenichnus) exilis (Erichson)

- Waterhouse, 1871: Starling; (*Scydmaenus exilis*).

Family **SILPHIDAE**

Undetermined

- Hansen, 1922: Birds' nests.
 Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests.

Aglyptinus agathidioides Blair

- Donisthorpe, 1930: Moorhen.
 — , 1931c: Moorhen.

Catops sp.

- Heselhaus, 1923: Birds' nests.
 Rosenberg, 1913: Owl, birds' nests.

Catops alpinus Gyllenhal

- Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.

Catops coracinus Kellner

Sokolowski, 1942: Reiher.
 Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.

Catops fuliginosus Erichson

Freeman, 1945: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.
 Rapp, 1933: Krähe.
 —, 1935: Krähe.
 West, 1928—1937: *Mormon arcticus*, eider duck.

Catops grandicollis Erichson

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Choleva grandicollis* Er.).

Catops kirbyi (Spence)

Rapp, 1933: Krähe; (*Catops kirbyi* Spence).
 —, 1935: Krähe; (*Catops kirbyi* Spence).

Catops morio (Fabricius)

Lack, 1931: Bird's nest; (*Choleva morio* F.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Falco peregrinus* Tunst.; (*Catops morio* Fabr.).
 Sokolowski, 1942: Reiher, *Fratercula arctica* L.; (*Catops morio* F.).

Catops nigricans (Spence)

Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.

Catops nigrita Erichson

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Choleva nigrita* Er.).
 —, 1937: Swan; (*Choleva nigrita* Er.).
 —, 1939: Swan; (*Choleva nigrita* Er.).
 Sokolowski, 1942: Reiher, Schwan.

Catops picipes (Fabricius)

Heselhaus, 1915: *Turdus merula* L.; (*Catops picipes* F.).
 Jeannel, 1934: Grive; (*Catops picipes* Fabricius).
 Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests; (*Catops picipes* F.).
 Sokolowski, 1942: Drossel; (*Catops picipes* F.).

Catops tristis (Panzer)

Donisthorpe, 1931a: Carrion crow; (*Choleva tristis* Pz.).
 —, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Choleva tristis* Pz.).
 Sokolowski, 1942: Reiher; (*Catops tristis* Panz.).

Catops westi Krogerus

Sokolowski, 1942: Krähe.

Dissochaetus oblitus Leconte

Hatch, 1933: Buzzard; (*Dissochaetus oblitus* Lec.).

Dreposcia umbrina (Erichson)

Bickhardt, 1907: Birds' nests; (*Catops umbrinus* Er.).

Lyrosoma opacum Mannerheim

Hopping, 1949: Maritime birds; (*Lyrosoma opaca* Mann.).

Nargus anisotomoides (Spence)

Bennett, 1888a: Wood wren; (*Choleva anisotomoides*).

Buck, 1951: *Tyto alba* Scop.; (*Nargus anisotomoides* Spence).

Nargus badius (Sturm)

Heyden, von, 1876—1877: Bird's nest; (*Catops badius* Sturm (*Nargus* Thoms.)).

Nargus velox (Spence)

Freeman, 1945: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Nargus velox* Spence).

Sokolowski, 1942: Krähe; (*Nargus velox* Spence).

Nargus wilkini (Spence)

Sokolowski, 1942: Reiher, Krähe; (*Nargus wilkini* Spence (*Demochrus* Thoms.)).

Nemadus colonoides (Kraatz)

Bickhardt, 1907: Owl, starling; (*Anemadus colonoides* Kr.).

—, 1907a: Starling; (*Nemadus colonoides*). Birds' nests, Spatze, Eule, Star; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).

—, 1907c: Birds' nests, sparrow, swallow; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).

—, 1911: Eule, Star, Wiedehopf, Specht; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).

Chitty, 1906: Starling; (*Choleva colonoides* Kr.).

Donisthorpe, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Choleva colonoides* Kr.).

Edmonds, 1931: Starling; (*Nemadus colonoides*).

Everts, 1922: Jackdaw, bird's nest; (*Ptomaphagus colonoides* Kraatz).

Falcoz, 1914: Woodpecker, starling, titmouse; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).

Gaudin, 1921: Mésange, pic, sansonnet, chouette; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).

Gerhard, 1909: Dohle, Specht, Buntspecht; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kraatz).

Hansen, 1922: Birds' nests; (*Nemadus colonoides*). Birds' nests, owl; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kraatz).

Heselhaus, 1914: Sparrow, Meise, Rotschwanzchen; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kraatz).

—, 1915: *Athene noctua* Gray, *Syrnium aluco* Boie., *Dendrocopus medius* Koch, *Picus viridis* L.; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kraatz).

Holstebro, 1910: Owl; (*Choleva* (*Nemadus*) *colonoides* Kraatz).

- Horion, 1936a: Crow, raptors, starling, birds' nests; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).
- Jeannel, 1936: Chouette, pic, huppe, sansonnet, etourneau, mésange, moineau; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kraatz).
- , 1942: Birds' nests; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).
- Johansen, 1903: Birds' nests; (*Catops colonoides* Kr.).
- , 1904: Owl; (*Catops colonoides* Kr.).
- Joy, 1904: Woodpecker; (*Choleva colonoides* Kr.).
- , 1906a: Owl; (*Choleva colonoides* Kr.).
- , 1906c: Owl, sparrow; (*Choleva colonoides* Kr.). Bird's nest; (*Nemadus colonoides*).
- , 1932: Birds' nests; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).
- Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests, *Columba oenas* L., *Passer montanus montanus* (L.); (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).
- , 1947e: *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm), *Parus* sp.; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).
- , 1947h: *Columba oenas* L.; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).
- Lengerken, von, 1927: Sperling; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Dryobates major* L.; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kraatz).
- Pic, 1918: Birds' nests; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).
- Pool, 1907: Starling; (*Choleva colonoides* (sic) Kr.).
- Rosenberg, 1913: Bird's nest, woodpecker; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).
- Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kraatz).
- Schaufuss, 1907: Sperling; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).
- , 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).
- Schmaus, 1936: Krähe; (*Nemadus colonoides*).
- Sg., 1907: Birds' nests, Sperling, Eule; (*Choleva colonoides* Kr.).
- Sick, 1933: Bird's nests; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).
- , 1939: Bird's nest; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).
- , 1940: *Syrnium aluco* L., Specht, Eule, Sperling, Wiedehopf, birds' nests; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kraatz).
- Sokolowski, 1942: Birds' nests, *Syrnium aluco*, Eule, Specht, Wiedehopf, Star, Meise, Sperling; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).
- Spittle, 1949a: *Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).
- Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).
- , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Strigidae*, *Corvus cornix*, *Passer domesticus*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Dryobates major*, *Upupa epops*; (*Nemadus colonoides* Kr.).
- Waterhouse, 1871: Starling; (*Choleva colonoides*).

Nicrophorus sp.

- Kolbe, 1905: Pigeon; (*Nicrophorus* (sic) sp.).
- Ward and Gallagher, 1920: Pigeon; (*Nicrophorus* (sic) sp.).

Nicrophorus sepultor (Charpentier)

- Roubal, 1913: Jackdaw, starling, sparrow, magpie; (*Nicrophorus* (sic) *sepultor* Charp.).

Nicrophorus vespillo (Linnaeus)

Hutyra, Marek, and Manninger, 1946: Pigeon; (*Nicrophorus* (sic) *vespillo*).

Reinhardt, 1950: Pigeon; (*Nicrophorus* (sic) *vespillo*).

Nicrophorus vespilloides Herbst

Roubal, 1913: Jackdaw, starling, sparrow, magpie; (*Nicrophorus* (sic) *vespilloides* Herbst).

Nicrophorus vestigator (Herschel)

Theodorides, 1949: Pigeon; (*Nicrophorus* (sic) *vestigator* Her.).

Prionchaeta opaca (Say)

Hatch, 1933: Buzzard; (*Prionchaeta opaca* Say).

Ptomaphagus sp.

Sick, 1939: Bird's nest.

Ptomaphagus subvillosus (Goeze)

Hansen, 1922: Birds' nests; (*Ptomaphagus sericeus* Panz.).

Heselhaus, 1914: Birds' nests; (*Ptomaphagus* (sic) *sericatus* Chaud.).

—, 1915: *Turdus merula* L.; (*Ptomaphagus sericatus* Chaud.).

Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests, choucass; (*Ptomaphagus* (sic) *sericatus* sbsp. *medius* Rey).

Nordberg, 1936: *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Ptomaphagus sericeus* Fabr.).

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Ptomaphagus sericatus* Chd.).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Ptomaphagus sericatus* Chaud.).

Ptomaphagus variicornis (Rosenhauer)

Leleup, 1947g: *Coloelus monedula spermologus* (Vieill.); (*Ptomaphagus* (sic) *variicornis* (sic) Rosenh.).

Sciodrepa fumata (Spence)

Donisthorpe, 1928: Hawk; (*Choleva fumata* Spence).

—, 1937: Hawk; (*Choleva fumata* Spence).

—, 1939: Hawk; (*Choleva fumata* Spence).

Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.

Hatch, 1933: Buzzard; (*Catops* (*Sciodrepoides*) *terminans* Lec.).

Heselhaus, 1915: *Turdus merula* L., *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Erithacus phoenicurus* Bp., *Passer domesticus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Sciodrepa fumata* Spence).

Jeannel, 1934: Raptors; (*Sciodrepoides fumatus* Spence).

—, 1942: Birds' nests; (*Sciodrepoides fumatus* Sp.).

- Joy, 1906c: Tit; (*Choleva fumata* Spence).
 — , 1930: *Buteo vulgaris*, *Pica pica*; (*Catops fumata* Spence).
 Roubal, 1929: *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Sciodrepa fumatus* Spence).
 — , 1930: *Buteo buteo*; (*Sciodrepa fumatus* Spence).
 Sokolowski, 1942: Elster, Reiher, Raubvogel; (*Sciodreporides fumatus* Spence).

Sciodrepa watsoni (Spence)

- Bickhardt, 1911: Wiedehopf; (*Catops watsoni* Spence).
 Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Choleva watsoni* Spence).
 — , 1937: Swan; (*Choleva watsoni* Spence).
 — , 1939: Swan; (*Choleva watsoni* Spence).
 Falcoz, 1914: Puffin; (*Catops watsoni* Spence).
 Freeman, 1945: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Nargus watsoni* Spence).
 — , 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.
 Heselhaus, 1915: *Turdus merula* L.; (*Sciodrepa watsoni* Spence).
 Jeannel, 1934: Birds' nests, thrush, puffin; (*Sciodreporides watsoni* Spence).
 Joy, 1909: Puffin; (*Choleva watsoni* Spence).
 — , 1909a: Cormorant, gull; (*Choleva watsoni* Spence).
 Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Catops watsoni* Spence).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Catops watsoni* Spence).
 Sokolowski, 1942: Birds' nests; (*Sciodreporides watsoni* Spence).
 Walker, 1938: Puffin; (*Choleva watsoni* Spence).

Silpha sp.

- Ward and Gallagher, 1920: Pigeon.

Silpha (Phosphuga) atrata Linnaeus

- Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Phosphuga atrata* L.).

Silpha (Thanatophilus) dispar Herbst

- Schneider, 1898: Gull; (*Pseudopelta dispar* Hbst.).

Silpha (Oiceoptoma) noveboracensis Forster

- McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Silpha noveboracensis* Forster).

Silpha (Silpha) obscura Linnaeus

- Hutyra, Marek, and Manninger, 1946: Pigeon; (*Silpha obscura*).

Silpha (Blitophaga) opaca Linnaeus

- Baudet, 1929: Taubenschlägen; (*Silpha opaca* L.).
 Reinhardt, 1950: Pigeon; (*Silpha opaca*).

Silpha (Oiceoptoma) thoracica Linnaeus

Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Oiceoptoma* (sic) *thoracicum* (L.)).

Neveu-Lemaire, 1938: Pigeon; (*Silpha thoracica* Fabricius).

Nordberg, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L.; (*Thanatophilus thoracicus* L.).

Sharp, 1901: Birds' nests; (*Silpha thoracica*).

Theodorides, 1949: Pigeon; (*Silpha* (*Oiceoptoma* (sic)) *thoracica* Gang.).

Family **SILVANIDAE**

Undetermined

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: Tisserin de Birmanie.

Paulian, 1950: Ploceinae.

Subfamily **Silvaninae**

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Munia striata*.

Ploceovanus enigmaticus Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.; (*Ploceovanus enigmaticus*).

—, 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Silvanus planatus Germar

McAtee, 1927: *Progne subis*.

Family **STAPHYLINIDAE**

Undetermined

Engel, 1920: *Riparia riparia riparia* (L.).

Keilin, 1924a: *Acredula caudata*.

Lameere, 1946a: Birds' nests.

Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests.

McAtee, 1927a: *Dumetella carolinensis*.

—, 1929: *Troglodytes aëdon*.

Paulian, 1950: *Nycticorax* sp.

Pic, 1918: Birds' nests.

Richards, 1930: Birds' nests.

Roubal, 1907: Starling.

Saunt, 1934: Blue tit, great tit.

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*.

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.

Tottenham, 1954: Birds' nests.

Acidota crenata (Fabricius)

Bickhardt, 1911: Hausschwalbe; (*Acidota crenata* Fabr.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Acidota crenata* Fabr.).

Penecke, 1898: *Hirundo urbica*; (*Acidota crenata* F.).

Roubal, 1930: *Hirundo* sp.; (*Acidota crenata* F.).

Aleocharinae

Judd, 1954: *Agelaius phoeniceus*.

Lee and Ryckman, 1954: *Speotyto cunicularia hypogaea* (sic) (Bona-partie); (*Aleocharinae* (sic)).

Aleochara sp.

Heselhaus, 1923: Birds' nests.

Jellison, 1940: *Asio wilsonianus*.

Kirschenblatt, 1937: Birds' nests.

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Birds' nests.

Scheerpeltz and Winkler, 1930: Birds' nests.

Aleochara (Coprochara) bipustulata (Linnaeus)

Sick, 1940: Specht; (*Aleochara bipustulata* L.).

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Aleochara bipustulata* L.).

Aleochara (Rheochara) cuniculorum Kraatz

Bedwell, 1905: Sand martin; (*Aleochara cuniculorum* Kr.).

—, 1906: Sand martin; (*Aleochara cuniculorum* Kr.).

Bickhardt, 1911: Taubenschlag; (*Aleochara cuniculorum* Kr.).

Everts, 1922: Bank-martin, pigeon; (*Aleochara cuniculorum* Kr.).

Falcoz, 1914: Sand-martin, pigeon; (*Aleochara cuniculorum* Kr.).

Gerhard, 1909: Taubenschlag; (*Aleochara cuniculorum* Kr.).

Lengerken, von, 1927: Taubenschlag; (*Aleochara cuniculorum* Kr.).

Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Haustaube; (*Aleochara cuniculorum* Kr.).

Aleochara (Polychara) diversa Sahlberg

Boyd, 1932: *Passer montanus montanus*; (*Aleochara diversa*).

Ermisch and Langer, 1939: Meise; (*Aleochara diversa* Shlb.).

Spittle, 1949a: *Tyto alba alba* Scop.; (*Aleochara diversa* Sahlb.).

Aleochara (Baryodma) intricata Mannerheim

Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Aleochara intricata* Mann.).

Aleochara (Polychara) laevigata Gyllenhal

Ermisch and Langer, 1939: Meise; (*Aleochara laevigata* Gyllh.).

Aleochara (Aleochara) laticornis Kraatz

Zirk, 1928: Krähe; (*Aleochara laticornis* Kr.).

Aleochara (Rheochara) moerens Gyllenhal

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Aleochara moerens* Gyll.).

Aleochara (Polychara) sanguinea (Linnaeus)

Johansen, 1914: Birds' nests; (*Aleochara (Polychara) sanguinea* L.).

Aleochara (Homoeochara) sparsa Heer

Bennett, 1912: Owl; (*Aleochara succicola* Th.).

Bickhardt, 1907a: Birds' nests; (*Aleochara sparsa* Heer, *Aleochara succicola* Thoms.).

—, 1907c: Owl, starling; (*Aleochara succicola* Thoms.).

—, 1911: Star, Taubenschlag, birds' nests; (*Aleochara sparsa* Heer).

Dorn, 1913: *Accipiter nisus* L.; (*Aleochara sparsa* Heer).

Everts, 1922: Pigeon, birds' nests; (*Aleochara succicola* Thoms.).

Falcoz, 1914: Titmouse, starling, pigeon, sparrow hawk; (*Aleochara sparsa* Heer).

Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Aleochara sparsa* Heer).

Gerhard, 1909: Star; (*Aleochara succicola* Thoms.).

Heselhaus, 1914: Sparrow, Meise, Rotschwanz; (*Aleochara succiola* (sic) Thoms.).

Joy, 1906c: Bird's nest; (*Aleochara succicola* Th.).

—, 1930: *Accipiter nisus*; (*Aleochara sparsa* Heer).

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Aleochara sparsa* Heer).

Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests; (*Aleochara (Polychara) sparsa* Heer).
Columba oenas L.; (*Aleochara sparsa* Heer).

—, 1947h: *Columba oenas* L.; (*Aleochara sparsa* Heer).

Lengerken, von, 1927: Specht, Meise; (*Aleochara succicola* Thoms.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Oenanthe oenanthe* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Accipiter nisus* L., *Riparia riparia* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Aegolius funereus* L., *Columba domestica* L.; (*Aleochara sparsa* Olcer.).

Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Aleochara sparsa* Heer).

Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*, *Columba domestica*; (*Aleochara sparsa* Heer).

Schaufuss, 1907: Owl, starling; (*Aleochara succicola* Th.).

—, 1908: *Upupa epops*, *Columba domestica*; (*Aleochara sparsa* Heer).

Schmaus, 1936: Hohлтаube; (*Aleochara sparsa*).

Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Birds' nests; (*Aleochara sparsa* Heer).

Aleochara (Coprochara) verna Say

Nordberg, 1936: *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L.; (*Aleochara verna* Say).

Aleochara (Polychara) villosa Mannerheim

Bickhardt, 1907: Taubenschlag; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannh.).

—, 1907a: Taubenschlag; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannh.).

—, 1911: Taubenschlag, Specht; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannh.).

- Calwer, 1869: Pigeon; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannerh.).
 Cornelius, 1869: Pigeon; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannerh.).
 Douglas, 1871: Pigeon; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannerh.).
 Erichson, 1858: Pigeon; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannerh.).
 Everts, 1922: Pigeon; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannh.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Woodpecker, pigeon, birds' nests; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannh.).
 Gerhard, 1909: Specht, Taubenschlag; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannerh.).
 Heidenreich, 1906a: Taubenschlag; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannh.).
 — , 1906b: Taubenschlag; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannh.).
 Heselhaus, 1914: Pigeon; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannh.).
 — , 1915: *Columba domestica* L.; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannh.).
 Johansen, 1914: Birds' nests.
 Lengerken, von, 1927: Specht, Meisen, Taubenschlag; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannerh.).
 Leruth, 1935: Birds' nests; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannerheim).
 — , 1939: Birds' nests; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannerheim).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Colacus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Dryobates major* L.; (*Aleochara villosa* Mann.).
 Roubal, 1907: *Columba domestica*; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannh.).
 Rye, 1873: Pigeon; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannh.).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Columba domestica*; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannh.).
 Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Haustaube; (*Aleochara villosa* Mannh.).

Alianta incana (Erichson)

- Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Alianta incana* Er.).
 — , 1937: Swan; (*Alianta incana* Er.).
 — , 1939: Swan; (*Alianta incana* Er.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Fulica atra* L., *Podiceps cristatus* L.; (*Atheta incana* Er.).

Amischa analis (Gravenhorst)

- Leleup, 1947c: *Picus viridis vivescens* (Brehm); (*Leptusa* (s. str.) *haemorrhoidalis* Heer).
 Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Uferschwalbe; (*Atheta analis* Grav.).
 Sick, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Leptusa haemorrhoidalis* Heer).
 Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Microglotta analis* Grav.).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Microglossa analis* Grav.).

Amischa soror (Kraatz)

- Bickhardt, 1907a: Birds' nests; (*Atheta soror* Kr.).
 — , 1907c: Birds' nests; (*Atheta soror* Kr.).
 — , 1911: Birds' nests; (*Atheta soror* Kr.).
 Johansen, 1903: Birds' nests; (*Homalota soror* Kr.).
 Joy, 1906c: Bird's nest; (*Homalota soror* Kr.).
 Schaufuss, 1907: Birds' nests; (*Atheta soror* Kr.).

Anthobium melanocephalum (Fabricius)

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Lathrimaecum atrocephalum* Gyll.).

Freeman, 1945: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Lathrimaecum atrocephalum* Gyll.).

Anthobium unicolor (Marsham)

Heselhaus, 1915: *Turdus merula* L.; (*Lathrimaecum unicolor* Mrsh.).

Aploderus caelatus (Gravenhorst)

Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Haploderus caelatus* Grav.).

Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Haploderus caelatus* Grav.).

Arpedium sp.

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests.

Arpedium quadrum (Gravenhorst)

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests.

Astenus angustatus (Paykull)

Joy, 1909a: Cormorant, gull; (*Sunius lyonessius* Joy).

Astenus montanellus Cameron

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.

—, 1952: *Ploceus* sp.; (*Astenus montanellus* Canc.).

Atheta sp.

In his discussion of *Atheta*, *Ischnopoda* and *Tachyusa*, Blackwelder (1952) indicates that *Atheta* is a subgenus of *Ischnopoda*. Insufficient knowledge of this group prevents the writer from using the proper nomenclatural combinations to comply with this indication.

Heselhaus, 1923: Birds' nests.

Hicks, 1953: *Turdus migratorius migratorius* L., *Cyanocitta cristata cristata* (L.); (*Atheta* (?) sp.). *Sayornis phoebe* (Latham).

McAtee, 1927: *Troglodytes aëdon*, *Myiarchus crinitus*.

Nordberg, 1936: *Motacilla alba* L.

Scheerpeltz and Winkler, 1930: Birds' nests.

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.

Atheta (Dimetrota) altaica Bernhauer

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atheta altaica* Bernh.).

Atheta (Microdota) amicula (Stephens)

West, 1928—1937: Eider duck; (*Atheta amicula* Stephens).

Atheta (Traumoecia) angusticollis (Thomson)

- Falcoz, 1914: Titmouse; (*Atheta angusticollis* Thomson) .
 Gerhard, 1909: Meise; (*Atheta angusticollis* Thoms.).
 Lengerken, von, 1927: Specht, Meise; (*Atheta angusticollis* Thoms.).
 Roubal, 1917: Hoopoe; (*Atheta angusticollis ravilla* Er.).
 Zirk, 1928: Krähe; (*Atheta angusticollis ravilla* Er.).

Atheta (Hypatheta) aquatilis (Thomson)

- Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Atheta (Hypatheta) aquatilis* Thoms.).

Atheta (Datomicra) arenicola Thomson

- Donisthorpe, 1937: Swan; (*Atheta germana* Sharp).
 — . 1939: Swan; (*Atheta germana* Sharp).
 Spittle, 1949b: *Gallinula chloropus chloropus* L.; (*Datomicra arenicola* Th.).
 Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atheta arenicola* Thoms.).

Atheta (Acrotona) aterrima (Gravenhorst)

- Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.

Atheta (Microdota) atomaria (Kraatz)

- Donisthorpe, 1938: Owl; (*Atheta perexigua* Sharp).
 — . 1939: Owl; (*Atheta perexigua* Sharp).

Atheta (Dimetrota) atramentaria (Gyllenhal)

- Donisthorpe, 1937: Swan; (*Atheta atramentaria* Gyll.).
 — . 1939: Swan; (*Atheta atramentaria* Gyll.).
 Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atheta atramentaria* Gyll.).

Atheta (Atheta) basicornis (Mulsant and Rey)

- Donisthorpe, 1931c: Swan; (*Atheta basicornis* Rey).
 — , 1937: Swan; (*Atheta basicornis* Rey).
 — , 1939: Swan; (*Atheta basicornis* Rey (*autumnalis* Fowler)).

Atheta (Atheta) britanniae Bernhauer and Scheerpeltz

- Donisthorpe, 1928: Hawk; (*Atheta reperta* Shp.).
 — , 1937: Hawk; (*Atheta reperta* Sharp).

Atheta (Plataraea) brunnea (Fabricius)

- Freeman, 1945: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Plataraea brunnea* F.).

Atheta (Dimetrota) cadaverina (Brisout)

- Rapp, 1933: Krähe; (*Atheta cadaverina* Bris.).
 — , 1935: Krähe; (*Atheta cadaverina* Bris.).

Atheta (Datomicra) canescens (Sharp)

Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Atheta canescens* Sharp).

Atheta (Hypatheta) castanoptera (Mannerheim)

Donisthorpe, 1937: Hawk; (*Atheta castanoptera* Mann.).

—, 1939: Hawk; (*Atheta castanoptera* Mann. (*xanthoptera* Steph.)).

Atheta (Datomicra) celata (Erichson)

Bickhardt, 1907: Taubenschlag; (*Atheta celata* Er.).

—, 1907a: Taubenschlag; (*Atheta celata* Er.).

Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Atheta celata* Er.).

Falcoz, 1914: Pigeon; (*Atheta celata* Er.).

Heidenreich, 1907: Taubenschlag; (*Atheta celata* Er.).

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Atheta cellata* (sic) Er.).

Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Atheta celata* Er.).

—, 1929: *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Atheta celata* Er.).

Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Atheta celata* Er.).

Atheta (Dimetrota) cinnamoptera (Thomson)

Donisthorpe, 1928: Hawk; (*Atheta cinnamoptera* Th.).

—, 1937: Hawk; (*Atheta cinnamoptera* Th.).

—, 1939: Hawk; (*Atheta cinnamoptera* Th.).

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atheta cinnamoptera* Thoms.).

Atheta (Dochmonota) clancula (Erichson)

Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Atheta clancula* Er.).

—, 1937: Moorhen; (*Atheta clancula* Er.).

—, 1939: Moorhen; (*Atheta clancula* Er.).

Atheta (Acrotona) clientula (Erichson)

Donisthorpe, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Atheta clientula* Er.).

—, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Atheta clientula* Er.).

Atheta (Atheta) coriaria (Kraatz)

Bickhardt, 1911: Wiedehopf; (*Atheta coriaria* Kr.).

Dorn, 1913: *Accipiter nisus* L., crow; (*Atheta coriaria* Kr.).

Linke, 1906: Krähe; (*Atheta coriaria* Kr.).

Rapp, 1935: Elster, Krähe; (*Atheta coriaria* Kr.).

Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Atheta coriaria* Kr.).

Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Atheta coriaria* Kr.).

Atheta (Anopleta) corvina (Thomson)

Donisthorpe, 1931a: Carrion crow; (*Atheta corvina* Th.).

—, 1937: Crow; (*Atheta corvina* Th.).

—, 1939: Crow; (*Atheta corvina* Th.).

- Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Atheta corvina* Thoms.).
 Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atheta corvina* Thoms.).
 Szekessy, 1944: Stork; (*Atheta corvina* Th.).
 Weber, 1938: Stork; (*Atheta corvina*).

Atheta (Atheta) crassicornis (Fabricius)

- Freeman, 1945: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Atheta crassicornis* Fair.).
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Atheta crassicornis* Fbr.).

Atheta (Hygroecia) debilis (Erichson)

- Nordberg, 1936: *Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Atheta debilis* Er.).

Atheta (Traumoecia) depressicollis (Fauvel)

- Cameron, 1925: Owl, bird's nest; (*Atheta depressicollis* Fauv.).
 Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atheta depressicollis* Fauv.).

Atheta (Atheta) diversa (Sharp)

- Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atheta diversa* Sharp).

Atheta (Atheta) divisa (Märkel)

- Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Atheta divisa* Märkl.).

Atheta (Metaxya) elongatula (Gravenhorst)

- Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Atheta elongatula* Grav.).
 —, 1937: Moorhen; (*Atheta elongatula* Grav.).
 —, 1939: Moorhen; (*Atheta elongatula* Grav.).

Atheta (Dimetrota) episcopalis Bernhauer

- Ihssen, 1935: Möwe.

Atheta (Atheta) euryptera (Stephens)

- Falcoz, 1914: Biset; (*Atheta (Atheta) euryptera* Stephens).
 Joy, 1909: Rock-dove; (*Homalota euryptera* Steph.).
 Leruth, 1939: Biset; (*Atheta (Atheta) euryptera* Stephens).

Atheta (Bessobia) excellens (Kraatz)

- West, 1928—1937: Eider duck; (*Atheta excellens* Kraatz).

Atheta (Acrotona) fungi (Gravenhorst)

- Bickhardt, 1911: Taube, Turmfalke, Fasan; (*Atheta fungi* Grav.).
 Taube, Turmfalke, Fasan; (*Atheta fungi orbata* Er.).
 Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Atheta (Acrotona) fungi* Gr.).
 —, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Atheta fungi* Grav.).
 —, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Atheta fungi* Grav.).

- Falcoz, 1914: Titmouse, falcon, pigeon; (*Atheta fungi* Grav.).
 Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.
 Gerhard, 1909: ?Meisen; (*Atheta fungi* Grav.).
 Heselhaus, 1915: *Perdix cinerea* Lath.; (*Atheta fungi* Grav.).
 Leleup, 1947c: Choucás; (*Atheta (Acrotona) fungi* Grav.).
 Leruth, 1935: Titmouse, falcon, pigeon; (*Atheta fungi* Grav.).
 — , 1939: Birds' nests; (*Atheta fungi* Grav.).
 Linke, 1906: Starling; (*Atheta fungi* Grav.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Parus major* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *mone-
 dula* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Atheta fungi* Grav.).
 Roubal, 1907: *Falco tinunculus* (sic), *Upupa epops*, *Columba domes-
 tica*, *Phasianus colchicus*; (*Atheta fungi* Grav.).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Falco tinnunculus*, *Columba domestica*, *Phasianus
 colchicus*, *Upupa epops*; (*Atheta fungi* Grav.).

Atheta (Atheta) fungicola (Thomson)

- Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Atheta fungicola*
 (Thoms.)).
 Roubal, 1917: Taubenschlag; (*Atheta nitidicollis* Fairm.).

Atheta (Bessobia) fungivora (Thomson)

- Bickhardt, 1907a: Birds' nests; (*Atheta fungivora* Thoms.).
 — , 1907c: Birds' nests; (*Atheta fungivora* Thoms.).
 — . 1911: Birds' nests; (*Atheta fungivora* Thoms.).
 Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Atheta (Bessobia) fungivora*
 Thoms.).
 Joy, 1906c: Bird's nest; (*Homalota fungivora* Th.).
 Schaufuss, 1907: Bird's nests; (*Atheta fungivora* Thoms.).
 Zirk, 1928: Krähe; (*Atheta fungivora* Thoms.).

Atheta (Atheta) gagatina (Baudi)

- Donisthorpe, 1937: Hawk, swan; (*Atheta gagatina* Baudi).
 — , 1939: Hawk, swan; (*Atheta gagatina* Baudi).

Atheta (Metaxya) gemina (Erichson)

- Buck, 1951: *Tyto alba* Scop.; (*Atheta (Metaxya) gemina* Er.).

Atheta (Atheta) harwoodi Williams

- Donisthorpe, 1931b: Owl.
 — , 1947: Pigeon; (*Atheta harwoodi* Willms.).
 Reclaire and Van Der Wiel, 1936: Owl; (*Atheta harwoodi* Will.).
 Spittle, 1947b: *Corvus c. corone* L.; (*Atheta harwoodi* Will.).
 Williams, 1930: Owl.

Atheta (Datomicra) hodierna (Sharp)

- Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Atheta hodierna* Sharp).
 — , 1937: Swan; (*Atheta hodierna* Sharp).

Donisthorpe, 1939: Swan; (*Atheta hodierna* Sharp).

Ihssen, 1935: Möwe; (*Atheta hodierna* Sharp).

Atheta (Metaxya) hygrotopora (Kraatz)

Donisthorpe, 1931c: Swan; (*Atheta hygrotopora* Kr.).

— , 1937: Swan; (*Atheta hygrotopora* Kr.).

— , 1939: Swan; (*Atheta hygrotopora* Kr.).

Atheta (Microdota) indubia (Sharp)

Donisthorpe, 1937: Magpie; (*Atheta indubia* Sharp).

— , 1939: Magpie; (*Atheta indubia* Sharp).

Atheta (Atheta) inoptata (Sharp)

Donisthorpe, 1931a: Carrion crow; (*Atheta inoptata* Sharp).

— , 1931c: Swan; (*Atheta inoptata* Sharp).

— , 1937: Swan; (*Atheta inoptata* Sharp).

— , 1939: Swan; (*Atheta inoptata* Sharp).

Atheta (Microdota) inquinula (Gravenhorst)

Bickhardt, 1911: Wiedehopf; (*Atheta inquinula* Grav.).

Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Atheta inquinula* Grav.).

Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Atheta inquinula* Grav.).

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Upupa epops*; (*Atheta inquinula* Grav.).

Atheta (Dimetrota) intermedia (Thomson)

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atheta intermedia* Thoms.).

Atheta (Badura) ischnocera Thomson

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atheta ischnocera* Thoms.).

Atheta (Dimetrota) laevana (Mulsant and Rey)

Donisthorpe, 1928: Hawk; (*Atheta laevana* Mul.).

— , 1937: Hawk; (*Atheta laevana* Muls.).

— , 1939: Hawk; (*Atheta laevana* Muls.).

Atheta (Acrotona) laticollis (Stephens)

Donisthorpe, 1928: Hawk; (*Atheta laticollis* Steph.).

— , 1939: Hawk; (*Atheta laticollis* Steph.).

Atheta (Dimetrota) livida (Mulsant and Rey)

Falcoz, 1914: Titmouse; (*Atheta livida* Muls.).

Gerhard, 1909: ?Meise; (*Atheta livida* Muls.).

Atheta (Chaetida) longicornis (Gravenhorst)

Donisthorpe, 1937: Swan; (*Atheta longicornis* Gr.).

—, 1939: Swan; (*Atheta longicornis* Gr.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Atheta longicornis* Grav.).

Atheta (Pelurga) luridipennis (Mannerheim)

Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Atheta luridipennis* Mann.).

Atheta (Dimetrota) marcida (Erichson)

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Atheta (Dimetrota) marcida* Er.).

Atheta (Liogluta) microptera (Thomson)

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atheta microptera* Thoms.).

Atheta (Microdota) mortuorum Thomson

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atheta mortuorum* Thoms.).

Atheta (Dimetrota) münsteri Bernhauer

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atheta münsteri* Bernh.).

Atheta (Atheta) nidicola (Johansen)

Buck, 1955: Birds' nests; (*Atheta (Tetropla) nidicola* (Joh.)).

Donisthorpe, 1928: Hawk; (*Atheta nidicola* Johan.).

—, 1930: Hawk, crow; (*Atheta (Atheta) nidicola* Johansen).

—, 1931: Hawk, crow, magpie; (*Atheta nidicola*).

—, 1931a: Carrion crow; (*Atheta nidicola* John.).

—, 1937: Hawk, crow, magpie; (*Atheta nidicola* Johan.).

—, 1939: Hawk, crow, magpie; (*Atheta nidicola* Johan.).

Herter, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Atheta nidicola*).

Johansen, 1914: Birds' nests; (*Homalota (Tetropla) nidicola* Johansen).

Joy, 1930: *Buteo vulgaris*, *Accipiter nisus*, *Pica pica*, *Corvus corax*; (*Atheta nidicola* Johan.).

—, 1932: Hawk; (*Atheta nidicola* Joh.).

Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests; (*Atheta (Atheta) nidicola* Johans.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L., *Corvus cornix* L., *Pica pica* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Regulus regulus* L., *Turdus philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *Erithacus rubecula* L., *Accipiter nisus* L., *Certhia familiaris* L., *Parus major* L., *P. ater* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall., *M. hypoleuca* Pall., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Atheta nidicola* Johans.).

Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L., *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Atheta nidicola* Johan.).

Rapp, 1933: Elster; (*Atheta nidicola* Johans.).

—, 1935: Elster; (*Atheta nidicola* Johans.).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Martin, heron, carrion crow; (*Atheta nidicola* Johans.).

Schmaus, 1936: Mäusebussard, Krähe; (*Atheta nidicola*).

Spittle, 1947a: *Ardea cinerea cinerea* L.; (*Atheta nidicola* Joh.).

—, 1947b: *Corvus c. corone* L.; (*Atheta nidicola* Joh.).

Strand, 1937: Bird's nest; (*Atheta nidicola* Johs.).

—, 1944: Raptors; (*Atheta nidicola* Johs.).

Atheta (Pycnota) nidorum Thomson

Roubal, 1917: Hoopoe; (*Atheta paradoxa* Rey).

Atheta (Pachnida) nigella (Erichson)

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Atheta nigella* Er.).

—, 1931c: Swan; (*Atheta nigella* Er.).

—, 1937: Swan; (*Atheta nigella* Er.).

—, 1939: Swan; (*Atheta nigella* Er.).

Spittle, 1949b: *Fulica atra atra* L.; *Podiceps cristatus cristatus* L.; (*Pachnida nigella* Er.).

Atheta (Atheta) nigricornis (Thomson)

Bennett, 1912: Owl; (*Homalota nigricornis* Th.).

Bickhardt, 1907a: Starling; (*Atheta nigricornis*). Birds' nests; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).

—, 1907c: Birds' nests; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thom.).

—, 1911: Turmfalke, Wiedehopf, Dohle, Specht, Star; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).

Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Atheta nigricornis* Th.).

Boyd, 1932: *Passer montanus montanus*; (*Atheta nigricornis*).

—, 1935a: *Passer montanus montanus*; (*Atheta nigricornis* Th.).

Donisthorpe, 1928: Hawk; (*Atheta nigricornis* Th.).

—, 1931a: Birds' nests, carrion crow; (*Atheta nigricornis* Th.).

—, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Atheta (Atheta) nigricornis* Th.).

—, 1937: Hawk, crow, jackdaw, birds' nests; (*Atheta nigricornis* Th.).

—, 1939: Hawk, crow, jackdaw, birds' nests; (*Atheta nigricornis* Th.).

Dorn, 1913: *Accipiter nisus* L., crow; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).

Ermisch and Langer, 1939: Meise; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).

Everts, 1922: Birds' nests; (*Atheta nigricornis* Th.).

Falcoz, 1913: Starling; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).

—, 1914: Woodpecker, titmouse, starling, falcon, raven, crow, pigeon, sparrow hawk; (*Atheta nigricornis* Th.).

Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Atheta nigricornis* (Thoms.)).

Gerhard, 1909: Specht, Star, ?Meise; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).

Herter, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Atheta nigricornis*).

Heselhaus, 1914: Pigeon, sparrow, Meise, Rotschwanz; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).

- Heselhaus, 1915: *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Erithacus phoenicurus* Bp., *Passer domesticus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Columba domestica* L., *Dendrocopus medius* Koch, *Picus viridis* L.; (*Atheta nigricornis* Th.).
- Joy, 1906c: Bird's nest: (*Atheta nigricornis*). Bird's nest: (*Homalota nigricornis* Th.).
- , 1930: *Buteo vulgaris*, *Accipiter nisus*; (*Atheta nigricornis* Th.).
- , 1932: Birds' nests; (*Atheta nigricornis* Th.).
- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests: (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).
- Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests; (*Atheta (Atheta) nigricornis* Thoms.).
- , 1947h: *Parus major major* L., *Columba oenas* L., *Passer montanus montanus* (L.); (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).
- , 1947h: *Columba oenas* L.; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).
- Leruth, 1935: Woodpecker, titmouse, starling, falcon, raven, crow, pigeon, sparrow hawk; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thomson).
- , 1939: Birds' nests; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thom.).
- Linke, 1906: Taubenschlag; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).
- Nordberg, 1906: *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Corvus cornix* L., *Fringilla coclebs* L., *Turdus pilaris* L., *T. philomelus* (sic) Brehm., *Haliaetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Parus major* L., *P. atricapillus* L., *Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall., *Accipiter gentilis* L., *A. nisus* L., *Certhia familiaris* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Mergus merganser* L., *Colacus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Aegolius funereus* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).
- O'Mahony, 1939b: Blackbird; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).
- Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L., *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).
- Rapp, 1933: Elster, Blaumeise; (*Atheta nigrocornis* Thoms.).
- , 1935: Elster, Blaumeise; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Martin, heron, carrion crow; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).
- Roubal, 1907: *Falco tinnunculus* (sic), *Dendrocopus major*, *Upupa epops*, *Corvus monedula*; (*Atheta nigricornis* Th.).
- , 1913: Jackdaw, starling, sparrow, magpie; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thomps.).
- , 1929: *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).
- , 1930: Birds' nests, *Buteo buteo* (sic); (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).
- Schaufuss, 1907: Birds' nests: (*Atheta nigricornis* Th.).
- , 1908: *Falco tinnunculus*, *Dendrocopus major*, *Upupa epops*, *Corvus monedula*; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).
- Schmaus, 1936: Starling; (*Atheta nigricornis*).
- Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Woodpecker, starling; (*Atheta nigricornis* Th.).
- Sick, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).
- Spittle, 1947a: *Ardea cinerea cinerea* L.; (*Atheta nigricornis* Th.).

- Spittle, 1947b: *Corvus c. corone* L.; (*Atheta nigricornis* Th.).
 — , 1948: *Riparia r. riparia* L.; (*Atheta nigricornis* Th.).
 — , 1949a: *Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm, *Strix aluco sylvatica* Shaw.
Tyto alba alba Scop.; (*Atheta nigricornis* Th.).
 Strand, 1944: Raptors; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).
 Zirk, 1928: Waldkauz, Krähe; (*Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.).

Atheta (Atheta) nigritula (Gravenhorst)

- Donisthorpe, 1928: Hawk; (*Atheta boletobia* Th.).
 — , 1937: Hawk; (*Atheta nigritula* Gr.).
 — , 1939: Hawk; (*Atheta nigritula* Gr. (*boletobia* Fowl.)).

Atheta (Bessobia) occulta (Erichson)

- Bickhardt, 1907: Taubenschlag; (*Atheta occulta* Er.).
 — , 1907a: Taubenschlag; (*Atheta occulta* (sic) Er.).
 — , 1911: Taubenschlag; (*Atheta occulta* Er.).
 Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Atheta (Bessobia) occulta* Er.).
 — , 1938: Owl; (*Atheta occulta* Er.).
 — , 1939: Owl; (*Atheta occulta* Er.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Pigeon; (*Atheta occulta* Er.).
 Heidenreich, 1907: Taubenschlag; (*Atheta occulta* Er.).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Columba domestica*; (*Bessobia occulta* Er.).

Atheta (Datomicra) oloriphila Keys

- Donisthorpe, 1937: Swan; (*Atheta oloriphila* Keys).
 — , 1939: Swan; (*Atheta oloriphila* Keys).
 Keys, 1933: Swan.
 Leleup, 1947c: Cygnes.
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Swan; (*Atheta oloriphyla* (sic)).

Atheta (Liogluta) pagana (Erichson)

- Donisthorpe, 1937: Bird's nest; (*Atheta pagana* Er.).
 — , 1939: Bird's nest; (*Atheta pagana* Er.).

Atheta (Philhygra) palustris (Kiesenwetter)

- Szekessy, 1944: Stork; (*Atheta palustris* Kiesw.).
 Weber, 1938: Stork; (*Atheta palustris*).

Atheta (Acrotona) parva (Sahlberg)

- Heselhaus, 1914: Pigeon; (*Atheta parva* Sahlb.).
 — , 1915: *Columba domestica* L.; (*Atheta parva* Sahlb.).

Atheta (Badura) parvula (Mannerheim)

- Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Atheta parvula*).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Microglossa parvula*
 Mannheim (sic)).

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atheta parvula* Mannh.).
 Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Atheta parvula* Mannh.).

***Atheta (Dimetrota) picipennis* (Mannerheim)**

Nordberg, 1936: *Pica pica* L., *Turdus pilaris* L., *Dryocopus martius* L.;
 (*Atheta picipennis* Mann.).

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atheta picipennis* Mann.).

***Atheta (Traumoechia) picipes* (Thomson)**

Bickhardt, 1907: Taubenschlag; (*Atheta picipes* Thoms.).

—, 1907a: Taubenschlag; (*Atheta picipes* Thoms.).

—, 1911: Taubenschlag; (*Atheta picipes* Thoms.).

du Buysson, 1923: Birds' nests; (*Traumoechia picipes* Thoms.).

Falcoz, 1914: Pigeon; (*Atheta picipes* Thoms.).

Heidenreich, 1907: Taubenschlag; (*Atheta picipes* Thoms.).

***Atheta (Acrotona) pygmaea* (Gravenhorst)**

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Atheta pygmaea* Gr.).

—, 1931c: Swan; (*Atheta pygmaea* Gr.).

—, 1937: Swan; (*Atheta pygmaea* Grav.).

—, 1939: Swan; (*Atheta pygmaea* Grav.).

***Atheta (Metaxya) sequanica* (Brisout)**

Rapp, 1933: Krähe; (*Atheta sequanica* (sic) Bris.).

—, 1935: Krähe; (*Atheta sequanica* (sic) Bris.).

***Atheta (Dimetrota) setigera* (Sharp)**

Nordberg, 1936: *Parus atricapillus* L.; (*Atheta setigera* Sharp).

***Atheta (Atheta) sodalis* (Erichson)**

Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests; (*Atheta (Atheta) sodalis* Er.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Turdus pilaris* L.; *Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall., *Riparia riparia* L.; (*Atheta sodalis* Er.).

Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Atheta sodalis* Er.).

***Atheta (Coprothassa) sordida* (Marsham)**

Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Atheta sordida* Marsh.).

Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Atheta sordida* Marsh.).

***Atheta (Datomicra) sordidula* (Erichson)**

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atheta sordidula* Er.).

***Atheta (Dimetrota) sparre-schneideri* Münster**

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atheta sparre schneideri* (sic) Münst.).

Atheta (Microdota) spatuloides Benick

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atheta spatuloides* Benick).

Atheta (Microdota) subtilis (Scriba)

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Atheta subtilis* Scriba).

Atheta (Ceritaxa) testaceipes (Heer)

Linke, 1906: Krähe; (*Atheta testaceipes* Heer).

Rapp, 1933: Uferschwalbe; (*Atheta testaceipes* Heer).

—, 1935: Uferschwalbe; (*Atheta testaceipes* Heer).

Atheta (Atheta) triangulum (Kraatz)

Linke, 1934: Elster; (*Atheta triangulum* Kr.).

Atheta (Atheta) trinotata (Kraatz)

Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Atheta trinotata* Kr.).

Donisthorpe, 1931a: Carrion crow; (*Atheta trinotata* Kr.).

—, 1937: Crow; (*Atheta trinotata* Kr.).

—, 1939: Crow; (*Atheta trinotata* Kr.).

Heselhaus, 1915: *Turdus merula* L.; (*Atheta trinotata* Kr.).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Heron, carrion crow; (*Atheta trinotata* Kr.).

Spittle, 1947a: *Ardea cinerea cinerea* L.; (*Atheta trinotata* Kr.).

—, 1947b: *Corvus c. corone* L.; (*Atheta trinotata* Kr.).

Atheta (Metaxya) vaga (Heer)

West, 1928—1937: Eider duck; (*Atheta melanocera* Thomson).

Atheta (Thinobaena) vestita (Gravenhorst)

Falcoz, 1914: Biset; (*Atheta vestita* Graven.).

Joy, 1909: Rock-dove; (*Homalota vestita* Grav.).

West, 1928—1937: Eider duck; (*Atheta vestita* Gr.).

Atheta (Atheta) xanthopus (Thomson)

Rapp, 1933: Taubenschlag; (*Atheta xanthopus* Thoms.).

Atheta (Datomicra) zosteræ (Thomson)

Bickhardt, 1911: Wiedehopf, Taubenschlag; (*Atheta celata* Th.). Turmfalke; (*Atheta zosteræ* Thoms.).

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Atheta zosteræ* Th.).

—, 1937: Moorhen; (*Atheta celata* Th.). Swan; (*Atheta zosteræ* Th.).

—, 1939: Moorhen; (*Atheta celata* Th.). Swan; (*Atheta zosteræ* Th. (*nigra* Fowler)).

Joy, 1930: *Corvus corax*; (*Atheta (Datomicra) zosteræ* Th.).

Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Atheta zosteræ* Th.).

- Roubal, 1907: *Falco tinunculus* (sic); (*Atheta zosteræ* Thoms.).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Falco tinnunculus*; (*Atheta zosteræ* Thoms.).
 Spittle, 1947b: *Corvus c. corone* L.; (*Datomicra zosteræ* Th.).
 — , 1948: *Riparia r. riparia* L.; (*Datomicra zosteræ* Th.).
 Szekessy, 1944: Stork; (*Atheta nigra* Kr.).
 Weber, 1938: Stork; (*Atheta nigra*).

Autalia rivularis (Gravenhorst)

- Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Autalia rivularis* Grav.).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Autalia rivularis* Grav.).

Bledius atricapillus Germar

- Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Uferschwalbe; (*Bledius nanus* Er.).

Bledius fracticornis (Paykull)

- Donisthorpe, 1937: Bird's nest; (*Bledius fracticornis* Pk.).
 — , 1939: Bird's nest; (*Bledius fracticornis* Pk.).

Bledius tricornis (Herbst)

- Nordberg, 1936: *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Columba domestica* L.;
 (*Bledius diota* Schiodte).

Carpelimus corticinus (Gravenhorst)

- Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Trogophloeus corticinus* Grav.).
 — , 1931c: Swan; (*Trogophloeus corticinus* Grav.).
 — , 1937: Swan; (*Trogophloeus corticinus* Steph.).
 — , 1939: Swan; (*Trogophloeus corticinus* Grav.).
 Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Trogophloeus corticinus* Grav.).
 — , 1948: *Corvus cornix* L., stork; (*Trogophloeus corticinus* Grav.).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Corvus cornix*; (*Trogophloeus corticinus* Grav.).

Carpelimus impressus (Boisduval and Lacordaire)

- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Trogophloeus impressus* Boild.).

Carpelimus obesus (Kiesenwetter)

- Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Trogophloeus obesus* Kiesw.).

Carpelimus pusillus (Gravenhorst)

- Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Trogophloeus pusillus* Grav.).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Trogophloeus pusillus* Grav.).

Cordalia obscura (Gravenhorst)

- Bickhardt, 1911: Specht; (*Falagria obscura* Grav.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Woodpecker, jackdaw; (*Falagria obscura* Grav.).
 Gerhard, 1909: Dohle, Specht; (*Falagria obscura* Gravh.).
 Roubal, 1917: Hoopoe; (*Falagria obscura* Grav.).

Coryphium angusticolle Stephens

Bennett, 1888: Bird's nest; (*Coryphium angusticolle*).

—, 1912: Bird's nest.

Heselhaus, 1915: *Athene noctua* Gray, *Syrnium aluco* Boie.

Murray, 1934: Chaffinch.

Crataraea sp.

Jellison and Philip, 1933: *Pica pica hudsonicus* (sic): *Cratraeca* (sic) sp.).

Crataraea suturalis (Mannerheim)

Bickhardt, 1907b: Birds' nests; (*Crataraea suturalis* Mannh., *Microglossa suturalis* Sahlb.).

—, 1907c: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa suturalis* Sahlb.).

—, 1911: Specht, birds' nests; (*Crataraea suturalis* Mannh.).

Buck, 1951: *Tyto alba* Scop.; (*Crataraea suturalis* Man.).

Donisthorpe, 1930a: ?Hawk, ?magpie; (*Microglossa suturalis* (sic) Sahlb.).

—, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Crataraea suturalis* Mannh.).

—, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa suturalis* Sahlb.).

—, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa suturalis* Sahlb.).

Gerhard, 1909: Grünspecht; (*Crataraea suturalis* Mannh.).

Falcoz, 1914: Woodpecker; (*Crataraea suturalis* Mannh.).

Joy, 1906a: Great-tit; (*Microglossa suturalis*).

—, 1906c: Bird's nest; (*Microglossa suturalis* Sahlb.).

Leleup, 1947c: *Athene noctua vidalii* (Brehm), chouette chevêche; (*Crataraea suturalis* Mannh.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Colacus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Aegolius funereus* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Crataraea suturalis* Mannh.).

Schaufuss, 1907: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa suturalis* Sahlb.).

Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Woodpecker, Haustaube; (*Crataraea suturalis* Mannh.).

Thiem, 1906: Habicht; (*Microglossa suturalis* Sahlb.).

Cypha laeviusculum (Mannerheim)

Donisthorpe, 1937: Jackdaw; (*Hypocyptus laeviusculus* Mann.).

—, 1939: Jackdaw; (*Hypocyptus laeviusculus* Mann.).

Deubelia picina (Aubé)

Donisthorpe, 1937: Moorhen; (*Ocyusa picina* Aubé).

—, 1939: Moorhen; (*Ocyusa picina* Aubé).

Drusilla canaliculata (Fabricius)

Freeman, 1945: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Astilbus canaliculatus* F.).

—, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.

Edaphus blühweissi ScheerpeltzSzekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.).— . 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.**Elonium** sp.Kirschenblatt, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Coprophilus* sp.).**Elonium pennifer** (Motschulsky)Kirschenblatt, 1936: Swallow; (*Coprophilus dimidiatipennis*).**Encephalus complicans** StephensWalker, 1932: Birds' nests: (*Encephalus complicans* Westwood).**Erichsonius cinerascens** (Gravenhorst)Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Actobius cinerascens* Gr.).— , 1931c: Moorhen; (*Actobius cinerascens* Grav.).— , 1937: Swan, moorhen; (*Actobius cinerascens* Grav.).— , 1939: Swan, moorhen; (*Actobius cinerascens* Grav.).Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Actobius cinerascens* Grav.).Spittle, 1949b: *Fulica atra atra* L., *Podiceps cristatus cristatus* L.; (*Erichsonius cinerascens* Gr.).**Erichsonius signaticornis** (Mulsant and Rey)Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Actobius signaticornis* Rey).**Euryusa optabilis** Heer

Bickhardt, 1911: Specht.

du Buysson, 1923: Birds' nests; (*Euryusa laticollis* Heer).

Falcoz, 1914: Woodpecker.

Gerhard, 1909: Specht.

Heselhaus, 1915: *Dendrocopus medius* Koch, *Picus viridis* L.

Leleup, 1947c: Pic vert.

— , 1947e: *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm).

Lengerken, von, 1927: Specht, Meise.

Euryusa sinuata Erichson

du Buysson, 1923: Birds' nests.

Evanystes circellaris (Gravenhorst)Bickhardt, 1911: Specht; (*Sipalia circellaris* Grav.).Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Sipalia circellaris* Grav.).Falcoz, 1914: Woodpecker, puffin; (*Sipalia circellaris* Grav.).Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Sipalia circellaris* (Gr.)).Gerhard, 1909: Specht. ?Meise; (*Sipalia circellaris* Grav.).

- Joy, 1909: Puffin; (*Homalota circellaris* Grav.).
 Leruth, 1935: Woodpecker, puffin; (*Sipalia circellaris* Grav.).
 — , 1939: Woodpecker, puffin; (*Sipalia circellaris* Grav.).

Falagria (Falagria) splendens Kraatz

- Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Falagria splendens* Kraatz).

Gynpeta carbonaria (Mannerheim)

- Spittle, 1949b: *Gallinula chloropus chloropus* L.: (*Gynpeta carbonaria* Man.).

Haploglossa sp.

- Erichson, 1858: Birds' nests.
 Fenyes, 1918: Birds' nests; (*Microglotta* sp.).
 Kirschenblatt, 1936: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa* sp.).
 — , 1937: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa* sp.).
 Leleup, 1947m: *Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm: (*Microglotta* sp.).
 McAtee, 1927a: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa*).
 Snyder and Shannon, 1919: *Riparia riparia* (L.): (*Microglotta* sp.).
 Zumpt, 1928: Starling, birds' nests; (*Microglossa* sp.).

Haploglossa gentilis (Märkel)

- Bickhardt, 1907: Owl; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).
 — , 1907a: Owl, starling; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).
 — , 1907c: Owl, starling; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).
 — , 1911: Owl, starling, woodpecker; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).
 Buck, 1951: *Tyto alba* Scop.: (*Microglotta gentilis* Märk.).
 Donisthorpe, 1937: Owl, birds' nests; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).
 — , 1939: Owl, birds' nests; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).
 du Buysson, 1923: Owl, wryneck; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).
 Everts, 1922: Sparrow-hawk, jackdaw; (*Microglossa gentilis* Lünemann).
 Fagel, 1947: Raptors; (*Microglotta gentilis* Lüne.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Owl, woodpecker, starling, titmouse; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märkel).
 Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.: (*Microglotta gentilis* (Märkel)).
 Johansen, 1914: Owl, birds' nests; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).
 Joy, 1905: Owl; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).
 — , 1906a: Owl; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).
 — , 1906c: Owl, starling; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).
 — , 1932: Owl; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).
 Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests; (*Microglotta gentilis* Märk.). Chouette chevêche; (*Microglotta gentilis* Lümm. (sic)).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Owl; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).
 Roubal, 1907: *Dendrocopus major*; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).
 Schaufuss, 1907: Owl, starling; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).
 — , 1908: *Dendrocopus major*; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).

- Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Starling, owl; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).
 Sg., 1907: Starling, owl; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).
 Sick, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Microglotta gentilis* Märk.).
 Spittle, 1949a: *Strix aluco sylvatica* Shaw, *Tyto alba alba* Scop.:
 (*Microglotta gentilis* Märk.).
 Walker, 1910: Starling; (*Microglossa gentilis*).
 — , 1932: Owl; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).
 Zirk, 1928: Waldkauz, birds' nests; (*Microglossa gentilis* Märk.).

Haploglossa marginalis (Gravenhorst)

- Bennett, 1912: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.).
 Bickhardt, 1907: Starling; (*Microglossa marginalis* Grav.).
 — , 1907a: Starling, owl; (*Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.).
 — , 1907c: Starling; (*Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.).
 — , 1911: Star, Eule, Wiedehopf, Specht, Taubenschlag; (*Microglossa marginalis* Grav.).
 Chitty, 1906: Starling; (*Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.).
 Donisthorpe, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.).
 — , 1939: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.).
 du Buysson, 1923: Starling, green woodpecker, owl; (*Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.).
 Everts, 1922: Starling, pigeon, woodpecker; (*Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Starling, woodpecker, pigeon, jackdaw; (*Microglossa marginalis* Grav.).
 Gerhard, 1909: Specht, Taubenschlag, Buntspecht; (*Microglossa marginalis* Grav.).
 Johansen, 1904: Owl; (*Haploglossa rufipennis* Kr.).
 — , 1914: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa marginalis* Grav.).
 Joy, 1905: Starling; (*Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.).
 — , 1906c: Starling; (*Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.).
 — , 1932: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.).
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.).
 Leleup, 1947c: Woodpecker, birds' nests, *Parus major* L., mésanges bleues, sittelle; (*Microglotta marginalis* Gyll.).
 — , 1947i: *Parus* sp.; (*Microglotta marginalis* Gyll.).
 Lengerken, von, 1927: Specht, Meise, Taubenschlag, birds' nests; (*Microglossa marginalis* Grav.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Accipiter gentilis* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Dryocopus martius* L.; (*Microglossa marginalis* Grav.).
 Reclaire and Van Der Wiel, 1936: Starling; (*Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.).
 Rosenberg, 1913: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa marginalis* Gyll. (*rufipennis* Kr., Heer)).
 Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Microglossa marginalis* Grav.).
 — , 1913: Jackdaw, starling, sparrow, magpie; (*Microglossa marginalis* Grav.).

- Schaufuss, 1907: Starling; (*Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.).
 — , 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Microglossa marginalis* Grav.).
 Schmaus, 1936: Starling, Hohltaube; (*Microglotta marginalis*).
 Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Woodpecker, owl, starling; (*Microglossa marginalis* Grav.).
 Sg., 1907: Starling, birds' nests; (*Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.).
 Szekeassy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Microglotta marginalis* Grav.).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., Strigidae, *Accipiter gentilis*, Paridae, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Dryocopus martius*, *Upupa epops*, *Columba domestica*; (*Microglotta marginalis* Grav.).
 Williams, 1927: Starling; (*Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.).

Haploglossa nidicola (Fairmaire)

- Agrell, 1945: Sand-martin; (*Microglossa nidicola*).
 Bickhardt, 1907: Uferschwalbe; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 — , 1907a: Mauerschwalbe; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 — , 1907b: Bank swallow; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 — , 1907c: Mauerschwalbe; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 — , 1911: Uferschwalbe; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 — , 1913: Uferschwalbe; (*Microglossa nidicola*).
 Carr, 1916: Sand-martin; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fair.).
 Cornelius, 1869: *Hirundo riparia*; (*Aleochara nidicola* Fairmaire).
 Donisthorpe, 1937: Sand-martin; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 — , 1939: Sand-martin; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 Douglas, 1867: Sand-martin; (*Haploglossa nidicola*).
 — , 1871: *Hirundo riparia*; (*Haploglossa nidicola* Fairmaire).
 du Buysson, 1923: *Cotyle riparia* Boie.; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 Erichson, 1858: Swallow; (*Aleochara nidicola* Fairmaire (*Haploglossa pulla* (Gyll.))).
 Everts, 1903: *Hirundo riparia*; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 Fagel, 1946: *Cotyle riparia*; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 — , 1947: Sand-martin; (*Microglotta nidicola* Fairm.).
 Fairmaire, 1852: Hirondelles de rivages; (*Aleochara nidicola* Fairm.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Sand-martin, starling, titmouse; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 Fowler, 1888: Sand-martin; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 Ganglbauer, 1895: *Hirundo riparia* L.; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 Gridelli, 1924: *Hirundo riparia*; (*Microglossa nidicola*).
 Gruardet, 1929: Swallows; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 Heim de Balsac, 1938: *Riparia riparia*, sparrow; (*Microglotta nidicola*).
 Heselhaus, 1914: *Cotyle riparia* Boie.; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 — , 1915: *Cotyle riparia* Boie.; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 — , 1923: Uferschwalbe; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairmaire).
 Johansen, 1914: *Hirundo riparia* L.; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 Joy, 1905: Sand-martin; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 — , 1906c: Sand-martin; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
 — , 1932: Sand-martin; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).

- Kirschenblatt, 1936: Swallow; (*Microglossa nidicola*).
- Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests; (*Microglotta nidicola* Fairm.).
- , 1947i: *Riparia riparia* L.; (*Microglotta nidicola* Fairm.).
- Lengerken, von, 1927: Uferschwalbe; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
- Lindroth and Palm, 1934: Backsvale; (*Microglotta nidicola* Fairm.).
- Linke, 1906: *Hirundo riparia* L.; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
- McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Troglodytes aëdon*; (?*Microglotta nidicola* Fairm.). *Myiarchus crinitus*; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Riparia riparia* L.; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
- Palm, 1938: Backsvale; (*Microglotta nidicola* Fairm.).
- Paulian, 1943: Bird's nest, hirondelle de rivage; (*Microglotta nidicola* Fairm.).
- , 1950a: Hirondelle de rivage; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
- Rapp, 1933: Uferschwalbe; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
- , 1935: Uferschwalbe; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
- Reitter, 1909: *Hirundo riparia* L.; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
- Rosenberg, 1913: Bank swallow, raven; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Sand-martin; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
- Roubal, 1907: *Cotyle riparia*; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
- , 1930: *Cotyle cotyle*; (*Microglotta nidicola* Fairm.).
- Sahlberg, 1876: *Hirundo riparia*; (*Nanoglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
- Schaufuss, 1907: Uferschwalbe, Mauerschwalbe; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
- , 1908: *Cotyle riparia*; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
- Scheerpeltz and Winkler, 1930: *Riparia riparia*; (*Microglotta nidicola* Fairm.).
- Scholz and Hinke, 1919: *Hirundo riparia*; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
- Sg., 1907: Uferschwalbe; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
- Spittle, 1948: *Riparia r. riparia* L.; (*Microglotta nidicola* Fairm.).
- Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Microglotta nidicola* Fairm.).
- Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Microglossa nidicola* Farman (sic)).
- Zirk, 1928: Uferschwalbe, birds' nests; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).
- Zumpt, 1928: *Hirundo riparia* L.; (*Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.).

Haploglossa picipennis (Gyllenhal)

- Agrell, 1945: Birds of prey; (*Microglossa picipennis*).
- Czwalina, 1885: Heron; (*Microglossa picipennis* Gyllh.).
- Donisthorpe, 1931b: *Buteo vulgaris*, birds' nests; (*Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.).
- Dorn, 1913: *Accipiter nisus* L., crow; (*Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.).
- Falcoz, 1914: Jackdaw, sparrow hawk; (*Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.).
- Hellen, 1932: *Pernis apivorus*; (*Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.).
- Herter, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa picipennis*).
- Horion, 1936a: Raptor, Wespenbussard, Mäusebussard, Habicht; (*Microglotta picipennis* Gyll.).

- Johansen, 1914: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.).
 Joy, 1930: *Buteo vulgaris*; (*Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.).
 — , 1932: Buzzard; (*Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.).
 Lengerken, von, 1927: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Haliaeetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Accipiter gentilis* L., *A. nisus* L., *Buteo buteo* L., *Parus ater* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L.; (*Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.).
 Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L., *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Microglotta picipennis* Gyll.).
 Reclaire and Van Der Wiel, 1936: *Accipiter gentilis gallinarum* Brm.: (*Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.).
 Reitter, 1909: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Buzzard, raptors; (*Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.).
 Roubal, 1929: *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Microglotta picipennis* Gyll.).
 — , 1930: Birds' nests, *Buteo buteo*, *Dendrocoptes* sp.; (*Microglotta picipennis* Gyll.).
 Rüschkamp, 1935: Starling; (*Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.).
 Schmaus, 1936: Mäusebussard; (*Microglotta picipennis*).
 Seidlitz, 1891: Reiher; (*Stichoglossa* (*Ischnoglossa*) *picipennis* Gyll.).
 Strand, 1937: *Pernis apivorus* L., *Buteo buteo* L., *Circus cyaneus* L., *Accipiter nisus* L., *Aster* (sic) *palumbarius* L.; (*Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.).
 — , 1938: *Accipiter nisus* L., *Aster* (sic) *palumbarius* L.; (*Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.).
 Thiem, 1906: Habicht; (*Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.).
 Zumpt, 1928: Raptors; (*Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.).

Haploglossa pulla (Gyllenhal)

- Bickhardt, 1907a: Woodpecker, starling; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
 — , 1907c: Woodpecker, starling, swallow; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
 — , 1911: Woodpecker, starling; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
 Cornelius, 1869: *Hirundo riparia*; (*Haploglossa pulla* Gyll.).
 Day, 1908: Great tit; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
 Donisthorpe, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
 — , 1939: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
 Dorn, 1913: *Accipiter nisus* L.; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
 Douglas, 1871: *Hirundo riparia*; (*Haploglossa pulla* Gyll.).
 du Buysson, 1923: Starling, green woodpecker, owl, tree sparrow: (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
 Engelhart, 1901—1902: Sandsvalen; (*Haploglossa pulla* Gyll.).
 Ermisch and Langer, 1939: Meise; (*Microglotta pulla* Gyll.).
 Everts, 1922: Sparrow, blackbird, titmouse, woodpecker; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Starling, titmouse, jackdaw, sparrow hawk; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
 Fowler, 1888: Sand-martin, finch, quail; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).

- Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Microglotta pulla* Gyll.).
- Heim de Balsac, 1938: *Parus major*, starling, jackdaw, sparrow hawk, *Troglodytes* sp., *Cinclus* sp., *Motacilla cinerea*, *Erithacus* sp.; (*Microglotta pulla*).
- Herter, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa pulla*).
- Heselhaus, 1915: *Turdus merula* L., *Dendrocopus medius* Koch, *Picus viridis* L., *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Erithacus phoenicurus* Bp., *Passer domesticus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
- Jannel, 1942: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
- Johansen, 1904: Birds' nests; (*Haploglossa pulla* Gyll.).
- , 1914: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
- Joy, 1905: Titmouse, starling, flycatcher, owl; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
- , 1906a: Starling; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
- , 1906c: Tit, flycatcher, starling; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
- , 1932: Tit, starling; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
- La Garde, de, 1909: Blue-tit; (*Microglossa pulla*).
- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
- Leleup, 1946: Parides, grives; (*Microglotta pulla* Gyll.).
- , 1947c: *Parus major major* L., birds' nests, mésange; (*Microglotta pulla* Gyll.).
- , 1947j: *Parus major* L.; (*Microglotta pulla* Gyll.).
- Linke, 1906: Dohle; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Phylloscopus trochilus* L., *Bubo bubo* L., *Corvus cornix* L., *Pica pica* L., *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Regulus regulus* L., *Turdus pilaris* L., *T. philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *T. musicus* L., *Haliaeetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Accipiter gentilis* L., *A. nisus* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Certhia familiaris* L., *Parus major* L., *P. ater* L., *P. atricapillus* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall., *M. hypoleuca* Pall., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Riparia riparia* L., *Mergus merganser* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
- Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Microglotta pulla* Gyll.).
- Paulian, 1943: Hironnelle de rivage, mésange; (*Microglotta pulla* Gyll.).
- Reitter, 1909: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
- Rosenberg, 1913: Birds' nests; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Tit; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
- Roubal, 1929: *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Microglotta pulla* Gyll.).
- , 1930: *Buteo* sp.; (*Microglotta pulla* Gyll.).
- Schaufuss, 1907: Specht, Star; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
- Scheerpeltz and Winkler, 1930: Birds' nests; (*Microglotta pulla* Gyll.).
- Schmaus, 1936: Starling; (*Microglotta pulla*).
- Scholtz and Hinke, 1919: Woodpecker, starling; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).

- Sg., 1907: Meise, Fliegenschmäpper, Star; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
 Strand, 1938: Trastereir; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
 Thiem, 1906: Habicht; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
 Walker, 1932: Owl; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyll.).
 Zirk, 1928: Gartenrotschwanz; (*Microglossa pulla* Gyllh.).

Heterothops sp.

- Kirschenblatt, 1937: Birds' nests.

Heterothops dissimilis (Gravenhorst)

- Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Heterothops dissimilis* Grav.).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Heterothops dissimilis* Grav.).

Heterothops praeivus Erichson

- Fauvel, 1875: Pigeon; (*Heterothops praevia* Er.).
 Hinton, 1945: Pigeon.
 Leleup, 1947c: *Athene noctua vidalii* (Brehm), birds' nests, chouette chevêche; (*Heterothops praevia* Er.).
 —, 1947m: *Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm; (*Heterothops praevia* Er.).
 Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Heterothops praevia* Er.).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Heterothops praevia* Er.).
 Spittle, 1948: *Riparia r. riparia* L.; (*Heterothops praeivus* Erichs. var. *niger* Kr.).
 Xambeu, 1913: Pigeon.

Homoeusa acuminata (Märkel)

- du Buysson, 1923: Birds' nests; (*Homoeusa acuminata* Märk.).

Hygronoma dimidiata (Gravenhorst)

- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Hygronoma dimidiata* Grav.).

Lathrobium sp.

- Heselhaus, 1923: Birds' nests.
 Leleup, 1947m: *Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm.

Lathrobium brunnipes (Fabricius)

- Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Lathrobium brunnipes* F.).
 —, 1937: Moorhen; (*Lathrobium brunnipes* F.).
 —, 1939: Moorhen; (*Lathrobium brunnipes* F.).

Lathrobium elongatum (Linnaeus)

- Donisthorpe, 1937: Moorhen; (*Lathrobium elongatum* L., *Lathrobium elongatum* L. ab. *fraudulentum* Ganglb.).
 —, 1939: Moorhen; (*Lathrobium elongatum* L., *Lathrobium elongatum* L. ab. *fraudulentum* Ganglb.).

Lathrobium longiusculum Gravenhorst

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Oxyroda longiuscula* Gr.).

— , 1937: Swan; (*Oxyroda longiuscula* Grav.).

— , 1939: Swan; (*Oxyroda longiuscula* Grav.).

Spittle, 1949b: *Gallinula chloropus chloropus* L.; (*Oxyroda longiuscula* Gr.).

Lathrobium terminatum Gravenhorst

Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen, swan.

— , 1937: Moorhen, swan.

— , 1939: Moorhen, swan.

Spittle, 1949b: *Podiceps cristatus cristatus* L.

Leptacinus bathychrus (Gyllenhal)

Rapp, 1933: Uferschwalbe; (*Leptacinus bathychrus* (sic) Gyll.).

— , 1935: Uferschwalbe; (*Leptacinus bathychrus* (sic) Gyll.).

Rosenberg, 1913: Bird's nest; (*Leptacinus linearis* Grav.).

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Leptacinus bathychrus* (sic) Gyll.).

— , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Leptacinus bathychrus* Gyll.).

Lesteva heeri Fauvel

Donisthorpe, 1931c: Swan.

— , 1937: Swan.

— , 1939: Swan; (*Lesteva heeri* Fauv. (*sicula* Fowl.)).

Lesteva monticola Kiesenwetter and Märkel

Walker, 1938: Puffin; (*Lesteva sharpi* Rye).

Medon sp.

Heselhaus, 1923: Birds' nests.

Kirschenblatt, 1937: Birds' nests.

Medon (Medon) fuscus (Mannerheim)

Rapp, 1933: Uferschwalbe; (*Medon fuscus* Mannh.).

— , 1935: Uferschwalbe; (*Medon fuscus* Mannh.).

Medon (Pseudomedon) obsoletus (Nordmann)

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Medon obsoletus* Nordm.).

Medon (Hypomedon) propinquus (Brisout)

Donisthorpe, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Medon propinquus* Bris.).

— , 1939: Birds' nests; (*Medon propinquus* Bris.).

Megarthus affinis Miller

Jeffery, 1921: Fowl's nest; (*Megarthus affinis* Müll.).

Megarthus sinuatocollis (Boisduval and Lacordaire)

Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Megarthus sinuatocollis* Boisd.).

Meotica exilis (Erichson)

Donisthorpe, 1931c: Swan; (*Atheta exilis* Er.).

—, 1937: Swan; (*Atheta exilis* Er. (= *Meotica exilis*)).

—, 1939: Swan; (*Atheta exilis* Er.).

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Atheta exilis* Er.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Motacilla alba* L., *Mergus merganser* L.; (*Atheta exilis* Er.).

Mycetoporus brunneus (Marsham)

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Mycetoporus brunneus* Mrsh.).

Mycetoporus nigrans Mäklin

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Mycetoporus* (sic: *nigrans* Mäkl.).

Myllaena sp.

Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen.

Myllaena dubia (Gravenhorst)

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Myllaena dubia* Gr.).

—, 1937: Swan, moorhen; (*Myllaena dubia* Grav.).

—, 1939: Swan, moorhen; (*Myllaena dubia* Grav.).

Myllaena intermedia Erichson

Donisthorpe, 1937: Moorhen; (*Myllaena intermedia* Er.).

—, 1939: Moorhen; (*Myllaena intermedia* Er.).

Ocyusa (Mniusa) incrassata (Mulsant and Rey)

Spittle, 1947a: *Ardea cinerea cinerea* L.; (*Mniusa incrassata* Rey).

Ocyusa (Ocyusa) maura (Erichson)

Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Ocyusa maura* Er.).

—, 1937: Moorhen, swan; (*Ocyusa maura* Er.).

—, 1939: Moorhen, swan; (*Ocyusa maura* Er.).

Oligota (Oligota) atomaria Erichson

Spittle, 1947b: *Corvus c. corone* L.; (*Oligota atomaria* Er.).

Oligota (Oligota) punctulata Heer

Donisthorpe, 1937: Bird's nest; (*Oligota punctulata* Heer).

—, 1939: Bird's nest; (*Oligota punctulata* Heer).

Oligota (Oligota) pusillima (Gravenhorst)

Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Oligota pusillima* (Gr.)).

Omalium sp.

Heselhaus, 1923: Birds' nests.

Jellison, 1940: *Asio wilsonianus*.

Kirschenblatt, 1937: Birds' nests.

Scheerpeltz and Winkler, 1930: Birds' nests.

Omalium (Omalium) allardi Fairmaire & Brisout

Bennett, 1912: Owl; (*Homalium allardi* Fair.).

Falcoz, 1914: Pigeon, carrier pigeon; (*Omalium allardi* Fairm.).

Fowler, 1888: Pigeon, birds' nests; (*Homalium allardi* Fairm.).

Heselhaus, 1915: *Columba domestica* L.; (*Omalium allardi* Fairm.).

Joy, 1909: Rock-dove; (*Homalium allardi* Fairm.).

Leruth, 1939: Pigeon, birds' nests; (*Omalium allardi* Fairm.).

Omalium (Omalium) brevicolle Thomson

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Omalium strigicolle* Wank.).

Omalium (Omalium) caesum Gravenhorst

Bickhardt, 1911: Taube, Fasan; (*Omalium caesum* Grav.).

Falcoz, 1914: Pigeon; (*Omalium caesum* Grav.).

Freeman, 1945: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Omalium caesum* Gr.).

Leruth, 1935: Pigeon; (*Omalium caesum* Gravenhorst).

—, 1939: Pigeon; (*Omalium caesum* Gravenhorst).

Nordberg, 1936: *Oenanthe oenanthe* L.; (*Omalium caesum* Grav.).

Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*, *Columba domestica*, *Phasianus colchicus*; (*Omalium caesum* Grav.).

Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*, *Columba domestica*, *Phasianus colchicus*; (*Omalium caesum* Grav.).

Schmaus, 1936: Baumpieper; (*Omalium caesum*).

Sick, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Omalium caesum* Grav.).

West, 1928—1937: Eider duck; (*Omalium caesum* Grav.).

Omalium (Omalium) excavatum Stephens

Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Omalium excavatum* Steph.).

Omalium (Omalium) laeviusculum Gyllenhal

West, 1928—1937: Eider duck; (*Omalium laeviusculum* Gyllenhal).

Omalium (Omalium) riparium Thomson

Spittle, 1947b: *Corvus c. corone* L.; (*Omalium riparium* Th.).

Omalium (Omalium) rivulare (Paykull)

- Bickhardt, 1911: Fasan; (*Omalium rivulare* Payk.).
 Donisthorpe, 1931a: Carrion crow; (*Homalium rivulare* Pk.).
 — , 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Homalium rivulare* Payk.).
 — , 1937: Jackdaw; (*Homalium rivulare* Payk.).
 — , 1939: Jackdaw; (*Homalium rivulare* Payk.).
 Freeman, 1945: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Omalium rivulare* Pk.).
 Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*, *Phasianus colchicus*; (*Omalium rivulare* Payk.).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*, *Phasianus colchicus*; (*Omalium rivulare* Payk.).
 Sick, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Omalium rivulare* Payk.).

Omalium (Omalium) septentrionis Thomson

- Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Omalium septentrionis* Thoms.).

Othiellus melanocephalus (Gravenhorst.)

- Cornelius, 1869: *Turdus merula*; (*Othius melanocephalus*).
 Douglas, 1871: *Turdus merula*; (*Othius melanoccephalus*).
 West, 1928—1937: Eider duck; (*Othius melanocephalus* Gravenhorst).

Othiellus myrmecophilus (Kiesenwetter)

- Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Othius myrmecophilus* Kiesenwetter).
 Donisthorpe, 1937: Moorhen; (*Othius myrmecophilus* Kies.).
 — , 1939: Moorhen; (*Othius myrmecophilus* Kiesen.).
 West, 1928—1937: Eider duck; (*Othius myrmecophilus* Kies.).

Oxypoda sp.

- Heselhaus, 1923: Birds' nests.
 Kirschenblatt, 1937: Birds' nests.
 Scheerpeltz and Winkler, 1930: Birds' nests.

Oxypoda (Oxypoda) lateralis Mannerheim

- Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Oxypoda lateralis* Mannh.).

Oxypoda (Podoxya) lentula Erichson

- Zirk, 1928: Uferschwalbe; (*Oxypoda lentula* Er.).

Oxypoda (Oxypoda) lividipennis Mannerheim

- Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Oxypoda lividipennis* Mann.).

Oxypoda (Disochara) nigrocincta Mulsant and Rey

- Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Oxypoda nigrocincta* Muls.).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Oxypoda nigrocincta* Muls.).

Oxygoda (Oxygoda) opaca (Gravenhorst)

- Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Oxygoda opaca* Grav.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall.; (*Oxygoda opaca* Grav.).
 Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Oxygoda opaca* Grav.).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Oxygoda opaca* Grav.).
 Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Ardea cinerea*, *Muscicapa hypoleuca*;
 (*Oxygoda opaca* Grav.).

Oxygoda (Baeoglana) recondita Kraatz

- Donisthorpe, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Oxygoda recondita* Kr.).
 — , 1939: Birds' nests; (*Oxygoda recondita* Kr.).
 Johansen, 1914: Birds' nests; (*Oxygoda (Demosoma) recondita* Kr.).
 Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Oxygoda recondita* Kr.).

Oxygoda (Podoxya) sericea Heer

- Donisthorpe, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Oxygoda nigrina* Waterh.).
 — , 1939: Birds' nests; (*Oxygoda nigrina* Waterh.).
 Everts, 1922: Wagtail; (*Oxygoda sericea* Heer).
 Heselhaus, 1914: Bird's nest; (*Oxygoda sericea* Heer).
 — , 1915: *Turdus merula* L.; (*Oxygoda sericea* Heer).

Oxygoda (Podoxya) skalitzkyi Bernhauer

- Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Oxygoda skalitzkyi* Bernh.).

Oxygoda (Podoxya) umbrata (Gyllenhal)

- Bickhardt, 1911: Fasan; (*Oxygoda umbrata* Gyll.).
 Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*, *Phasianus colchicus*; (*Oxygoda umbrata* Gyll.).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*, *Phasianus colchicus*; (*Oxygoda umbrata* Gyll.).

Oxygoda (Oxygoda) vittata Märkel

- Sick, 1940: Krähe; (*Oxygoda vittata* Märk.).

Oxytelus sp.

- Heselhaus, 1923: Birds' nests.
 Hicks, 1953: *Turdus migratorius migratorius* L.
 Kirschenblatt, 1937: Birds' nests.
 Scheerpeltz and Winkler, 1930: Birds' nests.

Oxytelus complanatus Erichson

- Leleup, 1947c: *Passer montanus montanus* (L.). Moineau friquet; (*Oxytelus (Anotylus) complanatus* Er.).
 Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Oxytelus complanatus* Er.).

Oxytelus fairmairei Pandelle

- Fagel, 1946: Titmouse; (*Oxytelus (Anotylus) fairmairei* Pandelle).

Oxytelus fulvipes Erichson

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.

Oxytelus hamatus Fairmaire and Laboulbène

Rapp, 1935: Bird's nest.

Oxytelus insecatus Gravenhorst

Roubal, 1930: Birds' nests.

Oxytelus inustus Gravenhorst

Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.

Heselhaus, 1915: *Athene noctua* Gray, *Syrnium aluco* Boie., *Turdus merula* L., *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Erithacus phoenicurus* Bp., *Passer domesticus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.

Oxytelus laqueatus (Marsham)

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.: (*Oxytelus laqueatus* Marsh.).

Oxytelus nitidulus Gravenhorst

Donisthorpe, 1937: Birds' nests.

—, 1939: Birds' nests.

Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*.

Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*.

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.

Oxytelus rugosus (Fabricius)

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Oxytelus rugosus* F.).

—, 1937: Thrush; (*Oxytelus rugosus* Grav.).

—, 1939: Thrush; (*Oxytelus rugosus* Grav.).

Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Oxytelus rugosus* F.).

Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Oxytelus rugosus* F.).

Sick, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Oxytelus rugosus* Fbr.).

Oxytelus sculpturatus Gravenhorst

Donisthorpe, 1937: Birds' nests.

—, 1939: Birds' nests.

Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.

Heselhaus, 1915: *Athene noctua* Gray, *Syrnium aluco* Boie., *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Erithacus phoenicurus* Bp., *Passer domesticus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.

Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Oxytelus sculpturatus* Heer).

Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*.

Spittle, 1947b: *Corvus c. corone* L.

Oxytelus tetracarinatus (von Bloch)

Donisthorpe, 1928: Hawk; (*Oxytellus* (sic) *tetracarinatus* Block (sic)).

—, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Oxytellus* (sic) *tetracarinatus* Block (sic)).

- Donisthorpe, 1937: Moorhen, hawk; (*Oxytelus tetracarinatus* Block (sic)).
 — , 1939: Moorhen, hawk; (*Oxytelus tetracarinatus* Block (sic)).
 Falcoz, 1914: Titmouse; (*Oxytelus tetracarinatus* Block (sic)).
 Heselhaus, 1915: *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Erithacus phoeniceus* Bp., *Passer domesticus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Oxytelus tetracarinatus* Block (sic)).
 Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Oxytelus tetracarinatus* Block (sic)).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Oxytelus tetracarinatus* Block (sic)).
 Spittle, 1949b: *Podiceps cristatus cristatus* L.; (*Oxytelus tetracarinatus* Block (sic)).
 Szekessy, 1944: Stork; (*Oxytelus tetracarinatus* Block (sic)).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Oxytelus tetracarinatus* Block (sic)).
 Weber, 1938: Stork; (*Oxytelus tetracarinatus* Block (sic)).

Paederus riparius (Linnaeus)

- Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Paederus riparius* L.).

Philonthus sp.

- Heselhaus, 1923: Birds' nests.
 Kirschenblatt, 1937: Birds' nests.
 McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*.
 Scheerpeltz and Winkler, 1930: Birds' nests.

Philonthus albipes (Gravenhorst)

- Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Philonthus albipes* Gr.).
 — , 1937: Swan; (*Philonthus albipes* Gr.).
 — , 1939: Swan; (*Philonthus albipes* Gr.).

Philonthus appendiculatus (Sharp)

- Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Philonthus appendiculatus* Sharp).

Philonthus atratus (Gravenhorst)

- Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Philonthus atratus* Grav.).

Philonthus cephalotes (Gravenhorst)

- Bickhardt, 1907: Taubenschlag; (*Philonthus cephalotes* Grav.).
 — , 1907a: Taubenschlag; (*Philonthus cephalotes* Grav.).
 — , 1911: Taubenschlag; (*Philonthus cephalotes* Grav.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Pigeon, wild goose; (*Philonthus cephalotes* Grav.).
 Heidenreich, 1907b: Taubenschlag; (*Philonthus cephalotes* Grav.).
 Joy, 1909: Gannet; (*Philonthus cephalotes* Grav.).
 — , 1930: *Buteo vulgaris*; (*Philonthus cephalotes* Grav.).
 Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Philonthus cephalotes* Grav.).

Philonthus chalceus Stephens

- Donisthorpe, 1928: Hawk; (*Philonthus proximus* Kr.).
 — , 1939: Hawk; (*Philonthus proximus* Kr.).
 Hinton, 1945: Hawk; (*Philonthus* (*Philonthus*) *succiola* Thomson).

Philonthus concinnus (Gravenhorst)

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Philonthus concinnus* Grav.).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.; (*Philonthus concinnus* Grav.).

Philonthus coruscus (Gravenhorst)

Rye, 1873: Bird's nest; (*Philonthus ebeninus coruscus* (sic)).

Philonthus corvinus Erichson

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests.

Philonthus debilis (Gravenhorst)

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Philonthus debilis* Gr.).
 — , 1939: Swan; (*Philonthus debilis* Gr.).

Philonthus fimetarius (Gravenhorst)

Roubal, 1917: Hoopoe; (*Philonthus fimetarius* Grav.).

Philonthus fuscipennis Mannerheim

Rapp, 1933: Uferschwalbe.
 — , 1935: Uferschwalbe.

Philonthus fuscus (Gravenhorst)

Bennett, 1912: Owl; (*Philonthus fuscus* Gr.).
 Bickhardt, 1907a: Owl, starling; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
 — , 1907c: Owl, starling, swallow; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
 — , 1911: Starling, owl, woodpecker, Hohлтаube; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
 Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Philonthus fuscus* Gr.).
 — , 1949: *Picus viridis pluvius* Hart.; (*Philonthus fuscus* Gravenhorst var. *syrovatkai* Roub.).
 Chitty, 1906: Starling; (*Philonthus fuscus* Gr.).
 Donisthorpe, 1931a: Hawk, magpie, jackdaw, *Dendrocopus major*, *D. minor*; (*Philonthus fuscus*).
 — , 1931b: Bird's nest; (*Philonthus fuscus* Gr. var. *syrovatkai* Roubal).
 — , 1937: Magpie, hawk, jackdaw, birds' nests; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
 — , 1939: Magpie, hawk, jackdaw, birds' nests; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
 Duffy, 1945: Woodpecker; (*Philonthus fuscus* Gr.).
 Edmonds, 1931: Starling; (*Philonthus fuscus* var. *syrovatkai* Roub.).
 Everts, 1922: Woodpecker, birds' nests; (*Philonthus fuscus* Gr.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Woodpecker, titmouse, starling, pigeon, jackdaw, wry-neck; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
 Fowler, 1888: Stock-dove, birds' nests; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).

- Gerhard, 1909: Specht, Grünspecht, ?Meise, Buntspecht, Star, Hohltaube, birds' nests; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Heselhaus, 1914: Sparrow, Meise, Rotschwanz; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- , 1915: *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Erithacus phoenicurus* Bp., *Passer domesticus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Dendrocopus medius* Koch, *Picus viridis* L.; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Jeannel, 1942: Birds' nests; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Johansen, 1914: Birds' nests; (*Philonthus* (*Philonthus*) *fuscus* Grav.).
- Joy, 1904: Woodpecker; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- , 1906a: Owl; (*Philonthus fuscus* Gr.).
- , 1906c: Owl, *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Philonthus fuscus* Gr.).
- , 1932: Birds' nests; (*Philonthus fuscus* Gr.).
- Kirschenblatt, 1936: Birds' nests; (*Philonthus fuscus*).
- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests; (*Philonthus* (s. str.) *fuscus* Grav.). Birds' nests, *Columba oenas* L., *Passer montanus montanus* (L.), *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm), *Athene noctua vidalii* (Brehm); (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- , 1947h: *Columba oenas* L.; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- , 1947l: *Passer montanus montanus* (L.); (*Philonthus fuscus* Gr.).
- , 1947m: *Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Lengerken, von, 1927: Specht, Meise; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L., *Corvus cornix* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Haliaeetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Accipiter nisus* L., *Mergus merganser* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L., *Columba domestica* L.; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Pool, 1907: Starling; (*Philonthus fuscus* Gr.).
- Rapp, 1933: Krähe; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- , 1935: Krähe; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Reitter, 1909: Birds' nests; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Rosenberg, 1913: Bird's nest; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Birds' nests; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Roubal, 1907: *Dendrocopus major*, *Upupa epops*; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- , 1913: Jackdaw, starling, sparrow, magpie; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- , 1917: Krähe; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- , 1930: Birds' nests; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Rüschkamp, 1932a: Waldkauz; (*Philonthus fuscus*).
- Schaufuss, 1907: Starling, owl; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- , 1908: *Dendrocopus major*, *Upupa epops*; (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Schmaus, 1936: Starling, Mäusebussard, Krähe, Hohltaube; (*Philonthus fuscus*).

- Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Woodpecker, pigeon: (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Sg., 1907: Starling, owl: (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Spittle, 1949a: *Tyto alba alba* Scop.: (*Philonthus subuliformis* Gr.).
- Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.): (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.). Stork; (*Philonthus fuscus* Hbst.).
- , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Bubo bubo*, *Corvus cornix*, *Fringilla coelebs*, *Haliaeetus albicilla*, *Accipiter nisus*, *Mergus merganser*, *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Dryobates major*, *Falco tinnunculus*, *Columba domestica*, *C. oenas*: (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Wanka, von, 1927: Birds' nests: (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Weber, 1938: Stork: (*Philonthus fuscus* L.).
- Williams, 1927: Starling: (*Philonthus fuscus* Gr.).
- Zirk, 1928: Birds' nests: (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).
- Zumpt, 1928: Starling, raptors: (*Philonthus fuscus* Grav.).

Philonthus laminatus (Creutzer)

- Donisthorpe, 1937: Birds' nests: (*Philonthus laminatus* Creutz.).
- , 1939: Birds' nests: (*Philonthus laminatus* Creutz.).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Mergus merganser* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.: (*Philonthus laminatus* Creutz.).

Philonthus lepidus (Gravenhorst)

- Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.: (*Philonthus lepidus* var. *gilvipes* Er.).

Philonthus marginatus (Ström)

- Heselhaus, 1915: *Turdus merula* L.: (*Philonthus marginatus* Ström).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L.: (*Philonthus marginatus* Ström).
- Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.: (*Philonthus marginatus* Ström)

Philonthus micans (Gravenhorst)

- Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan: (*Philonthus micans* Grav.).
- , 1937: Swan: (*Philonthus micans* Grav.).
- , 1939: Swan: (*Philonthus micans* Grav.).
- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests: (*Philonthus micans* Grav.).

Philonthus nigrutilus (Gravenhorst)

- Blair, 1931: Rook: (*Philonthus nigrutilus* Grav.).
- Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan: (*Gabrius nigrutilus* Gr.).
- Spittle, 1948: *Riparia r. riparia* L.: (*Gabrius nigrutilus* Gr.).

Philonthus nigriventris Thomson

- Joy, 1930: *Buteo vulgaris*.
- Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.

Philonthus politus (Linnaeus)

- Bickhardt, 1911: Wiedehopf; (*Philonthus aeneus* Rossi).
 Joy, 1930: *Buteo vulgaris*; (*Philonthus aeneus* Rossi).
 Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L., *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Philonthus politus* L.).
 Roubal, 1907: Hoopoe; (*Philonthus aeneus* Rossi).
 — , 1929: *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Philonthus politus* L.).
 — , 1930: *Buteo buteo*; (*Philonthus politus* L.).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Philonthus aeneus* Rossi).
 Schmaus, 1936: Mäusebussard; (*Philonthus politus*).
 Spittle, 1947a: *Ardea cinerea cinerea* L.; (*Philonthus aeneus* Ross.).

Philonthus sordidus (Gravenhorst)

- Bickhardt, 1907: Taubenschlag; (*Philonthus sordidus* Grav.).
 — , 1907a: Taubenschlag; (*Philonthus sordius* Grav.).
 — , 1911: Taubenschlag; (*Philonthus sordius* Grav.).
 Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Philonthus sordidus* Gr.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Pigeon; (*Philonthus sordidus* Grav.).
 Heidenreich, 1907b: Taubenschlag; (*Philonthus sordidus* Grav.).
 Lee and Ryckman, 1954: *Speotyto cunicularia hypogaea* (sic) (Bona-
 parte); (*Philonthus sordidus* Grav.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Columba oenas* L.; (*Philonthus sordidus* Grav.).
 Roubal, 1929: *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Philonthus sordidus* Grav.).
 — , 1930: *Buteo buteo*; (*Philonthus sordidus* Grav.).
 Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Columba domestica*, *Columba oenas*;
 (*Philonthus sordidus* Grav.).

Philonthus splendens (Fabricius)

- Nordberg, 1936: *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L.; (*Philonthus splendens*
 Fabr.).

Philonthus splendidulus (Gravenhorst)

- Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Philonthus splendidulus* Grav.).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Xantholinus splendidulus* Grav.).

Philonthus umbratilis (Gravenhorst)

- Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Philonthus umbratilis* Gr.).
 — , 1931c: Moorhen; (*Philonthus umbratilis* Gr.).
 — , 1937: Moorhen, swan; (*Philonthus umbratilis* Gr.).
 — , 1939: Moorhen, swan; (*Philonthus umbratilis* Gr.).

Philonthus varius (Gyllenhal)

- Donisthorpe, 1937: Moorhen; (*Philonthus varius* Gyll.).
 — , 1939: Moorhen; (*Philonthus varius* Gyll.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Pica pica* L., *Columba oenas* L.;
 (*Philonthus varians* Grav.).
 Spittle, 1949b: *Podiceps cristatus cristatus* L.; (*Philonthus varius*
 Gyll.).

Philonthus ventralis (Gravenhorst)

Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Philonthus ventralis* Grav.).

Philonthus vernalis (Gravenhorst)

Roubal, 1917: Amsel; (*Philonthus vernalis* Grav.).

Phloeocharis subtilissima Mannerheim

Heselhaus, 1915: *Turdus merula* L.

Phloeopora teres (Gravenhorst)

Rapp, 1933: Elster; (*Phloeopora teres* Grav. (*corticallis* Grav.)).

—, 1935: Elster; (*Phloeopora teres* Grav. (*corticallis* Grav.)).

Phloeopora testacea (Mannerheim)

Leleup, 1947c: Mésange bleue; (*Phloeopora testacea* Mannh.).

Phyllodrepa sp.

Blackwelder (1952) shows that *Phyllodrepa* should be used only as a subgenus for *Hapalaraca*. However, because of the widespread usage of *Phyllodrepa* as a generic taxon, this latter usage has been retained here.

Gerhard, 1909: Starling.

Jeannel, 1942: Birds' nests.

Kirschenblatt, 1937: Birds' nests.

Phyllodrepa (Phyllodrepa) floralis (Paykull)

Bickhardt, 1907: Taubenschlag; (*Omalium florale* Payk.).

—, 1907a: Taubenschlag; (*Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk.).

—, 1911: Taubenschlag; (*Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk.).

Falcoz, 1914: Gallides, pigeon; (*Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk.).

Gerhard, 1909: Taubenschlag; (*Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk.).

Heidenreich, 1907c: Taubenschlag; (*Omalium florale* Payk.).

Heselhaus, 1914: Pigeon; (*Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk.).

—, 1915: *Columba domestica* L.; (*Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk.).

Johansen, 1914: Birds' nests; (*Phyllodrepa (Phyllodrepa) floralis* Payk.).

Leruth, 1935: Pigeon; (*Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk.).

—, 1939: Pigeon; (*Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk.).

Lindroth, 1931: Birds' nests; (*Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Colacus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk.).

Rye, 1873: Pigeon; (*Homalium florale* Payk.).

Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Haustaube; (*Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk.).

Spittle, 1949a: *Tyto alba alba* Scop.; (*Phyllodrepa floralis* Pk.).

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk.).

Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Colaecus* (sic) *monedula*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Columba domestica*, *Columba oenas*; (*Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk.).

Phyllodrepa (Dropephylla) ioptera (Stephens)

Donisthorpe, 1937: Bird's nest; (*Homalium iopterum* Steph.).
 — , 1939: Birds' nests; (*Homalium iopterum* Steph.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Jackdaw; (*Phyllodrepa ioptera* Stephens).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Colaecus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Dryocopus martius* L.; (*Phyllodrepa ioptera* Stephens).
 Roubal, 1913: Jackdaw, starling, sparrow, magpie; (*Phyllodrepa ioptera* Steph.).

Phyllodrepa (Phyllodrepa) melanocephala (Fabricius)

Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Phyllodrepa melanocephala* F.).

Phyllodrepa (Phyllodrepa) nigra (Gravenhorst)

Bickhardt, 1911: Specht; (*Phyllodrepa floralis* v. *nigra* Grav.).
 Everts, 1922: Birds' nests; (*Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Woodpecker, titmouse; (*Phyllodrepa floralis* v. *nigra* Grav.).
 Gerhard, 1909: Specht, ?Meise; (*Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav.).
 Heselhaus, 1914: Pigeon; (*Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav.).
 — , 1915: *Columba domestica* L., *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Eriothacus phoenicurus* Bp., *Passer domesticus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav.).
 Leleup, 1947c: Woodpecker, pigeon; (*Phyllodrepa* (s. str.) *nigra* Grav.).
 — , 1947e: *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm); (*Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav.).
 Lengerken, von, 1927: Specht, Meise; (*Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav.).
 Rapp, 1933: Magpie; (*Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav.).
 — , 1935: Magpie; (*Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav.).
 Sick, 1939: Bird's nest; (*Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav.).

Phyllodrepa (Phyllodrepa) puberula Bernhauer

Donisthorpe, 1930: Bird's nest; (*Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Jackdaw; (*Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh.).
 Joy, 1926: Bird's nest; (*Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh.).
 — , 1932: Birds' nests; (*Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh.).
 Leruth, 1935: Jackdaw; (*Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh.).
 — , 1939: Jackdaw; (*Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh.).
 O'Mahony, 1939b: Pigeon; (*Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh.).
 — , 1940a: Pigeon; (*Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh.).
 — , 1945: Wren, house martin; (*Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh.).
 Roubal, 1913: Jackdaw, starling, sparrow, magpie; (*Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh.).

Phyllodrepa (Hapalaraea) pygmaea (Gyllenhal)

- Bickhardt, 1907a: Birds' nests; (*Phyllodrepa pygmaea* Gyll., *Hapalaraea pygmaea* Payk.).
 — , 1907c: Birds' nests; (*Hapalaraea pygmaea* Payk.).
 — , 1911: Birds' nests; (*Phyllodrepa pygmaea* Gyll.).
 Everts, 1922: Birds' nests; (*Phyllodrepa (Hapalaraea) pygmaea* Gyll.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Starling, birds' nests; (*Phyllodrepa (Hapalaraea) pygmaea* Gyll.).
 Joy, 1906a: Starling; (*Hapalaraea pygmaea* Payk.).
 — , 1906c: Bird's nest; (*Hapalaraea pygmaea* Pk.).
 — , 1932: Birds' nests; (*Phyllodrepa pygmaea* Gyll.).
 Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests, mésange charbonnière; (*Phyllodrepa (Hapalaraea) pygmaea* Gyll.).
 — , 1947l: *Parus major major* L.; (*Hapalaraea pygmaea* Gyll.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Phyllodrepa (Hapalaraea) pygmaea* Gyll.).
 Schaufuss, 1907: Birds' nests; (*Hapalaraea pygmaea* Payk.).
 Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Birds' nests; (*Phyllodrepa pygmaea* Gyll.).
 Sick, 1940: Owl; (*Phyllodrepa pygmaea* Gyll.).

Platydracus pubescens (DeGeer)

- Nordberg, 1936: *Somateria mollissima* L., *Motacilla alba* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Staphylinus pubescens* DeGeer).

Platystethus arenarius (Fourcroy)

- Heselhaus, 1915: *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Erithacus phoenicurus* Bp., *Passer domesticus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Platystethus* (sic) *arenarius* Fcr.).

Proteinus atomarius Erichson

- Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.

Proteinus brachypterus (Fabricius)

- Donisthorpe, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Proteinus brachypterus* F.).
 — , 1939: Birds' nests; (*Proteinus brachypterus* F.).
 Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Proteinus brachypterus* F.).

Proteinus ovalis Stephens

- Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.
 Heselhaus, 1915: *Athene noctua* Gray, *Syrnium aluco* Boie.; (*Proteinus* (sic) *ovalis* Steph.).

Quedius sp.

- Falcoz, 1914a: Birds' nests.
 Heselhaus, 1923: Birds' nests.
 Kirschenblatt, 1937: Birds' nests.

Quedius aetolicus (Kraatz)

- Donisthorpe, 1930: Birds' nests; (*Quedius aetolicus* Kr.).
 — , 1937: Birds' nests; (*Quedius aetiolicus* (sic) Kr.).
 — , 1939: Birds' nests; (*Quedius aetiolicus* (sic) Kr.).
 Gridelli, 1924: Birds' nests; (*Quedius aetolicus* Kr.).
 Joy, 1913: Owl; (*Quedius subapicalis* Joy).

Quedius brevicornis Thomson

- Bickhardt, 1907a: Starling; (*Quedius brevicornis*). Birds' nests.
 — , 1907c: Swallow, birds' nests.
 — , 1911: Star, Specht.
 Buck, 1951: *Tyto alba* Scop.
 Donisthorpe, 1937: Hawk, birds' nests.
 — , 1939: Hawk, birds' nests.
 Everts, 1922: Birds' nests.
 Falcoz, 1914: Starling, woodpecker, titmouse, pheasant.
 — , 1914a: Starling, woodpecker, titmouse, pheasant.
 Fowler and Donisthorpe, 1913: Birds' nests; (*Quedius brevicornis*).
 Gerhard, 1909: Dohle, Specht, Star.
 Heselhaus, 1915: *Dendrocopus medius* Koch, *Picus viridis* L.
 Jeannel, 1942: Birds' nests.
 Johansen, 1914: Birds' nests.
 Joy, 1906a: Owl, starling.
 — , 1906c: Starling, birds' nests.
 — , 1932: Birds' nests.
 Künnemann, 1913: ?Specht.
 Leleup, 1947b: *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm).
 — , 1947c: Birds' nests, pic, mésange, sittelle, colombin; (*Quedius (Microsaurus) brevicornis* Thoms.). Birds' nests, *Columba oenas* L., *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm).
 — , 1947f: *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm).
 — , 1947h: *Columba oenas* L., bird's nest.
 — , 1947j: *Parus major* L., *Sitta europaea* Kleinschmidt.
 Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L., *Buteo buteo* L.
 Paulian, 1943: Birds' nests.
 Pool, 1907: Wood-pigeon.
 Rosenberg, 1913: Woodpecker, bird's nest.
 Roubal, 1907: *Phasianus colchicus*.
 — , 1930: Bird's nest; (*Quedius brevicornis* Er.).
 Schaufuss, 1907: Birds' nests.
 — , 1908: *Phasianus colchicus*.
 Schmaus, 1936: Starling; (*Quedius brevicornis*).
 Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Starling, woodpecker.
 Sg., 1907: Birds' nests.
 Sick, 1939: Birds' nests.
 — , 1940: Pheasant, owl, birds' nests.

- Spittle, 1949a: *Tyto alba alba* Scop.
 Walker, 1910: Starling; (*Quedius brevicornis*).
 Wanka, von, 1927: Birds' nests.
 Waterhouse, 1871a: Starling.
 Zirk, 1928: ?Specht.

Quedius brevis Erichson

- Nordberg, 1936: *Dryocopus martius* L.

Quedius cruentus (Olivier)

- Buck, 1952: *Tyto alba* Scop.; (*Quedius cruentus* Ol.).
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Quedius cruentus* Ol.).
 Leleup, 1947c: *Athene noctua vidalii* (Brehm); (*Quedius cruentus* var. *virens* Rottb.). Chouette chevêche; (*Quedius (Microsaurus) cruentus* var. *virens* Rottb.).
 — , 1947m: *Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm; (*Quedius cruentus* var. *virens* Rottb.).

Quedius dryadum Peyerimhoff

- Peyerimhoff, de, 1917: Birds' nests; (*Quedius (Microsaurus) dryadum* Peyerimhoff).

Quedius fulgidus (Fabricius)

- Spittle, 1947b: *Corvus c. corone* L.; (*Quedius fulgidus* F.).

Quedius fuliginosus (Gravenhorst)

- Nordberg, 1936: *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L.; (*Quedius fuliginosus* Grav.).

Quedius infuscatus Erichson

- Bickhardt, 1907: Birds' nests.
 — , 1907a: Birds' nests.
 — , 1911: Starling, birds' nests.
 Donisthorpe, 1928a: Owl, birds' nests.
 — , 1930: Birds' nests.
 — , 1937: Bird's nest.
 — , 1939: Bird's nest.
 Everts, 1922: Wagtail.
 Falcoz, 1914: Starling, bird's nest.
 Fauvel, 1875: Birds' nests.
 Gerhard, 1909: Starling.
 Gridelli, 1924: Chouette, *Hirundo riparia*.
 Heselhaus, 1914: Birds' nests.
 — , 1915: *Turdus merula* L.
 Leleup, 1947b: *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm).
 — , 1947c: Birds' nests, colombin, pic, mésange, chouette; (*Quedius*

(*Microsaurus*) *infuscatus* Er.). Birds' nests; (*Quedius* (*Microsaurus*) *infuscatus* Thoms.). *Athene noctua vidalii* (Brehm), *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm).

Leleup, 1947j: *Parus major* L.

—, 1947m: *Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm.

Roubal, 1930: Birds' nests.

Rüschkamp, 1932: Bachstelze.

Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Starling.

Quedius lateralis (Gravenhorst)

Donisthorpe, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Quedius lateralis* Grav.).

—, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Quedius lateralis* Grav.).

Pool, 1907: Starling; (*Quedius lateralis* Gr.).

Quedius maurus (Sahlberg)

Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Quedius maurus* Sahlb.).

Quedius mesomelinus (Marshall)

Bickhardt, 1907a: Birds' nests; (*Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh.).

—, 1907c: Birds' nests; (*Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh.).

—, 1911: Birds' nests; (*Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh.).

Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh.).

Boyd, 1932: *Passer montanus montanus*; (*Quedius mesomelinus*).

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh.).

Everts, 1922: Birds' nests; (*Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh.).

Falcoz, 1914: Birds' nests; (*Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh.).

—, 1914a: Starling; (*Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh.).

Gridelli, 1924: Pigeon, birds' nests; (*Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh.).

Jeannel, 1926: Birds' nests; (*Quedius* (*Microsaurus*) *mesomelinus* Marshall).

Joy, 1906c: Bird's nest; (*Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh.).

—, 1930: *Buteo vulgaris*; (*Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh.).

Leleup, 1947c: *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm); (*Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh.). Pic vert; (*Quedius* (*Microsaurus*) *mesomelinus* Marsh.).

Leruth, 1935: Birds' nests; (*Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh.).

—, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh.).

Schaufuss, 1907: Birds' nests; (*Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh.).

Schmaus, 1936: Krähe; (*Quedius mesomelinus*).

Quedius microps Gravenhorst

Bickhardt, 1907: Birds' nests.

—, 1911: Wiedehopf.

Buck, 1951: *Tyto alba* Scop.

Falcoz, 1914: Owl.

Gridelli, 1924: Chouette.

Iablokoff, 1943: Birds' nests.

Joy, 1906a: Starling.

- Pool, 1907: Starling.
 Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*.
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*.
 Sick, 1940: Birds' nests.
 Roubal, 1930: Birds' nests.

Quedius ochripennis (Ménétriés)

- Everts, 1922: Magpie; (*Quedius ochripennis* Ménétr.).

Quedius picipennis (Paykull)

- Nordberg, 1936: *Columba domestica* L., *Columba oenas* L.: (*Quedius molochinus* Grav.).
 Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.: (*Quedius picipennis* Payk.).

Quedius scitus (Gravenhorst)

- Waterhouse, 1871: Starling; (*Quedius scitus*).

Quedius umbrinus Erichson

- Nordberg, 1936: *Hirundo rustica* L.

Quedius ventralis (Aragona)

- Bickhardt, 1907a: Birds' nests; (*Quedius ventralis* Arag.).
 — , 1907c: Birds' nests; (*Quedius ventralis* Arag.).
 — , 1911: Birds' nests; (*Quedius ventralis* Arag.).
 Donisthorpe, 1937: Owl; (*Quedius ventralis* Arag.).
 — , 1939: Owl; (*Quedius ventralis* Ahr. (sic)).
 Everts, 1922: Birds' nests; (*Quedius ventralis* Arag.).
 Joy, 1906a: Owl; (*Quedius ventralis* Ahr. (sic)).
 — , 1906c: Birds' nests; (*Quedius ventralis* Ahr. (sic)).
 Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests, pigeon colombin; (*Quedius (Microsaurus) ventralis* Arag.).
 — , 1947h: *Colomba oenas* L.; (*Quedius ventralis* Arag.).
 Pool, 1907: Starling; (*Quedius ventralis* Ahr. (sic)).
 Rosenberg, 1913: Bird's nest; (*Quedius truncicola*, *Quedius ventralis* Arag. (*truncicola* Fairm.)).
 Roubal, 1930: Birds' nests; (*Quedius ventralis* Arag.).
 Schaufuss, 1907: Birds' nests; (*Quedius ventralis* Arag.).
 Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Birds' nests; (*Quedius ventralis* Arag.).

Quedius xanthopus Erichson

- Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.

Rugilus erichsoni (Fauvel)

- Szekessy, 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L.: (*Stiliculus erichsoni* Fauvel).

Sipalia (Leptusa) fumida (Erichson)

- Leleup, 1947c: Pic vert; (*Leptusa* (st. str.) *haemorrhoidalis* Heer).

Sipalia (Pachygluta) ruficollis (Erichson)

Sick, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Leptusa ruficollis* Er.).

Staphylinus maxillosus Linnaeus

Bickhardt, 1907: Taubenschlag; (*Creophilus maxillosus* L.).

—, 1907a: Taubenschlag; (*Creophilus maxillosus* L.).

—, 1911: Taubenschlag; (*Creophilus maxillosus* L.).

Falcoz, 1914: Pigeon; (*Creophilus maxillosus* L.).

Heidenreich, 1907a: Taubenschlag; (*Creophilus maxillosus* L.).

Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*; (*Creophilus maxillosus* (L.)).

Zumpt, 1928: Taubenschlag; (*Creophilus maxillosus* L.).

Staphylinus olens Müller

Linke, 1927: Krähe; (?*Staphylinus olens* Müll.).

Stenus sp.

Judd, 1954: *Agelaius phoeniceus*.

Stenus (Stenus) buphthalmus Gravenhorst

Heselhaus, 1915: *Athene noctua* Gray, *Syrnium aluco* Boie.

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests.

Spittle, 1949b: *Gallinula chloropus chloropus* L.; (*Stenus boops* Ljungh).

Stenus (Hypostenus) cicindeloides (Schaller)

Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Stenus cicindeloides* Grav.).

—, 1939: Moorhen; (*Stenus cicindeloides* Grav.).

Stenus (Hemistenus) impressus Germar

Freeman, 1945: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Stenus impressus* Germ.).

Stenus (Stenus) junco (Fabricius)

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Stenus junco* F.).

—, 1937: Swan; (*Stenus junco* F.).

—, 1939: Swan; (*Stenus junco* F.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Anthus spinoletta litoralis* (sic) Brehm; (*Stenus junco* Fabr.).

Spittle, 1949b: *Gallinula chloropus chloropus* L., *Podiceps cristatus cristatus* L.; (*Stenus junco* F.).

Stenus (Hypostenus) latifrons Erichson

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Stenus latifrons* Er.).

—, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Stenus latifrons* Er.).

Donisthorpe, 1937: Swan, moorhen; (*Stenus latifrons* Er.).

—, 1939: Swan, moorhen; (*Stenus latifrons* Er.).

Spittle, 1949b: *Podiceps cristatus cristatus* L.; (*Stenus latifrons* Er.).

Stenus (Tenus) nigrutilus Gyllenhal

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Stenus nigrutilus* Gyllh.).

Stenus (Hemistenus) pallitarsis Stephens

Donisthorpe, 1937: Swan; (*Stenus pallitarsus* (sic) Steph.).

—, 1939: Swan; (*Stenus pallitarsus* (sic) Steph.).

Stenus (Hemistenus) pubescens Stephens

Nordberg, 1936: *Podiceps cristatus* L.; (*Stenus pubescens* Steph.).

Stenus (Hypostenus) tarsalis Ljungh

Donisthorpe, 1937: Swan; (*Stenus tarsalis* Ljungh).

—, 1939: Swan; (*Stenus tarsalis* Ljungh).

Spittle, 1949b: *Gallinula chloropus chloropus* L.; (*Stenus tarsalis* Ljungh).

Tachinus sp.

Heselhaus, 1923: Birds' nests.

Tachinus bipustulatus (Fabricius)

Leleup, 1947c: Moineau friquet, bird's nest; (*Tachinus* (s. str.) *bipustulatus* F.). *Passer montanus montanus* (L.); (*Tachinus bipustulatus* F.).

—, 1947l: *Passer montanus montanus* (L.); (*Tachinus bipustulatus* F.).

Tachinus corticinus Gravenhorst

Heselhaus, 1915: *Perdix cinerea* Lath.; (*Tachinus collaris* Grav.).

Tachinus humeralis Gravenhorst

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.

Tachinus littoreus (Linnaeus)

Heselhaus, 1915: *Athene noctua* Gray, *Syrnium aluco* Boie.; (*Conurus pubescens* Payk.).

Tachinus marginellus (Fabricius)

Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen; (*Tachinus marginellus* F.).

—, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Tachinus marginellus* F.).

—, 1937: Moorhen, birds' nests; (*Tachinus marginellus* F.).

—, 1939: Moorhen, birds' nests; (*Tachinus marginellus* F.).

Tachinus pallipes (Gravenhorst)

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.; (*Tachinus pallipes* Grav.).

Tachinus proximus Kraatz

Strand, 1944: *Asio flammeus* Pontopp.

Tachinus rufipes (Linnaeus)

Nordberg, 1936: *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Tachinus rufipes* DeGeer).

Schmaus, 1936: Hohлтаube; (*Tachinus rufipes*).

Walker, 1938: Puffin; (*Tachinus rufipes* DeGeer).

Tachinus subterraneus (Linnaeus)

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Tachinus bicolor* Gr., *Tachinus subterraneus* L.).

Tachinus testaceus (Fabricius)

Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.; (*Conosomus testaceus* (F.)).

Tachyporus sp.

Heselhaus, 1923: Birds' nests.

Stein, 1843: *Passer rusticus* L.

Tachyporus chrysomelinus (Linnaeus)

Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Tachyporus chrysomelinus* L.).

Spittle, 1949b: *Gallinula chloropus chloropus* L.; (*Tachyporus chrysomelinus* L.).

Tachyporus hypnorum (Fabricius)

Cutcliffe, 1955: *Apus apus*; (*Tachyporus hypnosum* (sic)).

Heselhaus, 1915: *Athene noctua* Gray, *Syrnium aluco* Boie., *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Erithacus phoenicurus* Bp., *Passer domesticus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Tachyporus hypnorum* F.).

Lehnert, 1933: *Delichon urbica* L., birds' nests; (*Tachyporus hypnorum* F.).

O'Mahony, 1939b: Song thrush; (*Tachyporus hypnorum* F.).

Sick, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Tachyporus hypnorum* Fbr.).

Tachyporus nitidulus (Fabricius)

Nordberg, 1936: *Dryocopus martius* L.; (*Tachyporus nitidulus* Fabr.).

Tachyporus obtusus (Linnaeus)

Heselhaus, 1915: *Athene noctua* Gray, *Syrnium aluco* Boie., *Columba domestica* L.; (*Tachyporus obtusus* L.).

- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Tachyporus obtusus* L.).
 Sick, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Tachyporus obtusus* L.).
 Spittle, 1949b: *Gallinula chloropus chloropus* L.; (*Tachyporus obtusus* L.).

Tachyporus solutus Erichson

- Sick, 1940: Birds' nests.

Tinotus morion (Gravenhorst)

- Nordberg, 1936: *Parus atricapillus* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L.;
 (*Aleochara morion* Grav.).

Xantholinus angustatus (Stephens)

According to Blackwelder (1952) the name *Xantholinus* is removed to *Gyrophypnus*, and the large genus previously known as *Xantholinus* may be called *Megalinus*.

- Falcoz, 1914: Jackdaw; (*Xantholinus angustatus* Steph.).
 Leleup, 1947c: *Athene noctua vidalii* (Brehm); (*Gyrophypnus angustatus* Steph.). Chouette chevêche; (*Xantholinus (Gyrophypnus) angustatus* Steph.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Emberiza hortulana* L.; (*Xantholinus ochraceus* Gyll.).
 Roubal, 1913: Jackdaw, starling, sparrow, magpie; (*Xantholinus angustatus* Steph.).

Xantholinus glaber Nordmann

- Bickhardt, 1907a: Birds' nests.
 — , 1907c: Birds' nests.
 — , 1911: Wiedehopf, birds' nests.
 Buck, 1951: *Tyto alba* Scop.; (*Xantholinus angularis* Grav.).
 Donisthorpe, 1939: Owl.
 Falcoz, 1914: Starling.
 Joy, 1906c: Bird's nest.
 — , 1932: Birds' nests.
 Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests, pigeon colombin; (*Xantholinus (Metacyclinus) glaber* Nordm.). *Colomba oenas* L.
 — , 1947h: *Columba oenas* L.
 Linke, 1906: Sperling.
 Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*.
 Schaufuss, 1907: Birds' nests.
 — , 1908: *Upupa epops*.
 Scholz and Hinke, 1919: Birds' nests.
 Szekey, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Xantholinus glaber* Nordm., *Xantholinus glaber* Nordm. ab. *angularis* Gglb.).
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Upupa epops*, birds' nests.

Xantholinus linearis (Olivier)

- Bickhardt, 1911: Specht; (*Xantholinus linearis* var. *longiventris* Heer).
 Donisthorpe, 1931c: Swan; (*Xantholinus linearis* Ol.).

- Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Xantholinus longiventris* Heer).
 — , 1937: Swan; (*Xantholinus linearis* Oliv.).
 — , 1939: Swan; (*Xantholinus linearis* Oliv.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Green woodpecker; (*Xantholinus linearis* Oliv.).
 Gerhard, 1909: Grünspecht; (*Xantholinus linearis* var. *longiventris* H.).
 Leleup, 1947c: *Athene noctua vidalii* (Brehm); (*Xantholinus linearis* Oliv.).
 Chouette chevêche; (*Xantholinus* (s. str.) *linearis* Oliv.).
 Rapp, 1933: Uferschwalbe; (*Xantholinus linearis* Oliv.).
 — , 1935: Uferschwalbe; (*Xantholinus linearis* Oliv.).
 Sick, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Xantholinus linearis* Oliv.).

Xantholinus punctulatus (Paykull)

- Donisthorpe, 1931a: Carrion crow; (*Xantholinus punctulatus* Pk.).
 — , 1939: Crow; (*Xantholinus punctulatus* Payk.).
 O'Mahony, 1939b: Herring gull; (*Xantholinus punctulatus* Payk.).
 Roubal, 1907: *Upupa epops*; (*Xantholinus punctulatus* Payk.).
 — , 1929: *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Xantholinus punctulatus* Payk.).
 — , 1930: *Buteo buteo*; (*Xantholinus punctulatus* Payk.).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Upupa epops*; (*Xantholinus punctulatus* Payk.).

Xantholinus tricolor (Fabricius)

- Nordberg, 1936: *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Xantholinus tricolor* Fabr.).

Xylodromus sp.

- Kirschenblatt, 1937: Birds' nests.
 Scheerpeltz and Winkler, 1930: Birds' nests.

Xylodromus concinnus (Marsham)

- Bickhardt, 1911: Pigeon; (*Xylodromus concinnus* Mrsh.).
 Donisthorpe, 1930a: ?hawk, ?magpie; (*Homalium concinnum* Marsh.).
 — , 1937: Hawk, birds' nests; (*Homalium concinnum* Marsh.).
 — , 1939: Hawk, birds' nests; (*Homalium concinnum* Marsh.).
 Everts, 1903: Pigeon; (*Xylodromus concinnus* Marsh.).
 Falcoz, 1914: Pigeon; (*Xylodromus concinnus* Marsh.).
 Freeman, 1946: *Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.
 Heidenreich, 1907c: Taubenschlag; (*Xylodromus concinnus* Marsh.).
 Hesellhaus, 1914: Pigeon; (*Xylodromus concinnus* Mrsh.).
 — , 1915: *Columba domestica* L.; (*Xylodromus concinnus* Mrsh.).
 Leruth, 1935: Pigeon; (*Xylodromus concinnus* Marsham).
 — , 1939: Pigeon; (*Xylodromus concinnus* Marsham).
 Roubal, 1907: *Columba domestica*; (*Xylodromus concinnus* Mrsh.).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Columba domestica*; (*Xylodromus concinnus* Marsh.).
 Sick, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Xylodromus concinnus* Mrsh.).

Xylodromus depressus (Gravenhorst)

- Donisthorpe, 1930a: ?hawk, ?magpie; (*Homalium deplanatum* Gyll.).
 Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Xylodromus depressus* Grav.).

Xylodromus testaceus (Erichson)

- Bickhardt, 1911: Pigeon; (*Xylodromus testaceus* Erichson).
 Falcoz, 1914: Pigeon; (*Xylodromus testaceus* Erichson).
 Everts, 1922: Pigeon; (*Xylodromus testaceus* Erichson).
 Roubal, 1907: *Columba domestica*; (*Xylodromus testaceus* Erichson).
 Schauffuss, 1908: *Columba domestica*; (*Xylodromus testaceus* Er.).

Family **TENEBRIONIDAE****Undetermined**

- Dobroscky, 1925: House sparrow.

Alphitobius sp.

- Britton, 1940: *Bycanistes cristatus* Rüpp.

Alphitobius piceus (Olivier)

- Kemper, 1938a: Starling; (*Alphitobius piceus* Oliv.).
 Roubal, 1917: Starling; (*Alphitobius piceus* Ol.).

Alphitophagus bifasciatus (Say)

- Leleup, 1947c: *Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm, chouette chevêche, birds' nests, choucas; (*Alphitophagus bifasciatus* Say).
 —, 1947m: *Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm; (*Alphitophagus bifasciatus* Say).

Embaphion elongatum Horn

- Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*.

Helops convexulus Leconte

- Jellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine).
 Jellison and Philip, 1933: *Pica pica hudsonicus* (sic).

Martianus heroni (Carter)

- Hindwood, 1951: Finch; (*Platydema heroni*).
 McKeown, 1942: Red-browed finch, birds' nests; (*Platydema heroni* Cart.).

Omolipus sp.

- Hindwood, 1951: *Megalurus timoriensis*.

Pentaphyllus testaceus Hellwig

- Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests, choucas.

Platydema grjebinei Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian

- Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.; (*Platydema grjebinei*).
 —, 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Platydema tetraspilotum (Hope)

- Chisholm, 1952: Various finches; (*Platydema pascoei*).
 Hindwood, 1951: Various finches; (*Platydema tetraspilotum*). *Tacniopygia castanotis*, *Steganopleura bichenovii*, *Aegintha temporalis*, *Lonchura punctulata*, *Passer domesticus*; (*Platydema pascoei*).
 —, 1951a: Various finches; (*Platydema pascoei*).
 McKeown, 1942: Red-browed finch, birds' nests; (*Platydema tetraspilotum* Hope).

Rhinandrus elongatus Horn

- Pearse, 1938: *Stelgidopteryx ridgwayi* Nelson; (*Rhinandrus elongatus?* Horn).

Tenebrio molitor Linnaeus

- Baudet, 1929: Taubenschlägen.
 Bickhardt, 1911: Taubenschlag.
 British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report), 1952: Sparrow, martin, pigeon, jackdaw, swallow; (*Tenebrio molitor*).
 Cornelius, 1869: *Hirundo rustica*; (*Tenebrio molitor*).
 de Sequeira, 1944: Pigeon; (*Tenebrio molitor*).
 Douglas, 1871: *Hirundo rustica*; (*Tenebrio molitor*).
 Eichler, 1937a: Pigeon, *Passer domesticus domesticus*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, birds' nests.
 Finkenbrink, 1934: *Passer domesticus*, Taubenschlag.
 Herter, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Tenebrio molitor*).
 Heselhaus, 1914: Pigeon.
 —, 1915: *Columba domestica* L.
 Hutyra, Marek, and Manninger, 1946: Pigeon; (*Tenebrio molitor*).
 Hvass, 1954: Pigeon, birds' nests; (*Tenebrio molitor*).
 Jussel, 1905: Stadtschwalbe.
 Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *Parus major* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., Haustaube; (*Tenebrio molitor*).
 —, 1938a: Haustaube, Haussperling, Dohle, Mehlschwalbe, Kohlmeise.
 —, 1939a: Spatze, Taubenschlag.
 —, 1951: *Micropus apus* L., Sperlinge, birds' nests; (*Tenebrio molitor*).
 Kolbe, 1905: Pigeon; (*Tenebrio molitor*).
 Korschefsky, 1944: *Passer hispaniolensis* Temm., Sperling, pigeon.
 Kunike, 1933: Taubenschlag, sparrow.
 Lehnert, 1933: Taubenschlag, birds' nests.
 Linsley, 1944: Pigeon.
 Lühhmann, 1937: Taubenschlag; (*Tenebrio molitor*).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Delichon urbica* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.
 Patton, 1931: Bird-houses; (*Tenebrio molitor*).
 Reinhardt, 1950: Pigeon; (*Tenebrio molitor*).
 Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L.
 Stein, 1843: *Passer rusticus* L.; (*Tenebrio molitor*).

- Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.).
 — , 1948: *Hirundo rustica* L.
 — , 1950: *Ciconia ciconia* L., *Passer domesticus*, *Hirundo rustica*, *Delichon urbica*, *Colacus* (sic) *monedula*.
 Taschenberg, 1892: Taubenschlag; (*Tenebrio molitor*).
 Ward and Gallagher, 1920: Pigeon; (*Tenebrio molitor*).
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Hirundo rustica* L., *Corvus monedula* L., *Columba* sp.
 Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Sturnus vulgaris* L.
 — , 1951b: Sparrow.

Tenebrio obscurus Fabricius

- Johnson, 1932: Starling; (*Tenebrio obscurus*).
 Mason, 1944: *Hirundo erythrogastra*.
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.).

Tenebrio picipes Herbst

- Bickhardt, 1911: Dohle; (*Tenebrio picipes* Dft.).
 Roubal, 1907: *Corvus monedula*; (*Tenebrio picipes* Dft.).
 — , 1917: Bird's nest.
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Corvus monedula*; (*Tenebrio picipes* Duft.).

Tribolium castaneum (Herbst)

- Ansari, 1949: ?*Milvus migrans govinda* Sykes; (*Tribolium castaneum* Hbst.).

Uncertain Position in the Order COLEOPTERA

- Chisholm, 1952: *Smicrornis brevirostris*, thornbill; (*Taphroicetes* sp.).
 Cornelius, 1869: Pigeon; (*Homalota* sp., *Saprinus rotundatus*).
 Dale, 1878: Stock dove; (*Saprinus rotundatus* Ill.).
 Delarue, 1875: Swallow; (*Crataroea* (sic) *nidicola*).
 Donisthorpe, 1931c: Swan; (*Mylreua* sp.).
 — , 1937: Jackdaw; (*Homalium rufipes* Fourc.).
 — , 1939: Jackdaw; (*Homalium rufipes* Fourc.).
 Douglas, 1871: Pigeon; (*Homalota* sp., *Saprinus rotundatus*).
 Fowler, 1888: Birds' nests; (*Homalium rufipes* Fourc.).
 Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Adacantha melanura* L.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Accipiter nisus* L., *Colacus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Alcochara fuscipes* F.).
 Roubal, 1917: Krähe; (*Atheta angustata* Er.).
 Rye, 1873: Bird's nest; (*Alcochara lata*).
 Schmaus, 1936: Baumpieper; (*Atheta nitidula*).
 Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Microglotta parvula* Mannheim).
 Strand, 1946: Hawk; (*Enicmus nidicola* Palm).

REFERENCES

- Arrow, G. J. 1912. Scarabaeidae; Pachypodinae, Pleocominae, Aclopiinae, Glaphyrinae, Ochodaenae, Orphninae, Idiostominae, Hybosorinae, Cynamopinae, Acanthocerinae, Troginae. (IN: Junk and Schenkling, Coleopterorum Catalogus, Vol. 19. Pt. 43, Junk, Berlin. pp. 1—66).
- Aurivillius, Chr. 1912. Cerambycidae: Cerambycinae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 22. Pt. 39, pp. 1—574.
- . 1921. Cerambycidae: Lamiinae I and II. *Ibid.*, Vol. 23. Pts. 73, 74. pp. 1—704.
- Beal, Richard S., Jr. 1954. Biology and taxonomy of the Nearctic species of *Trogoderma* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). Publ. Univ. Calif. Berk. Entom., 10(2):35—102, 18 figs.
- Bernhauer, M. and O. Scheerpeltz. 1926. Staphylinidae VI. (IN: Junk and Schenkling, Coleopterorum Catalogus, Vol. 5, Pt. 82, Junk, Berlin. pp. 499—988).
- Bernhauer, M. and K. Schubert. 1910—1916. Staphylinidae I, II, III, IV, V. *Ibid.*, Vol. 5, Pts. 19, 29, 40, 57, 67, pp. 1—498.
- Bickhardt, H. 1910. Histeridae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 8, Pt. 24, pp. 1—137.
- Blackwelder, Richard E. 1939. 4th supplement 1933 to 1938 (inclusive) to the Leng catalogue of coleoptera of America, north of Mexico. John Sherman, Mount Vernon, N. Y., pp. 1—146.
- . 1952. The generic names of the beetle family Staphylinidae. Bull. U. S. nat. Mus., No. 200, iv + 483 pp.
- Blackwelder, Richard E. and Ruth M. Blackwelder. 1948. 5th supplement 1939 to 1947 (inclusive) to the Leng catalogue of coleoptera of America, north of Mexico. John Sherman, Mount Vernon, N.Y., pp. 1—87.
- Blair, K. G. 1928. Pythidae. (IN: Junk and Schenkling, Coleopterorum Catalogus, Vol. 17. Pt. 99, Junk, Berlin, pp. 1—41).
- Borchmann, F. 1910. Alleculidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 17, Pt. 3, pp. 1—80.
- . 1917. Meloidae, Cephaloidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 17, Pt. 69, pp. 1—208.
- Boucomont, A. 1912. Scarabaeidae: Taurocerastinae, Geotrupinae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 19, Pt. 46, pp. 1—47.
- Clavareau, H. 1913—1914. Chrysomelidae: Sagrinae, Donaciinae, Orsodacninae, Criocerinae, Megascelinae, Megalopodinae, Clytrinae, Cryptocephalinae, Chlamydiae, Lamprosominae, Eumolpinae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 24, Pts. 51, 53, 59, pp. 1—103, 1—278, 1—215.
- Csiki, E. 1910. Scaphidiidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 8, Pt. 13, pp. 1—21.
- . 1910. Platypyllidae, Orthoperidae, Phaenoccephalidae, Discolomidae, Sphaeriidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 8, Pt. 18, pp. 1—35.
- . 1910. Endomychidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 16, Pt. 12, pp. 1—68.
- . 1911. Hydroscaphidae, Ptiliidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 8, Pt. 32, pp. 1—61.
- . 1915. Mordellidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 17, Pt. 63, pp. 1—84.
- . 1919. Scydmaenidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 7, Pt. 70, pp. 1—106.
- . 1927. Carabidae: Carabinae I and II. *Ibid.* Vol. 1, Pts. 91 and 92. pp. 1—621.

- Csiki, E. 1928—31. Carabidae: Mormolycinae, Harpalinae I, II, III, IV, V. *Ibid.*, Vol. 2, Pts. 97, 98, 104, 112, 115, pp. 1—1022.
- . 1932—1933. Carabidae: Harpalinae VI, VII, VIII. *Ibid.*, Vol. 3, Pts. 121, 124, 126, pp. 1023—1933.
- . 1934. Curculionidae: Cleoninae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 28, Pt. 134, pp. 1—152.
- . 1934. Curculionidae: Hyperinae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 28, Pt. 137, pp. 1—66.
- . 1936. Curculionidae: Rhynchophorinae, Cossoninae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 30, Pt. 149, pp. 1—212.
- Dalla Torre, K. W. von. 1911. Nosodendridae, Byrrhidae, Dermestidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 14, Pt. 33, pp. 1—96.
- . 1911. Cioidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 16, Pt. 30, pp. 1—32.
- Dalla Torre, K. W. von, Margarete van Emden, and Fritz van Emden. 1936—1939. Curculionidae: Brachyderinae I, II, III. *Ibid.*, Vol. 27, Pts. 147, 153, 164, Junk, 's-Gravenhage, pp. 1—327.
- Dalla Torre, K. W. von and A. Hustache. 1930. Curculionidae: Ceuthorrhynchinae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 30, Pt. 113, Junk, Berlin, pp. 1—150.
- Dalla Torre, K. W. von and E. Voss. 1937. Curculionidae: Mesoptiliinae, Rhynchitinae I. *Ibid.*, Vol. 29, Pt. 158, Junk, 's-Gravenhage, pp. 1—56.
- Gebien, H. 1910—1911. Tenebrionidae I, II, III, IV. *Ibid.*, Vol. 18, Pts. 15, 22, 28, 37, Junk, Berlin, pp. 1—740.
- Gemminger, Max and Edgar von Harold, 1868. *Catalogus Coleopterorum hucusque descriptorum synonymicus et systematicus*. Tom. II. Dytiscidae, Gyrinidae, Hydrophilidae, Staphylinidae, Pselaphidae, Gnostidae, Paussidae, Scydmaenidae, Silphidae, Trichopterygidae, Scaphididae. E. H. Gummi, Munich, pp. 425—752.
- . 1870. *Ibid.* Tom. VII. Tenebrionidae, Nilonidae, Pythidae, Melandryidae, Lagriidae, Pedilidae, Anthicidae, Pyrochroidae, Mordellidae, Rhipidophoridae, Cantharidae, Oedemeridae. Gummi, Munich, pp. 1801—2179.
- Gillet, J. J. E. 1911. Scarabaeidae: Coprinae I. (IN: Junk and Schenkling, *Coleopterorum Catalogus*, Vol. 19, Pt. 38, Junk, Berlin, pp. 1—100).
- Gillet, J. J. E. and A. Boucomont. 1911—1917. Scarabaeidae: Coprinae, Termitotroginae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 19, Pts. 38, 90, pp. 101—264.
- Greiner, J. 1937. Malachiidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 9, Pt. 159, Junk, 's-Gravenhage, pp. 1—199.
- Grouvelle, A. 1913. Byturidae, Nitidulidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 15, Pt. 56, Junk, Berlin, pp. 1—223.
- Hagedorn, M. 1910. Ipidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 26, Pt. 4, pp. 1—134.
- Hatch, M. H. 1928. Silphidae II. *Ibid.*, Vol. 7, Pt. 95, pp. 63—244.
- . 1929. Leiodidae, Clambidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 8, Pt. 105, pp. 1—100.
- . 1933. Studies on the Leptodiridae (Catopidae) with descriptions of new species. *J. N. Y. ent. Soc.*, 41(1—2): 187—239, 1 plate.
- Heikertinger, F. and E. Csiki. 1940. Chrysomelidae: Halticinae. (IN:

- Junk and Schenkling, Coleopterorum Catalogus, Vol. 25, Pt. 166. 169, Junk, 's-Gravenhage, pp. 1—635).
- Hetschko, A. 1926. Lathridiidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 15, Pt. 85, Junk, Berlin, pp. 1—86.
- . 1930. Colydiidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 15, Pt. 107, pp. 1—124.
- . 1930. Mycetophagidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 15, Pt. 108, pp. 1—26. Phalacridae. *Ibid.*, pp. 1—48.
- . 1930. Cucujidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 15, Pt. 109, pp. 1—122.
- Jeannel, R. 1914. Silphidae I: Bathysciinae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 7, Pt. 60, pp. 1—62.
- Klima, A. 1934. Curculionidae: Errrhinae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 28, Pt. 140. Junk, 's-Gravenhage, pp. 1—167.
- . 1934. Curculionidae: Gymnetrinae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 29, Pt. 135, Junk, Berlin, pp. 1—68.
- . 1935. Curculionidae: Rhynchaeninae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 29, Pt. 145, Junk, 's-Gravenhage, pp. 1—36.
- Knisch, A. 1924. Hydrophilidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 14, Pt. 79, Junk, Berlin, pp. 1—306.
- Korschefsky, R. 1931—1932. Coccinellidae I and II. *Ibid.*, Vol. 16, Pts. 118, 120, pp. 1—659.
- Kuhnt, P. 1911. Erotylidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 15, Pt. 34, pp. 1—103.
- Leng, Charles W. 1920. Catalogue of the coleoptera of America, north of Mexico. John D. Sherman, Jr., Mount Vernon, N. Y., x+470.
- Leng, Charles W. and Andrew J. Mutchler. 1927. Supplement 1919 to 1924 (inclusive) to catalogue of the coleoptera of America, north of Mexico. *Ibid.*, pp. 1—78.
- . 1933. Second and third supplements 1925 to 1932 (inclusive) to catalogue of the coleoptera of America, north of Mexico. *Ibid.*, pp. 1—112.
- Léveillé, A. 1910. Temnochilidae. (IN: Junk and Schenkling, Coleopterorum Catalogus, Vol. 15, Pt. 11, Junk, Berlin, pp. 1—40).
- Lona, C. 1936—1938. Curculionidae: Otiorrhynchinae I, II, III. *Ibid.*, Vol. 28, Pts. 148, 160, 162, Junk, 's-Gravenhage, pp. 1—600.
- Pic, Maurice. 1910. Hylophilidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 17, Pt. 14, Junk, Berlin, pp. 1—25.
- . 1911. Anthicidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 17, Pt. 36, pp. 1—102.
- . 1912. Ptinidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 10, Pt. 41, pp. 1—46.
- . 1912. Anobiidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 10, Pt. 48, pp. 1—92.
- . 1913. Bruchidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 26, Pt. 55, pp. 1—74.
- . 1914. Dascillidae. Helodidae. Eucinetidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 10, Pt. 58, pp. 1—65.
- Raffray, A. 1911. Pselaphidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 7, Pt. 27, pp. 1—222.
- Scheerpeltz, O. 1933—1934. Staphylinidae VII, VIII. *Ibid.*, Vol. 6, Pts. 129, 130, pp. 989—1881.
- Schenkling, S. 1910. Cleridae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 10, Pt. 23, pp. 1—174.
- . 1923. Cryptophagidae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 15, Pt. 76, pp. 1—92.
- . 1925—1927. Elateridae I, II. *Ibid.*, Vol. 11, Pts. 80, 88, pp. 1—636.

- Schenkling, S. and G. A. K. Marshall. 1934. Curculionidae: Anthonimi-
nae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 29, Pt. 139, Junk, 's-Gravenhage, pp. 1—82.
- Schmidt, A. 1910. Scarabaeidae: Aphodiinae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 19, Pt. 20, Junk,
Berlin, pp. 1—111.
- . 1912. Scarabaeidae: Aegialiinae, Chironinae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 19, Pt.
42, pp. 1—11.
- Spaeth, F. 1914. Chrysomelidae: Cassidinae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 25, Pt. 62, pp.
1—182.
- Wagner, H. 1910. Curculionidae: Apioninae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 28, Pt. 6, pp.
1—81.
- Weise, J. 1911. Chrysomelidae: Hispinae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 25, Pt. 35, pp.
1—94.
- . 1916. Chrysomelidae: Chrysomelinae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 24, Pt. 68, pp.
1—255.
- . 1924. Chrysomelidae: Galerucinae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 25, Pt. 78, pp.
1—225.
- Zaitzev, Ph. 1910. Dryopidae, Cyathoceridae, Georyssidae, Heteroceri-
dae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 14, Pt. 17, pp. 1—68.
- Zimmermann, A. 1920. Dytiscidae, Haliplidae, Hygrobiidae, Amphizoi-
dae. *Ibid.*, Vol. 4, Pt. 71, pp. 1—326.

Order COLLEMBOLA

Undetermined

- Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: Bird's nest.
- Edwards, 1925a: Birds' nests.
- Elton, 1925: Kittiwake.
- Hindwood, 1951a: Rook.
- Leleup, 1947c: Old bird's nest, pic vert, mésange bleue.
- Lesse, H. de, 1950: Birds' nests.
- Nolan, 1955: *Dendroica discolor*.
- Paulian, 1950: Ploceinae, *Foudia sakalava minor*, *Spermestes nana*.
- Remy, 1930: *Larus* sp.
- Spittle, 1947b: *Corvus c. corone* L.
- Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon
urbica* (L.), *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Erithacus rubecula* Hart.

Family ENTOMOBRYIDAE

Undetermined

- Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L.

Drepanura sp.

- Delamare-Deboutteville, 1947: Birds' nests.
- , 1951: Birds' nests.

Drepanura eburnea (Denis)

- Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.; (*Drepanura
eburnea*, *Drepanura pigmentata*).

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Ploceus* sp.; (*Drepanura eburnea* Denis f. pr., *Drepanura eburnea* f. *pigmentata* nov.). *Estrilda* sp.; (*Drepanura eburnea* Denis f. pr., *Drepanura eburnea* f. *pigmentata* Del.). "Nectarinien"; (*Drepanura eburnea* f. *pigmentata* nov.).

Entomobrya sp.

Hicks, 1953: *Troglodytes aëdon* subsp.

Entomobrya albocincta (Templeton)

Boyd, 1935a: *Passer montanus montanus*; (*Entomobrya albocincta* (sic) Templ.).

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinera* L., birds' nests; (*Entomobrya albocincta* Templ.).

Entomobrya assuta Folsom

Dobroscky, 1925: Crow, wood thrush, catbird, song sparrow, red-eyed vireo, robin; (*Entomobrya assuata* (sic)).

Hicks, 1953: *Richmondia cardinalis cardinalis* (L.), *Turdus migratorius migratorius* L.

McAtee, 1927a: *Dumetella carolinensis*.

Entomobrya corticalis (Nicolet)

Agrell, 1945: Birds' nests; (*Entomobrya corticalis* Nic.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Larus fuscus* L., *Turdus pilaris* L., *Turdus philomelus* (sic) Brehm; (*Entomobrya corticalis* Nic.).

Entomobrya grassei Delamare-Deboutteville

Delamare-Deboutteville, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.; (*Entomobrya grassei*).

—, 1952: *Ploceus* sp., estrildid, bird's nest.

Entomobrya inquilina Delamare-Deboutteville

Delamare-Deboutteville, 1947: *Spermestes* sp.

Entomobrya marginata (Tullberg)

Agrell, 1945: Birds' nests; (*Entomobrya marginata* Tullb.).

Herter, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Entomobrya marginata*).

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Entomobrya marginata* Tullb.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Emberiza hortulana* L., *Anthus spinoletta litoralis* (sic) Brehm, *Phylloscopus trochilus* L., *Saxicola rubetra* L., *Corvus cornix* L., *Pica pica* L., *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Regulus regulus* L., *Turdus pilaris* L., *T. philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *T. musicus* L., *T. merula* L., *Accipiter nisus* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Motacilla alba* L., *Certhia familiaris* L., *Parus major* L., *P. ater* L., *P. atricapillus* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall., *M. hypoleuca* Pall., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Apus apus* L., *Colaptes*

(sic) *monedula* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Entomobrya marginata* Tullb.).

Entomobrya nivalis (Linnaeus)

Agrell, 1945: Birds' nests; (*Entomobrya nivalis* L.).

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Entomobrya nivalis* L.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Somateria mollissima* L., *Larus fuscus* L., *Sterna hirundo* L., *S. macrura* Naumann, *Emberiza hortulana* L., *Anthus pratensis* L., *A. spinoletta litoralis* (sic) Brehm, *Oenanthe oenanthe* L., *Saxicola rubetra* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Corvus cornix* L., *Pica pica* L., *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Regulus regulus* L., *Turdus pilaris* L., *T. philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *T. musicus* L., *Erithacus rubecula* L., *Haliaeetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Accipiter nisus* L., *Buteo buteo* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Motacilla alba* L., *Certhia familiaris* L., *Parus major* L., *P. ater* L., *P. atricapillus* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall., *M. hypoleuca* Pall., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Dryobates major* L.; (*Entomobrya nivalis* L.).

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Entomobrya* (= *Deggeria* auct.) *nivalis* L.).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Entomobrya nivalis* L.).

Entomobrya pseudocoeruleopicta Delamare-Deboutteville

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Heteromurus nitidus (Templeton)

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*.

Lepidocyrtus sp.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.

—, 1952: *Ploceus* sp., *Estrilda* sp., bird's nest.

Lepidocyrtus cyaneus Tullberg

Agrell, 1945: Birds' nests.

Hicks, 1953: *Sayornis phoebe* (Latham).

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests.

Nordberg, 1936: *Somateria mollissima* L., *Sterna macrura* Naumann, *Alda arvensis* L., *Anthus pratensis* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L., *Regulus regulus* L., *Sylvia borin* Bodd., *Turdus pilaris* L., *Erithacus rubecula* L., *Accipiter nisus* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Motacilla alba* L., *Certhia familiaris* L., *Parus atricapillus* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall., *M. hypoleuca* Pall., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L.

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*.

Lepidocyrtus lamarcki Delamare-Deboutteville

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.: (*Lepidocyrtus lamarcki*).
 — , 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Lepidocyrtus lanuginosus (Gmelin)

Agrell, 1945: Birds' nests; (*Lepidocyrtus lanuginosus* Tullb.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Turdus pilaris* L., *Certhia familiaris* L.; (*Lepidocyrtus lanuginosus* Gmel.).

Lepidocyrtus violaceus (Geoffroy)

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Lepidocyrtus violaceus* Geoffr.).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Lepidocyrtus violaceus* Geoffr.).

Orchesella bifasciata Nicolet

Agrell, 1945: Bird's nest.
 Nordberg, 1936: *Larus fuscus* L.

Orchesella cincta (Linnaeus)

Boyd, 1932: *Passer montanus montanus*; (*Orchesella cincta* L.).
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Orchesella cincta* Lubb.).

Paronella penicillata Schött

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.
 — , 1952: *Ploceus* sp.; (*Paronella penicillata* Schött, *Paronella penicillata* S. f. *pallida* nov.).

Pseudosinella alba (Packard)

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Pseudosinella alba* Pack.).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Pseudosinella alba* Pack.).

Pseudosinella sexoculata (Schött)

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Pseudosinella sexoculata* Schöff.).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Pseudosinella 6-oculata* Schöff.).

Tomocerus flavescens (Tullberg)

Agrell, 1945: Bird's nest; (*Pogonognathus flavescens* Tullb.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Sterna macrura* Naumann; (*Pogonognathus plumbeus* Lubb.).

Tomocerus vulgaris (Tullberg)

Agrell, 1945: Bird's nest; (*Tomocerus vulgaris* Tullb.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Parus major* L.: (*Tomocerus vulgaris* Tullb.).

Willowsia buskii (Lubbock)

Agrell, 1945: Birds' nests; (*Sira buski* (sic) Lubb.).

Hicks, 1953: *Turdus migratorius migratorius* L., *Troglodytes aëdon* subsp.: (*Sira buski* (sic) Lubbock).

Nordberg, 1936: *Parus major* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall.: (*Sira buski* (sic) Lubb.).

Willowsia platani (Nicolet)

Hicks, 1953: *Agelaius phoeniceus* subsp., *Dumetella carolinensis* (L.), *Turdus migratorius migratorius* L., *Quiscalus quiscula aeneus* Ridgway: (*Sira platani* (Nicolet)).

Family **ISOTOMIDAE****Anurophorus laricis** Nicolet

Agrell, 1945: Birds' nests.

Nordberg, 1936: *Podiceps auritus* L., *P. cristatus* L., *Somateria mollissima* L., *Larus canus* L., *L. fuscus* L., *Sterna hirundo* L., *S. macrura* Naumann, *Emberiza hortulana* L., *Alauda arvensis* L., *Anthus pratensis* L., *A. spinoletta litoralis* (sic) Brehm, *Oenanthe oenanthe* L., *Bubo bubo* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Turdus merula* L., *Certhia familiaris* L., *Parus atricapillus* L., *Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall., *Colaptes* (sic) *monedula* L.

Folsomia fimetaria (Linnaeus)

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.): (*Folsomia* (= *Isotoma* auct.) *fimetaria* L.).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*: (*Folsomia fimetaria* L.).

Folsomia quadrioculata (Tullberg)

Agrell, 1945: Bird's nest; (*Folsomia 4-oculata* Tullb.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Sterna hirundo* L.: (*Folsomia 4-oculata* Tullb.).

Isotoma arborea (Linnaeus)

Dobrosky, 1925: Crow, wood thrush, catbird, song sparrow, red-eyed vireo, robin; (*Isotoma arborea*).

Isotoma viridis Bourlet

Agrell, 1945: Birds' nests; (*Isotoma viridis* Schött).

Nordberg, 1936: *Larus canus* L., *Sterna macrura* Naumann; (*Isotoma viridis riparia* Nic.).

Isotomiella africana minor Delamare-Deboutteville
Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: "Nectarinien".

Isotomurus palustris (Müller)
Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Isotomurus palustris* Börner).

Family ONYCHIURIDAE

Onychiurus fimetarius (Linnaeus)
Agrell, 1945: Bird's nest; (*Onychiurus fimetarius* (sic) L.).
Nordberg, 1936: *Larus canus* L.; (*Onychiurus fimetarius* (sic) L.).

Onychiurus furciferus (Börner)
Agrell, 1945: Bird's nest; (*Onychiurus furcifer* Börn.).
Nordberg, 1936: *Larus canus* L.; (*Onychiurus furcifer* Börn.).

Family PODURIDAE

Brachystomella parvula (Schäffer)
Agrell, 1945: Bird's nest; (*Brachystomella parvula* Schöff.).
Nordberg, 1936: *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Brachystomella parvula* Schöff.).

Ceratrimeria monodi Delamare-Deboutteville
Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploccus* sp.; (*Ceratrimeria monodi*).
—, 1952: *Ploccus* sp.

Hypogastrura armata (Nicolet)
Agrell, 1945: Birds' nests; (*Hypogastrura armata* Nic.).
Nordberg, 1936: *Saxicola rubetra* L., *Corvus cornix* L., *Pica pica* L., *Sylvia borin* Bodd., *Turdus musicus* L., *Erithacus rubecula* L., *Haliaetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Accipiter gentilis* L., *A. nisus* L., *Buteo buteo* L., *Parus major* L., *Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Hypogastrura armata* Nic.).

Hypogastrura purpurascens (Lubbock)
Agrell, 1945: Birds' nests; (*Hypogastrura purpurascens* Lubb.).
Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Hypogastrura purpurascens* Lubb.).
Nordberg, 1936: *Phylloscopus trochilus* L., *Saxicola rubetra* L., *Turdus philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *T. musicus* L., *T. merula* L., *Erithacus rubecula* L., *Haliaetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Accipiter nisus* L., *Parus major* L., *P. ater* L., *P. atricapillus* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall., *M. hypoleuca* Pall., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Apus apus* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Dryobates major* L.; (*Hypogastrura purpurascens* Lubb.). *Turdus philomelus* (sic) Brehm; (*Hypogastrura purpurascens* (?) f. *trispina* Axels.).

Hypogastrura quadriocellata Absolon

Delamare-Deboutteville, 1947a: *Picus viridis*; (*Mesachorutes marlieri* Del.-Deb.).

—, 1951: *Picus viridis*; (*Mesachorutes marlieri* Del.-Deb.).

Leleup, 1947c: Old bird's nest, pic vert, mésange bleue; (*Hypogastrura* (*Mesachorutes*) *quadriocellata* Absolon).

Marlier, 1947: *Picus viridis virescens* Brehm; (*Hypogastrura* (*Mesachorutes*) *quadriocellata* Abs.).

Stach, 1949: *Picus viridis*; (*Mesachorutes marlieri* Del.-Deb. (= *Hypogastrura* (*Mesachorutes*) *quadriocellata* Absol.)).

Podura sp.

Rossi, de, 1860: *Hirundo urbica* L.

Pseudachorutes sp.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Ploceus* sp., *Estrilda* sp., "nectarinien", bird's nest.

Pseudachorutes pauliani Delamare-Deboutteville

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.; (*Pseudachorutes pauliani*).

—, 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Xenylla sp.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Estrilda* sp., "nectarinien".

Hicks, 1953: *Toxostoma rufum* (L.); (*Xenylla* (?) sp.).

Xenylla maritima Tullberg

Agrell, 1945: Birds' nests.

Herter, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Xenylla maritima*).

Nordberg, 1936: *Somateria mollissima* L., *Larus canus* L., *L. fuscus* L., *Sterna hirundo* L., *S. macrura* Naumann, *Emberiza hortulana* L., *Alauda arvensis* L., *Anthus pratensis* L., *A. spinoletta litoralis* (sic) Brehm, *Phylloscopus trochilus* L., *Oenanthe oenanthe* L., *Bubo bubo* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Pica pica* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Regulus regulus* L., *Sylvia borin* Bodd., *Turdus pilaris* L., *T. philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *T. musicus* L., *T. merula* L., *Erithacus rubecula* L., *Accipiter nisus* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Motacilla alba* L., *Certhia familiaris* L., *Parus major* L., *P. ater* L., *P. atricapillus* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall., *M. hypoleuca* Pall., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Columba oenas* L.

Family **SMINTHURIDAE****Ptenothrix** sp.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.

—, 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Sminthurinus niger (Lubbock)

- Agrell, 1945: Birds' nests; (*Sminthurinus niger* Lubb.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Pica pica* L., *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L., *Turdus philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *Parus major* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.: (*Sminthurinus niger* Lubb.).
 Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Sminthurinus niger* Lubb.).

Sminthurus sp.

- Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Smynthurus* (sic) sp.).

Uncertain position in the Order **COLLEMBOLA**

- Agrell, 1945: Bird's nest; (*Dicyrtoma fusca* (Luc.) Lubb.).
 Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.; (*Paronella cburnea*, *P. villiersi*).
 —, 1952: *Ploceus* sp.; (*Aphysa cburnea* Delamare-Deboutteville, *Paronella villiersi* n. sp. f. pr.).
 Hicks, 1953: *Toxostoma rufum* (L.); (*Achorutes* sp.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Turdus philomelus* (sic) Brehm; (*Dicyrtoma fusca* (Luc.) Lubb.).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Sminthurides niger* Lubb.).

REFERENCES

- Maynard, Elliott A. 1951. A monograph of the Collembola or springtail insects of New York State. Comstock Publishing Co., Inc., Ithaca, N. Y., xxii + 339, 37 plates.
 Stach, Jan. 1947. The Apterygotan fauna of Poland in relation to the worldfauna of this group of insects. Family: Isotomidae. Vol. 1. Acta Monographica Musei Historiae Naturalis. Polish Academy of Sciences and Letters. Krakow, pp. 1—488, 53 plates.
 —, 1949. *Ibid.* Families: Neogastruridae and Brachystomellidae. Vol. 2. *Ibid.*, pp. 1—341, 35 plates.
 —, 1949. *Ibid.* Families: Anuridae and Pseudachorutidae. Vol. 3. *Ibid.*, pp. 1—122, 25 plates.

Order **CORRODENTIA****Undetermined**

- Badonnel, 1943: Colombiers.
 Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: "Nectarinien"-?Family Coerebidae.
 Dobrosky, 1925: Robin, house sparrow.
 Eichler, 1936: Birds' nests.
 —, 1936a: Birds' nests.
 Herfs, 1936a: House sparrow.
 Hindwood, 1951: Birds' nests.

- Kemper, 1938: *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Delichon urbica* L.,
Hirundo rustica L., *Passer domesticus* L., birds' nests.
 — , 1938b: Birds' nests.
 — , 1951: *Micropus apus* L., Sperlinge, birds' nests.
 Paulian, 1950: Ploceinae. *Foudia sakalava minor*, *Spermestes nana*.
 Spittle, 1947b: *Corvus c. corone* L.
 Uhlmann, 1938: Sparrow, pigeon.
 Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Erithacus rubecula* Hart., *Motacilla alba* Gould.

Family ARCHIPSOCIDAE

Archipsocus sp.

- Delamare-Deboutteville, 1951: Birds' nests.

Family ATROPIDAE

Undetermined

- Kellogg and Paine, 1910: Birds' nests.

Atropos sp.

- Eichler, 1936a: Birds' nests.

Atropos pulsatorium (Linnaeus)

- Eichler, 1937a: *Hirundo rustica rustica*, birds' nests; (*Trogium pulsatorium*).
 Hennicke, 1901: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Atropos pulsatoria* Leach).
 Henriksen, 1928—1937: Starling; (*Atropos pulsatoria* L.).
 Jussel, 1905: Hausschwalbe, Stadtschwalbe; (*Atropos pulsatoria* Leach).
 Kemper, 1938: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Trogium pulsatorium*).
 — , 1938a: Nebelkrähe, Mehlschwalbe, Rauchschwalbe; (*Trogium pulsatorium* L.).
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Trogium pulsatorium* L.).
 Löw, 1861: *Hirundo rustica*; (*Atropos pulsatoria* Leach).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Trogium pulsatorium* L.).
 Resch, 1874: Swallow; (*Atropos pulsatoria*).

Hyperetes questfalicus Kolbe

- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests.
 Nordberg, 1936: *Regulus regulus* L., *Turdus pilaris* L., *Erithacus rubecula* L.; (*Hyperetes questfalicus* (sic) Kbe.).

Lepinotus inquilinus Heyden

- Boyd, 1935b: *Hirundo rustica rustica*.
 Eichler, 1937a: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Lepinotus inquilinus*).
 Kemper, 1938a: Rauchschwalbe.

Lepinotus reticulatus Enderlein

Hicks, 1953: *Turdus migratorius migratorius* Linnaeus.

Kemper, 1938: *Parus major* L., *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Lepinotus reticulatus*).

—, 1938a: Kohlmeise, Mehlschwalbe.

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests.

Myopsocnema annulata (Hagen)

Jussel, 1905: Hausschwalbe; (*Atropos annulata* Hg.).

Family **CAECILIIDAE****Caecilius burmeisteri** Brauer

Eichler, 1937a: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Psocus domesticus*).

Jussel, 1905: Stadtschwalbe; (*Caecilius pedicularius* L.).

Löw, 1861: *Hirundo rustica*; (*Psocus domesticus* Burm.).

—, 1867: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Chelidon urbica* Boie.; (*Psocus domesticus* Burm.).

Ectopsocus sp.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1951: *Ploceus* sp.

Ectopsocus maindroni Badonnel

Badonnel, 1949: Ploceid, bird's nest.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.

—, 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Ectopsocus titschacki Jentsch

Badonnel, 1949: Ploceid, bird's nest.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.

—, 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Lachesilla fusca Badonnel

Badonnel, 1949: Ploceid, bird's nest.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.

—, 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Lachesilla pedicularia (Linnaeus)

Kemper, 1938: *Parus major* L., *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Lachesilla pedicularia*).

—, 1938a: Buchfink, grauer Fliegenschnäpper, Gartenrotschwanz, Kohlmeise, Mehlschwalbe; (*Lachesilla pedicularia* L.).

Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Lachesilla pedicularia* End.).

Linsley, 1944: Birds' nests.

Nordberg, 1936: *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L.

Peripsocus pauliani Badonnel

Badonnel, 1949: Bird's nest.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: "Nectarinien"-?Family Coerebidae.

Peripsocus phaeopterus (Stephens)

Nordberg, 1936: *Fringilla coelebs* L.; (*Peripsocus phaeopterus* Steph.).

Stenopsocus immaculatus (Stephens)

Nordberg, 1936: *Turdus pilaris* L., *T. philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *Accipiter gentilis* L.; (*Stenopsocus immaculatus* Steph.).

Family **LEPIDOPSOCIDAE****Undetermined**

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: Ploceid, bird's nest. estrilid.

Lepidopsocides sp.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: "Nectarinien"-?Family Coerebidae.

Thylacopsis sp.

Delamare-Deboutteville, 1951: Birds' nests, estrilid, ploceid.

Thylacopsis albidus Badonnel

Badonnel, 1949: Ploceid.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.; (*Thylacopsis albidus*).

— , 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Thylacopsis falco Badonnel

Badonnel, 1949: Tisserins, bird's nest, ploceid.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.

— , 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Lepidilla kelloggi Ribaga

Gurney, 1949: Bird's nest; (*Pteroxanium kelloggi* (Ribaga)).

Pearman, 1928: Bird's nest.

— , 1933: Bird's nest.

Family **LIPOSCELIDAE****Embidopsocus** sp.

Hicks, 1953: *Quiscalus quiscula aeneus* Ridgway.

Liposcelis sp.

- Hicks, 1953: *Turdus migratorius migratorius* L., *Sayornis phoebe* (Latham), *Toxostoma rufum* (L.), *Hedymeles ludovicianus* (L.), *Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.), *Telmatodytes palustris dissaeptus* (Bangs), *Troglodytes aëdon* subsp., *Coccyzus americanus americanus* (L.), *Cyanocitta cristata cristata* (L.), *Quiscalus quiscula aeneus* Ridgway, *Dumetella carolinensis* (L.); (?*Liposcelis* sp.).
- Nolan, 1955: *Dendroica discolor*.

Liposcelis divinatorius (Müller)

- Boyd, 1935b: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Troctes divinatorius* (sic) Müller).
- , 1936: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Troctes divinatorius* (sic) Müller).
- Büttiker, 1944: *Micropus apus* L.; (*Liposcelis divinatorius*).
- Eichler, 1937a: *Hirundo rustica rustica*, birds' nests; (*Liposcelis divinatorius*).
- Kemper, 1938: *Parus caeruleus* L.; (*Liposcelis divinatorius*).
- , 1938a: Rauchschnalbe, Braunkehlchen, Nebelkrähe, Singdrossel, Seeadler, Gartenrotschwanz, Mauersegler, Gänseäger, grosser Buntspecht, Haussperling, Star, *Progne subis*, *Sialia sialis*, *Troglodytes aëdon*, *Myiarchus crinitus*, Trauerfliegenschnäpper, Blaumeise; (*Liposcelis divinatorius* Müll.).
- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Liposcelis divinatorius* L.).
- Linsley, 1944: Birds' nests, purple martin, bluebird, house wren, crested flycatcher, starling, *Passer domesticus*.
- McAtee, 1927: *Progne subis*, *Troglodytes aëdon*, *Sialia sialis*, *Myiarchus crinitus*; (*Troctes divinatorius* Müller).
- , 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Passer domesticus*, *Progne subis*, *Troglodytes aëdon*, *Sialia sialis*; (*Troctes divinatorius* Müller).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Saxicola rubetra* L., *Corvus cornix* L., *Turdus philomelos* (sic) Brehm, *Haliaetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Apus apus* L., *Mergus merganser* L., *Dryobates major* L.
- Rossi, de, 1860: *Hirundo urbica* L.; (*Troctes pulsatorius*).
- Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Troctes divinatorius*, *Troctes divinatorius* Müll.).
- Whitehead, 1933: *Progne subis*; (*Troctes divinatoria* (sic) L.).

Liposcelis silvarum (Kolbe)

- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests.
- Nordberg, 1936: *Pica pica* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall.

Pachytroctes pallidus Badonnel

- Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.
- , 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Family **MESOPSOCIDAE****Leptodella fusciceps** (Reuter)

Nordberg, 1936: *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L.; (*Leptodella fuscipes* Reut.).

Mesopsocus unipunctatus (Müller)

Nordberg, 1936: *Regulus regulus* L.; (*Mesopsocus unipunctatus* Müll.).

Family **PHYLLIPSOCIDAE****Deipnopsocus afer** Badonnel

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.

—, 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Rhyopsocus afer Badonnel

Badonnel, 1949: Ploceid, bird's nest.

Family **PSOCIDAE****Undetermined**

Ansari, 1949: Birds' nests.

Henriksen, 1928—1937: Starling.

West, 1928—1937: Birds' nests.

Amphigerontia bifasciata (Latreille)

Nordberg, 1936: *Turdus philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *Accipiter gentilis* L., *Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall.; (*Amphigerontia bifasciata* Latr.).

Euclismia quadrimaculata (Latreille)

Nordberg, 1936: *Saxicola rubetra* L., *Corvus cornix* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Regulus regulus* L., *Sylvia communis* Lath., *Turdus pilaris* L., *T. philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *Haliaetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Buteo buteo* L., *Parus atricapillus* L., *Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall., *Mergus merganser* L.; (*Psocus nebulosus* Steph.).

Loensia variegata (Latreille)

Nordberg, 1936: *Certhia familiaris* L.; (*Loensia variegata* Latr.).

Psocus sp.

Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L.

REFERENCES

- Badonnel, André. 1943: Psocoptères. (IN: Faune de France, 42. Fédération Française des Sociétés de Sciences Naturelles, Office Central de Faunistique, Lechevalier, Paris, pp. 1—164, 375 figs.).
- Enderlein, Gunther. 1927. 10. Ordnung: Flechtlinge. Copeognatha. (IN: Brohmer, Ehrmann and Ulmer, Die Tierwelt Mitteleuropas, 4.

- Band, Insekten, I. Teil. 2. Lieferung, Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig.
 Pages 1—16, 38 Fig.).
 McLachlan, R. 1867. A monograph of the British Psocidae. Ent. mon.
 Mag., 3:270—276.

Order **DERMAPTERA**

Undetermined

- Douglas, 1897b: House sparrow.
 Edwards, 1925a: Birds' nests.
 Hindwood, 1951: Birds' nests.
 Spittle, 1947b: *Corvus c. corone* L.

Family **FORFICULIDAE**

Chelidurella acanthopygia (Géné)

- Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Chelidurella acanthophygia* (sic) Gén.).

Forficula sp.

- Pugh, 1936: Thrush.

Forficula auricularia Linnaeus

- Boyd, 1935a: *Passer montanus montanus*.
 — , 1935b: *Hirundo rustica rustica*.
 — , 1936: *Hirundo rustica rustica*.
 Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.
 Eichler, 1937a: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Forficula auricularia*).
 Jussel, 1905: Stadtschwalbe.
 Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L.,
Phoenicurus phoenicurus L., *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Forficula auricularia*).
 — , 1938a: Rauchschwalbe, Haussperling, Wanderfalk, Seeadler, Sperber, Weidenmeise, Trauerfliegenschnäpper, Star, Haustaube, Gartenrotschwanz, Kohlmeise, Blaumeise, Mehlschwalbe.
 — , 1938c: Feldsperling, Sumpfineise, Elster; (*Forficula auricularia*).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Haliaetus* (sic) *albicilla* L.,
Accipiter nisus L., *Parus atricapillus* L., *Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall.,
Phoenicurus phoenicurus L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Columba domestica* L.
 Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.).

Forficula minor Linnaeus

- Heselhaus, 1914: Pigeon.

Family **LABIDURIDAE**

Euborellia annulipes (Lucas)

- Paulian, 1950: *Nycticorax* sp.; (*Euborellia annulipes* Lucas).

Family OPISTHOCOSMIIDAE

Thalperus hova Bormans

Paulian, 1950: *Nycticorax* sp.: (*Thalperus ova* (sic) Borm.).

REFERENCES

- Bey-Bienko, G. J. 1936. Insectes: Dermaptères. (IN:Faune de l'URSS. Institut Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences de l'URSS, N. S., No. 5, x + 239, 67 figs.).

Order DIPTERA

A short explanation is needed here on the interpretation and usage made of Bequaert's (1953 a, 1953 b, 1954) uncompleted monograph of the Hippoboscidae. He distinguishes between normal or breeding hosts and feeding hosts and states: "Unfortunately, it is seldom possible in practice to apply the test of successful breeding to the Hippoboscidae, because the details of reproductive behavior can rarely be observed in nature. Success or failure of laboratory breeding experiments carry little weight, as it is nearly impossible to duplicate all the ecological conditions of the natural environment of both parasite and host, especially those of the nesting sites. In most cases one must rely on a critical analysis of available host records, usually obtained at random."

Since it is generally characteristic of the bird-parasitizing hippoboscids that a portion of their life-cycle is spent within the materials comprising the nest of the host, I have selected as accurately as possible those species of birds he has indicated as breeding hosts. These citations, of which there are many, are included on the same basis as though the hippoboscids were mentioned as being taken from the nesting materials. This has probably resulted in some unwarranted inclusions, but the approach seems to be preferable to any other.

Undetermined

- Audcent, 1942: Birds' nests.
 Biester and Schwarte, 1952: Birds' nests; (maggots of flesh and blow-flies).
 Britton, 1940: *Bycanistes cristatus* Rüpp.; (*Acalypterae*).
 B(ryant), 1939: Bee-eater; (fly pupae).
 Chisholm, 1952: *Merops ornatus*; (fly larvae).
 Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.; (Nematoceran).
 — , 1952: *Ploceus* sp., bird's nest; (undetermined fly). *Ploceus* sp., *Estrilda* sp., "nectarinien"; (Nematoceran).
 Elton, 1925: Kittiwake.
 Finkenbrink, 1934: *Passer domesticus*; ("Fliegentonnen").
 Fletcher, 1920: Crow; (Blood-sucking maggot).

- Frauenfeld, von, 1861: *Hirundo* sp.; (Coriaceen-puppen, fly-larvae).
Hirundo urbica, *Hirundo rustica*; (Coriaceen-puppen).
- Gervais d'Aldin, 1909—1910: Birds' nests; (Pupipares).
- Gordon, 1955: *Aquila chrysaetos*; (fly maggots (?)).
- Heinz, 1954: Meise, birds' nests; (puparia).
- Heselhaus, 1914: Swallow.
 —, 1923: Birds' nests.
- Hindwood, 1947: *Merops ornatus*, *Ninox boobook*, *Platycercus eximius*,
Dacelo gigas; (scavenging fly larvae). *Gymnorhina tibicen*; (mag-
 gots).
 —, 1951: Owl, parrot, bee-eater, kingfisher.
 —, 1951a: Rook, owl, kingfisher, bee-eater.
- Jellison, 1940a: *Asio* sp., *Buteo* sp., *Corvus* sp., *Pica* sp., *Speotyto* sp.
- Keilin, 1924a: *Parus major*; (puparium).
- Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *P. montanus* L.; (puparia).
- Kirichenko, 1949: *Pica pica fennorum* Lönb., *Merops apiaster* L., *Pastor
 roseus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris balcanicus* Büt., *Coracias garrulus* L.,
Tadorna tadorna L.
- Künkel, 1907: *Hirundo urbica*.
- Leleup, 1947c: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica urbica* L.
- Lord, 1940: Eastern rosella; (larvae).
- Lühmann, 1937: Birds' nests; (blutsaugende Fliegenmaden).
- Miller, 1909: Wood thrush, robin, bluebird; (maggots).
- Morgan, 1944: Bluebird, starling, robin, tree-swallow, chickadee, house
 wren, sparrow, purple finch, goldfinch, towhee, hawk, owl; (larvae
 of blood-sucking flies).
- Nolan, 1955: *Dendroica discolor*; (Milichiidae?).
- Owen, 1954: Birds' nests, *Cossypha caffra*; (fly larvae).
- Parmenter, 1951: Black redstart; (flies, Caninae). Birds' nests:
 (Caninae).
- Paulian, 1950: *Nycticorax* sp.; (micromuscid). Ploceinae; (flies).
- Perris, 1869: Hedge-sparrow.
- Plath, 1919 a: *Astragalinus tristis salicamans* (Grinnell), *Astragalinus
 psaltria hesperophilus* Oberholser, *Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis*
 (Say).
- Roberts, 1940: *Merops ornatus*, *Platycercus eximius*; (larvae).
- Roubal, 1913: Jackdaw, starling, sparrow, magpie; (larvae).
- Schifferli, 1932: Bachstelz; (Mistfliegenlarven).
- Séguy, 1946: Birds' nests.
 —, 1950: Birds' nests.
- Seidel, 1932: Birds' nests.
- Sick, 1940: Birds' nests.
- Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L.
- Spittle, 1947 b: *Corvus c. corone* L.; (larvae).
 —, 1948: *Riparia r. riparia* L.
- Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.).
- Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.).

- Szekessy, 1948: *Columba domestica* L.
 T(rouessart), 1875: *Hirundo urbica*.
 Ward, 1938: *Merops ornatus*; (blow-fly).
 Wegelin, 1932: Birds' nests; (Mistfliegenlarven).
 West, 1928—1937: Birds' nests.

Family **AGROMYZIDAE**

Agromyza infuscata Meigen

- Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*.

Family **ANISOPODIDAE**

Anisopus fenestralis (Scopoli)

- Woodroffe, 1953: *Muscicapa striata* (Pallas).

Mycetobia pallipes Meigen

- Pugh, 1938: Starling.

Family **BIBIONIDAE**

Bibio nigriventris Haliday

- Blair, 1931: Rook.

Family **CALLIPHORIDAE**

Undetermined

- Biester and DeVries, 1943: Birds' nests.
 Davis, 1953: Swallow; (calliphorids).
 Eichler, 1939 a: Birds' nests.
 Herfs, 1936 a: House sparrow.
 McAtee, 1927 a: *Dumetella carolinensis*, *Planesticus migratorius*.
 Paulian, 1950: *Nycticorax* sp.
 Roubaud, 1914: *Passe* (sic) *griseus*.
 —, 1915: *Passer griseus*.
 Wolfson, 1955: Birds' nests; (calliphorid flies).

Calliphora sp.

- Lameere, 1946 a: Birds' nests.
 Séguy, 1946: Swallow.

Calliphora erythrocephala (Meigen)

- Audcent, 1942: *Hirundo rustica rustica* L., *Delichon urbica urbica* L.;
 (*Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg.).
 Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg.).
 Donisthorpe, 1931 a: Carrion crow; (*Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg.).

- Dorn, 1913: *Accipiter nisus* L.; (*Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg.).
 Hesse, 1925: Sparrow-hawk; (*Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg.).
 Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*.
 Kemper, 1938 a: Sperber, Krähe; (*Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig.).
 — , 1938 c: Mäusebussard, Rabenkrähe, Rohrweihe; (*Calliphora erythrocephala*).
 Mellor, 1919: House martin; (*Calliphora erythrocephala*).
 Séguy, 1923: Swallow, *Passer domesticus*; (*Calliphora erythrocephala*).
 — , 1929: *Passer domestica*, *Chelidon rustica*, *Hirundo urbana*; (*Calliphora erythrocephala* Meigen).
 — , 1932 a: *Chelidon* sp., *Hirundo* sp., moineau; (*Calliphora erythrocephala* Meigen).
 — , 1933: Birds' nests, moineau, hirondelle; (*Calliphora erythrocephala* (L.)).
 — , 1946: *Delichon* sp., *Hirundo* sp.; (*Calliphora erythrocephala*).
 — , 1950: *Delichon* sp., *Hirundo* sp.; (*Calliphora erythrocephala* Meigen).
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Columba* sp.

Calliphora livida Hall

- Johnson, 1932: Barn swallow; (*Calliphora viridescens*).

Calliphora vomitoria (Linnaeus)

- Eichler, 1937 b: *Riparia riparia riparia*; (*Calliphora vomitoria*).
 Johnson, 1927 a: Bluebird; (*Calliphora vomitoria* var. *nigribarbis*).
 Kemper, 1938 a: Uferschwalbe; (*Calliphora vomitoria* L.).
 Séguy, 1946: *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Hirundo rustica* (L.).

Cynomyia mortuorum (Linnaeus)

- Nordberg, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *F. tinnunculus* L.; (*Cynomyia mortuorum* L.).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Birds' nests; (*Cynomyia mortuorum*).

Eucalliphora lilaea (Walker)

- Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*.

Huascaromusca xanthorrhina (Bigot)

- Townsend, 1934: Birds' nests; (*Huascaromusca cruciata* TT. (sic)).

Lucilia sp.

- McAtee, 1929: *Passer domesticus*.

Lucilia argyrocephala Macquart

- Roubaud and van Saceghem, 1916: *Ploceus collaris*.
 Séguy, 1924: *Ploceus collaris*.

Lucilia caesar (Linnaeus)

- Hesse, 1919: *Turdus viscivorus* L.; (*Lucilia caesar* L.).
 Kemper, 1938 a: Misteldrossel; (*Lucilia caesar* L.).
 — , 1938 c: Weissen Storch, Mäusebussard; (*Lucilia caesar*).

Lucilia illustris (Meigen)

- Aubertin, 1933: Bird's nest; (*Lucilia illustris* Meigen).
 Audcent, 1942: *Passer domesticus domesticus* L.; (*Lucilia illustris* Mg. (*simulatrix* Pand.)).
 Séguy, 1928: Sparrow; (*Lucilia illustris* Meigen).
 — , 1929: *Passer domestica*; (*Lucilia illustris* Meigen).
 — , 1932 a: Moineau; (*Lucilia illustris* Meigen).
 — , 1946: Sparrow; (*Lucilia illustris* Meigen).
 — , 1950: Sparrow; (*Lucilia illustris* Meigen).

Mesembolia bellardiana Aldrich

- Townsend, 1934: Birds' nests.

Onesia (Melinda) caerulea (Meigen)

- Pavay-Vajna, von, 1909: *Motacilla alba* L.; (*Onesia cognata*).

Phaenicia caeruleiviridis (Macquart)

- McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Lucilia australis* Townsend).

Phaenicia sericata (Meigen)

- Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Lucilia sericata* Mg.).
 Johnson, 1932: Barn swallow; (*Lucilia sericata*).

Phormia sp.

- Falcoz, 1914: Swallow.
 Lindner, 1940: Swallow.
 Martini, 1923: Birds' nests; (*Phormia (Protocalliphora)* sp.).
 Riley and Johannsen, 1932: Birds' nests; (*Phormia (Protocal-
 liphora)* sp.).
 Séguy, 1950: Sparrow.

Phormia regina (Meigen)

- Judd, 1954: *Dendroica petechia*.
 Séguy, 1923: Swallow, *Passer domesticus*; (*Phormia regina*).
 — , 1929: *Passer domestica*, *Chelidon rustica*, *Hirundo urbica*;
 (*Phormia regina* Meigen).
 — , 1932 a: *Hirundo urbica*; (*Phormia regina* Meigen).
 — , 1933: Moineau, hirondelles; (*Phormia regina*).
 — , 1935 a: *Hirundo urbica*.

Pollenia rudis (Fabricius)

Nordberg, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Dryocopus martius* L.; (*Pollenia rudis* Fabr.).

Woodroffe, 1953: *Delichon urbica* (L.); (*Pollenia rudis* Fab.).

Protocalliphora sp.

Bent, 1942: *Hirundo erythrogaster* Boddaert.

Boyd, 1951: Birds' nests; (*Apaulina* sp., *Protocalliphora* sp.).

Chandler, 1949: Hawk, birds' nests; (*Apaulina* sp., *Protocalliphora* sp.).

Chapman, 1935: *Iridoprocne bicolor*.

Dobrosky, 1925: Robin, bluebird, house wren, crow, scarlet tanager, indigo bunting, chipping sparrow, song sparrow, catbird, brown thrasher, cardinal, Cooper's hawk, long-eared owl, cliff swallow, western robin, western horned lark, yellow warbler, green-backed goldfinch, willow goldfinch, Nuttall sparrow, California purple finch, California linnnet, California brown towhee, rusty song sparrow, Oregon towhee, russet-backed thrush, cedar waxwing, bank swallow, swamp sparrow, white-throated sparrow, white-crowned sparrow, woodpecker.

Eichler, 1936: Birds' nests.

—, 1937 a: Birds' nests.

—, 1939 a: Meise, birds' nests.

—, 1948: Birds' nests.

—, 1952: Birds' nests.

Hall, 1948: Birds' nests, house finch, *Accipiter cooperi* (Bon.), *Asio wilsonianus* (Less.), *Bombycilla cedrorum* Vieill., *Buteo borealis borealis* (Gmel.), *B. lineatus lineatus* (Gmel.), *B. swainsoni* Bon., *Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis* (Say), *C. purpureus californicus* Baird, *Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos* Brehm, *Dendroica aestiva brewsteri* Grinn., *D. caerulescens caerulescens* (Gmel.), *D. discolor discolor* (Vieill.), *Dumetella carolinensis* (L.), *Helminthos vermivorus* (Gmel.), *Hirundo erythrogaster* Boddaert, *Hylocichla ustulata ustulata* (Nutt.), *Icteria virens virens* (L.), *Iridoprocne bicolor* (Vieill.), *Lanius ludovicianus gambeli* Ridge. (sic), *Melospiza melodia melodia* (Wil.), *M. melodia beata* Bangs, *M. melodia morphna* Ober., *M. georgiana* (Lath.), *Mimus polyglottus leucopterus* (Vig.), *Myiarchus crinitus boreus* Bangs, *Otocoris alpestris occidentalis* McCall, *Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.), *Passerina cyanea* (L.), *Penthestes atricapillus atricapillus* (L.), *Petrochelidon albifrons albifrons* (Raf.), *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sab.), *Pipilo maculatus oregonus* Bell, *P. fuscus crissalis* (Vig.), *Piranga erythromelas* Vieill., *Progne subis subis* (L.), *Psaltriparus minimus minimus* (Tns.), *Richmondia cardinalis cardinalis* (L.), *Riparia riparia riparia* (L.), *Sayornis saya saya* (Bon.), *Sialia sialis sialis* (L.), *Spinus psaltria hesperophilus* (Ober.), *S. tristis salicamans* Grinn., *Spizella arborea arborea* (Wilson), *S. passerina passerina*

(Bech.), *Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris* L., *Thryothorus ludovicianus ludovicianus* (Lath.), *Toxostoma rufum* (L.), *Troglodytes aëdon aëdon* Vieill., *Turdus migratorius propinquus* Ridg., *Tyrannus vociferans* Swain., *Zenaidura macroura marginella* (Wood.), *Zonotrichia leucophrys leucophrys* (Forst.), *Z. leucophrys nuttalli* Ridg., *z. albicollis* (Gmel.); (*Apaulina* sp.). Birds' nests.

Heinz, 1954: *Alauda arvensis*.

Hennig, 1939: Birds' nests.

—, 1952: Birds' nests.

Herman, 1936: Birds' nests.

Herter, 1952: Birds' nests.

Heymons, 1915: Birds' nests.

Hill, 1948: *Buteo jamaicensis*, *B. lineatus*, *Accipiter cooperii*, *Asio otus*.

Hill and Work, 1947: Mourning dove.

Jellison, 1940: Golden eagle.

Johnson, 1929 b: Barn swallow, robin.

—, 1930: Tree swallow, house wren.

—, 1932: House wren, starling.

Judd, 1954: *Agelaius phoeniceus*; (*Protocalliphora* sp. near *sialis* S. & D.).

Lee and Ryckman, 1954: *Bubo virginianus* (Gmelin).

McAtee, 1929: *Troglodytes aëdon*.

—, 1940: Purple martin.

Martini, 1929: Birds' nests.

Mason, 1936: Bluebird, starling, robin, tree swallow, chickadee, house wren.

—, 1944: Crow.

Miller, 1909: Bluebird, house wren, English sparrow.

Nolan, 1955: *Dendroica discolor*.

Owen, 1954: *Sialia sialis*, passerines, *Iridoprocne bicolor*, *Zenaidura macroura*, *Riparia riparia*, *Hirundo rustica*, *Hylocichla guttata*, *Spizella passerina*, *Melospiza melodia*, *Setophaga ruticilla*, *Penthestes gambeli*, birds of prey; (*Protocalliphora* (= *Apaulina* of Hall)) .Birds' nests, *Muscicapa albicollis*.

Philip, 1938: *Aquila chrysaëtos* (L.).

Riley and Johannsen, 1915: Birds' nests.

Séguéy, 1946: Corneille noire, freux, pinson, moineau, proyer, bruant, alouette, pipit des prés, bergeronnette, mésange charbonnière, mésange bleue, mésange noire, rossignol, fauvette à tête noire, rouge-queue des murailles, tarier, gobe-mouche gris, hirondelle des cheminées, hirondelle des fenêtres, hirondelle des rivages.

—, 1950: Corneille noire, freux, pinson, moineau, proyer, bruant, alouette, pipit des prés, bergeronnette, mésange charbonnière, mésange bleue, mésange noire, rossignol, fauvette à tête noire, rouge-queue des murailles, tarier, gobe-mouche gris, hirondelle de cheminée, hirondelle de fenêtre, hirondelle de rivage.

- Thomas, 1936: *Dendroica d. discolor*, *Helminthos (sic) vermivorus*, *Thryothorus l. ludovicianus*, *Icteria v. virens*, *Melospiza melodia beata*.
 Townsend, 1934: Birds' nests.
 Wallace, 1955: Nest boxes.

Protocalliphora aenea Shannon and Dobroscky

- Hall, 1948: *Petrochelidon albifrons albifrons*; (*Apaulina aenea* (Shannon & Dobroscky)).
 Jellison, 1940: Bird's nest.

Protocalliphora avium Shannon and Dobroscky

- Brimley, 1938: Phoebe.
 Britten and Thompson, 1934: Crow, magpie.
 Coutant, 1915: *Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos* Brehm; (*Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén)).
 Eichler, 1936 d: Crow; (*Protocalliphora avium*).
 —, 1940: *Corvus* sp.
 Gahan, 1933: Crow, magpie.
 Hall, 1948: Birds' nests, *Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos* Brehm, magpie, crow; (*Apaulina avium* (Shan. & Dobr.)).
 Herms, 1950: Nuttall sparrow, California purple finch, greenback goldfinch, willow goldfinch, California brown towhee, rusty song sparrow, cliff swallow, Oregon towhee, yellow warbler, western robin, russet-backed thrush, cedar waxwing; (*Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén)).
 Hill and Work, 1947: Common song birds near Berkeley, California; (*Protocalliphora azurea*).
 Hindwood, 1951: Crow, magpie; (*Protocalliphora avium*).
 James, 1955: Great horned owl (Madera County, California).
 Jellison, 1940: *Bubo virginianus*, *Buteo* sp., *Corvus brachyrhynchos*, *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine), *Asio wilsonianus*.
 —, 1940 a: Crow, magpie; (*Protocalliphora avium*).
 Jellison and Philip, 1933: *Corvus brachyrhynchos*, *Pica pica hudsonicus* (sic).
 Mason, 1944: Magpie; (*Protocalliphora avium*).
 Matheson, 1950: Birds' nests; (*Protocalliphora avium*).
 Plath, 1919: *Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli*, *Carpodacus purpurcus californicus*, *C. mexicanus frontalis*, *Astragalinus psaltria hesperophilus*, willow goldfinch, California brown towhee; (*Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén)).
 —, 1919 a: *Astragalinus psaltria hesperophilus* Oberholser, *A. tristis salicamans* (Grinnell), *Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli* Ridgway, *Carpodacus purpureus californicus* Baird, *C. mexicanus frontalis* (Say), *Pipilo crimalis* (sic) *crimalis* (sic) (Vigors), *Corvus brachyrhynchos* Brehm; (*Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén)).

- Plath, 1919b: *Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli* Ridg., *Melospiza melodia morphna* Oberh., *Astragalinus tristis salicamans* (Grinnell), *Pipilo maculatus oregonus* Bell, *Hylocichla ustulata* (Nuttall), *Merula migratoria propinqua* (Ridg.), *Ampelis cedorum* (sic) (Veil.) (sic), *Dendroica aestiva* (Gmel.), *Petrochelidon albifrons* Say; (*Phormia azurea* Fallén).
- Pletsch, 1948: Magpies and crows in western Montana.
- Séguy, 1946: *Asio wilsonianus*; (*Protocalliphora avium asiovora*).
Raven; (*Protocalliphora avium*).
- , 1950: *Asio wilsonianus*; (*Protocalliphora avium asiovora*). Raven; (*Protocalliphora avium*).
- Shannon and Dobroscky, 1924: *Asio wilsonianus*; (*Protocalliphora avium* var. *asiovora*).

Protocalliphora azurea (Fallén)

- Audcent, 1942: *Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Sylvia atricapilla atricapilla* L., *Parus major newtoni* Pražák, *P. ater britannicus* Sharpe & Dresser, *Motacilla alba alba* L., *Anthus pratensis pratensis* L., *Hirundo rustica rustica* L., *Delichon urbica urbica* L., *Riparia riparia riparia* L., *Passer domesticus domesticus* L., *Fringilla coelebs coelebs* L., *Emberiza citrinella citrinella* L., *Corvus frugilegus frugilegus* L., *Alauda arvensis arvensis* L.; (*Protocalliphora azurea* Fall. (*Avihospita*, *coerulea* (sic) R. D., *sordida* Zett.)).
- Bezzi, 1922: *Riparia riparia*.
- Brauer, 1883: Bank swallow; (*Calliphora chrysoorrhoea* (sic) Mg.).
- Brues, 1946: Birds' nests; (*Protocalliphora azurea*).
- Colyer and Hammond, 1951: Swallow, sparrow; (*Protocalliphora azurea* Fallén).
- Edwards, 1925 a: Wren; (*Phormia azurea*).
- Eichler, 1936 d: *Riparia riparia*.
- , 1939 b: *Riparia riparia* L.; (*Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.).
- , 1942: *Riparia riparia riparia* L.; (*Protocalliphora chrysoorrhoea* Meigen).
- Enderlein, 1936: Birds' nests; (*Philornis azurea* (Fall.)).
- Engel, 1920: *Riparia riparia riparia* (L.); (*Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.).
- Essig, 1942: Birds' nests.
- Eysell, 1924: Bird's nest; (*Phormia chrysoorrhoea* Meigen, *Phormia azurea* Fall.).
- Galli-Valerio, 1930 a: *Hirundo rustica*; (*Phormia azurea* Wall.(sic)).
- Heim de Balsac, 1933: *Phylloscopus* sp., *Motacilla alba*, *Phoenicurus ochrurus*; (*Phormia azurea* Fallén).
- Heinroth, 1916: Gartengräsmücke, Bachstelze, Schwalbe; (*Protocalliphora azurea* Fallén).
- Heinz, 1954: *Riparia riparia*, birds' nests; (*Protocalliphora chryso-*

- hoea* Mg.). *Parus major*, *P. caeruleus*, *Muscicapa albicollis*; (*Protocalliphora falcozi*).
- Hendel, 1901: Crow; (*Calliphora chrysorrhoea* Mg.).
- Hennicke, 1901: *Clivicola riparia* (L.); (*Calliphora chrysorrhoea*).
- Hennig, 1939: Bank swallow; (*Protocalliphora chrysorrhea* (sic) Meigen, *P. chrysorrhoea* Meigen). *Riparia riparia*.
- , 1952: Uferschwalbe; (*Protocalliphora chrysorrhea* (sic) Meigen).
- Herter, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Protocalliphora azurea*).
- Hesse, 1919: *Sylvia borin* Bodd., *Motacilla alba* L.; (*Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.).
- , 1923: *Riparia riparia* L.; (*Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.).
- Imms, 1934: Swallow, lark, sparrow, birds' nests; (*Phormia* (*Protocalliphora*) *azurea*).
- Jussel, 1905: Hausschwalbe; (*Calliphora azurea* Fall.).
- Keilin, 1924 a: *Fringilla coelebs*, *Hirundo rustica*, *Muscicapa grisola*; (*Phormia azurea*).
- Löhr, 1949: Thrush; (*Protocalliphora chrysorrhoea* = *azurea*).
- Lundbeck, 1927: Sparrow, swallow; (*Phormia azurea* Fallén).
- Martini, 1923: Birds' nests; (*Protocalliphora azurea*).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Riparia riparia* (L.). *Fringilla coelebs*, *Muscicapa striata*, *Hirundo rustica*, *Sylvia atricapilla*, *Alauda arvensis*, *Parus ater*, *P. major*, *Corvus frugilegus*, *Passer domesticus*, *Emberiza citrinella*, *Luscinia luscinia*, *Phoenicurus phoenicurus*, *Saxicola rubetra*, *Riparia riparia*, *Anthus pratensis*, *Melanocorypha calandra*, *Motacilla alba*; (*Protocalliphora falcozi* Séguy).
- Mercier, 1929: Hironnelle des rivages; (*Phormia azurea* Fallén).
- Mueller, 1923: Uferschwalbe; (*Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.).
- Neveu-Lemaire, 1938: Swallow, birds' nests.
- Niethammer, 1937: *Riparia riparia riparia* (L.); (*Protocalliphora azurea azurea*).
- Noller, 1920: Rauchschwalbe, Mehlschwalbe; (*Protocalliphora* (*Phormia*) *azurea*).
- Owen, 1954: Tits, *Parus major*, *Pica pica*, *Hirundo rustica*, *Prunella modularis*, *Alauda arvensis*, *Delichon urbica*, *Riparia riparia*, *Corvus frugilegus*, *Erithacus rubecula*, *Sylvia atricapilla*, *S. communis*, *Phylloscopus trochilus*, *Anthus pratensis*, *Motacilla alba*, *M. flava*, *Parus caeruleus*, *P. ater*, *Phoenicurus phoenicurus*, *Luscinia megarhyncha*, *Fringilla coelebs*, *Emberiza citrinella*, *Passer domesticus*; (*Protocalliphora azurea*).
- Owen and Ash, 1955: *Athene noctua*, *Lullula arborea*, *Hirundo rustica*, *Parus major*, *P. caeruleus*, *P. palustris*, *Sitta europaea*, *Troglodytes troglodytes*, *Turdus philomelos*, *T. merula*, *Erithacus rubecula*, *Muscicapa striata*, *Prunella modularis*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Coccothraustes coccothraustes*, *Phylloscopus trochilus*.
- Parmenter, 1951: Swallow, sparrow; (*Protocalliphora azurea*).
- Patton, 1920: Thrush, chaffinch; (*Phormia azurea*).
- Pavay-Vajna, von, 1909: *Anthus pratensis* L., *Clivicola riparia* (L.),

Emberiza calandra L., *Chelidonaria urbica* (L.), *Passer domesticus* (L.); (*Protocalliphora azurea* Fallén).

Reichenow and Wülker, 1929: Birds' nests; (*Protocalliphora (Phormia) azurea* (Fallén)).

Rodhain and Bequaert, 1916: Swallow; (*Phormia azurea*). Corbeau, *Cotyle riparia*; (*Calliphora chrysorrhoea*).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Magpie, nightingale, redstart, skylark, meadow-pipit, tits, wagtail, crow, swallow, martin.

Roubaud, 1917: Swallow, lark, sparrow, *Hirundo rustica*, *Parus ater*, *Passer domesticus*, *Anthus pratensis*, *Cotyle riparia*, *Corvus* sp.; (*Phormia azurea* Fallén).

Schwardt, 1932: Thrush, sparrow, birds' nests; (*Protocalliphora chrysorrhoea* (sic)).

Séguy, 1928: *Parus ater*, *P. major*, *Riparia riparia*. Mésange; (*Protocalliphora azurea falcozi* Séguy).

—, 1929: *Riparia riparia*. Mésange; (*Protocalliphora falcozi* Séguy).

—, 1932 a: *Riparia riparia*; (*Protocalliphora azurea* Fallén). Mésange; (*Protocalliphora Falcozi* Séguy).

—, 1941: Mésange; (*Protocalliphora falcozi* Séguy).

Sourcouf and Gonzalez-Rincones, 1912: Swallow; (*Phormia azurea* Fallén).

Speiser, 1909: Rauchschwalbe, *Anthus* sp.; (*Protocalliphora azurea* Fallén).

Strobl, 1893: Raven; (*Calliphora chrysorrhoea* Mg.).

Surcouf and Gonzalez-Rincones, 1912: Swallow; (*Phormia azurea* Fall., *P. azurea* Fall. (= *Protocalliphora sordida* Zetterstedt)).

Villeneuve, 1926: Hirondelle des rivages; (*Phormia azurea* Fall.).

Woodroffe, 1953: *Hirundo rustica* L.

Protocalliphora basingeri (Hall)

Hall, 1948: House finch, mourning dove; (*Apaulina basingeri* Hall).

Neff, 1945: Mourning dove; (*Apaulina basingeri* Hall).

Protocalliphora caerulea (Robineau-Desvoidy)

Bezzi, 1922: *Corvus* sp., *Passer* sp., *Hirundo* sp., *Cotyle* sp., *Parus* sp., *Ruticilla* sp., *Pipilo* sp., *Hylocichla* sp., *Merula* sp., *Ampelis* sp., *Dendroica* (sic) sp., *Petrochelidon* sp., *Passer* sp., *Carpodacus* sp., *Zonotrichia* sp., *Melospiza* sp., *Astragalinus* sp.

Boyd, 1935: *Hirundo rustica rustica*, *Delichon urbica*, birds' nests; (*Protocalliphora caerulea* R.-D. (*Phormia sordida* Zett.)).

—, 1935b: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Phormia sordida* Zett. = *Protocalliphora caerulea* R.-D.). Birds' nests; (*Phormia sordida* Zett.).

—, 1936: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Phormia sordida* Zett. = *Protocalliphora caerulea* R.-D.).

du Buysson, 1923a: Swallow; (*Phormia sordida* Zett. = *P. azurea* Mg.).

Dufour, 1845: Swallow; (*Lucilia dispar*).

—, 1852: Swallow; (*Lucilia dispar* Dufour).

- Eichler, 1936d: Krähe, Sperling, Mehlschwalbe, Rauchschwalbe, Weisenschwanz, Rotschwanz, Bachstelze, Kleiber, Gebirgsbachstelze, Teichrohrsänger.
- , 1937 b: Birds' nests; (*Protocalliphora sordida*).
- , 1937 c: *Motacilla cinerea cinerea*; (*Protocalliphora sordida*).
- , 1938 c: Birds' nests; (*Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.).
- , 1939 b: Birds' nests; (*Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.).
- , 1942: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.).
- , 1950: Rauchschwalbe; (*Protocalliphora sordida*).
- Engel, 1920: Gartengrasmücke; (*Protocalliphora sordida* Ztt.).
- Essig, 1942: Birds' nests; (*Protocalliphora sordida* (Meigen)).
- Falcoz, 1921: *Parus major* L., *Ruticilla phoenicura* L.; (*Protocalliphora coerulea* (sic) Rob.-Des. (*Phormia sordida* Zett.)).
- Heinroth and Heinroth, 1926: *Motacilla alba* L.; (*Protocalliphora sordida*).
- Heinz, 1954: *Riparia riparia*, birds' nests: (*Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.).
- Hendel, 1901: Swallow; (*Lucilia dispar*).
- Hennig, 1939: Sperling, Meise, Bachstelze, Neuntöter, *Parus atricapillus rhenanus* Kleinschm., *Passer domesticus* L.; (*Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.).
- , 1952: Uferschwalbe; (*Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.).
- Herter, 1952: Krähe; (*Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.).
- , 1953: Nebelkrähe, birds' nests; (*Protocalliphora sordida*).
- Hesse, 1923: *Motacilla alba* L.; (*Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.).
- Le Gendre, 1923: Swallow; (*Phormia sordida* Zett.).
- Löhrl, 1949: *Muscicapa albicollis*, Kohlmeise; (*Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.).
- , 1950: Meise, Halsbandfliegenschnäpper; (*Protocalliphora sordida*).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Fringilla coelebs*, *Muscicapa striata*, *Hirundo rustica*, *Sylvia atricapilla*, *Alauda arvensis*, *Parus ater*, *P. major*, *Corvus frugilegus*, *Passer domesticus*, *Emberiza citrinella*, *Luscinia luscinia*, *Phoenicurus phoenicurus*, *Saxicola rubetra*, *Riparia riparia*, *Anthus pratensis*, *Melanocorypha calandra*, *Motacilla alba*.
- Mueller, 1923: Hausschwalbe; (*Phormia* (*Protocalliphora*) *sordida* Zett.).
- Osten-Sacken, 1886: Swallow; (*Lucilia dispar*).
- Pandelle, 1896: Swallow; (*Lucilia dispar*).
- Pawlowsky, 1927: Swallow; (*Phormia sordida* Zett.).
- Perris, 1869: Swallow; (*Lucilia dispar*).
- , 1870: Hironnelle de cheminée; (*Lucilia dispar* Duf.).
- Rodhain and Bequaert, 1916: *Parus ater* L.; (*Phormia sordida*). Swallow; (*Lucilia dispar* Dufour).
- Roubaud, 1913: Swallow; (*Phormia azurea* Meig.).
- , 1914: Swallow; (*Phormia sordida* Zett., *P. azurea* Meig. = *Ph. sordida* Zett.).

- Roubaud, 1915: Swallow; (*Phormia azurea* Meig. (= *sordida* Zett.)).
Parus major; (*Phormia sordida* Zett.).
- , 1915 a: Swallow, mésange charbonnière; (*Phormia sordida* Zett. (= *Phormia azurea* Meig.)).
- Séguy, 1928: Rossignol; (*Protocalliphora caerulea dispar* Dufour). *Passer domesticus*, *Miliaria calandra*, *Parus ater*, *Anthus pratensis*, *Riparia riparia*, ?*Corvus* sp., *Pratincola* sp., *Luscinia* sp., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus*, *Emberiza citrinella*, *Hirundo urbica*, *Chelidon rustica*, *Parus major*, *Trypanocorax frugilegus*; (*Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.).
- , 1929: *Passer domestica*, *Parus major*, *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L.
- , 1929b: *Alauda* sp., *Anthus* sp., *Chelidon* sp., *Corvus* sp., *Emberiza* sp., *Fringilla* sp., *Luscinia* sp., *Miliaria* sp., *Motacilla* sp., *Muscicapa* sp., *Parus* sp., *Passer* sp., *Phoenicurus* sp., *Pratincola* sp., *Sylvia* sp.; (*Protocalliphora caerulea* R.-D.).
- , 1932 a: *Fringilla caelebs* (sic), *Muscicapa striata*, *Chelidon rustica*, *Sylvia atricapilla*, *Alauda arvensis*, *Parus ater*, *P. major*, *Trypanocorax frugilegus*, *Corvus* sp., *Passer domestica*, *Emberiza citrinella*, *Luscinia* sp., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus*, *Pratincola* sp., *Riparia riparia*, *Anthus pratensis*, *Miliaria calandra*, *Motacilla alba*.
- , 1937: Hirondelle de cheminée; (*Lucilia dispar* Duf.).
- , 1941: *Parus major*, *Passer domesticus*, *Phoenicurus phoenicurus*.
- , 1951: Moineau, mésange, rossignol de murailles, pinson, hirondelle, alouette, corbeau; (*Protocalliphora caerulea* R.-D.).
- Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Protocalliphora caerulea* (sic)).
- Surcouf and Gonzalez-Rincones, 1912: Swallow; (*Lucilia dispar*).
- van Emden, 1954: Birds' nests; (*Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.).
- Villeneuve, 1913: Hirondelle; (*Phormia sordida* Zett.).

Protocalliphora cuprina (Hall)

- Hall, 1948: House finch, goldfinch, phoebe, wild canary, western robin; (*Apaulina cuprina* Hall).

Protocalliphora hesperia Shannon and Dobrosky

- Hall, 1948: *Petrochelidon albifrons albifrons* (Raf.), goldfinch, phoebe; (*Apaulina hesperia* (Shannon and Dobrosky)).
- James, 1955: Swallow (Tulare County, California).

Protocalliphora hirudo Shannon and Dobrosky

- Hall, 1948: Warbler, *Turdus migratorius propinquus* Ridg., sparrow or goldfinch; (*Apaulina hirudo* (Shan. & Dobr.)).
- Jellison, 1940: Swallow; (*Protocalliphora hirudo*).

- Johnson, 1925: Western robin; (*Protocalliphora hirudo* var. *cuprea* Shannon & Dobroscky).
 — , 1929: Western robin; (*Protocalliphora hirudo* var. *cuprea*).
 — , 1929 b: Sparrow; (*Protocalliphora hirudo cuprea* Shan. & Dobr.).
 Matheson, 1950: Birds' nests; (*Protocalliphora hirudo*).
 Séguy, 1950: Sparrow, warbler, *Planesticus migratorius propinquus*; (*Protocalliphora hirundo*).
 Shannon and Dobroscky, 1924: *Planesticus migratorius propinquus*; (*Protocalliphora hirudo* var. *cuprea* S. and D.).

Protocalliphora hirundo Shannon and Dobroscky

- Hall, 1948: *Petrochelidon albifrons albifrons* (Raf.); (*Apaulina hirundo* (Shan. & Dobr.)).
 Herms, 1950: Bailey mountain chickadee; (*Protocalliphora splendida* Macq., var. near *hirudo* S. & D.).
 Shannon and Dobroscky, 1924: *Petrochelidon albifrons*; (*Protocalliphora splendida hirundo* Shannon & Dobroscky).
 Storer, 1929: *Penthestes gambeli baileyae*; (*Protocalliphora splendida*, var. near *hirundo* S. & B. (sic)).

Protocalliphora metallica (Townsend)

- Bezzi, 1922: *Merula migratoria*, *Corvus americanus*.
 George and Mitchell, 1948: Hermit thrush, chipping sparrow, song sparrow, redstart, western robin, mockingbird, California shrike, western kingbird, English sparrow; (*Apaulina metallica* (Townsend)).
 Hall, 1948: *Riparia riparia riparia*; (*Apaulina metallica*). *Progne subis subis* (L.); (*Apaulina metallica* (Townsend)).
 Hearle, 1938: Birds' nests; (*Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.).
 Herms, 1950: Western robin; (*Phormia metallica* Town.).
 Johnson, 1925: Bluebird, robin, brown thrasher, crow, tree swallow; (*Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.).
 — , 1927 a: *Dendroica coerulescens coerulescens*; (*Protocalliphora splendida*).
 — , 1929: Barn swallow, chestnut-sided warbler, robin; (*Protocalliphora splendida*).
 — , 1929 b: Black-throated blue warbler, chestnut-sided warbler; (*Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.).
 — , 1930: Redstart, black-throated blue warbler, chestnut-sided warbler, blue-headed vireo; (*Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.).
 — , 1931: Black-throated blue warbler, chestnut-sided warbler, redstart, blue-headed vireo; (*Protocalliphora splendida*).
 — , 1932: Song sparrow; (*Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.).
 McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Passer domesticus*, *Progne subis*, *Troglodytes aëdon*, *Myiarchus crinitus*; (*Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.). *Sialia sialis*; (?*Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.).

- Martini, 1923: Birds' nests; (*Phormia metallica*).
- Mason, 1944: *Iridoprocne bicolor*, *Sialia s. sialis*, *Troglodytes* (sic) *aëdon aëdon*, *Hirundo erythrogastra* (sic), *Turdus m. migratorius*, *Sturnus v. vulgaris*, *Melospiza m. melodia*, *Riparia r. riparia*; (*Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.).
- Neff, 1945: English sparrow, mockingbird, California shrike, western kingbird.
- Nolan, 1955: *Dendroica discolor*.
- Plath, 1919 b: *Merula migratoria propinqua* (Ridg.); (*Phormia metallica* Towns.). *Merula migratoria propinqua* (Ridg.); (*Protocalliphora metallica* Towns.).
- Schwardt, 1932: Birds' nests, thrush, sparrow; (*Protocalliphora metallica*, *P. splendida*). Bluebird; (*Protocalliphora splendida*).
- Séguy, 1946: *Toxostoma rufum* L., *Siala* (sic) *sialis* L., cardinal, *Planesticus migratorius* L., corbeau, *Otocoris alpestris*, *Petrochelidon albifrons* Say, *Progne subis*; (*Protocalliphora splendida* (Macq.)).
- , 1950: *Toxostoma rufum*, *Sialia sialis*, cardinal, *Planesticus migratorius*, raven, *Otocoris alpestris*, *Petrochelidon albifrons*, *Progne subis*; (*Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.).
- Shannon and Dobrosky, 1924: Brown thrasher; (*Protocalliphora splendida splendida* Macq.).
- Stoner, 1936: *Riparia riparia riparia* (L.); (*Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.).
- Whitehead, 1933: *Progne subis subis* (L.); (*Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.).
- Woods, 1926: *Hirundo erythrogastra* (sic); (*Protocalliphora splendida*).

Protocalliphora sialia Shannon and Dobrosky

- Bent, 1948: *Troglodytes aëdon aëdon* Vieill.; (*Protocalliphora splendida sialia*).
- Eichler, 1936 d: Blauvogel, *Sturnus vulgaris* L., birds' nests; (*Protocalliphora sialia*).
- , 1940: *Sialia sialis* L.
- Henshaw, 1908: Bluebird; (*Protocalliphora chrysorrhoea* Meigen).
- Jellison, 1940: Magpie; (*Protocalliphora sialia* (sic) Shannon & Dobrosky). Swallow, *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine).
- Johnson, 1927: *Sialia sialis sialis*, brown thrasher, robin, barn swallow, tree swallow; (*Protocalliphora splendida* form *sialia*).
- , 1927 a: Bluebird, tree swallow, crested flycatcher; (*Protocalliphora splendida* form *sialia*).
- , 1927 b: *Sialia sialis sialis* (L.); (*Protocalliphora splendida* form *sialia* Shannon & Dobrosky).
- , 1929: Eastern bluebird; (*Protocalliphora splendida* var. *sialia*).
- , 1929 b: Bluebird, tree swallow, crested flycatcher; (*Protocalliphora splendida sialia* Shann. & Dobr.).
- , 1930: Bluebird, tree swallow, barn swallow, crested flycatcher.

- Johnson, 1931: Bluebird, tree swallow, crested flycatcher, barn swallow; (*Protocalliphora sialia*).
- , 1932: Tree swallow, bluebird, robin, starling; (*Protocalliphora sialia*).
- Miller, 1909: Red-winged blackbird, meadow lark, catbird; (*Protocalliphora chrysorrhoea* Meigen).
- Sargeant, 1938: Red-tailed hawk, red-shouldered hawk, Cooper's hawk; (*Protocalliphora splendida sialis* Shan. & Dobr.).
- Wetherbee, 1932: *Sialia sialis sialis*; (*Protocalliphora sialia*).

Protophormia terrae-novae (Robineau-Desvoidy)

- Audcent, 1932: Birds' nests; (*Protophormia terrae-novae* R.-D. (*groenlandica* Ztt., *coerulea* (sic) Ztt.)).

Family CARNIDAE

Undetermined

- Eichler, 1939a: Birds' nests.
- Kirschenblatt, 1936: Birds' nests.

Carnus hemapterus Nitzsch

- Bequaert, 1942: *Haliaeetus albicilla* (L.), *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *F. tinnunculus* L., *Columba livia* Gm. (= *domestica*), *C. oenas* L., *Tyto alba* (Scop.), *Aegolius funereus* L. (*Cryptoglaux*), *Dryobates major* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Pica pica* (L.), *Corvus cornix* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* (L.), *Penthestes atricapillus* (L.), *Parus ater* L., *Certhia familiaris* L., *Turdus philomelos* (sic) Brehm, *Arceuthornis musicus* (L.), *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Regulus regulus* (L.), *Sylvia atricapilla* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L.
- Bezzi, 1916: Starling, hawk, birds' nests; (*Carnus hemapterus*).
- , 1922: *Aquila* sp., *Falco* sp., *Picus* sp., *Iynx* (sic) sp., *Sylvia* sp., *Sturnus* sp., *Coloeus* sp.
- Collin, 1939: Starling, barn owl, hedge-sparrow, blackbird.
- Colyer and Hammond, 1951: Kestrel, great spotted woodpecker, black-cap, starling.
- de Meijere, 1912: *Falco sacer*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Sylvia atricapilla*.
- , 1928: *Corvus monedula*.
- , 1944: Spreeuw.
- Eichler, 1936: Birds' nests; (*Carnus hemapterus*).
- , 1936 b: *Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris* L., *Sylvia atricapilla atricapilla* L., *Tyto alba guttata* Brehm, *Passer domesticus domesticus* L., *Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus* L.
- , 1937 d: *Falco tinnunculus*, starling, Wendehals, Mönchsgrasmücke.
- , 1939 b: *Falco tinnunculus* L., *Jynx torquilla* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.

- Eichler, 1949: Starling.
 — , 1950: Bird's nest; (*Carnus hemapterus*).
 — , 1952: Birds' nests; (*Carnus hemapterus*).
- Engel, 1920: *Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris* (L.), *Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus* (L.), *Falco cherug* (sic) *cherug* (sic) (Cray (sic)), *Aquila imperialis*, *Sylvia* (sic) *atricapilla atricapilla* (L.), *Jynx torquilla torquilla* (L.).
- Frey, 1921: Starling.
 — , 1930: Starling.
- Hennig, 1937: *Aquila heliaca* Sav. (= *Aquila imperialis*), *Certhia familiaris* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula spermologus* Vieill., *Corvus cornix* L., *Corvus corone* L., *Columba domestica* L., *C. oenas* L., *Aegolius funcreus* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Falco cherrug* Gray (= *Falco sacer*), *F. tinnunculus* L., *F. peregrinus* Tunst., *Haliaeetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Jynx torquilla* L., *Parus ater* L., *P. atricapillus* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Pica pica* L., *Regulus regulus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Sylvia atricapilla* L., *Turdus musicus* L., *T. philomelos* Brehm, *Tyto alba guttata* Brehm.
- Herter, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Carnus hemapterus*).
- Lindner, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Carnus hemapterus* Egg.).
- Menegaux, 1932: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.
- Mercier, 1928: *Falco tinnunculus* L.
- Niethammer, 1938: *Jynx torquilla* L.; (*Carnus hemapterus*).
- Noller, 1920: Starling, *Strix flammea*; (*Carnus hemapterus*).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Corvus cornix* L., *Pica pica* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Regulus regulus* L., *Turdus musicus* L., *Haliaeetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Certhia familiaris* L., *Parus ater* L., *P. atricapillus* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Aegolius funcreus* L., *Columba domestica* L., *C. oenas* L., *Turdus philomelos* (sic) Brehm.
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Tit, starling, woodpecker, falcon, finch, warbler, crow, pigeon, swallow, hedge-sparrow, barn-owl, blackbird.
- Séguy, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.
 — , 1932 a: *Dryobates major* L.; (*Carnus setosus* Stobbe). *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Falco cherrug* (Gray), *F. tinnunculus* L., *Parus* sp., *Dryobates* sp., *Coloeus* sp., *Sylvia atricapilla*, *Aquila heliaca* Sav.: (*Carnus hemapterus* (Nitzsch)).
 — , 1934: *Falco tinnunculus* L., *Falco cherug* (sic) Gray, *Parus* sp., *Dryobates major*, *Coloeus* sp., *Sylvia atricapilla* L., *Jynx torquilla* L., *Aquila heliaca* Sav., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.
 — , 1944: *Parus* sp., *Coloeus* sp., birds' nests.
 — , 1946: *Falco tinnunculus* L., *Falco cherug* (sic) Gray, *Parus* sp., *Dryobates major*, *Coloeus* sp., *Sylvia atricapilla* L., *Jynx torquilla* L., *Aquila heliaca* Sav., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.
 — , 1950: *Falco tinnunculus*, *Falco cherug* (sic), *Parus* sp., *Dryobates*

major, *Coloeus* sp., *Sylvia atricapilla*, *Jynx torquilla*, *Aquila heliaca*, *Sturnus vulgaris*.

Stobbe, 1913: *Passer domesticus* L., *Picus major*: (*Carnus setosus* Stobbe). *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Falco tinnunculus*, *F. sacer*, *Aquila imperialis*, *Sylvia atricapilla*.

Stresemann, 1934: Birds' nests.

Wasielewski, von, and Wülker, 1918: Sparrow, warbler: (*Carnus setosus*). Turmfalk, starling, falcon, eagle.

Wegelin, 1933: Sperling.

—, 1934: Spatz, Star, Wendehals.

Wülker, 1925 a: Birds' nests.

Meoneura sp.

Bequaert, 1942: Birds' nests.

Frey, 1921: Starling.

—, 1930: Starling.

Nordberg, 1936: *Turdus philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *T. musicus* L., *Columba oenas* L.

Séguy, 1946: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.

Meoneura lamellata Collin

Collin, 1930: Sand martin.

Hennig, 1937: *Corvus cornix* L., *Pica pica* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Turdus merula* L., *Parus major* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Riparia riparia* L.

Lindner, 1940: Birds' nests.

Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Pica pica* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Turdus merula* L., *Parus major* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Sand-martin.

Séguy, 1934: *Cotyle riparia* L.

Meoneura neottiophila Collin

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.: (*Meoneura neottiophila*).

Collin, 1930: Birds' nests.

Donisthorpe, 1935 a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Meoneura neottiophila* (sic) Coll.).

Hamm, 1939: Birds' nests.

Hennig, 1937: *Haliaetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Accipiter gentilis* L., *A. nisus* L., *Parus atricapillus* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Aegolius funereus* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L., *Columba oenas* L., birds' nests.

Lindner, 1940: Birds' nests.

Nordberg, 1936: *Haliaetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Accipiter gentilis* L., *A. nisus* L., *Parus atricapillus* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Co-*

laeus (sic) *monedula* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Aegolius funereus* L.,
Falco tinnunculus L., *Columba oenas* L.

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Hawk, tit, woodpecker, pigeon, finch, black-bird, carrion-crow.

Séguy, 1934: Bird's nest.

Meoneura obscurella (Fallén)

Edwards, 1925 a: Thrush, blackbird, ?finch; (*Meoneura obscurella*).

Hennig, 1937: Birds' nests; (*Meoneura obscurella* Fallén).

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Meoneura obscurella* Fall.).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Meoneura obscurella* Fall.).

Family CECIDOMYIIDAE

Undetermined

Edwards, 1925 a: Thrush, blackbird, ?finch.

Nordberg, 1936: *Turdus pilaris* L.

Pugh, 1936: Thrush, bird's nest.

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*.

Clinodiplosis sp.

Nolan, 1955: *Dendroica discolor*.

Family CHLOROPIDAE

Undetermined

Dobrosky, 1925: Crow.

Botanobia dubia (Macquart)

Collin, 1939: Blackbird, linnet; (*Botanobia fascipes* Becker).

Chlorops (Oscinis) meigeni (Loew)

Jussel, 1905: Stadtschwalbe; (*Chlorops nasuta* Schrank).

Elachiptera sp.

Séguy, 1950: *Planesticus migratorius*, *Dumetella* sp.; (*Crassiseta* sp.).

Elachiptera costata (Loew)

McAtee, 1927 a: *Dumetella carolinensis*, *Planesticus migratorius*; (*Crassiseta costata* Loew).

Elachiptera uniseta Collin

Collin, 1939: Reed bunting.

Haplegis sp.

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.).

Hippelates particeps (Becker)

Hicks, 1953: *Cyanocitta cristata cristata* (L.).

Madiza parva (Adams)

Hicks, 1953: *Turdus migratorius migratorius* L.

Thaumatomyia notata (Meigen)

Donisthorpe, 1935 a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Chloropisca notata* Mg.).

Tricimba sp.

Edwards, 1925 a: Blackbird; (*Notonaulax* sp.).

Family **CHYROMYIIDAE****Chyromyia** sp.

Donisthorpe, 1935 a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Chiromyia* (sic) sp.).

Edwards, 1925 a: Thrush, blackbird, ?finch; (*Chiromyia* (sic) sp.).

Falcoz, 1914: Swallow; (*Chaeromyia* sp.).

Leleup, 1947 c: Birds' nests; (*Chiromyia* (sic)).

Chyromyia flava (Linnaeus)

Collart, 1947 a: Owl; (*Chiromyia* (sic) *flava* (L.)).

Collin, 1933: Owl; (*Chiromyia* (sic) *flava*).

Chyromyia inermis Collin

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Chiromyia* (sic) *inermis*).

Collart, 1947 a: *Columba oenas* L., kestrel, hedge-sparrow, rook, blackbird, greenfinch; (*Chiromyia* (sic) *inermis* Collin).

Collin, 1933: Hedge-sparrow, greenfinch, rook, kestrel, blackbird; (*Chiromyia* (sic) (*Gymnochiromyia*) *inermis* Collin).

Donisthorpe, 1935 a: Missel thrush; (*Chiromyia* (sic) *inermis* Coll.).

Leleup, 1947 c: *Columba oenas* L., pigeon colombin; (*Chiromyia* (sic) *inermis* Collin).

Pugh, 1936: Thrush, bird's nest; (*Chiromyia* (sic) *inermis* Coll.).

Family **CULICIDAE****Culex (Culex) fatigans** Wiedemann

Séguy, 1946: Birds' nests.

— . 1950: Birds' nests.

Family **DOLICHOPODIDAE****Systemus** sp.

Falcoz, 1921: *Parus major* L.

Séguy, 1929: *Parus major*.

- Séguy, 1932 a: *Parus major*.
 — , 1946: Mésange.
 — , 1950: Mésange.

Systemus tener Löw

- Falcoz, 1923: Mésange.
 Séguy, 1929: Mésange.
 — , 1932 a: Mésange.

Family **DORYLAIDAE**

Chalarus spurius (Fallén)

- Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.: (*Chalarus spurius*).

Family **EMPIDIDAE**

Drapetis sp.

- Lee and Ryckman, 1954: *Speotyto cunicularia hypogaea* (sic) (Bona-partie).

Tachista sp.

- Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*.

Tachista arrogans (Linnaeus)

- Blair, 1931: Rook.

Family **EPHYDRIDAE**

Hydrellia tenebricosa Collin

- Collin, 1939: Coot.

Mosillus subsultans (Fabricius)

- Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Mosillus (Gymnota) subsultans* Fb.).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Mosillus (Gymnota) subsultans* Fb.).

Family **FUNGIVORIDAE**

Undetermined

- Dobrosky, 1925: Crow.

Docosia fumosa Edwards

- Edwards, 1925: Thrush, hedge-sparrow.
 — , 1925 a: Thrush, blackbird, ?finch; (*Docosia fumosa*).
 Landrock, 1927: Birds' nests.
 Pugh, 1936: Thrush, bird's nest.

Séguy, 1940: Grive, fauvette.

—, 1946: Bird's nest; (*Doccosia* (sic) *fumosa* Edw.). Grive, fauvette, birds' nests.

—, 1950: Bird's nest; (*Doccosia* (sic) *fumosa*).

Family HELEIDAE

Undetermined

Hindwood, 1951: Magpie, crow; (blood-sucking midges).

Culicoides sp.

Fletcher, 1920: Crow.

Jellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine), *Corvus brachyrhynchus* (sic).

—, 1940 a: Crow, magpie.

Wolfson, 1955: Magpie.

Culicoides biguttatus (Coquillett)

Jellison, 1940: *Corvus brachyrhynchus*; (*Culicoides biguttatus* Coq.).
Corvus brachyrhynchus (sic); (*Culicoides biguttatus* (sic) Coq.).

Jellison and Philip, 1933: *Corvus brachyrhynchus*; (*Culicoides biguttatus* Coq.).

Judd, 1954: *Dumetella carolinensis*; (*Culicoides biguttatus* (?) Coq.).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Crow, magpie; (*Culicoides biguttatus*).

Culicoides crepuscularis Malloch

Foote and Pratt, 1954: Magpie, bird's nest.

Jellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine), *Asio wilsonianus*.

Jellison and Philip, 1933: *Pica pica hudsonicus* (sic).

Culicoides palmerae James

Foote and Pratt, 1954: Magpie.

Helea sp.

Nordberg, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L.

Family HELOMYZIDAE

Undetermined

Bequaert, 1954: Birds' nests.

Frey, 1921: Starling.

Hennig, 1952: Birds' nests.

Hicks, 1953: *Toxostoma rufum* (L.), *Turdus migratorius migratorius* L.

Nordberg, 1936: *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Parus atricapillus* L., *Dryocopus martius* L.

Helomyza brachypterna (Loew)

Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Leria brachypterna* Lw.).

Collin, 1939: Brown owl, kestrel, rook, carrion crow; (*Leria* (*Heleomyza* (sic)) *brachypterna* Lw.).

Helomyza serrata (Linnaeus)

Jussel, 1905: Stadtschwalbe; (*Leria serrata* L.).

Waterston, 1910 a: *Syrnium aluco*; (*Blepharoptera serrata*).

Neoleria ruficeps (Zetterstedt)

Séguy, 1934: Merle.

—, 1946: Merle; (*Neoleria ruficeps* Ztt.).

—, 1950: Merle.

Oecothea fenestralis (Fallén)

Leruth, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Oecothea fenestralis* Fallén).

Ornitholeria nidicola Frey

Collin, 1939: Starling, barn owl.

—, 1943: Barn owl.

Czerny, 1932: Starling, Seeadler.

Frey, 1930: Starling.

Séguy, 1946: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.

Pseudoleria pectinata Loew

Jellison, 1940: *Asio wilsonianus*.

Tephrochlamys flavipes (Zetterstedt)

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Tephrochlamys flavipes*).

Collin, 1943: Birds' nests; (*Tephrochlamys flavipes* Ztt.).

Edwards, 1925 a: Finch; (*Tephrochlamys flavipes*).

Heim de Balsac, 1933: *Columba palumba* L.; (*Tephrochlamys flavipes* Zett.).

Palm, 1936: *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Tephrochlamys flavipes* Zett.).

Pugh, 1936: Thrush, bird's nest; (*Tephrochlamys flavipes* Zett.).

Saunt, 1934: Birds' nests; (*Tephrochlamys flavipes* Ztt.).

Tephrochlamys rufiventris (Meigen)

Saunt, 1934: Birds' nests; (*Tephrochlamys rufiventris* Mg.).

Tephrochlamys tarsalis (Zetterstedt)

Collin, 1943: Birds' nests; (*Tephrochlamys tarsalis* Zett.).

Donisthorpe, 1935 a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Tephrochlamys tarsalis* Zett.).

Hennig, 1952: Wendehals, *Passer domesticus*; (*Tephrochlamys tarsalis* Zett.).

Leleup, 1947 c: Chouette.

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Tephrochlamis* (sic) *tarsalis* Zett.).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Tophrochlamis* (sic) *tarsalis* Zett.).

Woodroffe, 1953: *Columba* sp.; (*Tephrochlamys tarsalis* Zett.).

Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951 a: *Delichon urbica* (L.); (*Tephrochlamys tarsalis* Zett.).

Uncertain Position

Lack, 1932: ?sea birds; (*Leria septentrionalis*).

Family HIPPOBOSCIDAE

Undetermined

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.

Audcent, 1934: Birds' nests.

Bequaert, 1953 a: *Turdus ericetorum ericetorum*.

Boyd, 1951: Birds' nests.

Eichler, 1927 e: Birds' nests.

— , 1939 a: Birds' nests.

— , 1952: Birds' nests.

Fletcher, 1923: *Riparia brevicaudata*.

Frieling, 1950: Mehlschwalbe.

Geoffroy, 1762: Swallow; (*Hippobosca pedibus sexdactylis, alis divaricatis*).

Herman, 1936: Birds' nests.

— , 1945: Birds' nests.

Hindwood, 1947: Birds' nests.

Kirschenblatt, 1936: Birds' nests.

Leleup, 1947 h: *Columba oenas* L.

Lesse, de, 1950: Birds' nests.

Lühmann, 1937: Birds' nests.

Lutz, 1924: Birds' nests.

McKeown, 1942: Birds' nests, black and white swallow, fairy martin.

Olivier, 1792: Birds' nests, moineau, hirondelle, rouges-queues.

Paramonov, 1951: Bird's nest.

Réaumur, de, 1738: Swallow.

— , 1742: Swallow; (*Mouches-araignees*).

Slabber, 1768: Swallow.

Smart, 1943: Birds' nests.

Spencer, 1938: Birds' nests.

Thompson, 1935: *Delichon urbica urbica*.

Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951 b: House-martin.

Crataerina sp.

Bequaert, 1942 a: Swifts

— , 1953 a: Birds' nests.

- Bequaert, 1954: Swift.
 Hardenberg, 1929: Gierschwalbe; (*Crataerrhina* (sic) sp.).
 Russell, 1922: Swift; (*Oxypterus* sp.).
 Speiser, 1908: Schwalbe, Segler; (*Crataerhina* (sic) sp.).
 Stresemann, 1934: Schwalbe, Segler; (*Crataerhina* (sic) sp.).
 Thompson, 1954: Birds' nests.

Crataerina acutipennis Austen

- Austen, 1926: Swift (Natal).
 Bedford, 1932: Swift (Natal), *Colleoptera affinis* (Grey).
 Bequaert, 1953 b: *Apus* spp.
 Mokhehle, 1951: *Caffrapus caffer caffer* (Roberts); (*Crataerina acutipennis* Austin (sic)).

Crataerina longipennis Austen

- Bequaert, 1953 b: *Apus* sp.; (*Crataerina longipennis*).

Crataerina melbae (Rondani)

- Austen, 1926: *Micropus melba* L.; (*Crataerina melbae* Rond.).
 Bequaert, 1953 a: *Apus melba*; (*Crataerina melbae*).
 — , 1953 b: *Apus melba*; (*Crataerina melbae*).
 Büttiker, 1949: *Micropus melba* L.; (*Crataerina melbae* Rond.).
 Eichler, 1939 c: Alpensegler; (*Crataerina melbae* Rond.).
 — , 1940: *Micropus melba* L.; (*Crataerina melbae* Rond.).
 Hase, 1940: Mauersegler; (*Crataerina melbae* Rond.).
 Menegaux, 1939: *Apus melba* L.
 Schneider-Orelli, 1937: *Micropus melba* L.; (*Crataerina melbae* Rond.).
 Speiser, 1909: *Apus melba* L.; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *melbae* Rnd.).
 Troller, 1932: *Micropus melba melba* (L.); (?*Crataerrhina* (sic) *melbae* Rond.).

Crataerina pallida (Latreille)

- Austen, 1909: *Cypselus apus* Linn.; (*Oxypterus pallidum* Leach).
 — , 1926: *Micropus melba* L.; (*Crataerina pallida* Latr.).
 — , 1932: Alpine swift; (*Crataerina pallida* Latr.).
 Bagnall, 1915: Swift; (*Oxypterus pallidum* Leach).
 Bau, 1929: *Apus apus* (L.); (*Crataerrhina* (sic) *pallida* (Latr.)).
 Bequaert, 1953 a: *Apus apus*, *Apus melba*.
 — , 1953 b: *Apus apus*, *Apus melba*.
 — , 1954: Swift; (*Crataerina pallida*).
 Brauer, 1883: *Cypselus apus*, *C. melba*; (*Oxypterus pallidum* Leach).
 Brumpt, 1949: *Cypselus apus*, swallows; (*Crataerina pallida* Latr.).
 Büttiker, 1944: *Micropus apus* L.; (*Crataerina pallida* Latr.).
 — , 1949: *Micropus apus* L.; (*Crataerina pallida* Latr.).
 Colyer and Hammond, 1951: Swallows, swifts, martins; (*Crataerina pallida* Latr.).
 Cornelius, 1869: *Cypselus apus*; (*Oxypterus pallidum* Leach).

- Cutcliffe, 1951: *Apus apus*; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida*).
 — , 1955: *Apus apus*.
 Döbner, 1862: Thurmschwalbe; (*Anapera pallida* Leach).
 Douglas, 1871: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Cypselus apus*; (*Oxypterus pallidum* Leach).
 Drensky, 1926: Bird's nest; (*Oxypterus pallidum* Linn.).
 du Buysson, 1923 a: Martinet; (*Oxypterus pallidum* Leach).
 Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: Swifts, swallows, martins; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Latr.).
 Eichler, 1939 b: *Micropus apus* L., *Micropus melba* L.; (*Crataerina pallida* Latr.).
 — , 1939 c: Mauersegler; (*Crataerina pallida* Latr.).
 — , 1940: *Micropus melba* L.; (*Crataerina pallida* Latr.).
 — , 1944: *Micropus apus apus* L.; (*Crataerina pallida* Latr.).
 — , 1950: Mauersegler; (*Crataerina pallida*).
 Falcoz, 1926: *Cypselus apus* L., *Buteo vulgaris* L., swallows.
 Galli-Valerio, 1931: *Cypselus apus*; (*Oxypterus pallidum* Latr.).
 — , 1932: *Cypselus apus*; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Latr.).
 — , 1939: *Cypselus apus*; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Latr.).
 Guiart and Lesieur, 1913: *Cypselus apus* L.; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Olfers).
 Hamm, 1939: Swift; (*Oxypterus pallidum* Leach).
 Hardenberg, 1927: Gierzwaluw; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Olf.).
 Hase, 1940: Mauersegler; (*Crataerina pallida*).
 Herter, 1952: Mauersegler; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Latr.).
 — , 1953: Mauersegler; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida*).
 Hesse, 1919 a: Swift; (*Crathaerina* (sic) (*Oxypterus*) *pallida* Oliv.).
 — , 1920: *Cypselus apus* L.; (*Crathaerina* (sic) (*Oxypterus*) *pallida* Oliv.).
 — , 1929: Mauersegler; (*Crathaerina* (sic) *pallida* (Oliv.)).
 Johnsen, 1948: *Apus apus* (L.).
 Jussel, 1905: *Cypselus apus* Illiger, Hausschwalbe; (*Oxypterus pallidum* Leach).
 Kemper, 1951: *Micropus apus* L., Haussperling; (*Crataerina pallida* Latr.).
 Klüz, 1950: *Micropus apus apus* (L.); (*Crataerina pallida* Latr.).
 Lehnert, 1933: Mauersegler; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Olfers).
 Lindner, 1940: *Micropus apus* L.; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Latr.).
 Macquart, 1835: Swallows; (*Anapera pallida* Meig.).
 Mégnin, 1888: Swallows; (*Anapera pallida*).
 Menegaux, 1939: *Apus apus* (L.), *Buteo vulgaris* L., swallows.
 Mokhehle, 1951: *Micropus apus*; (*Crataerina pallida* Austin (sic)).
 Morley and Atmore, 1915: Swift; (*Oxypterus pallidum*).
 Moutier, 1928: Hirondelle; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Latr.).
 Neuhaus, 1886: Swallows; (*Oxypterus pallidum* Leach).
 Neveu-Lemaire, 1938: Swallow; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* (Latr.)).
 Reiber, 1881—1882: *Cypselus murarius*; (*Anapera pallida*).

- Reichert, 1939: Swifts; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida*).
- Schneider-Orelli, 1937: *Micropus melba* L.; *Micropus apus* L.; (*Crataerhina pallida* Latr.).
- Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1955: Gierzwaluw; (*Crataerhina pallida* Latr.).
- Séguy, 1932 a: *Apus apus* (L.); swallows; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Latr.).
- , 1935 a: *Hirundo urbica*; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* (Latr.)).
- , 1936: *Cypselus apus* (L.); swallows.
- Speiser, 1905: Mauersegler; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Oliv.). Swifts; (*Crataerhina* (sic) var. *kirbyana* Leach).
- , 1909: Swifts; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Ol.).
- Stendall, 1940: *Apus apus apus* (L.); (*Crataerhina pallida* Latr.).
- Thompson, 1938 b: *Micropus a. apus* (L.).
- , 1953: Swifts, swallows; (*Crataerhina pallida*). Swifts; (*Oxypterus pallidum* Leach)
- , 1953 a: Swift.
- Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.
- Wülker, 1926: Birds' nests; (*Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida*).
- Zacwilichowski, 1934: *Cypselus apus* L.; (*Oxypterus pallidum* Leach).

Crataerina propinqua Austen

- Bequaert, 1953 b: *Apus* sp.; (*Crataerina propinqua*).

Crataerina seguyi Falcoz

- Anduze, Pifano, and Vogelsang, 1947: Swallow.
- Bequaert, 1953 b: Swallows. *Alopochelidon* sp., *Notiochelidon* sp.
- , 1954: Swallow.

Hippobosca equina Linnaeus

- Falcoz, 1926: *Strix noctua* Boie., *Milvus regalis* Briss.

Hippobosca variegata Megerle von Mühlfeld

- Fletcher, 1920: *Mynah* sp.; (*Hippobosca maculata*).

Lipoptena cervi (Linnaeus)

- Walker, 1853: Birds' nests; (*Ornithobia pallida* Meigen).

Lynchia sp.

- Bequaert, 1953 b: *Accipiter* sp., *Butco* sp., *Circaetus* sp., *Ceratogymna* sp.

Lynchia albipennis (Say)

- Bequaert, 1953a: *Botaurus stellaris*.
- Brauer, 1883: Bittern; (*Olfersia ardeae* Mcq.).
- Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: Purple heron; (*Ornithopus ardeae* Macq.).

Falcoz, 1926: *Botaurus stellaris* L., *Ardea cinerea* L., *A. purpurea* L.; (*Ornithopus ardeae* Macquart).

Macquart, 1835: Heron; (*Olfersia ardeae* Macquart).

Séguy, 1932a: *Ardea cinerea* L., *A. purpurea* L.; (*Lynchia (Ornithopus) ardeae* (Macq.)).

—, 1936: *Botaurus stellaris* L., *Ardea cinerea* L., *A. purpurea* L.; (*Lynchia ardeae* (Macquart)).

Lynchia americana (Leach)

Bequaert, 1953 b: *Accipiter* sp., *Buteo* sp., *Circus* sp., *Haliaeetus* (sic) sp., *Falco* sp., *Aquila* sp., *Asio* sp., *Bubo* sp., *Otus* sp., *Strix* sp., *Tyto* sp., *Bonasa* sp., *Pedioecetes* sp., *Colinus* sp., *Meleagris gallopavo silvestris*.

Lynchia angustifrons van der Wulp

Bequaert, 1953b: *Accipiter* sp., *Buteo* sp., *Busarellus* sp., *Elanus* sp., *Odontorhynchus* sp., *Leucopternis* sp., *Micrastur* sp., *Falco* sp., *Milvago* sp., *Hypomorphnus* sp., *Ictinia* sp.

Lynchia dukei (Austen)

Bequaert, 1953 b: *Haliaeetus* (sic) sp., *Gypohierax* sp., *Gymnogenys* sp., *Hieraetus* sp., *Milvus* sp., *Buteo* sp., *Aquila* sp.; (*Lynchia dukei*).

Lynchia fusca (Macquart)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Asio* sp., *Aegolius* sp., *Bubo* sp., *Ciccaba* sp., *Glaucidium* sp., *Otus* sp., *Rhinoptynx* sp., *Pulsatrix* sp., *Speotyto* sp., *Tyto* sp., *Bubo virginianus*, *Otus asio*; (*Lynchia fusca*).

Lynchia hirsuta Ferris

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lophortyx* sp., *Dendragapus* sp., *Centrocerus* sp.

Lynchia holoptera (Lutz, Neiva, and da Costa Lima)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Rallus* sp., *Coturnicops* sp., *Aramides* sp.; (*Lynchia holoptera*).

Lynchia maquilingensis (Ferris)

Bequaert, 1953 b: *Haematortyx* sp., *Gallus gallus bankiva*, *Gallus gallus gallus*; (*Lynchia (Ornithopila) maquilingensis*).

Lynchia massonnati Falcoz

Falcoz, 1926: *Platalea leucorodia* L.; (*Ornithopus massonnati* Falcoz).

Lynchia nigra (Perty)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Accipiter* sp., *Aquila* sp., *Buteo* sp., *Buteogallus* sp., *Circus* sp., *Falco* sp., *Geranospiza* sp., *Herpetotheres* sp., *Heterospizias* sp., *Leucopternis* sp., *Milvago* sp., *Polyborus* sp.; (*Lynchia nigra* Perty).

Lynchia palustris (Lutz, Neiva, and da Costa Lima)

Séguy, 1936: *Platalea leucorodia* L.

Lynchia pilosa (Macquart)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Neotis* sp., *Choriotis* sp., *Afrotis* sp., *Eupodotis* sp., *Lissotis* sp., bustard; (*Lynchia pilosa*).

Lynchia pollicipes Ferris

Bequaert, 1953 b: *Prioniturus* sp., *Kakatoë* sp., *Lorius* sp.

Lynchia schoutedeni J. Bequaert

Bequaert, 1953b: *Phalacrocorax* sp., *Haliëtor* sp., *Anhinga anhinga rufa*.

Lynchia tuberculata Ferris

Bequaert, 1953b: *Corvus* sp.

Lynchia wolcotti (Swenk)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Accipiter* sp., *Buteo* sp., *Urubitornis* sp.; (*Lynchia wolcotti*).

Microlynchia crypturelli J. Bequaert

Bequaert, 1953b: *Crypturellus* sp.

Microlynchia pusilla (Speiser)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Leptotila* sp., *Oreopeleia* sp., *Zenaidura* sp., *Nesopelia* sp., *Columbigallina* sp., *Scardafella* sp., *Geococcyx californicus*, *Crypturellus* sp.

Ferris, 1930: Pigeon.

Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1952: Pigeon.

Myiophthiria sp.

Austen, 1926: *Collocalia unicolor unicolor* Jerdon; (*Myiophthiria* (sic) sp.).

Bequaert, 1954: Swift.

Speiser, 1908: *Aëronautes melanoleucus*; (*Brachypteromyia* sp.). Salanganen.

Thompson, 1938: *Collocalia unicolor unicolor* Jerdon.

Myiophthiria fimbriata (Waterhouse)

Austen, 1926: *Aëronautes melanoleucus* Baird; (*Brachypteromyia fimbriata* Waterhouse).

Bequaert, 1953b: *Aëronautes* sp., *Nephocetes* sp.; (*Myiophthiria* (*Brachypteromyia*) *fimbriata*).

Myiophthiria lygaeoides Rondani

Bequaert, 1953b: *Collocalia brevirostris unicolor*.

Myiophthiria neotropica (J. Bequaert)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Aëronautes* sp.; (*Myiophthiria* (*Brachypteromyia*) *neotropica*).

Myiophthiria reduvioides Rondani

Bequaert, 1953b: *Collocalia troglodytes*, *C. spodiopygia*, *C. vanikorensis*.

Lever, 1941: *Colocalia* (sic) *fuciphaga spodiopyga* (sic) Peele; (*Myophthiria* (sic) *reduvioides* (sic) Rondani).

— . 1942: *Collocalia spodiopyga* (sic); (*Myophthiria* (sic) *reduvioides* (sic) Rondani).

Olfersia aenescens Thomson

Bequaert, 1953b: *Phaëthon rubricauda* Boddaert, *Phaëthon* sp., *Sula* spp., *Diomedea irrorata*.

Olfersia bisulcata Macquart

Bequaert, 1953b: *Vultur* sp., *Sarcoramphus* sp., *Coragyps* sp., *Cathartes* sp.

Olfersia coriacea Macquart

Bequaert, 1953b: *Crax* sp., *Penelope* sp., *Ortalis* sp., *Agriocharis ocellata*.

Olfersia fossulata Macquart

Bequaert, 1933: *Phalacrocorax bougainvillei* (sic) (Lesson), *Larus belcheri* Vigors, *Sula variegata* (Tschudi), *Pelecanus thagus* Molina.

— . 1953b: *Phalacrocorax* sp., *Sula* sp., *Pelecanus* sp.

Olfersia fumipennis (Sahlberg)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Pandion haliaëtus*.

— . 1954: *Pandion* sp.

Olfersia sordida Bigot

Bequaert, 1953b: *Phalacrocorax* sp., *Pelecanus* sp.

Olfersia spinifera (Leach)

Bequaert, 1953a: *Fregata magnificens*.

— . 1953b: *Fregata aquila*, *F. magnificens*, *F. minor*.

Brauer, 1883: *Tachypetis minor*; (*Olfersia courtilleri* Fairm.).

Falcoz, 1926: *Atagen aquila* L., *Anous stolidus* L., *Catharistes urubu* L., *Sula fiber* L., *Diomedea irrorata* F., king vulture, fregate; (*Olfersia spinifera* Leach).

Jones, 1909: Frigate-birds; (*Pseudolfersia spinifera* Leach).

Séguy, 1936: *Atagen aquila* L., *Anous stolidus* L., *Catharistes urubu* L., *Sula fiber* L., *Diomedea irrorata* F., *Fregata aquila*; (*Lynchia spinifera* (Leach)).

Ornitheza sp.

Braga, 1941: Gaios.

Ornitheza metallica (Schiner)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lamprocolius* sp., *Onychognathus* sp., *Stilbopsar* sp., *Garrulus* sp., *Pyrhocorax* sp., *Corvus* sp., *Turdus* sp., *Melocichla* sp., *Oenanthe* sp., *Muscicapa* sp., *Myiagra* sp., *Montifringilla* sp., *Carduelis* sp., *Emberiza* sp., *Halcyon* sp., *Malaconotus* sp., *Loriculus* sp., *Micropsitta* sp., *Tyto* sp.

Falco, 1926: *Garrulus glandarius* L., *Ardea cinerea* L.

Menegaux, 1939: *Garrulus glandarius* (L.).

Olivier, 1905: Birds' nests; (*Ornithomyia metallica* Schin.).

Séguy, 1932a: *Garrulus glandarius*, *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Ornitheza metallica* Schiner).

—, 1936: *Garrulus glandarius* (L.), *Ardea cinerea* L.

Ornithoetona erythrocephala (Leach)

Bequaert, 1953 b: *Accipiter* sp., *Buteo* sp., *Elanoides* sp., *Leucopternis* sp., *Haliaeetus* (sic) sp., *Falco* sp., *Oroaetus* sp., *Herpetotheres* sp., *Micrastur* sp., *Urubitornis* sp., *Ictinia* sp., *Spizaetus* sp., *Daptrius* sp., *Buteogallus* sp., *Polyborus* sp., *Columba* sp., *Leptotila* sp., *Oreoplebia* sp., *Claravis* sp., *Geotrygon* sp., *Zenaida* sp., *Zenaidura* sp., *Columbigallina* sp., *Pionus* sp., *Amazona* sp., *Aratinga* sp., *Corvus* sp., *Cyanolyca* sp.

—, 1954: *Zenaida a. aurita*, *Columba leucocephala*.

Ornithoetona fusciventris (Wiedemann)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Calospiza* sp., *Dubusia* sp., *Piranga* sp., *Pocillothraupis* sp., *Tachyphorus* (sic) sp., *Cinnycerthis* sp., *Platycichla* sp., *Turdus* sp., *Seiurus* sp., *Mniotilta* sp., *Dendroica* sp., *Hedymeles* sp., *Atlapetes* sp., *Pselliophorus* sp., *Zonotrichia* sp., *Grallaria* sp., *Thamnophilus* sp., *Colonia* sp., *Empidonax* sp., *Muscisaxicola* sp., *Synallaxis* sp., *Lepidocolaptes* sp., *Wilsonia* sp., *Setophaga* sp., *Xanthoura* sp.

Ornithoetona laticornis (Macquart)

Bequaert, 1953 b: *Myrmecocichla* sp., *Pratincola* sp., *Turdus* sp., *Batis* sp., *Cossypha* sp., *Tchitreia* sp., *Dioptrornis* sp., *Bessorornis* sp., *Sylvietta* sp., *Seicercus* sp., *Dryoscopus* sp., *Lanius* sp., *Antichromis* sp., *Chlorophoneus* sp., *Tchagra* sp., *Serinus* sp., *Poliospiza* sp., *Spinus* sp., *Lagonosticta* sp., *Ploceus* sp., *Coliuspasser* sp., *Euplectes* sp., *Coccygia* sp., *Cinnamopterus* sp., *Cinnycinclus* sp., *Creotophora* sp.; (*Ornithoetona laticornis* (= *platycera*)).

Ornithoctona nitens (Bigot)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Trogon* spp., *Pharomachrus* spp.; (*Ornithoctona* (*Ornithopertha*) *nitens*).

Ornithoctona plicata (von Olfers)

Bequaert, 1952: Gallinaceous birds, pigeons.

—, 1953b: *Falco* sp., *Accipiter* sp., *Circus* sp., *Haliastur* sp., *Aviceda* sp., *Hecinopernis* sp., *Ptilinopus* sp., *Leucotreron* sp., *Ducula* sp., *Phapitreron* sp., *Chalcophaps* sp., *Macropygia* sp., *Treron* sp., *Streptopelia* sp., *Reinwardtoena* sp., *Gallicolumba* sp., *Didunculus* sp., *Coracopsis* sp.; *Tanygnathus* sp., *Halcyon* sp., *Cossypha* sp., *Corvus* sp.

Ornithoica sp.

Lameere, 1946a: Birds' nests; (*Ornithoecia* sp.).

Ornithoica confluenta (Say)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Casmerodius* sp., *Bubulcus* sp., *Leucophoyx* sp., *Ixobrychus* sp., *Butorides* sp.; (*Ornithoica confluenta* (= *O. beccariina*)).

Ornithoica philippinensis Ferris

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ceyx* sp.

Ornithoica pusilla (Schiner)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Myiagra* sp., *Piczorhynchus* sp., *Aplonis* sp., *Halcyon* sp., *Ceyx* sp., *Dacelo* sp., *Todiramphus* sp., *Accipiter* sp., *Aviceda* sp., *Buteo* sp., *Ninox* sp., *Pseudopteryx* sp., *Tyto* sp., *Asio* sp., *Caloenas* sp., *Leucotreron* sp., *Gallicolumba* sp., *Ptilinopus* sp., *Ducula* sp., *Loriculus* sp., *Kitia* sp.

Ornithoica stipituri (Schiner)

Bequaert, 1953 b: *Halcyon* sp.

McKeown, 1942: Emu-wren; (*Ornithomyia stipituri* Sch.).

Ornithoica turdi (Latreille)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Monticola* sp., *Muscicapa* sp., *Dioptromis* sp., *Alethe* sp., *Alseonax* sp., *Cossypha* sp., *Batis* sp., *Tchagra* sp., *Dryoscopus* sp., *Laniarius* sp., *Malaconotus* sp., *Lanius* sp., *Lamprotornis* sp., *Stilbopsar* sp., *Kaupifalco* sp., *Elanus* sp., *Gypohierax* sp., *Lophætus* sp., *Falco* sp., *Accipiter* sp., *Buteo* sp., *Machærhamphus* sp., *Tauraco* sp., *Musophaga* sp., *Ruwenzornis* sp., *Crinifer* sp., *Centropus* sp., *Clamator* sp., *Tockus* sp., *Strix aluco*, *Otus* sp., *Asio* sp., *Bubo* sp., *Ciccaba* sp., *Serinus* sp., *Corvus* sp.

- Falcoz, 1926: *Muscicapa griseola* L., *Petrocincla cyanea* L.
 Menegaux, 1939: *Muscicapa striata* (Pallas), *Monticola solitarius* L.
 Séguy, 1932a: *Muscicapa striata* Pallas.
 — . 1936: *Muscicapa striata* (Pallas), *Petrocincla cyanea* (L.).

Ornithoica unicolor (Walker)

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Aceros* sp., *Penelopides* sp., *Buceros* sp.: (*Ornithoica unicolor*).

Ornithoica vicina (Walker)

- Bequaert, 1953a: *Sayornis phoebe*.

— . 1953b: *Ammodramus* sp., *Carpodacus* sp., *Hedymeles* sp., *Junco* sp., *Melospiza* sp., *Passerculus* sp., *Passerella* sp., *Pipilo* sp., *Pooecetes* sp., *Richmondia* sp., *Spizella* sp., *Zonotrichia* sp., *Dendroica* sp., *Dumetella* sp., *Hylocichla* sp., *Mniotilta* sp., *Wilsonia* sp., *Turdus* sp., *Seiurus* sp., *Troglodytes* sp., *Cinclus* sp., *Corthylio* sp., *Chamaea* sp., *Mimus* sp., *Turdus* sp., *Aphelocoma* sp., *Corvus* sp., *Cyanocitta* sp., *Perisoreus* sp., *Pica* sp., *Cyanocorax* sp., *Uroleuca* sp., *Agelaius* sp., *Euphagus* sp., *Quiscalus* sp., *Penthestes* sp., *Baeolophus* sp., *Ramphocelus* sp., *Aegolius* sp., *Asio* sp., *Bubo* sp., *Ciccaba* sp., *Glaucidium* sp., *Otus* sp., *Pseudoscops* sp., *Strix* sp., *Tyto* sp., *Melospiza melodia*, *Turdus migratorius*, *Spizella pusilla*, *Pipilo erythrophthalmus*, *Pitangus* sp., *Pyrocephalus* sp., *Tyrannus* sp., *Amazona* sp.

Ornithomyia sp.

- Bequaert, 1953a: Birds' nests. *Riparia riparia*.

— . 1953b: *Calcarius* sp., *Loxia* sp.

- Latreille, 1811: Birds' nests.

- Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests.

- Macquart, 1835: Epervier, pie-grieche, perdrix, merle, etourneau, pie, alouette, rouge-gorge, mésange.

- Thompson, 1954: Garden warbler, house sparrow.

- Wülker, 1925: Birds' nests.

Ornithomyia ambigua (Lutz, Neiva, and da Costa Lima)

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Iridoprocne* sp., *Notiochelidon* sp., *Progne* sp., *Stelgidopteryx* sp.; (*Ornithomyia* (*Pseudornithomyia*) *ambigua*).

Ornithomyia avicularia (Linnaeus)

- Ash, 1952a: *Turdus ericetorum*; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).

— . 1953: *Turdus ericetorum* Turt.: (*Ornithomyia* (sic) *avicularia* (L.)).

- Bequaert, 1953a: *Accipiter nisus*, *Parus* sp., *Picus viridis pluvius*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Turdus ericetorum ericetorum*, owl, *Turdus me-*

rula, *Athene noctua vidalii*, *Columba oenas oenas*, *Buteo buteo buteo*.

Bequaert, 1953 b: *Parus* sp., *Oenanthe* sp., *Phoenicurus* sp., *Phylloscopus* sp., *Regulus* sp., *Sylvia* sp., *Turdus* sp., *Erithacus* sp., *Troglodytes* sp., *Carduelis* sp., *Fringilla* sp., *Corvus* sp., *Garrulus* sp., *Pica* sp., *Coloeus* sp., *Neophema* sp., *Glossopsitta* sp., *Trichoglossus* sp., *Platycercus* sp., *Calyptorhynchus* sp., *Asio* sp., *Athene* sp., *Strix* sp., *Tyto* sp., *Asio otus*, *Otus* sp., *Ninox* sp., *Elachura* sp., *Cinclusoma* sp., *Lanius* sp., *Kitta* sp.

Bezzi, 1916: Birds' nests; (*Ornithomyia avicularia*).

Blair, 1949: *Picus viridis pluvius* Hart.; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).

Brauer, 1883: Birds' nests; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).

Castellarnau, de, 1950: Birds' nests, raptors; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).

Collart, 1947a: *Columba oenas* L., owl; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).

DeGeer, 1782: Mehlschwalbe, Sperling, Rothschwanze; (*Hippobosca avicularia* L.).

Dorn, 1913: Sparrow hawk, owl, *Corvus corone* L., *Astur palumbarius* L., *Circus macrurus* Gm., *Asio otus* L.; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).

Drensky, 1926: Birds' nests; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).

Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: Kestrel, sparrow hawk, long-eared owl, barn owl, little owl, red-backed shrike, starling, wood pigeon, pheasant, partridge, blackbird, chaffinch; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).

Falcoz, 1922: Swallow; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).

—, 1926: *Buteo vulgaris* L., *Milvus regalis* Briss., *Strix bubo* L., *S. otus*, *Astur palumbarius* L., *Turdus merula* L., *Passer domesticus* Briss., *Oriolus galbula* L., *Hirundo riparia* L., *Pica caudata* L., *Lanius collurio* L., *Corvus corax* L., *Garrulus glandarius* L., *Cuculus canorus* L., *Ardea nycticorax* L., *A. stellaris* L., *Columba palumbus* L., *C. livia* Briss., *Strix noctua* Scop., *S. flammea* L., *Picus major*, *Loxia curvirostra* L., *Alauda arvensis* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Pica rustica* Scop., *Pavo cristatus* L., *Anthus arboreus* L.; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).

Galli-Valerio, 1907: *Hirundo rustica*; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).

—, 1921: *Hirundo rustica*; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).

Guérin-Méneville, 1827: Birds' nests; (*Ornithomyia viridis*).

Hennicke, 1901: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Clivicola riparia* (L.); (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).

Heselhaus, 1914: *Turdus merula* L.; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).

Johnsen, 1948: *Buteo buteo buteo* (L.).

Jussel, 1905: Stadtschwalbe (Hausschwalbe); (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).

Latreille, 1805: Swallow; (*Ornithomyia viridis* Latreille).

Leleup, 1947c: Chouette, pigeon colombin, divers oiseaux; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).

Lindner, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).

- Löw, 1866: *Chelidon urbica* Boie., *Hirundo urbica* L.: (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).
- Lowe, 1954: *Ardea cinerea*, birds' nests; (*Ornithomyia avicularia*).
- Lucas, 1838: Birds' nests; (*Ornithomyia viridis* Latr.).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Buteo buteo* L., *Milvus milvus* L., *Bubo bubo* L., *Otus scops* L., *Turdus merula* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Oriolus oriolus* L., *Riparia riparia* L., *Pica pica* L., *Lanius collurio* L., *Corvus corax* L., *Garrulus glandarius* L., *Cuculus canorus* L., *Nycticorax nycticorax* L., *Botaurus stellaris* L., *Columba palumbus palumbus* L., *C. livia* Briss.
- Modeer, 1785: Sparrow, ?redstart, crow, magpie, birds' nests; (*Hippobosca avicularia*).
- Niethammer, 1937: *Turdus merula merula* L., *Riparia riparia riparia* (L.); (*Ornithomyia avicularia avicularia*).
- Noller, 1920: Starling; (*Ornithomyia avicularia*).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Passer domesticus* L., *Parus atricapillus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L.: (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).
- Olivier, 1905: Buse, merle, pigeon, pie, geai, hirondelle, birds' nests; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* Meig.).
- O'Mahony, 1950a: *Chelidon urbica urbica* (sic) L.; (*Ornithomyia* (sic) *avicularia* L.).
- Parmenter, 1951: ?blackbird, ?thrush, ?owl, ?starling, ?green woodpecker, ?wood pigeon, ?jackdaw, birds' nests; (*Ornithomyia avicularia*).
- Russell, 1922: Birds' nests; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).
- Saunt, 1933: Green woodpecker; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).
- , 1934: Green woodpecker; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).
- Schrank, 1803: Birds' nests; (*Hippobosca avicularia*).
- Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1955: Kraai, spreeuw, merel, kauwtje, houtduif, tortelduif, grote bonte specht, ooruil, steenuil, sperwer, smelleken, blauwe kiekendief, bruine kiekendief, grauwe kiekendief; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).
- Séguy, 1932a: Birds' nests; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).
- , 1935: Pic-vert, hirondelle.
- , 1936: *Buteo vulgaris* L., *Milvus regalis* Briss., *Strix bubo* L., *S. otus*, *Astur palumbarius* L., *Turdus merula* L., *Passer domesticus* Briss., *Oriolus galbula* L., *Hirundo riparia* L., *Pica caudata* L., *Lanius collurio* L., *Corvus corax* L., *Garrulus glandarius* L., *Cuculus canorus* L., *Ardea nycticorax* L., *A. stellaris* L., *Columba palumbus* L., *C. livia* Briss., *Strix noctua* Scop., *S. flammea* L., *Picus major*, *Loxia curvirostra* L., *Alauda arvensis* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Pica rustica* Scop., *Pavo cristatus* L., *Anthus arboreus* L.
- Stresemann, 1934: *Accipiter* sp., birds' nests; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).
- Thompson, 1937a: Corvidae, Sturnidae, Fringillidae, Turdidae, Cinclidae, Picidae, Cuculidae, Strigidae, Falconidae, Aquilidae, Columbidae, Charadriidae, Rallidae, Tetraonidae, Phasianidae, Mota-

- cillidae, Paridae, Laniidae, Muscicapidae: (*Ornithomyia avicularia*).
- Thompson, 1938 a: Corvidae, Sturnidae, Fringillidae, Motacillidae, Sylviidae (sic), Turdidae, Cuculidae, Strigidae, Falconidae, Columbidae, Tetraonidae.
- , 1954: Woodpecker.
- Walker, 1853: Birds' nests; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).
- Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.
- Wülker, 1926: *Corvus corax*, *Pica pica*, *Garrulus glandarius*, *Oriolus oriolus*, *Loxia curvirostra*, *Passer domestica*, *Alauda arvensis*, *Lanius collurio*, *Turdus merula*, *Riparia riparia*, *Dryobates major*, *Cuculus canorus*, *Bubo bubo*, *Asio otus*, *Athene (Carine) noctua*, *Tyto alba* (= *Strix flammea*), *Buteo buteo*, *Accipiter gentilis* (= *Astur palumbarius*), *Milvus milvus* (= *regalis*), *Ardea cinerea*, *Nycticorax nycticorax*, *Botaurus stellaris*, *Columba livia*, *C. palumbus*, *Perdix perdix*, *Pavo cristatus*, *Corvus corone*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Calcarius lapponicus*, *Sylvia communis* oder *curruca*, *Turdus philomelos*, *T. musicus* (= *iliacus*), *T. torquatus*, *Saxicola oenanthe*, "Rotschwanz", *Chelidon rustica*, *Picus viridis*, *Falco tinnunculus*, *Accipiter nisus*, *Tringa hypoleucos*, *Gallinago gallinago*, *Lagopus scoticus*, *Lyrurus tetrix*, "Fasan"; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).
- Zacharias, 1928: Swallow: (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).

Ornithomyia biloba Dufour

- Bequaert, 1953a: *Hirundo rustica*, *Riparia riparia*, swallow.
- , 1953b: *Hirundo rustica*.
- Bequaert and Leclercq, 1947: *Chelidon urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L.
- Boyd, 1936: *Hirundo rustica rustica*.
- Collart, 1934: Swallow: (*Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis).
- , 1947a: *Hirundo rustica* L.
- Cornelius, 1869: *Hirundo rustica*: (*Ornithomyia tenella* Rogenhofer).
- Douglas, 1871: *Hirundo rustica*; (*Ornithomyia tenella*).
- du Buysson, 1923 a: *Hirundo rustica* L.: (*Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis).
- Eichler, 1939c: Birds' nests.
- , 1942: *Hirundo rustica* L.
- Hase, 1940: Rauchschnalze.
- Löw, 1861: *Hirundo rustica*; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* Latr.).
- , 1867: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Chelidon urbica* Boie.: (*Ornithomyia avicularia* Latr.).
- Menegaux, 1939: Swallow.
- Niethammer, 1937: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.), *Riparia riparia riparia* (L.), *Hirundo rustica rustica* L.; (*Ornithomyia biloba*).
- Perris, 1869: Swallows; (*Ornithomyia avicularia*).
- Resch, 1874: Swallow; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* Latr.).
- Sack, 1899: Rauchschnalze; (*Ornithomyia avicularia* L.).
- Séguy, 1936: Swallow.
- Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L.: (*Ornithomyia tenella*).
- Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Ornithomyia fringillarum* Curt.).

Ornithomyia fringillina Curtis

- Austen, 1932: Grouse, birds' nests; (*Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp).
- Bequaert, 1953a: *Parus caeruleus obscurus*, *Sylvia borin*, *Erithacus rubecula*, *Passer domesticus*, *Lagopus scoticus*.
- , 1953b: *Falco columbarius*; (*Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp). *Oenanthe* sp., *Phoenicurus* sp., *Phylloscopus* sp., *Regulus* sp., *Sylvia* sp., *Turdus* sp., *Erithacus* sp., *Luscinia* sp., *Hippolais* sp., *Cinclus* sp., *Acrocephalus* sp., *Muscicapa* sp., *Parus* sp., *Chloris* sp., *Emberiza* sp., *Fringilla* sp., *Corvus* sp., *Garrulus* sp., *Pica* sp., *Falco columbarius*, *Colinus* sp., *Lagopus* sp., *Bonasa* sp., *Tetrao* sp., *Dendragapus* sp., *Canachites* sp., *Jynx* sp., *Dryocopus* sp., *Asio* sp., *Bubo* sp., *Otus* sp., *Strix* sp., *Surnia* sp., *Glaucidium* sp., *Copsychus* sp., *Lanius* sp.
- , 1954: *Falco columbarius aesalon*: (*Ornithomyia lagopodis* (= *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis)).
- Crichton and Campbell, 1949: *Sylvia borin* (Boddaert).
- Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: Red grouse, blackcock, owl, snipe, golden plover, peewit, oystercatcher, curlew, wheatear, rock pipit, meadow pipit, green plover, rook, starling, blackbird, merlin, Arctic skua; (*Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp). Robin, swallow, hedge-sparrow, birds' nests.
- Falcoz, 1926: *Motacilla citreola* L., *Muscicapa griseola* L., *Sylvia cinerea* L., *Regulus ignicapillus* Briss., *Fringilla chloris*, *Phyllopneustes icterina* Vieil., *Rallus crex* L., *Totanus hypoleucos* L., swallows.
- Johnson, 1929a: Chipping sparrow, song sparrow, savanna sparrow, purple finch, junco, towhee, rose-breasted grosbeak, red crossbill, bobolink, red-winged blackbird, robin, hermit thrush, catbird, brown thrasher, downy woodpecker, Barbour's jay (*Perisoreus c. canadensis*); (*Ornithomyia anchineuria* Speiser (*Pallida* Say)).
- Lehnert, 1933: *Delichon urbica* L., Rauchschnalbe.
- Lindner, 1940: Swallow, birds' nests.
- Menegaux, 1939: Swallow, titmouse, *Turdus pilaris* L., *Asio accipitrinus* Pallas; (*Ornithomyia chloropus* Bergroth).
- Niethammer, 1937: *Turdus merula merula* L.; (*Ornithomyia fringillina*).
- Noller, 1920: Rauchschnalbe, Mehlschnalbe.
- O'Mahony, 1950: ?*Oenanthe oenanthe*, ?*Anthus pratensis* (L.).
- Parmenter, 1951: ?robin, ?hedge-sparrow, ?whitethroat; (*Ornithomyia fringillina*). ?red grouse, ?golden plover, ?curlew, ?Arctic skua, birds' nests; (*Ornithomyia lagopodis*).
- Peters, 1930: Birds' nests; (*Ornithomyia avicularia*).
- Reichert, 1939: Birds' nests.
- Röder, von, 1890: Swallow; (*Ornithomyia fringillina* Curt. (= *tenella* Schin.)).
- Séguy, 1932a: Swallow, *Totanus hypoleucos* L., *Crex crex* (L.), *Hypolaïs* (sic) *icterina* (Vieil.), *Chloris chloris* L., *Regulus ignicapil-*

- lus* (Temm.), *Sylvia communis* Lath., *Muscicapa striata* Pallas, *Motacilla cinerea* Tunstall.
- Séguy, 1936: Swallow, mésange, *Turdus pilaris* L., *Asio accipitrinus* Pallas; (*Ornithomyia chloropus* Bergroth).
- Sharp, 1907: *Lagopus scoticus*, ?*Lagopus albus*: (*Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp).
- Shiple, 1911 a: *Lagopus scoticus*: (*Ornithomyia lagopodus* (sic)).
- Speiser, 1908: Mehlschwalbe.
- Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*.
- Thompson, 1937a: Corvidae, Sturnidae, Fringillidae, Motacillidae, Paridae, Laniidae, Muscicapidae, Turdidae, Cinclidae, Picidae, Cuculidae, Strigidae, Falconidae, Aquilidae, Columbidae, Charadriidae, Rallidae, Tetraonidae, Phasianidae: (*Ornithomyia fringillina*).
- , 1938a: Corvidae, Sturnidae, Fringillidae, Motacillidae, Sylviidae (sic), Turdidae, Cuculidae, Strigidae, Falconidae, Columbidae, Tetraonidae.
- , 1954: Birds' nests: (*Ornithomyia anchineuria* Speiser (= *fringillina* Curt.)). Blackcock, snipe, oystercatcher, rock-pipit, golden plover, peewit, curlew, song thrush, owl, red grouse; (*Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp). Swallow, robin.
- Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.
- Wülker, 1926: *Chloris chloris*, *Motacilla boarula*, *Regulus ignicapillus* (oder ?*R. regulus*), *Hippolais icterina*, *Muscicapa striata*, *Sylvia communis*, *Chelidon rustica*, *Tringa hypoleucos*, *Crex crex*, *Lanius excubitor*.

Ornithomyia fur Schiner

- Bequaert, 1953b: Hirundinidae, *Hirundo* sp., *Cecropis* sp., *Psaldiprocne* sp.
- Séguy, 1938: Hirondelle: (*Ornithomyia roubaudi* Séguy).
- Thompson, 1947a: Swallow; (*Ornithomyia roubaudi* Séguy).

Ornithomyia inocellata Ferris

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Petrochelidon* sp.; (*Ornithomyia inocellata*).

Ornithomyia perfuga Speiser

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ninox* sp., *Dacelo novaeguineae novaeguineae*, *Podargus strigoides*.

Ornithomyia remota Walker

- Bequaert, 1953 b: *Porphyriornis comeri*, *Atlantisia rogersi*, *Zonotricha* sp., *Diuca* sp., *Nesospiza* sp., *Nesocichla* sp., *Turdus* sp., *Mimus* sp.

Pseudolynchia sp.

- Baer, 1951: Pigeon; (*Lynchia* sp.).

Pseudolynchia brunnea (Latreille)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Chordeiles* sp., *Caprimulgus* sp., *Hydropsalis* sp., *Nyctidromus* sp., *Phalaenoptilus* sp.

Pseudolynchia canariensis (Macquart)

- Adie, 1915: Ambala (Indian pigeon): (*Lynchia maura* Bigot).
 Aragão, 1908: Pigeon; (*Lynchia brunnea* oder *lividicolor* (Oliv.)).
 Aschner, 1931: Pigeon; (*Lynchia maura* Bigot).
 Barger and Card, 1949: Pigeon; (*Pseudolynchia canariensis*).
 Barre, 1929: Pigeon; (*Lynchia maura* Bigot).
 Bedford, 1924: Pigeon; (*Lynchia maura* Bigot).
 Bequaert, 1926: Pigeon; (*Pseudolynchia maura* (Bigot)).
 —, 1941: Domestic pigeon.
 —, 1953a: Pigeon.
 —, 1953 b: Pigeon, *Accipiter* sp., *Milvus* sp., *Neophron* sp., *Polihierax* sp., *Gymnogenys* sp., *Buteo* sp., *Spizaetus* sp., *Kaupifalco* sp., *Lophaeetus* sp., *Aquila* sp., *Falco* sp., *Melierax* sp., *Columba* sp., *Treron* sp., *Streptopelia* sp., *Turtur* sp., *Cinclus* sp.
 Biester and DeVries, 1943: Domestic pigeon; (*Pseudolynchia canariensis*).
 Biester and Schwarte, 1952: Pigeon; (*Pseudolynchia canariensis*).
 Bishopp, 1929: Domestic pigeon; (*Pseudolynchia maura* Bigot).
 —, 1929a: Pigeon; (*Pseudolynchia maura*).
 —, 1929b: Pigeon; (pigeon fly).
 —, 1942: Pigeon; (*Pseudolynchia canariensis*).
 Coatney, 1931: Domestic pigeon; (*Pseudolynchia maura* Bigot).
 de Sequeira, 1944: Pigeon; (*Pseudolynchia maura*).
 Drake and Jones, 1930: *Columba livia*; (*Pseudolynchia maura* (Bigot)).
 Falcoz, 1926: Pigeon; (*Lynchia maura* Bigot).
 Fletcher and Sen, 1930: Pigeon; (*Pseudolynchia maura* Bigot).
 Fung, 1930: Pigeon; (pigeon fly).
 Ghesquière, 1921: Pigeon; (*Lynchia maura*).
 —, 1921a: Pigeon; (*Lyncha* (sic) *maura*).
 Gilbert, 1922: Pigeon; (?pigeon fly).
 Gil Collado, 1947: Paloma; (*Pseudolynchia maura*).
 Gonder, 1915: Pigeon; (*Lynchia olfersia capensis*).
 —, 1915a: Pigeon; (*Lynchia olfersia capensis*).
 Greene, 1949: Pigeon; (*Pseudolynchia Canariensis*).
 Herms, 1950: Domestic pigeon; (*Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot).
 Hindle, 1914: Pigeon; (*Lynchia maura* (Bigot)).
 Huff, 1932: Pigeon; (*Pseudolynchia maura*).
 Lagos and Canevari, 1936: Pigeon; (*Pseudolynchia maura* Bigot).
 Levi, 1930: Pigeon; (pigeon fly).
 —, 1930a: Pigeon; (pigeon fly).

- Levi, 1941: Pigeon; (*Pseudolynchia canariensis*).
 Loria, 1944: Pigeon; (*Pseudolynchia maura* (Bigot)).
 Martini, 1923: Taubenschläge; (*Lynchia maura*).
 Massonat, 1909: Domestic pigeon; (*Lynchia maura* Big.).
 Mönnig, 1938: *Columba livia domestica*; (*Pseudolynchia maura* (Bigot)).
 Neumann, 1941: Pigeon; (*Lynchia maura* (Bigot)).
 Neveu-Lemaire, 1938: Pigeon; (*Lynchia maura* (Bigot)).
 O'Roke, 1932: Pigeon; (*Lynchia maura*).
 Prouty and Coatney, 1934: Domestic pigeon; (*Pseudolynchia maura* Bigot).
 Reis, Nobrega, and Reis, 1936: Pombos; (*Pseudolynchia maura* Bigot).
 Roberts, 1945: Carrier pigeon; (*Pseudolynchia canariensis* Macq. (= *P. maura* Big.)).
 Roy, 1946: Birds' nests; (*Pseudolynchia maura*).
 Seddon, 1951: Pigeon.
 Séguy, 1932: Colombier; (*Pseudolynchia maura* (Bigot)).
 — , 1932a: Pigeon ramier; (*Pseudolynchia maura* (Bigot)).
 — , 1936: Pigeon, pigeon ramier; (*Pseudolynchia maura* (Bigot)).
 Sergeant, 1909: "Pigeon d'Algerie"; (*Lynchia maura* Bigot).
 Sergeant and Sergeant, 1907: Algerian pigeon; (*Lynchia maura* Bigot).
 Surcouf and Gonzalez-Rincones, 1912: Pigeon; (*Lynchia maura* Bigot).
 Traversi, 1949: Pigeon.

Pseudolynchia rufipes (Macquart)

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Athene* sp., *Bubo* sp., *Ciccaba* sp., *Tyto* sp., *Caprimulgus* sp., *Scotornis* sp., *Macrodipteryx* sp., *Semeiophorus* sp., *Corvus* sp.

Stenopteryx sp.

- Bequaert, 1942 a: Swallow.
 — , 1953a: Birds' nests.
 — , 1954: Swallow.
 Eichler, 1940: *Hirundo rustica*; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) sp.).
 Gahan, 1927: House martin; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) sp.).
 Green, 1925: *Cypselus affinis*; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) sp.).
 Hennicke, 1901: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) sp.).
 Russell, 1922: Swallow; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) sp.).
 Speiser, 1908: *Chelidonaria* sp., Segler; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) sp.).
 Stein, 1843: *Hirundo urbica* L.; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) sp.).
 Stresemann, 1934: Schwalbe, Segler; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) sp.).
 Thompson, 1954: Birds' nests.

Stenopteryx hirundinis (Linnaeus)

- Allan, 1950: *Delichon urbica*; (*Stenopteryx hirundinis*).
 Austen, 1901: House-martin; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* Linn.).
 — , 1909: *Chelidon urbica* L.; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).

- Austen 1926: House-martin; (*Stenepteryx hirundinis* L.).
 — , 1932: House-martin; (*Stenepteryx hirundinis* L.).
 Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*).
 Bau, 1929: *Chelidon urbica* (L.); (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
 Bedford, 1932: *Chelidonaria urbica* L.; (*Stenepteryx hirundinis* Leach).
 Bequaert, 1953a: Swallow, house-martin, *Delichon urbica dasyypus*, *Hirundo rustica*, sparrow.
 — , 1953b: *Delichon urbica*.
 Bequaert and Leclercq, 1947: *Chelidon urbica*, *Hirundo rustica*; (*Stenepteryx hirundinis*).
 Brauer, 1883: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
 Bree, 1832: Martin; (*Hippobosca hirundinis* L.).
 Carr, 1916: House-martin; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
 Castellarnau, de, 1950: Swallow, swift (?*Hirundo apus*): (*Ornithomyia hirundinis* Leach).
 Cornelius, 1869: *Hirundo urbica*; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*).
 Curtis, 1826: House-swallow; (*Craterina* (sic) *hirundinis* (L.)).
 Dale, 1878: Swallow, martin; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*, Linn.).
 Donisthorpe, 1935: *Chelidon urbica* L.; (*Stenepteryx hirundinis* L.).
 Douglas, 1871: *Hirundo urbica*; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*).
 Drensky, 1926: Bird's nest; (*Stenopterix* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
 du Buysson, 1923a: *Hirundo urbica* Temm.; (*Stenopterix* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
 Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: Martin, swallow, swift; (*Stenepteryx hirundinis* L.).
 Eichler, 1939b: *Martula urbica* L.; (*Stenepteryx hirundinis* L.).
 — , 1939c: *Hirundo rustica*, *Martula urbica*; (*Stenepteryx hirundinis* L.).
 — , 1940: *Martula urbica dasyypus* Bp.; (*Stenepteryx hirundinis nipponica* Kishida).
 — , 1942: *Martula urbica urbica* L.; (*Stenepteryx hirundinis hirundinis* L.).
 — , 1950: Mehlschwalbe; (*Stenepteryx hirundinis*).
 Evans, 1921: House-martin; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
 Falcoz, 1926: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Hirundo urbica*, *Cypselus apus* L.; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
 Frauenfeld, von, 1861: *Hirundo* sp.; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*).
 Guérin-Méneville, 1827: Swallow; (*Ornithomyia Hirundinis*).
 Hamm, 1939: House-martin; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
 Hardenberg, 1927: Huiszwaluw; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
 — , 1929: Hausschwalbe; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*).
 Hase, 1938: *Hirundo urbica* L.; (*Sternopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*).
 — , 1940: Mehlschwalbe; (*Stenepteryx hirundinis* L.).
 Hennicke, 1901: *Apus apus* (L.); (*Hippobosca hirundinis*). *Chelidonaria urbica* L., *Clivicola riparia* (L.); (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
 Hernan, 1944: Swallow; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* Leach). Birds' nests; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *nipponica* Kishida).

- Huzimatu, 1938: House-martin; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*). *Delichon urbica dasyptus*; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *nipponica* Kishida).
- Jänner, 1937: Swallow; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
- Johnsen, 1948: *Delichon urbica* (L.).
- Jussel, 1905: Hausschwalbe (Stadtschwalbe); (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
- Kirby and Spence, 1822: Swallow; (*Ornithomyia hirundinis* Latr.).
- Lapage, 1951: Swallow; (*Lipopterna hirundinis* (sic)).
- Latreille, 1811: Swallow; (*Ornithomyia Hirundinis*).
- Le Gendre, 1923: *Hirundo urbica* Temm.; (*Stenopterix* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
- Lindner, 1940: Swallow, birds' nests; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
- Löw, 1866: *Chelidon urbica* Boie., *Cypselus apus* Ill.; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* Lin.).
- Lucas, 1838: Swallow; (*Ornithomyia hirundinis*).
- Macquart, 1835: Swallow; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* Leach).
- Mégnin, 1880: Hirondelles de fenêtre; (*Stenopterix* (sic) *hirundinis* Leach).
- , 1888: Swallow; (*Stenopterix* (sic) *hirundinis*).
- Mellor, 1919: House-martin; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Apus apus* (L.).
- Meunier, 1898: Birds' nests; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
- Modeer, 1785: Barn swallow, house swallow; (*Hippobosca hirundinis*). Swallow; (*Stenopteryx hirundinis*).
- Morley, 1948: Swallow; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
- Neuhaus, 1886: Swallow; (*Stenopterix* (sic) *hirundinis* Linn.).
- Niethammer, 1937: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.); (*Stenopteryx hirundinis*).
- Olivier, 1792: Swallow; (*Hippobosca Hirundinis*).
- Olivier, 1905: Swallow; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* Leach).
- O'Mahony, 1944: *Chelidon urbica urbica* L.
- , 1950a: *Chelidon urbica urbica* L.; (*Stenopteryx hirundinis* L.).
- Otten, 1941: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
- Penecke, 1898: *Hirundo urbica*; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*).
- Perris, 1869: Swallow; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*).
- Pycraft, 1934: House-martin, swallow; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*).
- Reichert, 1939: *Hirundo rustica*, Uferschwalbe; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*).
- Resch, 1874: Swallow; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* Leach).
- Riedel, 1895: Swallow; (*Hippobosca hirundinis* L.).
- Robinson, 1916: *Hirundo urbica urbica*; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*).
- Rondani, 1879: *Hirundo rustica*, *Hirundo urbica*, *Cypselus* sp.; (*Chelidomyia hirundinis* Linn.).
- Rossi, de, 1860: *Hirundo urbica* L.; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*).
- Samuelle, 1819: House swallow; (*Craterina* (sic) *hirundinis* Olfers).
- Schiner, 1864: Swallow; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*).
- Schrank, 1803: Swallow; (*Hippobosca hirundinis*).

- Schummel, 1858: Swallow; (*Hippobosca hirundinis*).
- Schuermans Stekhoven, 1955: Boerenzwaluw; (*Stenopteryx hirundinis* L.).
- Séguy, 1932 a: *Chelidon rustica* L., *Hirundo urbana* L., *Apus apus* (L.); (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* (Linn.)).
- , 1935a: *Hirundo urbana*; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* (Linn.)).
- , 1936: *Chelidon rustica* L., *Hirundo urbana* L., *Apus apus* (L.).
- , 1951: Swallow; (*Stenopteryx hirundinis* L.).
- Shaw, 1806: Swallow, swift, martin; (*Hippobosca hirundinis*).
- Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo urbana* L.; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L., *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*).
- Speiser, 1905: Hausschwalbe; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
- , 1909: *Chelidonaria* sp.; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
- Stein, 1849: *Hirundo urbana*; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*).
- Strobl, 1910: Schwalbe; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
- Thalhammer, 1900: *Hirundinis urbanae*; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* Lin.).
- Thompson, 1935a: *Chelidon u. urbana* L.
- , 1938b: *Delichon u. urbana* (L.).
- , 1947b: *Delichon u. urbana* (L.).
- , 1953: House swallow, martin, house-martin, *Chelidon urbana*, sparrow; (*Stenopteryx hirundinis* Leach). House-martin, sand-martin, swallow, swift; (*Hippobosca hirundinis*). Swallow; (*Hippobosca hirundinis* (sic) Berkenhout). Martin, swallow; (*Hippobosca hirundinis*). Sand-martin; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*). *Delichon urbana dasyptus*; (*Stenopteryx nipponica* (Kishida)). Martin, swallow, house-sparrow, house-martin.
- Walker, 1853: Swallow; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
- Waterston, 1909: *Chelidon urbana*; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* (sic) Leach).
- , 1910: *Chelidon urbana*; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* (sic) Leach).
- , 1910a: *Chelidon urbana*; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* Leach).
- Weijenbergh, 1874: Swallow; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.).
- White, 1902: Swallow, swift, bank-martin; (*Hippobosca hirundinis*).
- Wood, 1872: Swallow; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*).
- Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.
- Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.); (*Stenopteryx hirundinis* L.).
- Wülker, 1926: Birds' nests; (*Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*).

Stilbometopa fulvifrons (Walker)

Bequaert, 1953 b: Columbidae; (*Stilbometopa fulvifrons*).

Stilbometopa impressa (Bigot)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lophortyx* sp., *Oreortyx* sp.

Stilbometopa podopostyla Speiser

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Zenaida* sp., *Scardafella* sp., *Zenaidura* sp., *Tinamus* sp., *Crypturellus* sp.
 Howell and Stiles, 1941: ?dove.
 Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1952: Taube.

Uncertain Position

- Bequaert, 1953b: Several genera of Hirundinidae, *Riparia* spp., *Petrochelidon* spp.; (*Ornithomyia comosa*).
 McKeown, 1942: Kookaburra, hawk; (*Ornithomyia australasiae* Leach).
 Rondani, 1879: Birds' nests; (*Ornithophila vagans* Rondani).
 Speiser, 1903: Wild Sicilian pigeon; (*Lynchia falcinelli* Rnd.).
 Stefani Perez, de, 1900: Colombi; (*Olfersia falcinelli* Rd.).

Family LAUXANIIDAE**Halidayella flaviceps** (Loew)

- Dobrosky, 1925: Robin, wood thrush, redstart, song sparrow, goldfinch, catbird, red-eyed vireo, chipping sparrow; (*Caliope flaviceps*).
 Johnson, 1925 a: Bird's nest; (*Caliope* (sic) *flaviceps* (Loew)).
 McAtee, 1927 a: *Dumetella carolinensis*, *Planesticus migratorius*, (?) *Astragalinus tristis*, (?) *Richmondena cardinalis*, (?) *Mimus polyglottos*; (*Caliope* (sic) *flaviceps* Loew).

Lycia decempunctata (Fallén)

- Edwards, 1925a: Thrush, blackbird, ?finch; (*Sapromyza decempunctata*).

Lycia decipiens (Loew)

- Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Sapromyza sordida*).

Minettia longipennis (Fabricius)

- Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Minettia longipennis*).

Minettia ordinaria Melander

- Judd, 1954: *Dumetella carolinensis*.
 McAtee, 1927 a: *Dumetella carolinensis*, *Planesticus migratorius*, (?) *Richmondena cardinalis*, (?) *Mimus polyglottos*.
 Séguy, 1946: *Dumetella carolinensis*.

Uncertain Position

- Collin, 1933: Robin; (*Lauvania* (*Halidayella*) *simillima* Collin).

Family **LEPTOCERIDAE****Leptocera claviventris** (Strobl)

Pugh, 1938: Starling; (*Limosina claviventris* Strobl).

Leptocera ferrugata Stenhammer

McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*.

Leptocera limosa (Meigen)

McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Leptocera limosa* Meigen).

Family **LONCHAEIDAE****Lonchaea** sp.

McAtee, 1927a : *Dumetella carolinensis*, *Richmondena cardinalis*.

Séguy, 1950: *Dumetella* sp., *Richmondena cardinalis*.

Family **LONCHOPTERIDAE****Lonchoptera** sp.

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*.

Family **MILICHIIDAE****Undetermined**

Hennig, 1952: Birds' nests.

Leptometopa broerse de Meijere

de Meijere, 1944: ?*Sturnus*.

Leptometopa latipes (Meigen)

de Meijere, 1944: ?*Sturnus*; (*Leptometopa latipes* Mg.).

Hennig, 1937: *Corvus cornix* L., *Regulus regulus* L., *Parus ater* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Columba oenas*, *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Parus atricapillus* L., *Aegolius funereus* L.; (*Leptometopa latipes* Meigen).

Johnson, 1927: Bluebird; (*Desmometopia* (sic) *latipes* Meig.).

Lindner, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Leptometopa latipes* Meig.).

McAtee, 1927: *Myiarchus crinitus*; (*Desmometopa latipes* Meigen).

—, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Hypaspistomyia latipes* Meigen).

Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L., *Regulus regulus* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Parus ater* L., *P. atricapillus* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Aegolius funereus* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Hypaspistomyia latipes* Mg.).

Ryckman, 1953: *Tyto alba pratincola* (Bonaparte).

Séguy, 1946: *Myiarchus crinitus*; (*Desmometopa latipes* Meigen).

Milichiella sp.

Van Tyne, 1929: *Ramphastos brevicarinatus*.

Family **MUSCIDAE****Undetermined**

- Blair, 1949: *Picus viridis pluvius* Hart.; (Anthomyiidae).
 Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: Bird's nest.
 Fletcher, 1920: *Siroli* from Bihar.
 Gilbert, 1919: *Menura superba*, *Meliornis sericea*, *Glyciphila* (sic) *fulvifrons*, *Meliornis novae-hollandiae*.
 Henriksen, 1928—1937a: Starling.
 Kemper, 1938: *Delichon urbica* L., Haustaube, *Passer domesticus* L.
 —, 1951: *Micropus apus* L., Sperling, birds' nests.
 Kidd, 1953: Old nest, probably that of blackbird; (pupae of small muscid).
 Künkel, 1907: *Hirundo urbica*; (Stubenfliege).
 Löhr, 1949: Kohlmeise; (Schmeissfliegen).
 Löw, 1867: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Chelidon urbica* Boie.
 Parmenter, 1951: Birds' nests.
 Paulian, 1950: *Foudia sakalava minor*, *Spermestes nana*.
 Pugh, 1936: Thrush, bird's nest; (anthomyid).
 Rodhain, 1914: *Passer griseus*; (Muscinae).
 Saunt, 1934: Birds' nests; (Anthomyiidae).
 Séguy, 1935a: *Hirundo urbica*; (Anthomyiinae).
 Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L.
 Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (muscid, anthomyiid).

Anthomyia sp.

- Séguy, 1935a: *Hirundo urbica*.
 —, 1946: Starling, sparrow, finch, aegitales.
 —, 1950: Starling, sparrow, finch, aegitales.

Anthomyia imbrida Rondani

Séguy, 1929a: Birds' nests; (*Anthomyia imbrida*).

Anthomyia pluvialis (Linnaeus)

- Dobrosky, 1925: Robin, bluebird, chipping sparrow; (*Anthomyia pluvialis*).
 Edwards, 1925a: Thrush, blackbird, ?finch; (*Anthomyia pluvialis*).
 Eichler, 1936d: Birds' nests; (*Anthomyia pluvialis* L.).
 Falcoz, 1923: Rossignol; (*Anthomyia pluvialis* L.).
 Fordham, 1945: Birds' nests; (*Anthomyia pluvialis* L.).
 James, 1947: Birds' nests.
 Keilin, 1924a: *Acredula caudata*, *Fringilla coelebs*, birds' nests; (*Anthomyia pluvialis* Linn.).

- McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Anthomyia pluvialis* L.).
 Séguy, 1929: *Fringilla caelebs* (sic), *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Passer domestica*; (*Anthomyia pluvialis* L.).
 — , 1929a: Birds' nests; (*Anthomyia pluvialis*).
 — , 1930: *Fringilla* sp., *Passer* sp., *Sturnus* sp.; (*Anthomyia pluvialis* L.).
 — , 1932a: *Fringilla caelebs* (sic), *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Passer domestica*, bird's nest; (*Anthomyia pluvialis* L.).
 — , 1937 a: *Fringilla caelebs*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Passer domestica*, *Aegithalus caudatus*.
 — , 1946: *Fringilla caelebs* (sic) (L.), *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Milvus migrans*, *Milvus milvus*, bird's nest.
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.).

***Anthomyia procellaris* Rondani**

- Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Anthomyia procellaria*).
 Blair, 1931: Rook.
 Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Anthomyia procellaris* Rud. (sic)).
 Edwards, 1925a: Thrush, blackbird, ?finch; (*Anthomyia procellaris*).
 Eichler, 1936d: Birds' nests.
 Keilin, 1924a: *Parus caeruleus* (sic), *Acredula caudata*, *Fringilla caelebs*, birds' nests; (*Anthomyia procellaris* L.).
 Séguy, 1929: *Aegithalus caudatus*, *Parus caeruleus*, *Fringilla caelebs* (sic).
 — , 1929a: Birds' nests; (*Anthomyia procellaris*).
 — , 1930: *Aegithalus caudatus*, *Parus caeruleus*, *Fringilla caelebs* (sic).
 — , 1932a: *Aegithalus caudatus*, *Parus caeruleus* (sic), *Fringilla caelebs* (sic).
 — , 1937a: *Fringilla caelebs*, *Parus caeruleus* (sic), *Aegithalus caudatus*.

***Fannia* sp.**

- Keilin, 1924a: *Parus caeruleus* (sic), *Acredula caudata*; (*Homalomyia* sp.).
 Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *Parus major* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Passer montanus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., Haustaube.
 — , 1938 a: Wintergoldhähnchen, Haussperling, Feldsperling, Kohlmeise, Mehlschwalbe, Haustaube.
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests.
 McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Troglodytes aëdon*.
 Nordberg, 1936: *Regulus regulus* L.
 Séguy, 1929: *Parus caeruleus*, *Aegithalus caudatus*.
 — , 1932a: *Parus caeruleus*, *Aegithalus caudatus*.
 — , 1937a: *Parus caeruleus* (sic), *Aegithalus caudatus*, birds' nests.

- Séguy, 1944 a: Birds' nests.
 — , 1946: Nightingale, swallow, titmouse, sparrow.
 — , 1950: Nightingale, swallow, titmouse, sparrow.

Fannia (Fannia) canicularis (Linnaeus)

- British Department of Industrial and Scientific Research (Report), 1952: Sparrow, pigeon; (*Fannia canicularis*).
- Cornelius, 1869: Pigeon; (*Homalomyia canicularis*).
- Dobrosky, 1925: Robin, bluebird, house sparrow; (*Fannia canicularis*).
- Douglas, 1871: Pigeon; (*Homalomyia canicularis*).
- Falcoz, 1923: Rossignol; (*Fannia canicularis* L.).
- Hennig, 1955: Birds' nests; (*Fannia canicularis* L.).
- Hewitt, 1912: Pigeon; (*Fannia canicularis* L.).
- James, 1947: Birds' nests; (*Fannia canicularis* (L.)).
- Johnson, 1932: Starling, downy woodpecker; (*Fannia canicularis*).
- Kemper, 1938a: Sperber, Kohlmeise, Dohle, Star, Grosser Buntspecht. Haustaube, Hohltaube; (*Fannia canicularis* L.).
- Lee and Ryckman, 1954: *Spcotyto cunicularia hypogaea* (sic) (Bona-partie); (*Fannia canicularis* (L.)).
- McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Fannia canicularis* L.).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Accipiter nisus* L., *Parus major* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Columba domestica* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Fannia canicularis* L.).
- Séguy, 1929: Rossignol, *Chelidon rustica*; (*Fannia canicularis* L.).
- , 1930: Birds' nests; (*Fannia canicularis* L.).
- , 1932a: Rossignol, *Chelidon rustica*; (*Fannia canicularis* L.).
- , 1933: Moineau, *Chelidon rustica*, rossignol, pigeon; (*Fannia canicularis* (L.)).
- , 1937 a: *Luscinia luscinia*, *Chelidon rustica*, *Passer domestica*; (*Fannia canicularis* (L.)).
- , 1946: Swallow, sparrow, titmouse, nightingale; (*Fannia canicularis* L.).
- , 1950: Swallow, sparrow; (*Fannia canicularis* L.).
- Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Fannia canicularis* L.).
- Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Fannia canicularis* L.).
- Taschenberg, 1880: Pigeon; (*Anthomyia* (*Homalomyia*) *canicularis* L.).
- Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Columba* sp.; (*Fannia canicularis* (L.)).
- Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.); (*Fannia canicularis* L.).

Fannia (Fannia) clara Collin

- Collin, 1939: Little owl; (*Fannia clara* Collin).
- Hennig, 1955: Steinkauz; (*Fannia clara* Collin).

Fannia femoralis (Stein)

- McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Fannia femoralis* Stein).

Fannia (Fannia) hirundinis Ringdahl

Ringdahl, 1948: *Riparia riparia*.

Fannia (Fannia) incisurata (Zetterstedt)

Falcoz, 1923: Mésange; (*Fannia incisurata* Zett.).

James, 1947: Birds' nests; (*Fannia incisurata* (Zett.)).

Séguy, 1929: Mésange; (*Fannia incisurata* Zett.).

—, 1932a: Mésange; (*Fannia incisurata* Zett.).

—, 1937a: *Parus* sp.; (*Fannia incisurata* (Zett.)).

Fannia (Fannia) lineata (Stein)

Hamm, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Fannia lineata* Stein).

Menozzi, 1931: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Fannia lineata* (Stein)).

Séguy, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Fannia lineata* Stein).

—, 1932a: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Fannia lineata* Stein).

—, 1937a: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Fannia lineata* (Stein)).

Fannia (Fannia) manicata (Meigen)

Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Fannia manicata* Meig.).

Séguy, 1946: Kingfisher, *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Fannia manicata* (Meigen)).

Fannia (Fannia) nidica Collin

Collin, 1939: Song-thrush, bird's nest.

Fannia (Fannia) nidicola Malloch

McAtee, 1927: *Myiarchus crinitus*; (*Fannia nidicola* Malloch).

—, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Hydrotaea nidicola* Malloch).

Malloch, 1927: *Myiarchus crinitus*; (*Fannia nidicola* Malloch).

Séguy, 1937a: *Myiarchus crinitus*; (*Fannia nidicola* Malloch).

Fannia (Fannia) scalaris (Fabricius)

Boyd, 1935b: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Fannia scalaris* F.).

James, 1947: Birds' nests; (*Fannia scalaris* (Fabr.)).

Jussel, 1905: Hausschwalbe; (*Homolomyia* (sic) *scalaris* F.).

Kemper, 1938a: *Progne subis*; (*Fannia scalaris* C.).

McAtee, 1927: *Progne subis*; (*Fannia scalaris* Fabr.).

Séguy, 1929: *Passer domestica*, *Chelidon rustica*, *Hirundo urbica*; (*Fannia scalaris* F.).

—, 1930: Birds' nests; (*Fannia scalaris* Fabr.).

—, 1932 a: *Passer domestica*, *Chelidon rustica*, *Hirundo urbica*; (*Fannia scalaris* F.).

—, 1935 a: *Hirundo urbica*; (*Fannia scalaris*).

—, 1937 a: *Passer domestica*, *Chelidon rustica*, *Hirundo urbica*; (*Fannia scalaris* (Fabr.)).

Séguy, 1946: Swallow, sparrow, titmouse, nightingale; (*Fannia scalaris* F.).

— . 1950: Swallow, sparrow; (*Fannia scalaris* F.).

Fannia trimaculata (Stein)

McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Fannia trimaculata* Stein).

Helina sp.

Séguy, 1937a: *Parus coeruleus* (sic).

Helina australasiae Malloch

Hindwood, 1951: Finch; (*Helina australasiae*).

Helina pertusa (Meigen)

Keilin, 1924 a: *Parus coeruleus* (sic); (*Mydaea* (sic) *pertusa*).

Séguy, 1929: *Parus caeruleus*; (*Mydaea pertusa* Meig.).

— , 1932a: *Parus caeruleus*; (*Mydaea pertusa* Meig.).

— , 1946: *Parus caeruleus* L.; (*Mydaea pertusa* (Meigen)).

— , 1950: *Parus caeruleus*; (*Mydaea pertusa* Meig.).

Helina uliginosa (Fallén)

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Helina uliginosa*).

Woodroffe, 1953: *Columba* sp.

Hydrotaea sp.

Huckett, 1954: *Myiarchus crinitus*; (?*Hydrotaea* sp.).

James, 1947: Birds' nests.

McAtee, 1927: *Myiarchus crinitus*; (*Hydrotaea* sp. (?)).

Séguy, 1937 a: *Myiarchus crinitus*, birds' nests.

Hydrotaea basdeni Collin

Collin, 1939: Owl.

Huckett, 1954: Owl, *Sturnus vulgaris* L.

Hydrotaea dentipes (Fabricius)

Heim de Balsac, 1933: ?*Columba palumba* L.; (*Hydrotaea dentipes* F.).

Séguy, 1939: Moineau; (*Hydrotaea dentipes*).

Hydrotaea occulta (Meigen)

Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Hydrotaea occulta* Mg.).

Séguy, 1946: Kingfisher; (*Hydrotaea occulta* Meigen).

Hylemyia sp.

Jellison and Philip, 1933: *Pica pica hudsonicus* (sic); (*Hylemyia* (sic) sp.).

- McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Passer domesticus*, *Progne subis*.
 Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L.
 Stresemann, 1934: Birds' nests; (*Chortophila* sp.).

Hylemyia cannabina (Stein)

- Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Melinia cannabina*).
 Bezzi, 1922: *Acanthis cannabina*; (*Chortophila cannabina* Stein).
 Collin, 1939: Bird's nest; (*Melinia cannabina* Stein).
 Eichler, 1936d: Bluthänfling; (*Chortophila cannabina* Stein).
 Séguy, 1923a: Linnet, birds' nests; (*Chortophila* (*Chortophila*) *cannabina* Stein).
 — , 1929: Linotte; (*Chortophila cannabina* Stein).
 — , 1932a: Linotte; (*Chortophila cannabina* Stein).
 — , 1937a: Birds' nests.
 — , 1946: Linotte; (*Chortophila cannabina*).
 — , 1950: Linotte; (*Hylemyia cannabina*).
 Stein, 1915: Hänfling, bird's nest; (*Chortophila cannabina* Stein).

Hylemyia meadei (Kowarz)

- Collin, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Opsolasia meadei* Kow.).
 Edwards, 1925 a: Thrush, blackbird, ?finch; (*Lasiomma meadei* (?)).
 Fordham, 1927: Old birds' nests; (*Lasiomma meadü* (sic) Kow.).
 Keilin, 1924a: Birds' nests; (*Lasiomma meadei*).

Hylemyia nidicola Aldrich

- Herns, 1950: *Dendroica aestiva*, *Petrochelidon albifrons*.
 Plath, 1919 b: *Dendroica aestiva* (Gmelin), *Petrochelidon albifrons* Say, birds' nests.

Hylemyia octoguttata (Zetterstedt)

- Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Opsolasia octoguttata*).
 Parmenter, 1944: Birds' nests; (*Opsolasia octoguttata* Zett.).

Hylemyia spizellae Hockett

- Dobroscky, 1925: Robin, chipping sparrow; (*Hylemyia spizella* (sic)).

Hylephila unistriata (Zetterstedt)

- Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Hylephila unistriata* Rdt. (sic)).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Helophila unistriata* Rdt. (sic)).

Musca sp.

- Eichler, 1937: Birds' nests.
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests.
 Séguy, 1937a: *Chelidon rustica*, *Podiceps novae-hollandiae*, birds' nests.

Musca domestica Linnaeus

- Eichler, 1937b: *Riparia riparia riparia*.
 Hill, 1921: *Podicipes novae-hollandiae*.
 Kemper, 1938a: Uferschwalbe.
 Séguy, 1923: Swallow, *Passer domesticus*.
 — , 1929: *Passer domestica*, *Chelidon rustica*, *Hirundo urbica*.
 — , 1932a: *Chelidon rustica*.
 — , 1933: Moineau, hirondelle.
 — , 1935 a: *Hirundo urbica*: (*Musca domestica*).
 — , 1946: *Delichon* sp., *Hirundo* sp., sparrow.
 — , 1950: *Delichon* sp., *Hirundo* sp.
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Delichon urbica* L.

Muscina sp.

- Menozzi, 1931: *Sturnus vulgaris*.
 Séguy, 1937a: *Chelidon rustica*, *Hirundo urbica*, *Sturnus vulgaris*.
 — , 1950: Swallow, sparrow, starling.

Muscina assimilis (Fallén)

- Cornelius, 1869: Pigeon; (*Cyrtonaura caesia* Meigen).
 Douglas, 1871: Pigeon; (*Cyrtonaura caesia* Meigen).
 Jellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine); (*Muscina assimilis* Fallén).
 Séguy, 1929: *Passer domestica*; (*Muscina assimilis* Fallén).
 — , 1932a: Moineau; (*Muscina assimilis* Fallén).

Muscina pabulorum (Fallén)

- Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Muscina pabulorum* Fall.).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Muscina pabulorum* Fall.).

Muscina pascuorum (Meigen)

- Bryant, 1941: *Ninox boobook*; (?*Muscina pascuorum*).

Muscina stabulans (Fallén)

- Johnson, 1927: Bluebird; (*Muscina stabulans*).
 Lee and Ryckman, 1954: *Speotyto cunicularia hypogaea* (sic) (Bonaparte).
 McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Muscina stabulans* Fallén).
 Ryckman, 1953: *Tyto alba pratincola* (Bonaparte).
 Séguy, 1923: Swallow, *Passer domesticus*; (*Muscina stabulans* Fallén).
 — , 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Passer domestica*, *Chelidon rustica*, *Hirundo urbica*; (*Muscina stabulans* Fallén).
 — , 1932a: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Chelidon rustica*, *Hirundo urbica*, moineau; (*Muscina stabulans* Fallén).
 — , 1933: Moineau, hirondelle.
 — , 1935a: *Hirundo urbica*; (*Muscina stabulans*).
 — , 1950: Swallow, sparrow; (*Muscina stabulans* Fallén).

Mydaea sp.

- Séguy, 1946: Mésange.
 — , 1950: Rossignol, mésange.

Mydaea balsaci Séguy

- Séguy, 1946: *Milvus migrans*.

Ophyra sp.

- Séguy, 1950: Rossignol, mésange.

Ophyra anthrax (Meigen)

- Séguy, 1932a: *Passer domestica*; (*Ophyra anthrax* Meig.).
 — , 1937a: *Passer domestica*.
 — , 1946: Swallow, sparrow; (*Ophyra anthrax*). *Passer domesticus* L.
 — , 1950: Swallow, sparrow; (*Ophyra anthrax*).

Ophyra leucostoma (Wiedemann)

- Keilin and Tate, 1930: Swallow; (*Ophyra leucostoma* Wied.).
 Séguy, 1923 a: Swallow; (*Ophyra leucostoma* Wied.).
 — , 1929: *Chelidon rustica*, *Hirundo urbica*; (*Ophyra leucostoma* Wied.).
 — , 1932a: *Chelidon rustica*, *Hirundo urbica*, *Passer domestica* L.; (*Ophyra leucostoma* Wied.).
 — , 1937a: *Chelidon rustica*, *Hirundo urbica*, *Passer domestica*.
 — , 1946: Swallow, sparrow, hirondelle des fenêtres, hirondelle des cheminées; (*Ophyra leucostoma* Wied.). *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Hirundo rustica* (L.), *Passer domesticus* (L.).
 — , 1950: Swallow, sparrow; (*Ophyra leucostoma* Wied.).
 Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Ophyra leucostoma* Wied.).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Ophyra leucostoma* Wied.).

Opsolasia sp.

- Séguy, 1946: Sparrow, finch; (*Lasiomma* sp.).
 — , 1950: Sparrow, finch; (*Lasiomma* sp.).

Opsolasia ctenocnema (Kowarz)

- Pugh, 1936: Thrush, bird's nest; (*Lasiomma ctenocnema* (sic) Kow.).

Opsolasia eriophthalma (Zetterstedt)

- Collin, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Opsolasia eriophthalma* Ztt.).
 Edwards, 1925a: Thrush, blackbird, ?finch; (*Lasiomma eriophthalma*).
 Keilin, 1924 a: Birds' nests; (*Lasiomma eriophthalma* Zett.).
 Séguy, 1929: *Passer domestica* L.; (*Lasiomma eriophthalma* Zett.).
 — , 1932a: Birds' nests, ?moineau; (*Lasiomma eriophthalma* Zett.).

Opsolasia roederi (Kowarz)

- Fordham, 1935: Sparrow, chaffinch; (*Opsolasia roederi* Kow.).
 Séguy, 1923 a: Pinson, moineau: (*Lasiomma roederi* Kowarz).
 — , 1929: *Fringilla caelebs* (sic), *Passer domestica*; (*Lasiomma roederi* Kowarz).
 — , 1932a: *Fringilla caelebs* (sic), *Passer domestica*; (*Lasiomma Roederi* (sic) Kowarz).
 — , 1937a: Birds' nests.

Orthellia caesarion (Meigen)

- McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Orthellia caesarion* Meigen).

Passeromyia sp.

- Chisholm, 1952: Lyre-bird, birds' nests.
 Martini, 1923: Birds' nests.
 — , 1929: Birds' nests.
 Rodhain and Villeneuve, 1915: *Passer griseus*, *Cinnyris cupreus* Shaw, *Hirundo montei* Hartl., *Hirundo gordonii* Jard.
 Townsend, 1934: Birds' nests; (*Ornithomusca* sp., *Passeromyia* sp.).

Passeromyia heterochaeta (Villeneuve)

- Bezzi, 1922: *Passer* sp., *Hirundo* sp., *Cinnyris* sp., *Spermestes* sp., *Sitagra* sp., *Ploceus* sp.
 Cuthbertson, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Passeromyia heterochaeta* Vill.).
 Keilin, 1917: Birds' nests; (*Passeromyia heterochaeta* Villeneuve).
 Patton, 1920: House sparrow; (*Passeromyia heterochaeta* Villeneuve).
 Rodhain, 1918: Swallow, ploceids, birds' nests; (*Passeromyia heterochaeta*).
 Rodhain and Bequaert, 1916: *Passer griseus* Vieill., *Hirundo montei* Hartl., *Cinnyris cupreus* Shaw, *Hirundo gordonii* Jard., *Spermestes cucullata* Sw., *Hirundo* sp., ploceids.
 Roubaud, 1915a: *Passer griseus*.
 Roubaud and van Saceghem, 1916: *Ploceus collaris*; (*Passeromyia heterochaeta* Vill.).
 Séguy, 1924: *Ploceus collaris*; (*Passeromyia heterochaeta* Villeneuve).
 — , 1937a: *Passer griseus* Vieill., *Hirundo montei* Hartl., *Hirundo gordonii* Jard., *Cinnyris cupreus* Shaw, *Spermestes cucullata* Sw., *Sitagra monacha* Sharpe, ploceids.
 — , 1946: *Passer* sp., *Hirundo* sp., *Cinnyris* sp., *Spermestes* sp., *Sitagra* sp.; (*Passeromyia heterochaeta* Villeneuve).
 — , 1950: *Passer* sp., *Hirundo* sp., *Cinnyris* sp., *Spermestes* sp., *Sitagra* sp.
 Taylor, 1949: *Lanius collaris*, *Serinus canicollis*, *Cossypha caffra*, *Sigelus silens*; (*Passeromyia heterochaeta* Villen.).

Passeromyia longicornis (Macquart)

- Bezzi, 1922: *Pardalotus* sp.: (*Ornithomusca victoria* Townsend (= *Cyrtonura longicornis* Macquart = *Passeromyia longicornis* (Macquart))).
- Chisholm, 1952: Honeyeater, *Platycercus eximius*, *Dacelo gigas*; (*Passeromyia longicornis*).
- Gilbert, 1923: Honeyeater; (*Passeromyia longicornis*).
- Hindwood, 1930: Pardalote; (*Ornithomusca victoria* Townsend). *Anthochaera chrysoptera*; (*Passeromyia longicornis* Macquart).
- , 1947: *Myiagra rubecula*; (*Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.).
- , 1951: Kookaburra; (*Passeromyia longicornis*).
- , 1951a: *Platycercus eximius*, *Halcyon sanctus*; (?*Passeromyia longicornis*).
- Owen, 1954: *Menura superba*, *Meliornis serica*, *Glyciphila* (sic) *fulvifrons*, *Carduelis carduelis*, *Anthochaera chrysoptera*, *Meliornis novae-hollandiae*; (*Passeromyia longicornis*).
- Séguy, 1937a: *Pachycephala rufiventris*, *Rhipidura leucophrys*, *Menura novae-hollandiae*, *Meliornis novae-hollandiae*, *Meliornis niger*, *Glyciphila melanops*, *Anthochaera chrysoptera*, *Carduelis carduelis*, *Pardalotus* sp.
- , 1946: *Pachycephala* sp., *Rhipidura* sp., *Menura* sp., *Meliornis* sp., *Glyciphila* sp., *Anthochaera* sp., *Carduelis* sp., *Pardalotus* sp.; (*Passeromyia longicornis* Macquart).
- , 1950: *Pachycephala* sp., *Rhipidura* sp., *Menura* sp., *Meliornis* sp., *Glyciphila* sp., *Anthochaera* sp., *Carduelis* sp., *Pardalotus* sp.; (*Passeromyia longicornis* Macquart).
- Townsend, 1916: *Pardalotus* sp.; (*Ornithomusca victoria* Townsend).

Phaonia sp.

- Séguy, 1946: Mésange.
- , 1947a: Birds' nests.
- , 1950: Rossignol, mésange.

Phaonia querceti (Bouché)

- Falcoz, 1921: Mésange; (*Phaonia querceti* Bouché).
- Lesne, 1923: Mésange; (*Phaonia querceti* Bouché (*Mydaea platyptera* Zett.)).
- McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Dendrophaonia querceti* Bouché).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Certhia familiaris* L., *Parus major* L., *P. atricapillus* L., *Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L.; (*Phaonia querceti* Bouché).
- Séguy, 1923a: Mésange; (*Phaonia querceti* Bouché).
- , 1929: Mésange; (*Phaonia querceti* Bouché).
- , 1932a: Mésange; (*Phaonia querceti* Bouché).
- , 1946: Birds' nests; (*Phaonia querceti*).
- , 1950: Mésange; (*Phaonia querceti* Bouché).

Philornis sp.

- Séguy, 1937a: Birds' nests.
 Stresemann, 1934: Birds' nests.

Philornis angustifrons (Löw)

- Séguy, 1946: *Xiphocolaptes albicollis*; (*Philornis angustifrons* Löw).
 — , 1950: *Xiphocolaptes albicollis*; (*Philornis angustifrons* Löw).

Philornis obscura (van der Wulp)

- Aldrich, 1923: Mockingbird; (*Philornis obscura* Van der Wulp).

Philornis pici (Macquart)

- Engel, 1920: *Picus striatus* Gmel., Mexican troupials, *Leptotila reichenbachi reichenbachi* (Pelzeln), *Icterus cayanensis* (L.). *Gymmomyxax mexicanus* (L.); (*Mydaea pici* Macquart).
 Lutz and Neiva, 1912: *Spermophila gutturalis*, *Mimus modulator*, *Peristera rufaxilla*, *Picus striatus*, *Oriolus cayennensis*, *Oriolus mexicanus*, *Cassicus haemorrhous*; (*Mydaea pici* Macquart).
 Miranda Ribeiro, de, 1901: *Peristera rufaxilla*; (*Mydaea pici* Macquart).
 Séguy, 1946: *Dulus* sp., *Picus* sp., *Oriolus* sp., *Peristera* sp., *Cassicus* sp., *Molothrus* sp., *Paroaria* sp., *Amazona* sp., *Pionus* sp.; (*Philornis pici* Macq.).
 — , 1950: *Dulus* sp., *Picus* sp., *Oriolus* sp., *Peristera* sp., *Cassicus* sp., *Molothrus* sp., *Paroaria* sp., *Amazona* sp., *Pionus* sp.; (*Philornis pici* Macq.).
 Townsend, 1895: *Picus striatus*; (*Hylemyia (Aricia) pici* Macquart).

Philornis spermophila (Townsend)

- Séguy, 1946: *Mimus* sp., *Spermophila* sp.; (*Philornis spermophila* Tnsd.).
 — , 1950: *Mimus* sp., *Spermophila* sp.; (*Philornis spermophila* Tnsd.).
 Townsend, 1895: *Mimus orpheus*, birds' nests; (*Mydaea spermophilae*).

Philornis torquans (Nielsen)

- Séguy, 1946: *Mimus* sp., *Spermophila* sp., *Homerus* sp., *Pitangus* sp.; (*Philornis torquans* Nielsen).
 — , 1950: *Mimus* sp., *Spermophila* sp., *Homerus* sp., *Pitangus* sp.; (*Philornis torquans* Nielsen).

Stomoxys sp.

- James, 1947: Birds' nests.

Stomoxys calcitrans (Linnaeus)

- Hill, 1921: *Podiceps novae-hollandiae*; (*Stomoxys calcitrans*).
 Noller, 1919: *Hirundo rustica*; (*Stomoxys calcitrans*).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Sparrow, swallow; (*Stomoxys calcitrans* L.).
 Séguy, 1929: *Chelidon rustica*; (*Stomoxys calcitrans* L.).
 —, 1932a: *Chelidon rustica*; (*Stomoxys calcitrans* L.).
 —, 1933: Pigeon, swallow.
 —, 1935a: *Hirundo urbica*; (*Stomoxys calcitrans*).
 —, 1946: *Delichon* sp., *Hirundo* sp.; (*Stomoxys calcitrans* L.).
 —, 1950: *Delichon* sp., *Hirundo* sp.; (*Stomoxys calcitrans*).

Uncertain Position

- Basden, 1934: Rook, sparrow hawk, robin; (*Hydrotaea nidicola* Malloch).
 Bezzi, 1922: Birds' nests; (*Chortophila nidicola* (Aldrich)).
 Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Lasiops* sp.).
 Dobrosky, 1925: Robin; (*Hydrotaea nidicola*).
 Fletcher, 1920: Mynah, kite; (*Stomoxys* (?*oblongata*)).
 Hockett, 1954: *Turdus migratorius*, *Corvus frugilegus*, *Accipiter nisus*, *Buteo vulpinus intermedius* Menzb., *Pernis apivorus* L.: (*Hydrotaea nidicola* Malloch).
 Karl, 1928: Sparrow hawk; (*Hydrotaea nidicola* Karl).
 Malloch, 1925: Robin; (*Hydrotaea nidicola* Malloch).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Haliaetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Accipiter gentilis* L., *Buteo buteo* L.: (*Hydrotaea nidicola* Karl).
 Séguy, 1937a: Epervier; (*Hydrotaea nidicola* Karl).
 —, 1939: Corneille en Angleterre; (*Hydrotaea nidicola* Malloch).
 Epervier de l'Europe centrale; (*Hydrotaea nidicola* Karl).
 —, 1946: Birds' nests; (*Hydrotaea nidicola*). Epervier, *Milvus milvus* (L.), *Milvus migrans* (Bodd.); (*Hydrotaea nidicola* Karl). Corneille, *Myiarchus crinitus*; (*Hydrotaea* (sic) *nidicola* Malloch).
 Tiensuu, 1935: *Buteo vulpinus intermedius* Menzb., *Pernis apivorus* L., Sperber; (*Hydrotaea nidicola* Karl).
 Townsend, 1934: Birds' nests; (*Musca quadrilincata* F.).

Family NEOTTIOPHILIDAE

Neottiophilum sp.

- Bezzi, 1911: Birds' nests.
 Eichler, 1948: Birds' nests.
 —, 1952: Birds' nests.
 Fordham, 1945: Thrush, blackbird, house sparrow, chaffinch.
 Lameere, 1946: Birds' nests.
 Stobbe, 1913: Finch.

Neottiophilum praeustum (Meigen)

- Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L., birds' nests; (*Neottiophilum praeustum*).

- Audcent, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* Mg.).
- Bezzi, 1922: *Fringilla coelebs*, *Passer domesticus*.
- Colyer and Hammond, 1951: Thrush, blackbird, finch; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* Meigen).
- Czerny, 1930: *Fringilla coelebs* L., Grünfink, Hänfling, Sperling, Drossel, *Turdus merula*, Mönchsgrasmücke, *Certhia familiaris* L., Sperber; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* Meigen).
- Dorn, 1913: *Accipiter nisus* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L.; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* Mg.).
- Edwards, 1925a: Thrush, greenfinch; (*Neottiophilum praeustum*).
- Eichler, 1936d: Buchfink, Grünling, Bluthänfling, Singdrossel, Amsel; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* Meig.).
- Engel, 1920: Finch, sparrow; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* Mg.).
- Fordham, 1926: Birds' nests; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* Mg.).
- Frauenfeld, von, 1868: Finch; (*Neottiophilum fringillarum* von Frauenfeld).
- Hamm, 1925: Thrush; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* Mg.).
- Hennig, 1952: Birds' nests; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* Mg.).
- Hesse, 1923: Fink, Sperling, *Turdus merula*, *Certhia familiaris* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L.; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* Meigen).
- , 1925: Sperber, Hänfling, Buchfink, Grünfink, Sperling, Drossel, Amsel, Mönchsgrasmücke, Baumläufer; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* Mg.).
- Keilin, 1924: Finch, *Fringilla coelebs*, *Passer domesticus*, thrush, blackbird, chaffinch, greenfinch, *Acanthis cannabina* (sic), *Sylvia atricapilla* (L.).
- , 1924 a: *Acanthis cannabina*; (*Neottiophilum praeustum*).
- Kidd, 1953: Old nest, probably that of blackbird; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meigen) (sic)).
- Lindner, 1940: Birds' nests; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* Meigen).
- , 1948: Birds' nests; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* Meig.).
- Malloch, 1908: Greenfinch; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* Mg.).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Turdus merula*, *Luscinia megarhyncha*, *Acanthis cannabina*, *Chloris chloris*, *Certhia familiaris*, *Passer domesticus*, *Fringilla coelebs*, *Hypolais icterina* Vieillot.
- Mik, 1887: Finch; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* Meig.).
- , 1894: *Passer domesticus*; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* Meigen).
- Owen, 1954: Passerines, warblers, thrushes, finches, crows; (*Neottiophilum* (sic) *praeustum*).
- Riedel, 1898: Fink; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* Meigen).
- Röder, von, 1892: Birds' nests; (*Neottiophilum praeustum* Mg.).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Blackbird, thrush, finch, warbler, carrion-crow, linnnet, nightingale, tree-creeper, sparrow, hedge-sparrow.
- Séguy, 1929: Merle, rossignol, *Acanthis cannabina*, *Chloris chloris* L., grive, *Certhia familiaris*, *Passer domesticus*, *Fringilla coelebs* (sic), *Sylvia atricapilla*.
- , 1932a: Merle, grive, verdier, rossignol, grimpereau, moineau,

fauvette, *Chloris chloris*, *Certhia familiaris*, *Acanthis cannabina*, pinson.

Séguy, 1934: Merle, *Acanthis cannabina* (L.), *Chloris chloris* L., grive, *Turdus* sp., *Certhia familiaris* (L.), *Passer domestica* (L.), *Fringilla coelebs* (L.), *Sylvia atricapilla* (L.), nightingale.

— , 1941: Rossignol; (*Neottophilum praeustum* Meigen).

— , 1946: *Pica pica* (L.); (*Neottophilum praeustum* Nitzsch). Merle, grive, verdier, rossignol, grimpereau, moineau, fauvette; (*Neottophilum praeustum*).

— , 1950: Merle, grive, verdier, rossignol, grimpereau, sparrow.

— , 1951: Linotte, verdier, grive, merle, grimpereau, moineau, pinson, fauvette à tête noire; (*Neottophilum praeustum* Meigen).

Tate, 1954: *Chloris chloris chloris* (L.), *Fringilla coelebs coelebs* L., *Carduelis cannabina cannabina* (L.), *Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.), *Sylvia atricapilla atricapilla* (L.), *Luscinia megarhyncha megarhyncha* Brehm, *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L., *Certhia familiaris familiaris* L., *Turdus merula merula* L., *Turdus ericetorum ericetorum* Turton, *Accipiter nisus nisus* (L.).

Family NYCTERIBIIDAE

Nycteribia sp.

Nordberg, 1936: *Passer domesticus* L.

Family OMPHRALIDAE

Undetermined

Audcent, 1930: Birds' nests.

McAtee, 1927: *Progne subis*; (*Scenopinidae*).

Omphrale sp.

Frauenfeld, von, 1864: Swallow; (*Scenopinus* sp.).

Hindwood, 1951: Finch; (*Scenopinus* sp.).

Resch, 1874: Swallow; (?*Scenopinus* sp.).

Séguy, 1950: Birds' nests; (*Scenopinus* sp.).

Omphrale albicincta (Rossi)

Séguy, 1920: Swallow; (*Omphrale albicinctus* Rossi).

— , 1926: Swallow; (*Omphrale albicincta* Rossi).

— , 1929: *Chelidon rustica*; (*Omphrale albicincta* Rossi).

— , 1930: Birds' nests; (*Omphrale albicincta* Rossi).

— , 1932a: *Chelidon rustica*; (*Omphrale albicincta* Rossi).

Omphrale bouvieri Séguy

Hennig, 1952: *Passer domesticus*.

Séguy, 1920: *Passer domesticus*.

- Séguy, 1926: *Passer domesticus*.
 — , 1929: *Passer domestica*.
 — , 1932a: *Passer domestica*; (*Omphrale bouvieri*).
 — , 1937: Birds' nests.

Omphrale fenestralis (Linnaeus)

- British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report),
 1952: Sparrow, martin, pigeon, jackdaw, swallow; (*Scenopinus fenestralis*).
- Büttiker, 1944: *Micropus apus* L.; (*Omphrale fenestralis*).
- Dobrosky, 1925: House sparrow; (*Scenopinus fenestralis*).
- Hennig, 1952: Sparrow, swallow, pigeon; (*Omphrale fenestralis* L.).
- Jussel, 1905: Swallow; (*Scenopinum* (sic) *fenestralis* L.).
- Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Omphrale fenestralis* L.).
- McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Passer domesticus*, *Progne subis*, *Troglodytes aëdon*; (*Scenopinus fenestralis* L.).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Parus atricapillus* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Omphrale fenestralis* L.).
- Osten-Sacken, 1886: Swallow; (*Scenopinus fenestralis*).
- Perris, 1870: Swallow, hirondelle de cheminée; (*Scenopinus fenestralis* L.).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Birds' nests; (*Scenopinus fenestralis*).
- Séguy, 1920: *Passer domesticus*; (*Omphrale fenestralis* L.).
 — , 1921: Swallow, *Passer domesticus*, pigeon; (*Omphrale fenestralis* L.).
 — , 1926: *Passer domesticus*; (*Omphrale fenestralis* L., *Omphrale senilis* F.).
 — , 1929: Hirondelle de cheminée, *Hirundo urbica*; (*Omphrale fenestralis* L.). *Chelidon rustica*, *Passer domestica*; (*Omphrale fenestralis* L., *Omphrale senilis* F.).
 — , 1930: Birds' nests; (*Omphrale fenestralis* L.).
 — , 1932a: Hirondelle, hirondelle des cheminées, *Hirundo urbica*; (*Omphrale fenestralis* L.). *Chelidon rustica*, *Passer domestica*; (*Omphrale fenestralis* L., *Omphrale senilis* F.).
 — , 1935a: *Hirundo urbica*.
 — , 1937: Hirondelle de cheminée; (*Scenopinus fenestralis*). Moineau, hirondelle, pigeon; (*Omphrale fenestralis*). Birds' nests; (*Omphrale senilis* F.).
- Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Hirundo rustica* L., *Columba* sp., *Corvus monedula* L.; (*Scenopinus fenestralis* (L.)).

Omphrale glabrifrons (Meigen)

- Séguy, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Omphrale glabrifrons* Meigen).
 — , 1932a: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Omphrale glabrifrons* Meigen).
 — , 1937: Martinet; (*Omphrale glabrifrons*).

Family **OPOMYZIDAE****Geomyza frontalis** (Fallén)

Edwards, 1925a: Thrush, blackbird, ?finch; (*Geomyza frontalis*).

Family **OTITIDAE****Ceroxys hortulana** (Rossi)

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Ceroxys hortulana* Rossi).

Family **PHORIDAE****Undetermined**

Bequaert, 1954: Birds' nests.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.

—, 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Dobrosky, 1925: Crow.

Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests.

McAtee, 1929: *Passer domesticus*.

Conicera (Conicera) atra Meigen

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Conicera dauca* Meig.).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Conicera dauca* Meig.).

Conicera (Tritoconicera) tibialis Schmitz

Colyer, 1954: Sand-martin; (*Conicera tibialis* Schmitz).

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Conicera tibialis* Schmitz).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Conicera tibialis* Schmitz).

Gymnoptera vitripennis (Meigen)

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Hypocera vitripennis* G.).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Hypocera vitripennis* G.).

Megaselia sp.

Jellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine).

McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Aphiochaeta* sp.).

Séguy, 1950: Birds' nests.

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Aphiochaeta* sp.).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Aphiochaeta* sp.).

Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) aequalis (Wood)

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Aphiochaeta aequalis*).

Megaselia (Aphiochaeta) ciliata (Zetterstedt)

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Aphiochaeta ciliata*).

Megaselia (Megaselia) minor (Zetterstedt)

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Megaselis* (sic) *minor*).

Megaselia (Megaselia) rata (Wood)

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Megaselis* (sic) *rata*).

Edwards, 1925 a: Finch; (*Aphiochaeta rata*).

Megaselia (Megaselia) rufipes (Meigen)

Jussel, 1905: Stadtschwalbe, Hausschwalbe; (*Phora rufipes* Mg.).

Keilin, 1924a: *Parus caeruleus* (sic); (*Aphiochaeta* (sic) *rufipes*).

Séguy, 1929: *Parus caeruleus* L.; (*Megaselia rufipes* Meig.).

—, 1932 a: *Parus caeruleus* L.; (*Megaselia rufipes* Meig.).

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Megaselia rufipes* Meig.).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Megaselia rufipes* Meig.).

Megaselia (Megaselia) septentrionalis Schmitz

Collin, 1939: Blackbird, thrush; (*Megaselia septentrionalis* Schmitz).

Family **PIOPHILIDAE****Piophila** sp.

Séguy, 1950: Birds' nests; (*Mycetaulus* sp.).

Piophila (Mycetaulus) bipunctata (Fallén)

Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Mycetaulus bipunctatus* Fln.).

Edwards, 1925a: Birds' nests; (*Mycetaulus bipunctatus*).

Frey, 1921: Starling; (*Mycetaulus bipunctatus* Fall.).

—, 1930: Starling; (*Mycetaulus bipunctatus* Fall.).

Hamm, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Mycetaulus bipunctatus* Fln.).

Hennig, 1943: Bird's nest; (*Piophila (Mycetaulus) bipunctata* Fallén).

Keilin, 1924a: Bird's nest; (*Mycetaulus bipunctatus*).

Scott, 1907: Bird's nest; (*Mycetaulus bipunctatus* Fln.).

Séguy, 1929: Bird's nest; (*Mycetaulus bipunctatus* Fall.).

—, 1932a: Bird's nest; (*Mycetaulus bipunctatus* Fallén).

—, 1946: Bird's nest, *Milvus migrans* (Bodd.), starling; (*Mycetaulus bipunctatus* (Fallén)).

—, 1950: Bird's nest; (*Mycetaulus bipunctatus* Fallén).

Piophila (Liopiophila) varipes Meigen

Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Piophila varipes* Mg.).

Edwards, 1925a: Finch; (*Piophila varipes*).

Piophila (Allopiophila) vulgaris Fallén

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Piophila vulgaris* Fln.).

Family **PSYCHODIDAE****Phlebotomus argentipes** Annandale and Brunetti

Fletcher, 1920: Birds' nests; (*Phlebotomus argentipes*).

Psychoda sp.

Nolan, 1955: *Dendroica discolor*.

Nordberg, 1936: *Pica pica* L., *Certhia familiaris* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.,
Dryocopus martius L.

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*.

Psychoda alternata Say

Nolan, 1955: *Dendroica discolor*.

Psychoda phalaenoides (Linnaeus)

Jussel, 1905: Hausschwalbe; (*Psychoda phalaenoides* L.).

Family **SARCOPHAGIDAE****Undetermined**

McAtee, 1927: *Progne subis*, *Troglodytes aëdon*, *Sialia sialis*, *Myiarchus crinitus*; (sarcophagid puparia).

— . 1929: *Myiarchus crinitus*.

Laccoprosopa sarcophagina Townsend

Dobroscky, 1925: Crow; (*Laccoprosopa* (sic) *avium*).

Sarcophaga sp.

Hill, 1921: *Podiceps novae-hollandiae*.

McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Troglodytes aëdon*.

Mason, 1944: *Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris*, *Iridoprocne bicolor*.

Sarcophaga argyrostoma (Robineau-Desvoidy)

Eichler, 1937b: *Troglodytes aëdon*; (*Sarcophaga falculata*).

Kemper, 1938a: *Troglodytes aëdon*; (*Sarcophaga falculata* Pand.).

McAtee, 1927: *Troglodytes aëdon*; (*Sarcophaga falculata* Pandelle).

Woodroffe, 1953: *Columba* sp.; (*Sarcophaga barbata* Thoms.).

Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis Fallén

Kemper, 1938a: *Progne subis*; (*Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis* Meig.).

McAtee, 1927: *Progne subis*.

Sarcophaga melanura Meigen

Audcent, 1942: *Hirundo rustica rustica* L.

Séguy, 1929: *Chelidon rustica*.

Séguy, 1932 a: *Chelidon rustica*.

—, 1946: Sparrow, swallow.

—, 1950: Sparrow, swallow.

Sarcophaga sinuata Meigen

Dobrosky, 1925: Catbird, field sparrow; (*Sarcophaga sinuata*).

Family **SCATOPHAGIDAE**

Scatomyza litorea Fallén

Lack, 1932: ?sea-birds; (*Scatophaga litorea*).

Scopeuma stercorarium (Linnaeus)

Lack, 1932: ?sea-birds; (*Scatophaga stercoraria*).

Family **SCATOPSIDAE**

Ectactia lignicola Edwards

de Meijere, 1944: Starling (?).

Reichertella femoralis (Meigen)

McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Reichertella femoralis* Meigen).

Scatopse fuscipes Meigen

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Scatops* (sic) *fuscipes* Meig.).

Scatopse notata (Linnaeus)

Boyd, 1932: *Passer montanus montanus*; (*Scatopse notata* L.).

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Scatopse notata* S.).

McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Scatopse notata* L.).

Séguy, 1946: Swallow, kingfisher.

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Scatopse notata* Meig.).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Scatopse notata* Meig.).

Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.).

Family **SCIARIDAE**

Undetermined

Bequaert, 1954: Birds' nests.

Hicks, 1953: *Toxostoma rufum* (L.).

Bradysia (Chaetosciara) auripila (Winnertz)

Basden, 1933: Moorhen; (*Sciara auripila*).

Bradysia (Neosciara) brunnipes (Meigen)

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Neosciara umbratica* Zett.).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Neosciara umbratica* Zett.).

Bradysia (Chaetosciara) fenestralis (Zetterstedt)

Basden, 1933: Rook; (*Sciara agraria*).

Leruth, 1935a: Hironnelle de rivage; (*Neosciara fenestralis* Zett. (= *N. solani* Win.)).

—, 1939: Sand martin; (*Neosciara fenestralis* f. *microcavernaria* Lengensdorf).

Séguy, 1940: Hironnelle de rivage; (*Sciara fenestralis* Zett.).

—, 1946: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Neosciara fenestralis* f. *microcavernaria* Lengensdorf).

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Neosciara fenestralis* f. *microcavernensis* Lengensdorf).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Neosciara fenestralis* f. *microcavernensis* (sic) Lengensdorf).

Bradysia (Hemineurina) modesta (Staeger)

Basden, 1933: Song-thrush, robin, blackbird; (*Sciara modesta*).

Hamm, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Sciara modesta* Staeger).

Bradysia (Chaetosciara) nemoralis (Meigen)

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Neosciara nemoralis* Meig.).

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Neosciara nemoralis* Meig.).

Leptosciara autumnalis (Winnertz)

Basden, 1933: Greenfinch; (*Sciara ? autumnalis*).

Leptosciara scutellata (Staeger)

Basden, 1933: Blackbird, song-thrush; (*Sciara hispida*).

Edwards, 1925: Thrush, blackbird; (*Sciara hispida* Winn.).

—, 1925a: Thrush, blackbird, (?) finch; (*Sciara hispida*).

Hamm, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Sciara hispida* Winn.).

Leptosciara trochanterata (Zetterstedt)

Séguy, 1940: Merle, grive; (*Lycoria trochanterata* (Zett.)).

Lycoria sp.

Nordberg, 1936: *Passer domesticus* L., *Delichon urbica* L.

Scaptosciara (Scaptosciara) vitripennis (Meigen)

Basden, 1933: Rook; (*Sciara quinquelineata*).

Scaptosciara (Uddmaniella) vivida (Winnertz)

Basden, 1933: Rook; (*Sciara vivida*).

Hamm, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Sciara vivida* Winn.).

Sciara sp.

McAtee, 1927: *Progne subis*, *Troglodytes aëdon*, *Sialia sialis*.

Uncertain Position

- Eichler, 1937b: *Troglodytes aëdon*; (*Sciara impatiens*).
 Hamm, 1939: Thrush; (*Sciara glabra* Mg.).
 McAtee, 1927: *Troglodytes aëdon*; (*Sciara impatiens* Johannsen?).
 Pugh, 1936: Thrush; (*Sciara glabra* Mg.).

Family SIMULIIDAE

Undetermined

- Jellison, 1940: *Corvus brachyrhynchos*.

Family SPHAEROCERIDAE

Undetermined

- Bequaert, 1954: Birds' nests.
 Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L.; (Cypselidae).
 Richards, 1930: Sea-birds, *Phalacrocorax carbo* L.; (sphaerocerids).

Crumomyia (Crumomyia) glacialis (Meigen)

- Lack, 1932: ?sea birds; (*Copromyza glacialis*).

Limosina (Limosina) czernyi (Duda)

- Duda, 1938: Bussard.

Limosina (Limosina) exigua Rondani

- Duda, 1938: Bussard.

Limosina (Limosina) flavipes (Meigen)

- Duda, 1938: Meise.
 Falcoz, 1921: Titmouse; (*Scotophilella retracta* Rond.).
 —, 1924: Titmouse; (*Scotophilella retracta* Rond.).
 Richards, 1930: *Fratercula arctica* L., cormorant; (*Leptocera (Limosina) minutissima* Zetterstedt).
 Séguy, 1929: *Parus* sp.; (*Scotophilella retracta* Rond.).
 —, 1932a: *Parus* sp.; (*Scotophilella retracta* Rond.).
 —, 1934: Mésange; (*Leptocera minutissima* (Zett.)).
 —, 1946: Mésange; (*Scotophilella retracta* (Rdi.)).
 —, 1950: Mésange; (*Leptocera minutissima* (Zett.), *Scotophilella retracta* Rond.).

Limosina (Limosina) heteroneura Haliday

- Duda, 1938: Cormorant.
 Richards, 1930: Cormorant; (*Leptocera (Limosina) heteroneura* Haliday).

Limosina (Limosina) luteilabris Rondani

Duda, 1938: Birds' nests.

Richards, 1930: Sea-birds; (*Leptocera (Limosina) luteilabris* Rondani).

Séguy, 1934: Marine birds; (*Leptocera simplicimana* Rondani).

Limosina (Limosina) silvatica (Meigen)

Duda, 1938: Cormorant.

Richards, 1930: Cormorant; (*Leptocera (Limosina) silvatica* Meigen).

Pseudosphaerocera (Thoracochaeta) penteseta (Richards)

Duda, 1938: Cormorant; (*Pseudosphaerocera (Thoracochaeta) penteseta* Rich.).

Richards, 1929: Cormorant; (*Leptocera (Thoracochaeta) penteseta* Richards).

—, 1930: Cormorant; (*Leptocera (Thoracochaeta) penteseta* Richards).

Pseudosphaerocera (Thoracochaeta) zosteræ (Haliday)

Richards, 1930: Cormorant; (*Leptocera (Thoracochaeta) zosteræ* Haliday).

—, 1929: Cormorant; (*Leptocera zosteræ* Hal.).

Sphaerocera sp.

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Phaerocera* (sic) sp.).

Sphaerocera (Sphaerocera) curvipes Latreille

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Sphaerocera subsultans* F.).

Sphaerocera (Sphaerocera) falcozi Duda

Falcoz, 1921: *Alcedo hispida* (sic) L.; (*Sphaerocera falcozi* Duda).

Séguy, 1934: *Alcedo hispida* (sic) L.; (*Sphaerocera falcozi* Duda ap. Falcoz).

—, 1946: Kingfisher; (*Sphaerocera falcozi* Duda).

—, 1950: Kingfisher; (*Sphaerocera falcozi* Duda).

Sphaerocera (Sphaerocera) pusilla (Fallén)

Richards, 1930: Sea-birds; (*Sphaerocera (Lotobia) pusilla* Fallén).

Uncertain Position

Séguy, 1946: Mésange; (*Leptocera* sp.).

Family STRATIOMYIIDAE**Eulalia** sp.

McAtee, 1940: Robin; (*Odontomyia* sp.).

Eulalia virgo (Wiedemann)

Hicks, 1953: *Chlidonias nigra surinamensis* (Gmelin).

Microchrysa flavicornis (Meigen)

Collart, 1947b: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica urbica* L.; (*Microchrysa* (sic) *flavicornis* Meig.).

Uncertain Position

Van Tyne, 1929: *Ramphastos brevicarinatus*; (*Hermetia illucens*).

Family STREBLIDAE**Undetermined**

Kirschenblatt, 1936: Birds' nests.

Uncertain Position

Kolenati, 1863: Parrot, pigeon; (*Strebla avium* Macquart).

Family SYRPHIDAE**Undetermined**

Hicks, 1953: *Sayornis phoebe* (Latham).

Epistrophe balteatus (DeGeer)

Edwards, 1925a: Bird's nest; (*Syrphus balteatus*).

Eristalomyia tenax (Linnaeus)

Saunt, 1934: Bird's nest; (*Eristalis tenax* L.).

Mesogramma marginata (Say)

Hicks, 1953: *Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.), *Coccyzus americanus americanus* (L.), *Cyanocitta cristata cristata* (L.).

Family TABANIDAE**Chrysozona pluvialis** (Linnaeus)

Boyd, 1935b: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Haematopota pluvialis* L.).

Tabanus tropicus Panzer

Donisthorpe, 1930b: Swan; (*Tabanus tropicus*).

Family TACHINIDAE**Undetermined**

McAtee, 1927a: *Planesticus migratorius*.

— . 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*.

Bigonichaeta setipennis (Fallén)

Edwards, 1925a: Birds' nests; (*Bigonichaeta setipennis*).

Bigonichaeta spinipennis (Meigen)

Pugh, 1936: Thrush; (*Digonochaeta* (sic) *spinipennis* Mg.).

Clausicella usitata Coquillett

Dobrosky, 1925: Robin, bluebird, crow, song sparrow; (*Clausicella usitata*).

Frontina sp.

McAtee, 1929: *Myiarchus crinitus*.

Plectops pruinosa Malloch

Eichler, 1936d: Birds' nests.

Johnson, 1927 a: Bluebird; (*Plectops pruinosa* (sic) Mall.).

—, 1930: Bluebird; (*Plectops pruinosa* (sic) Mall.).

McAtee, 1927: *Sialia sialis*.

—, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Passer domesticus*, *Progne subis*, *Troglodytes aëdon*, *Myiarchus crinitus*.

Malloch, 1927: *Sialia sialis*.

Family **TENDIPEDIDAE****Undetermined**

Nordberg, 1936: *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Regulus regulus* L., *Turdus pilaris* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Dryocopus martius* L.; (Tendipedinae sp.).

Family **THEREVIDAE****Undetermined**

Löw, 1861: *Hirundo rustica*.

Szekessy, 1948: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Columba domestica* L.

Psilocephala sp.

Jellison, 1940: *Buteo* sp.

Thereva sp.

Resch, 1874: Swallow; (?*Therera* (sic) sp.).

Family **TIPULIDAE****Undetermined**

Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L.

Tipula peliostigma Schummel

Audcent, 1932a: Old birds' nests; (*Tipula* (*Lunatipula*) *peliostigma* Schum.).

Family **TRIXOSCELIDAE****Undetermined**

Colyer and Hammond, 1951: Bird's nest; (Trixoscelinae).

Parmenter, 1951: Birds' nests; (Trixoscelinae).

Neossos marylandica Malloch

Lee and Ryckman, 1954: *Bubo virginianus* (Gmelin), barn owl in California; (*Neossos marylandica* (Malloch)).

McAtee, 1927: *Progne subis*, *Troglodytes aëdon*, *Sialia sialis*, *Myiarchus crinitus*.

—, 1927a: *Dumetella carolinensis*, *Planesticus migratorius*.

—, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Passer domesticus*, *Troglodytes aëdon*, *Sialia sialis*, *Progne subis*.

Malloch, 1927: *Progne subis*.

Melander, 1952: Purple martin, wren, bluebird, crested flycatcher, starling.

Ryckman, 1953: *Tyto alba pratincola* (Bonaparte); (*Neossos marylandica* (Malloch)).

Séguy, 1950: *Dumetella carolinensis*.

Trixoscelis canescens (Loew)

Collin, 1943: Blackbird; (*Trichoscelis* (sic) *canescens* Lw.).

Family **TRYPETIDAE****Tephritis vespertina** (Loew)

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Tephritis vespertina*).

Family **ULIDIIDAE****Euxesta hyalipennis** Malloch

Steyskal, 1952: *Fregata minor*.

Uncertain Position in the Order DIPTERA

Jellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine); (Geomyzidae).

REFERENCES

- Aldrich, J. M. 1905. A catalogue of North American Diptera. *Smithson. misc. Coll.*, Part of Vol. 46, No. 1444, pp. 1—680.
- Bequaert, Joseph C. 1953. The Hippoboscidae or louse-flies (Diptera) of mammals and birds. Part I. Structure, physiology and natural history. *Ent. amer.*, 32 (N. S.): 1—209, 20 figs.
- . 1953. *Ibid.* *Ent. amer.*, 33 (N. S.): 211—442.
- . 1954. *Ibid.* Part II. Taxonomy, evolution and revision of American genera and species. *Ent. amer.*, 34 (N. S.): 1—232, 44 figs.
- Coe, R. L. 1950. Diptera. Family Tipulidae. (IN: Handbooks for the

- identification of British insects. R. ent. Soc. Lond., Vol. IX, Pt. 2, pp. 1—66, 30 figs.).
- Czerny, Leander. 1930. 38b. Neottiophilidae. (IN: Lindner, Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region. Band 5, Pt. 1, Nägele, Stuttgart, pp. 9—15, 16 Textfig.).
- . 1932. 50. Lauxaniidae (Sapromyzidae). *Ibid.* Band 5, Pt. 2, pp. 1—76, 37 Textabb., 1 Taf.
- . (?). 53. Helomyzidae + Trichoscelidae + Chiromyidae. *Ibid.* pp. 1—56, 43 Textabb.
- Downes, William L., Jr. 1953. The Sarcophaginae of Iowa with special reference to the identification of females. Unpublished Master's Thesis, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa, iii+195, 103 figs.
- Duda, Oswald. 1929. 5. Scatopsidae. (IN: Lindner, Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region. Band 2, Pt. 1, Nägele, Stuttgart, pp. 1—62, 64 Textabb., 3 Taf.).
- . 1930. 4. Bibionidae. *Ibid.*, pp. 1—75, 29 Textabb., 2 Taf.
- . 1933. 61. Chloropidae. *Ibid.*, Band 6, Pt. 1, Nägele, Stuttgart, pp. 1—248, 21 Textabb., 3 Taf.
- . 1938. 57. Sphaeroceridae (Cypselidae). *Ibid.*, pp. 1—182, 13 Textabb., 6 Taf.
- Frey, Richard. 1942. Entwurf einer neuen Klassifikation der Mückenfamilie Sciaridae (Lycoriidae). *Notul. ent., Helsingf.*, 22: 1—44, 12 Fig.
- , 1948. *Ibid.* II. De nordeuropäischen Arten. *Ibid.*, 27: 33—92, 136 Fig.
- Goetghebuer, Maurice und Friedrich Lenz. 1934. 13a. Heleidae (Ceratopogonidae). (IN: Lindner, Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region. Band 3, Pt. 2, Nägele, Stuttgart, pp. 1—133, 177 Textabb., 12 Taf.).
- Hall, David G. 1948. The blowflies of North America. Thomas Say Foundation, (no place of publication given), pp. 1—477, 46 plates.
- Hennig, Willi. 1937. 60a. Milichiidae et Carnidae. (IN: Lindner, Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region. Band 6, Pt. 1, Nägele, Stuttgart, pp. 1—91, 100 Textabb.).
- . 1943. 40. Piophilidae. *Ibid.*, Band 5, Pt. 1, pp. 1—52, 32 Textabb., 3 Taf.
- Hull, Frank M. 1949. The morphology and inter-relationship of the genera of syrphid flies, recent and fossil. *Trans. zool. Soc. Lond.*, 26 (4) : 257—408, 25 figs.
- James, Maurice T. 1955. The blowflies of California (Diptera: Calliphoridae). *Bull. Calif. Insect Survey*, 4 (1) : 1—34, 1 fig., 2 plates.
- Johnson, Charles W. 1925. List of the diptera or two-winged flies. *Fauna of New England*. 15. Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 7: 1—326.
- Kröber, Otto. 1925. 19. Tabanidae. (IN: Lindner, Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region. Band 4, Pt. 1, Nägele, Stuttgart, pp. 1—146, 71 Textabb., 3 Taf.).
- . 1926. 27. Omphralidae (Scenopinidae). *Ibid.*, Band 4, Pt. 3, pp. 1—8, Textfig. 16, 1 Taf.

- Landrock, Karl. 1927. 8. Fungivoridae (Mycetophilidae). *Ibid.*, Band 2, Pt. 1, pp. 1—195, 27 Textabb., 13 Taf.
- Lengersdorf, Franz. 1930. 7. Lycoriidae (Sciaridae). *Ibid.*, pp. 1—71, 29 Textfig., 4 Taf.
- Malloch, J. R. 1915. The Chironomidae, or midges, of Illinois, with particular reference to the species occurring in the Illinois River. *Bull. Ill. Lab. nat. Hist.*, 10 (6): 275—543, plates XVII—XL.
- Osten Sacken, C. R. 1878. Catalogue of the described diptera of North America. 2nd ed. *Smithson. Misc. Coll.*, Part of Vol. 16. No. 270. XLVI—276.
- Richards, O. W. 1930. The British species of Sphaeroceridae (Borboridae, Diptera). *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, (year 1930): 261—345, 23 figs., 1 plate.
- Sabrosky, Curtis W. 1956. The nomenclature of *Protocalliphora* (Diptera: Calliphoridae). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.*, Series B., 25 (9—10): 175—179.
- Sack, Pius. 1932. 31. Syrphidae. (IN: Lindner, Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region. Band 4, Pt. 4. Nägele, Stuttgart, pp. 1—451, 389 Textabb., 18 Taf.).
- . 1935. 32. Dorylaidae (Pipunculidae). *Ibid.*, pp. 1—57, 23 Textabb., 3 Taf.
- Schmitz, Hermann. 1929. Revision der Phoriden. Dümmlers, Berlin u. Bonn. pp. 1—212, 49 Abb., 2 Taf.
- . 1952. 33. Phoridae. (IN: Lindner, Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region. Band 4, Pt. 4, Lief. 171, Nägele, Stuttgart, pp. 273—320, 15 Textfig., 1 Taf.).
- Séguy, Eugene. 1928. Etudes sur les mouches parasites. Tome I. Conopides, Oestrides et Calliphorines de l'Europe Occidentale. (IN: Encyclopédie Entomologique, Série A. — Travaux Généraux, IX.). Lechevalier, Paris, pp. 1—251, 300 figs.
- . 1934. Diptères (Brachycères) (Muscidae Acalypterae et Scatophagidae). (IN: Faune de France. 28. Lechevalier, Paris, pp. 1—832, 903 figs., 27 planches).
- . 1937. Diptera. Family Muscidae. (IN: Wytzman, Genera Insectorum. Fasc. 205, Desmet-Verteneuil, Bruxelles, pp. 1—604, 9 plates).
- . 1941. Etudes sur les mouches parasites. Tome II. Calliphorides, Calliphorines (suite), Sarcophagines et Rhinophorines de l'Europe Occidentale et Meridionale. (IN: Encyclopédie Entomologique, Série A. — Travaux Généraux, XXI, Lechevalier, Paris, pp. 1—436, 489 figs.).
- . 1952. Diptera. Family Scatophagidae. (IN: Wytzman, Genera Insectorum. Fasc. 209, Desmet-Verteneuil, Bruxelles, pp. 1—107, 44 figs.).

Order **EMBIOPTERA**

Undetermined

Lent, 1939: *Phacclodorus rufifrons sincipitalis* Cabanis.

Order **HEMIPTERA****Undetermined**

- Boyd, 1951: *Chaetura pelagica*, swallow.
 Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: Bird's nest.
 Eichler, 1944: Birds' nests.
 Fairmaire, 1852: *Hirondelle ordinaire*.
 Girault, 1906: *Hirundo fulva*, *H. americana*.
 Godan, 1952: Pigeon.
 Hindwood, 1951: Birds' nests.
 Leleup, 1947c: *Hirundo rustica rustica* L., *Delichon urbica urbica* L.
 Lent, 1939: *Phacellodomus rufifrons sincipitalis* Cabanis.
 Mazza and Schreiber, 1938: *Phacellodomus silibatrix* (furnarido):
 ("coreideos").
 Paulian, 1950: Ploceinae. *Nycticorax* sp.
 Schedl, 1935: Swallow.
 Seidel, 1932: Birds' nests.
 Steinvorth, 1872—1873: Swallow.
 T(rouessart), 1875: *Hirundo urbica*.
 Uhlmann, 1938: Sparrow.
 Wülker, 1925: Rabenkrähe, Eichelhäher.

Family **ANTHOCORIDAE****Undetermined**

- Costa Lima, da, 1940: Birds' nests.
 Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Ploceus* sp., bird's nest.
 Nolan, 1955: *Dendroica discolor*.
 Spittle, 1947b: *Corvus c. corone* L.
 Weber, 1930: Birds' nests.

Anthocoris confusus Reuter

- Edwards, 1925a: Birds' nests; (*Anthocoris confusus*).

Anthocoris flavipes Reuter

- Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.).
 —, 1948: *Columba domestica* L.

Anthocoris nemoralis (Fabricius)

- Butler and Palmer, 1929: Birds' nests; (*Anthocoris nemoralis* F.).

Anthocoris nemorum (Linnaeus)

- Edwards, 1925a: Birds' nests; (*Anthocoris nemorum*, *A. sylvestris*).

Asthenidea temnostethoides Reuter

- Hicks, 1953: *Turdus migratorius migratorius* L.

Cardiastethus inquilinus Delamare-Deboutteville

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Ploceus* sp., *Estrilda* sp., bird's nest.

Lyctocoris sp.

Paulian, 1950: Ploceinae.

Lyctocoris (Lyctocoris) campestris (Fabricius)

- Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 Blatchley, 1926: Swallow; (*Lyctocoris campestris* (F.)).
 Boyd, 1935b: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 —, 1936: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report), 1952: Sparrow, martin, pigeon, jackdaw, swallow; (*Lyctocoris campestris*).
 Butler, 1923: Pigeon; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 Butler and Palmer, 1929: Birds' nests; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 Cornelius, 1869: *Hirundo urbica*; (*Lyctocoris domestica*).
 Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 Douglas, 1871: *Hirundo urbica*; (*Lyctocoris domestica*).
 Edwards, 1925a: Birds' nests; (*Lyctocoris campestris*).
 Essig, 1942: Pigeon, swallow; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 Fieber, 1861: Swallow; (*Lyctocoris domesticus* Schill.).
 Frank, 1913: Swallow; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 Gulde, 1941: Birds' nests; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 Hicks, 1953: *Dumetella carolinensis* (L.); (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 Hüeber, 1893: Swallow; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 Jellison, 1940: *Buteo* sp., *Asio wilsonianus*; (*Lyctocoris campestris* (F.)).
 Kemper, 1936: Swallow; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 —, 1938: *Delichon urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., Haustaube; (*Lyctocoris campestris*).
 —, 1938a: Grosser Buntspecht, Mehlschwalbe, Rauchschwalbe, Haustaube; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 —, 1938b: Swallow, birds' nests; (*Lyctocoris campestris*).
 Levi, 1941: Pigeon; (*Lyctocoris campestris*).
 Linsley, 1944: Birds' nests; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 Mason, 1888: Pigeon; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Dryobates major* L.; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 Reclaire, 1936: Pigeon; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 Reuter, 1913: Swallow; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: House martin; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 Scholz, 1931: Dohle; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Lyctocoris domesticus*, L. *domesticus* Schill.).
 Thomas, 1938: Pigeon, birds' nests; (*Lyctocoris campestris* F.).
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Hi-*

rundo rustica L., *Columba* sp., *Corvus monedula* L.; (*Lyctocoris campestris* (F.)).

Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.); (*Lyctocoris campestris* (F.)).

Zacher, 1939a: Birds' nests; (*Lyctocoris campestris* L.).

Lyctocoris cohici Delamare-Deboutteville

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.; (*Lyctocoris cohici*).

—, 1952: *Ploceus* sp., bird's nest.

Orius majusculus (Reuter)

Eichler, 1936d: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Triphleps* (sic) *majusculus* Reut.).

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Triphleps majuscula* Reut.).

—, 1948: *Motacilla alba* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., stork., (*Triphleps majuscula* Reut.).

Thompson, 1935b: *Hirundo r. rustica* L.; (*Triphleps majusculus* Reut.).

Orius minutus (Linnaeus)

Kirichenko, 1949: Speckled magpie; (*Triphleps minuta* L.).

Xylocoris sp.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Estrilda* sp., bird's nest.

Family CIMICIDAE

Undetermined

Abalos and Wygodzinsky, 1951: Birds' nests.

Anonymous, 1922: Swallow.

—, 1925: Swallow, birds' nests.

Back and Bishopp, 1942: Pigeon.

Beier, 1937a: Birds' nests.

Butler, 1896: Pigeon, martin, swallow.

Chandler, 1949: Sparrow, starling, pigeon.

d'Abadie, 1922: Swallow.

Eichler, 1937: Amsel, Star, Sperling, Rotschwanze, Meise, Schwalbe.

—, 1939b: *Martula urbica* L., *Progne subis* L.

—, 1948: Birds' nests.

Frickhinger, 1937: Wilder Tauben.

Girault, 1906: Swallow, pigeon.

Gulde, 1941: Swallow, Taubenschlag.

Hase, 1924: Sparrow, swallow, pigeon.

Hermann, 1804: Hirondelle de cheminée.

Herter, 1953: Birds' nests.

Hoffmann, 1913a: Pigeon.

Howard and Marlatt, 1902: Barn swallow, pigeon, English martin.

Kemper, 1928: Swallow, Taubenschlag.

- Kemper, 1935: Swallow, pigeon.
 — , 1936: Pigeon.
 — , 1937: Swallow, pigeon.
 Kirichenko, 1949: Birds' nests.
 Künkel, 1907: *Hirundo urbica*.
 Martini, 1929: Swallow.
 Masee, 1949: Pigeon.
 Myers, 1927: ?barn swallow.
 Osborn, 1896: Swallow, pigeon.
 Paulian, 1950: *Nycticorax* sp.
 Penecke, 1898: *Hirundo urbica*.
 Reiber, 1881—1882: *Cypselus murarius*.
 Reichenow and Wülker, 1929: Birds' nests.
 Reuter, 1913: Grünspecht (*Gccinus viridus* (sic)), Star, *Collocalia linchi* Horsf.
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Hirundo rustica erythrogaster*, *Progne subis*, *Furnarius rufus*.
 Séguy, 1946: Birds' nests.
 Speiser, 1909: Swallow, pigeon.
 Staveley, 1871: Pigeon.
 Szidat, 1942: Pigeon.
 Taschenberg, 1880 a: Swallow, Taubenschlag.
 Thompson, 1935: *Delichon urbica urbica*.
 — , 1953: Birds' nests.
 Wilhelmi, 1936: Swallow.
 Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951b: House martin.

Cimex sp.

- Bezzi, 1896: Pigeon, swallow, pivert; (*Acanthia* sp.).
 Cornelius, 1869: *Hirundo urbica*, *Passer domesticus*; (*Acanthia* sp.).
 Douglas, 1897a: Pigeon, swallow; (*Acanthia* sp.).
 Eichler, 1950: *Dendrocopus* (sic) *major pinetorum*, *Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris*, *Muscicapa hypoleuca hypoleuca*, *Parus major major*.
 Frei-Gessner, 1864: *Cypselus apus*; (*Acanthia* sp.).
 Girault, 1906: *Hirundo* sp., swallow; (*Acanthia* sp.).
 Hase, 1938: *Hirundo urbica* L.
 Kirichenko, 1949: *Ardea purpurea* L.
 Noller, 1920: *Hirundo urbica*.
 Nordberg, 1936: *Certhia familiaris* L.; (*Acanthia* sp.).
 Patton, 1931: Swallow, pigeon, starling.
 Stein, 1843: *Hirundo urbica* L.
 Taschenberg, 1883: Swallow, Taubenschlag; (*Acanthia* sp.).

Cimex columbarius Jenyns

- Alcock, 1911: Pigeon.
 Baudet, 1929: Taubenschlägen, Tauben; (*Cimex columbarius* Jenyns (*Acanthia columbaria*)).

- Brumpt, 1949: Pigeon; (*Cimex columbarius* (Jenyns)).
 Butler, 1923: Pigeon.
 Castellarnau, 1950: Dove, pigeon; (*Cimex columbarius*).
 Chandler, 1949: Pigeon; (*Cimex columbarius*).
 Chatton and Blanc, 1918: Pigeon.
 Cummings, 1918: Pigeon.
 Denny, 1842: Pigeon.
 de Sequeira, 1944: Pigeon; (*Cimex columbarius*).
 Douglas, 1867: Pigeon; (*Cimex columbarius*).
 —, 1871: Pigeon; (*Acanthia columbaria* Jenyns).
 Drenski, 1928: Pigeon; (*Cimex columbarius* L.).
 Dubois, 1886—1888: Pigeon; (*Cimex columbarius* Jenynson).
 du Buysson, 1923a: Pigeon.
 Eichler, 1935: Taubenschlag; (*Cimex columbarius*).
 —, 1937: Taubenschlag.
 Essig, 1942: Pigeon.
 Fiebiger, 1947: Pigeon.
 Gedoelst, 1911: Pigeon; (*Clinocoris columbarius*).
 Glover, 1876: Pigeon; (*Acanthia columbaria* Jenyns).
 Grzimek, 1944: Taubenschlag; (*Cimex columbaris* (sic)).
 Hegner, Cort, and Root, 1923: Pigeon; (*Cimex columbarius*).
 Hofmänner, 1928: ?Taubenschlag.
 Hutyra, Marek, and Manninger, 1946: Pigeon; (*Cimex columbarius*).
 Johnson, 1939: Pigeon.
 Kassianoff, 1937a: Pigeon.
 Kemper, 1938a: Taubenschlag.
 Lahaye, 1931: Pigeon; (*Cimex columbarius*).
 Mallis, 1945: Pigeon.
 Mason, 1888: Pigeon; (*Acanthia columbaria* Jen.).
 Mégnin, 1880: Pigeon; (*Cimex columbarius* (Jenyns)).
 Menegaux, 1939: Colombiers; (*Cimex columbarius*).
 Michalk, 1936—1937: Pigeon, swallow.
 Moens, 1925: Pigeon.
 Muzik, 1911: Pigeon.
 Neumann, 1941: Pigeon.
 Neveu-Lemaire, 1938: Pigeon.
 Noller, 1919: Taubenschlag.
 Osborn, 1915: Pigeon; (*Acanthia columbarius* Jenyns).
 Packard, 1883: Pigeon; (*Cimex columbarius*).
 Patton, 1926: Pigeon; (*Cimex columbarius*).
 —, 1931: Pigeon; (*Cimex columbarius*).
 Patton and Cragg, 1913: Pigeon.
 Railliet, 1895: Pigeon; (*Acanthia columbaria* (Jenyns)).
 Reclaire, 1936: Pigeon.
 Reinhardt, 1950: Taubenschlag; (*Cimex columbarius*).
 Reuter, 1913: Taubenschlag.

- Riley and Johannsen, 1915: Pigeon; (*Cimex columbarius*).
 — , 1932: Pigeon; (*Cimex columbarius*).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Domestic pigeon; (*Cimex columbarius* (Jenyns)).
 Rye, 1873: Pigeon; (*Acanthia columbaria* Jenyns).
 Saunders, 1892: Pigeon.
 Scholz, 1931: Birds' nests.
 Séguy, 1924: Pigeon.
 — , 1944: Pigeon; (*Cimex columbarius* (Jenyns)).
 Sargent, 1909a: Birds' nests.
 Stichel, 1938: Pigeon.
 Theobald, 1897: Pigeon; (*Acanthia columbaria* Jenyns).
 Ward and Gallagher, 1920: Pigeon; (*Cimex (Acanthia) columbara* (sic)).

Cimex lectularius Linnaeus

- Bergsoe, 1915: Pigeon; (*Acanthia lectularia*).
 Biester and DeVries, 1943: Pigeon; (*Cimex lectularius*).
 Biester and Schwarte, 1952: Pigeon; (*Cimex lectularius*).
 Djonic, 1937: *Hirundo urbica* L.; (*Cimex (Acanthia) lectularia* L.).
 — , 1937a: *Hirundo urbica* L.; (*Cimex (Acanthia) lectularius* L.).
 Döbner, 1862: Pigeon; (*Acanthia lectularia* F.).
 Douglas, 1897: Pigeon; (*Acanthia lectularia*).
 Flor, 1860: Pigeon; (*Acanthia lectularia* L.).
 Godan, 1952: Sperling, Schwalbe, birds' nests; (*Cimex lectularius*).
 Gulde, 1921: Pigeon. Taubenschlag.
 Hase, 1935: Pigeon, Amsel, Rotschwanz, Star, Meise, Schwalbe, Sperling.
 — , 1938: Pigeon, Sperling, Star, Rauchschwalbe (*Hirundo rustica*), *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Hirundo urbica* L.; (*Acanthia lectularia*). *Chelidon urbica*; (*Acanthia lectularia* L.).
 Horvath, 1912: Pigeon.
 — , 1914: Pigeon.
 Hübner, 1893: Pigeon.
 Kemper, 1936: Swallow, Taubenschlag, Sperling.
 — , 1938a: Haustaube, Dohle, Mehlschwalbe (?).
 — , 1938d: Swallow.
 Kolbe, 1905: Pigeon; (*Cimex lectularius*).
 Levi, 1941: Pigeon; (*Cimex lectularius*).
 Löw, 1867: *Chelidon urbica* Boie.; (*Acanthia lectularia* L.).
 Mégnin, 1880: Pigeon, swallow; (*Acanthia lectularia* F., *Cimex lectularia* L.).
 Michalk, 1936—1937: Taubenschlag.
 Moens, 1925: Pigeon.
 Nördlinger, 1869: Taubenställen.
 Nordberg, 1936: *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.
 Packard, 1883: Swallow.
 Resch, 1874: Swallow; (*Acanthia lectularia* L.).

- Reuter, 1913: Pigeon.
 Rossi, de, 1860: *Hirundo urbica* L.; (*Acanthia lectularia*).
 Roubal, 1913: Jackdaw, starling, sparrow, magpie: (*Acanthias* (sic) *lectularia*).
 Schummel, 1858: Swallow; (*Cimex lectularius*).
 Snellen van Vollenhoven, 1878: Pigeon; (*Acanthia lectularia* L.).
 Vogel, 1932: Taubenschlag.
 Walsh and Riley, 1869: Pigeon; (*Acanthia lectularia* L.).
 Wendt, 1937: Swallow; (*Cimex lectularia* L.).
 Wood, 1872: House martin; (*Acanthia lectularia*).

Cimex peristerae (Rothschild)

- Eysell, 1924: Taubenschlag; (*Cimex peristerae* Rothschild).
 Neveu-Lemaire, 1938: Pigeon; (*Cimex peristerae* Rothschild).
 Reuter, 1913: Taubenschlag; (*Cimex peristerae* Rothschild).
 Rothschild, 1912: Pigeon; (*Clinocoris peristerae* Rothschild).

Cimex pipistrelli Jenyns

- Britten, 1916: Woodpecker.
 Gillette, 1890: Barn swallow; (*Abcanthia* (sic) *papistrilla* (sic)).
 Girault, 1906: Barn swallow; (*Acanthia pipistrellae*).
 Hofmänner, 1928: ?Schwalbe.
 Horvath, 1913: Sparrow, starling, jackdaw, magpie; (*Cimex dissimilis* Horvath).
 Roubal, 1917: Bird's nest; (*Cimex dissimilis* Horvath).

Cimex rotundatus Signoret

- Distant, 1910: Common swift (Calcutta).
 Fletcher, 1920: Mynah; (*Clinocoris hemipterus* (*Cimex rotundatus*)).
 Godan, 1952: Sperling, swallow, bird's nest; (*Cimex rotundatus*).
 Hase, 1931: *Acridotheres tristis* L.: (*Cimex rotundatus*).
 — , 1938: Pigeon, swallow.
 Horvath, 1912: Common swift (India); (*Cimex hemipterus* F.).
 — , 1914: Pigeon; (*Cimex hemipterus* F.).
 Moens, 1925: Swallow; (*Cimex rotundatus*).
 Pinto, 1930: Birds' nests; (*Cimex hemipterus* (F.)).

Cimexopsis nyctalis List

- List, 1925: *Chaectura pelagica*.
 Riley and Johannsen, 1932: *Chaectura pelagica*; (*Cimexopsis nyctalis* (sic) List).

Haematosiphon inodorus (Duges)

- Biester and Schwarte, 1952: California condor, great horned owl; (*Haematosiphon inodora*).
 Lahaye, 1931: Pigeon; (*Cimex inodorus*).
 Usinger, 1947: *Gymnogyphus californianus* (Shaw), *Bubo virginianus* (Gmelin), owls; (*Haematosiphon inodora* (Duges)).

Hesperocimex coloradensis List

- Horvath, 1912: *Progne purpurea*; (*Oeciacus vicarius* Horvath).
 Lee and Ryckman, 1955: *Progne subis*.
 List, 1925: *Progne purpurea*.
 Riley and Johannsen, 1932: *Progne purpurea*.

Oeciacus sp.

- Back and Bishopp, 1942: Swallow.
 Chandler, 1949: Swallow.
 Jellison, 1940: Swallow; (?*Oeciacus* sp.).

Oeciacus hirundinis (Jenyns)

- Alcock, 1911: House martin; (*Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Bacot, 1921: House martin; (*Cimex hirundinis*).
 Baudet, 1929: Schwalben; (*Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Biester and DeVries, 1943: Swallow, barn swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis*).
 Brumpt, 1949: Swallow; (*Oecacius* (sic) *hirundinis* (sic) (Jenyns)).
 Butler, 1923: House martin, swallow, sand martin, swift, house sparrow, owl, barn swallow; (*Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Castellarnau, 1950: Swallow; (*Cimex hirundinis*).
 Chatton and Blanc, 1918: Swallow; (*Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Cummings, 1918: Swallow, martin; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Donisthorpe, 1935: *Chelidon urbica* L.; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.).
 Douglas, 1867: House martin; (*Cimex hirundinis*).
 —, 1871: *Hirundo urbica*, *Passer domesticus*; (*Acanthia hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Douglas and Scott, 1865: *Hirundinis urbicae*; (*Acanthia hirundinis*).
 Drenski, 1928: *Hirundo urbica*, *H. rustica*, *H. riparia*, *Passer domesticus*; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.).
 Dubois, 1886—1888: Hirondelles de rivage; (*Cimex hirundinis* Jenynson).
 du Buysson, 1923a: *Hirundo urbica* Temm.; (*Cimex hirundinis* Jen.).
 Eichler, 1935: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.), owl, *Hirundo rustica rustica* L., *Riparia riparia riparia* (L.), *Micropus apus apus* (L.), *Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.); (*Oeciacus hirundinis*).
 —, 1936: Mehlschwalbe; (*Oeciacus hirundinis*).
 —, 1937: Mehlschwalbe, Sperling, *Micropus apus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Riparia riparia* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Oeciacus hirundinis hirundinis*).
 —, 1940: *Martula urbica urbica* L.; (*Oeciacus hirundinis hirundinis* Jenyns).
 —, 1941: Swallow; (Schwalbenwanzen).
 —, 1942: *Martula urbica urbica* L.; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.).
 —, 1950: Mehlschwalbe, Haussperling; (*Oeciacus hirundinis*).
 —, 1952: Mehlschwalbe; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).

- Essig, 1942: Swallow, martin; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
- Fiebiger, 1947: Swallow; (*Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns).
- Fox, 1925: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinus* (sic) Jenyns).
- Frank, 1913: "Matinets", swallow, Uferschwalbe, Stallschwalbe; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
- Galli-Valerio, 1922: *Hirundo rustica*; (*Acanthia hirundinis* Lam.).
- , 1930: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Acanthia ciliata* Evers. (= *hirundinis* Jen.)).
- , 1930a: *Hirundo rustica*, *Chelidon urbica*; (*Acanthia hirundinis* Lam.).
- , 1931: *Cypselus apus*; (*Acanthia ciliata* Evers.).
- Gedoeft, 1911: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis*).
- Goddard, 1935: Collected in sparrow's nest in old martin's nest; (*Cimex* (*Oeciacus*) *hirundinis* Jen.).
- Gravenhorst, 1832: Swallow; (*Acauthia* (sic) *hirundinis*).
- Gulde, 1921: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis*).
- , 1941: Mehlschwalbe, Rauchschnalbe, Uferschnalbe, Haussperling, Mauersegler; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
- Halbert, 1935: Swallow, house martin, sand martin; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
- Hase, 1937: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
- , 1938: *Cypselus apus* L.; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns). Birds' nests; (*Oeciacus hirundinis*), *Chelidon urbica*; (*Acanthia ciliata* Evers. (= *hirundinis* Jenyns)).
- Hegner, Cort, and Root, 1923: Swallow; (*Cimex hirundinis*).
- Hennicke, 1901: *Chelidonaria urbica* L.; (*Acanthia hirundinis* Jen.).
- Herter, 1953: Swallow, Mauersegler, Haussperling; (*Oeciacus hirundinis*).
- Hoffmann, 1913: Swallow; (*Cimex* (*Oeciacus*) *hirundinis* Jgns. (sic)).
- , 1913a: *Hirundo urbica*, *H. rustica*; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
- Horvath, 1910: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.).
- , 1912: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.).
- Howard, 1902a: Barn swallow; (*Oeciacus* (sic) *hirundinis* Jenyns).
- Hüeber, 1893: Martinet, swallow, *Hirundinis urbicae*, martin; (*Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns).
- Imms, 1934: Martin; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* (sic) Jenyns).
- Jenyns, 1839: Martin; (*Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns).
- Jordan and Rothschild, 1920b: *Chelidonaria urbica*; (*Oeciacus hirundinis*).
- Jussel, 1905: Stadtschnalbe, Hausschnalbe; (*Acanthia hirundinis* Jenyns).
- Kassianoff, 1937a: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
- Kemner, 1925: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.).
- Kemper, 1936: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
- , 1938: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Oeciacus hirundinis*).
- , 1938 a: Mehlschnalbe, Haussperling, Rauchschnalbe, Uferschnalbe, Mauersegler, owl; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).

- Kemper, 1938 b: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
 — , 1938d: Swallow, Mehlschwalbe; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.).
 Köhler, 1832(?): Swallow; (*Acanthia hirundinis*).
 Lameere, 1946: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis*).
 Le Gendre, 1923: *Hirundo urbica* Temm.; (*Cimex hirundinis* Jen.).
 Lehnert, 1933: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.).
 Leidy, 1877: Cliff swallow; (*Cimex hirundinis*).
 Lühhmann, 1937: Mehlschwalbe; (*Oeciacus hirundinis*).
 Lugger, 1896: Swallow; (*Acanthia hirundinis* Jenyns).
 — , 1896a: Swallow; (*Acanthia hirundinis* Jenyns).
 — , 1900: Swallow; (*Acanthia hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Mallis, 1945: European barn swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinus* (sic) (Jenyns)).
 Masee, 1954: Martin.
 Mégnin, 1880: Swallow; (*Cimex hirundinis* (L. Jennius)).
 Menegaux, 1939: *Delichon u. urbica* (L.); (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.).
 Michalk, 1936—1937: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Moens, 1925: Swallow, starling; (*Cimex (Oeciacus) hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Müller, 1931: Hausschwalbe; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.).
 Muzik, 1911: *Hirundo rustica*, *H. urbica*, *H. riparia*, *Cypselus apus*; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Myers, 1927: ?barn swallow; (*Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Neveu-Lemaire, 1938: Swallow.
 Niethammer, 1937: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.), *Riparia riparia riparia* (L.); (*Oeciacus hirundinis hirundinis*).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Osborn, 1892: Barn swallow; (*Cimex hirundinis*).
 — , 1892a: Swallow; (*Acanthia hirundinis* Jenyns).
 — , 1896: Barn swallow; (*Acanthia hirundinis* Jenyns). *Hirundinis urbica*; (*Cimex hirundinis*).
 — , 1915: Barn swallow; (*Acanthia hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Otten, 1941: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Parshley, 1914: Swallow; (*Clinocoris ?hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Patton, 1926: Swallow, martin; (*Cimex hirundinis*).
 — , 1931: *Hirundinis urbicae*; (*Cimex hirundinis*).
 Patton and Cragg, 1913: *Hirundinis urbicae*; (*Cimex hirundinis*).
 Pawlowsky, 1927: *Helidon* (sic) *urbica*, *Hirundo rustica*; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Pinto, 1930: Swallow; (*Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Plath, 1919c: *Petrochelidon albifrons* Say; (*Oecacus* (sic) (*Acanthia*) *hirundinis* Jen.).
 Reiber and Puton, 1875—1876: *Cypselus murarius*; (*Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Reuter, 1913: *Hirundo urbica*; (*Cimex nidularius* Rondani). *Hirundo urbica*, swallow, *Hirundo riparia*, *Cypselus apus*, *Passer domesticus*, Hausschwalbe, owl; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.).
 Riley and Johannsen, 1915: Swallow; (*Cimex hirundinis*).
 — , 1932: Swallow; (*Cimex hirundinis*).

- Rondani, 1842: *Hirundo urbica*; (*Cimex nidularius* Rond.).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: House martin; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Roy, 1946: Swallow; (*Cimex hirundinis* Jen.).
 Sahlberg, 1881: Swallow; (*Acanthia hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Saunders, 1892: Martin; (*Cimex hirundinis* Jen.).
 Scholtz, 1847: Swallow; (*Acanthia hirundinis*).
 Scholz, 1931: Uferschwalbe; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Schramm, 1848: Swallow; (*Acanthia hirundinis*).
 Schulze, 1929: *Chelidonaria urbica* L.; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.).
 Séguy, 1924: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
 —, 1929: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
 —, 1932a: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
 —, 1935a: Moineaux; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* (L.)), *Hirundo urbica*:
 (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
 —, 1936: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis*).
 —, 1944: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis*).
 Sergent, 1909a: Birds' nests; (*Cimex hirundinis*).
 Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Acanthia hirundinis*, *Acanthia hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Smith, 1909: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Southgate and Woodroffe, 1950: House martin.
 Southwood, 1954: House martin; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Stresemann, 1934: Swallow; (*Cimex* (*Oeciacus*) *hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Szekessy, 1948: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns).
 Thompson, 1935: *Delichon urbica urbica*; (martin-bugs).
 —, 1938b: *Delichon u. urbica* (L.).
 Tullgren and Wahlgren, 1922: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.).
 Wegelin, 1934: Mehlschwalbe; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.).
 Wendt, 1937: *Delichon urbica* (L.), Rauchschnalbe; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.).
 —, 1938: Swallow; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.).
 —, 1939: *Delichon urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.).
 Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.

Oeciacus vicarius Horvath

- Baerg, 1944: *Petrochelidon albifrons albifrons* (Raf.).
 Biester and DeVries, 1943: Swallow, barn swallow; (*Oeciacus vicarius*).
 Biester and Schwarte, 1952: Swallow, barn swallow; (*Oeciacus vicarius*).
 Blatchley, 1926: Cliff swallow, chimney swift.
 Brumpt, 1949: *Petrochelidon lunifrons*; (*Oeciacus* (sic) *vicarius* Horvath).
 Castellani and Chalmers, 1919: Martin, swallow; (*Oeciacus vicarius*).
 Chandler, 1949: Swallow; (*Oeciacus vicarius*).
 Eichler, 1935: *Petrochelidon lunifrons* (Say).
 Essig, 1942: Swallow; (*Oeciacus vicarius* (Horvath)).
 Fox, 1925: Swallow.

- Gregson, 1949: Bluebird.
 Hegner, Cort, and Root, 1923: Swallow. (*Cimex vicarius*).
 Horvath, 1912: Swallow.
 Jellison, 1940: Barn swallow.
 Johnson, 1925: Chimney swift.
 Leonard, 1926: Chimney swift.
 List, 1925: Swallow; (*Oeciacus vicarius*).
 Mail, 1940: Swallows at Banff, Alberta, Canada.
 Mallis, 1945: House swallow in United States and Canada, birds' nests.
 Matheson, 1950: Swallow.
 Miles, 1951: Birds' nests.
 Myers, 1927: Swallow; (*Oeciacus vicarius*). *Petrochelidon lunifrons* (Say).
 — , 1928: *Petrochelidon lunifrons* (Say).
 Neveu-Lemaire, 1938: Swallow.
 Patton, 1931: House swallow in America and Canada: (*Cimex vicarius*).
 Pinto, 1930: *Progne purpurea*; (*Cimex vicarius* (Horvath)).
 Reis, Nobrega, and Reis, 1936: Swallow; (*Acciacus* (sic) *vicarius* Horvath).
 Reuter, 1913: Swallow. *Progne purpurea*.
 Riley and Johannsen, 1915: Swallow; (*Oeciacus vicarius*).
 — , 1932: Swallow; (*Oeciacus vicarius*).
 Spencer, 1930: Swallow.
 — , 1934: *Petrochelidon lunifrons* (Say), *Hirundo erythrogastra* (sic) Bodd.

Ornithocoris furnarii (Cordero and Vogelsang)

- Carvalho, 1939: *Furnarius rufus* Gm.
 Cordero and Vogelsang, 1928: *Furnarius rufus* Gm.: (*Cimex furnarii* Cord. & Vogel.).
 — , 1928a: *Furnarius rufus* Gm.; (*Cimex furnarii* Cord. & Vog.).
 Costa Lima, da, 1940: *Furnarius rufus*; (*Ornithocoris furnarii*).
 Kassianoff, 1937: Swallow; (*Cimex furnarii* Cord. & Vogel.).
 Lent and Abalos, 1946: Birds' nests; (*Cimex furnarii* Cord. & Vog.).
 Pinto, 1930: *Furnarius rufus* Gm.
 — , 1938: *Furnarius rufus*.
 Snipes, Carvalho, and Tauber, 1940: *Furnarius rufus*.

Ornithocoris toledo Pinto

- Lent and Abalos, 1946: Birds' nests.
 Wygodzinsky, 1951: Gorriones, *Furnarius rufus*.

Ornithocoris uritui Lent and Abalos

- Lent and Abalos, 1946: *Myiopsitta monacha cotorra* (Vieillot).
 Wygodzinsky, 1951: *Myiopsitta monacha cotorra*, pájaro, cotorra, bird's nest.

Paracimex avium Kirichenko

Kirichenko, 1913: Bird's nest.

Pinto, 1930: Bird's nest.

Synxenoderus comosus ListList, 1925: *Aeronautes melanoleucus*.Family **COREIDAE****Brachycarenum tigrinus** (Schilling)Kirichenko, 1949: Corvidae, crow, magpie; (*Brachycarenum tigrinus*).*Pica pica fennorum* Lönb., *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Brachycarenum tigrinus* Schill.).**Leptoglossus occidentalis** HeidemannJellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine), birds' nests.Family **GERRIDAE****Undetermined**Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L.Family **LYGAEIDAE****Aphanus alboacuminatus** (Goeze)Kirichenko, 1949: Crow, magpie; (*Aphanus alboacuminatus*). *Pica pica fennorum* Lönb., *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Aphanus alboacuminatus* Goeze).**Aphanus quadratus** (Fabricius)Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Aphanus quadratus* F.).**Artheneis foveolata** SpinolaKirichenko, 1949: *Aegithalus castaneus* Severtz.**Emblethis denticollis** HorvathKirichenko, 1949: Crow, magpie; (*Emblethis denticollis*). *Pica pica fennorum* Lönb.**Heterogaster rufescens** Herrich-SchaefferKirichenko, 1949: Corvidae; (*Heterogaster cathariae*). *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Heterogaster cathariae* Schill.).**Holcocranum saturejae** (Kolenati)Kirichenko, 1949: *Aegithalus castaneus* Severtz; (*Holcocranum saturejae* Kol.).

Ischnodemus sabuleti (Fallén)

- Donisthorpe, 1931c: Swan; (*Ischnodemus sabuleti* Fall.).
 —, 1936: Swan; (*Ischnodema sabuleti* Fall.).
 —, 1939: Swan; (*Ischnodemus sabuleti* Fall.).

Lamprodema maurum (Fabricius)

- Kirichenko, 1949: *Pica pica fennorum* Lönb.; (*Lamprodema* (sic) *maurum* L.).

Lygaeus (Melanocoryphus) tristrami Douglas and Scott

- Kirichenko, 1949: *Pica pica fennorum* Lönb.; (*Melanocoryphus tristrami* Dgl.).

Metopoplax origani (Kolenati)

- Kirichenko, 1949: Speckled magpie; (*Metopoplax* (sic) *origani* Kol.).

Plinthisus hungaricus Horvath

- Kirichenko, 1949: *Pica pica fennorum* Lönb.

Family **MICROPHYSIDAE****Loricula (Microphysa) elegantula** (Baerensprung)

- Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Loricula (Microphysa) elegantula*).

Family **MIRIDAE****Undetermined**

- Dobrosky, 1925: Robin; (Capsidae).
 Hindwood, 1951: Birds' nests.
 Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L.
 Paulian, 1950: *Foudia sakalava minor*, *Spermestes nana*.

Lygus kalmi (Linnaeus)

- Kirichenko, 1949: *Pica pica fennorum* Lönb., *Corvus cornix* L., Corvidae; (*Lygus kalmi* L.).

Family **PENTATOMIDAE****Undetermined**

- Hindwood, 1951: Birds' nests.

Euschistus variolarius (Palisot-Beauvois)

- Davis, 1920: Red-eyed vireo; (*Euschistus variolarius*).

Peribalus vernalis (Wolff)

- Kirichenko, 1949: Corvidae; (*Peribalus vernalis*). *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Peribalus vernalis* L.).

Rhaphigaster nebulosa (Poda)

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Rhaphigaster* (sic) *nebulosa* Poda).

Family **PIESMIDAE****Piesma cinerea** (Say)

Hicks, 1953: *Turdus migratorius migratorius* L.; (*Piesma cinerea* Say).

Family **PLOIARIIDAE****Ploiariola baerensprungi** (Dohrn)

Szekessy, 1948: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Ploiariola baerensprungi* Dohrn. (sic)).

Ploiariola culiciformis (DeGeer)

Kirichenko, 1949: Corvidae; (*Ploiariola culiciformis*). *Pica pica fenorum* Lönb., speckled magpie; (*Ploiariola culiciformis* Deg.).

Otten, 1941: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Ploiariola culiciformis* Deg.).

Family **REDUVIIDAE****Undetermined**

Paulian, 1950: *Nycticorax* sp.

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Birds' nests.

Szekessy, 1948: *Columba domestica* L.

Acholla multispinosa (DeGeer)

Hicks, 1953: *Hedymeles ludovicianus* (L.).

Empicoris culiciformis (DeGeer)

Southgate and Woodroffe, 1951: Sparrow.

Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.).

Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.); (*Empicoris culiciformis* Degeer).

Microtomus lunifer (Berg)

Mazza, 1937: Pájaros, *Myopsilla* (sic) *monacha cotorra* (Vieill.).

Oncocephalus plumicornis (Germar)

Kirichenko, 1949: *Phalacrocorax carbo* L.; (*Oncocephalus plumicornis* Germ.).

Psammolestes sp.

Lent, 1935: *Phacelodomus* (sic) *rufifrons* (Wied.).

Pinto and Lent, 1935: Birds' nests, Dendrocolaptidae.

Usinger, 1944: *Phacelodomus* (sic) *rufifrons* (Wied.).

Psammolestes arthuri (Pinto)

Brumpt, 1949: Birds' nests: (*Triatoma* (*Psammolestes*) *arthuri* (Pinto)).

Lent, 1939: *Phacellodomus rufifrons* (sic) *inornatus* Ridgway.

Psammolestes coreodes Bergroth

Abalos and Wygodzinsky, 1951: Birds' nests, *Phacellodomus rufifrons* (sic), *Myopsitta* (sic) *monacha cotorra*, *Phacellodomus rufifrons* (con dos subespecies).

Costa Lima, da, 1934: *Synallaxis* sp.

—, 1940: *Phacellodomus* (sic) *rufifrons* (Wied.).

Lent, 1935: *Phacellodomus* (sic) *rufifrons* (Wied.), birds' nests.

—, 1939: *Phacellodomus rufifrons sincipitalis* Cabanis, *Phacellodomus rufifrons rufifrons* (Wied.); (*Psammolestes* (sic) *coreodes* Bergroth).

Mazza, 1936: Dendrocolaptidae, *Myiopsitta* (sic) *monacha cotorra* (Vieill.).

—, 1939: Pájaros; (*Psammolestes coreodes*).

—, 1940: Pájaros; (*Psammolestes coreodes*).

Mazza, Basso, and Basso, 1936: Dendrocolaptidae, Psitacidae (sic).

Mazza and Paterson, 1938: Pájaros, Dendrocolaptidae, *Myiopsitta monacha cotorra* (Vieill.).

Mazza and Schreiber, 1938: Dendrocolaptidae, Psitacidae (sic); (*Psammolestes coreodes*).

Neiva and Lent, 1936: Birds' nests; (*Psammolestes coreodes*).

Reduvius personatus (Linnaeus)

Woodroffe, 1953: *Columba* sp., *Corvus monedula* L.

Rhodnius prolixus Stål

Lent, 1948: Pigeon.

Triatoma sp.

Hase, 1932: Birds' nests.

Lent, 1935: "Casaco de couro" or "ferreiro".

—, 1939: ?*Phacellodomus rufifrons*.

Triatoma delpontei Romaña and Abalos

Abalos and Wygodzinsky, 1951: *Myopsitta* (sic) *monacha cotorra* Vieillot, pájaros, cotorra.

Brumpt, 1949: Bird's nest.

Triatoma guasayna Wygodzinsky and Abalos

Abalos and Wygodzinsky, 1951: Pigeon.

Triatoma infestans (Klug)

Abalos and Wygodzinsky, 1951: Birds' nests.

Mazza, 1936: Pájaros, ?Dendrocolaptidae, Psitacidae (sic); (*Triatoma infestans*).

—, 1937: Pájaros, *Myopsilla* (sic) *monacha cotorra* (Vieill.); (*Triatoma infestans*).

—, 1940: Pájaros; (*Triatoma infestans*).

Mazza, Basso, and Basso, 1936: Pájaros; (*Triatoma infestans*). *Pseudoseiura* (sic) *lophotes* (Pacich); (*Triatoma infestans*).

—, 1938: Pigeon; (*Triatoma infestans*).

Mazza and Schreiber, 1938: Sparrow (probably *Fringilla* sp.), *Strix* sp.: (*Triatoma infestans*).

Triatoma platensis Neiva

Abalos and Wygodzinsky, 1951: Birds' nests, Dendrocolaptidae.

Brumpt, 1949: Psittaciformes.

Mazza, 1936: Pájaros, ?Psitacidae (sic).

—, 1939: Pájaros; (*Triatoma platensis*).

—, 1940: Pájaros; (*Triatoma platensis*).

Mazza, Basso, and Basso, 1936: Pájaros, *Pseudoseiura* (sic) *lophotes* (Pacich).

—, 1938: Pájaros; (*Triatoma platensis*).

Mazza and Jörg, 1938: Pájaros, Dendrocolaptidae, Psittacidae.

Mazza and Romaña, 1936: Pájaro; (*Triatoma platensis*).

Mazza and Schreiber, 1938: Pájaros, *Pseudoseiura lophotes*, Psitacidae (sic) de Malabrigo, loros, *Phacellodomus silibatrix* (sic).

Triatoma rubrofasciata (DeGeer)

Awati, 1921: Pigeon; (*Conorhinus rubrofasciatus* (DeGeer)).

Brumpt, 1949: Pigeon.

Hase, 1932: Pigeon.

Lent, 1935: Pigeon.

Mazza, Basso, and Basso, 1936: Pigeon; (*Triatoma rubrofasciata*).

Neiva and Lent, 1936: Birds' nests; (*Triatoma rubrofasciata*).

Patton, 1931: ?pigeon coops; (*Triatoma rubrofasciata*).

Triatoma sordida (Stål)

Abalos and Wygodzinsky, 1951: Bird's nest.

Costa Lima, da, 1940: Passaros; (*Triatoma sordida* Stål).

Gomes, 1916: *Turdus* sp.; (*Eutriatoma sordida* (Stål)).

Lent, 1935: *Turdus* sp.; (*Eutriatoma sordida* (Stål)).

Mazza, Basso, and Basso, 1936: Pigeon; (*Eutriatoma sordida*).

Neiva and Lent, 1936: Birds' nests; (*Eutriatoma sordida*).

Pinto, 1930: Birds' nests.

Family **TINGIDAE****Undetermined**

Dobrosky, 1925: Robin.

Uncertain Position in the Order HEMIPTERA

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Camptobrochis intescens*).

Britton, 1940: *Bycanistes cristatus* Rüpp.: (*Chilocoris laevicollis* Horvath).

Resch, 1874: Swallow; (*Bocus domesticus* Burm.).

REFERENCES

- Abalos, J. W., and P. Wygodzinsky. 1951. Las Triatominae Argentinas (Reduviidae, Hemiptera). Monogr. Inst. Med. region., Tucuman. 2: 1—179, 318 figs.
- Gulde, Johannes. 1934. Die Wanzen Mitteleuropas. Hemiptera Heteroptera Mitteleuropas. III. Teil. 4. Familie Pentatomidae. Intern. Entom. Ver., Frankfurt am Main, pp. 79—194.
- . 1936. *Ibid.* V. Teil. 1. 7. Familie Lygaeidae. *Ibid.*, pp. 1—104.
- . 1937. *Ibid.* V. Teil. 2. 7. Familie Lygaeidae. *Ibid.*, pp. 105—222.
- . 1940. *Ibid.* VII. Teil. 12. Familie Dysodidae, 13. Familie Phymatidae, 14. Familie Reduviidae, 15. Familie Nabidae. Otto H. Wrede, Frankfurt am Main, pp. 1—116.
- . 1941. *Ibid.* VIII. Teil. 16. Familie Cimicidae, 17. Familie Isometopidae, 18. Familie Anthocoridae, 19. Familie Microphysidae, 20. Familie Cryptostemmatidae. *Ibid.*, pp. 117—265.
- Lethierry, L., and G. Severin. 1893. Catalogue général des Hémiptères. Tome I, Hétéroptères; Pentatomidae. F. Hayez, Bruxelles, x + 286.
- , 1894. *Ibid.* Tome II, Hétéroptères; Coreidae, Berytidae, Lygaeidae, Pyrrhocoridae. *Ibid.*, pp. 1—277.
- , 1896. *Ibid.* Tome III, Hétéroptères; Tingidae, Phymatidae, Aradidae, Hebridae, Hydrometridae, Hemicoccephalidae, Reduviidae, Saldidae, Apophilidae, Ceratocombidae, Cimicidae, Anthocoridae. R. Freidländer & Fils, Berlin, pp. 1—275.
- Van Duzee, Edward P. 1917. Catalogue of the Hemiptera of America north of Mexico excepting the Aphididae, Coccidae and Aleurodidae. Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent., 2: i—xiv + 1—902.
- Wygodzinsky, Petr. 1949. Elenco sistematico de los Reduviiformes Americanos. Monogr. Inst. Med. region., Tucuman, 1: 1—102.

Order HOMOPTERA**Undetermined**

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Estrilda* sp., "nectarinien", bird's nest; (scale insects). "Nectarinien"; (Series Auchenorrhyncha).

Dobrosky, 1925: Robin, catbird, song sparrow; (leafhoppers).
Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Auchenorhyncha* (sic)).

Family CHERMIDAE

Psyllia pyricola Förster

Dobrosky, 1925: Robin, catbird, song sparrow.

Family JASSIDAE

Empoasca sp.

Jellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine).

Solenopyx sulphurellus (Zetterstedt)

Nordberg, 1936: *Parus atricapillus* L., *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Thamnotetix sulphurellus* Zett.).

Family PSEUDOCOCCIDAE

Pseudococcus sp.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Uncertain Position in the Order HOMOPTERA

Nordberg, 1936: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Oncopsis rufusculus* Fieb.).

Order HYMENOPTERA

Undetermined

Eichler, 1934a: *Ciconia ciconia ciconia* (L.); (bees).

Hindwood, 1947: *Gymnorhina tibicen*; (wasps).

—, 1951: Magpie, crow.

—, 1951a: Rook.

Jellison, 1940a: *Asio* sp., *Pica* sp.

Leleup, 1947c: *Columba oenas* L.; (microhymenoptera).

Lent, 1939: *Phacclodorus rufifrons sincipitalis* Cabanis.

Loveridge, 1922: *Cisticola lugubris* Rüpp.; (wasps, solitary bees).

Modeer, 1785: Swallow.

Myers, 1929: *Cisticola lugubris* Rüpp.; (solitary bees).

Paulian, 1950: Ploceinae, *Foudia sakalava minor*, *Spermestes nana*.

Poulton, 1929: *Cisticola lugubris* Rüpp.; (wasp, solitary bees).

Snyder and Shannon, 1919: *Riparia riparia* (L.) S&W.

Family APIDAE

Undetermined

Bent, 1948: *Telmatodytes palustris iliacus* Ridgway; (bumblebees).

Bombus (Bombus) agrorum Fabricius

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Bombus agrorum*).

Bombus (Pratobombus) caliginosus (Frison)

Pitelka, 1954: *Carpodacus mexicanus* (Müller); (*Bombus caliginosus* (Frison)).

Bombus distinguendus Morawitz

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Bombus distinguendus*).

Bombus hortorum (Linnaeus)

Saunt, 1933: Tit; (*Bombus hortorum* L.).

—, 1934: Bird's nest; (*Bombus hortorum* L.).

Bombus jonellus (Kirby)

Fraser, 1947: ?robin.

Bombus pratorum (Linnaeus)

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Bombus pratorum*).

Family **BETHYLIDAE****Cephalonomia nidicola** Szelenyi

Szekessy, 1948: *Columba domestica* L.

Szelenyi, 1944: *Columba domestica*.

Laelius sp.

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.).

Szelenyi, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia*.

Family **BRACONIDAE****Undetermined**

Paulian, 1950: Ploceinae.

Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia*.

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*.

Apanteles sp.

Jellison, 1940: *Asio wilsonianus*.

Apanteles carpatus (Say)

British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report),
1952: Sparrow, martin, pigeon, jackdaw; (*Apanteles carpatus*).

Dobroscky, 1925: Birds' nests; (*Apanteles carpatus*).

- McAtee, 1927: *Progne subis*; (*Apanteles carpatus* Say).
 — , 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Troglodytes aëdon*; (*Apanteles carpatus* Say).
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Hirundo rustica* L., *Columba* sp., *Corvus monedula* L.
 Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951: *Passer domesticus domesticus* L., *Corvus monedula spermologus* Vieill., *Columba* sp.; (*Apanteles carpatus* Say).

Chelonus sp.

- Nordberg, 1936: *Delichon urbica* L., *Dryocopus martius* L.

Chremylus elaphus Haliday

- Nordberg, 1936: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Chremylus rubiginosus* Neer.).

Dacnusa sp.

- Blair, 1931: Rook.

Mesocrina pugnatrix Marshall

- Blair, 1931: Rook.

Meteorus pulchricornis Wesmael

- Edwards, 1925a: Birds' nests; (*Meteorus pulchricornis* Wasm. (sic)).

Neoneurus ductus Thomson

- Nordberg, 1936: *Certhia familiaris* L., *Parus atricapillus* L.

Orthostigma pumilum (Nees)

- Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.

Family **CERAPHRONIDAE**

Ceraphron sp.

- Blair, 1931: Rook; (*Callicerus* (sic) sp.).

Superfamily **Chalcidoidea**

- Bagnall, 1915: Swift.
 Chisholm, 1952: *Dacelo gigas*.
 Cornelius, 1869: *Cypselus apus*; (chalcid).
 Edwards, 1925a: Birds' nests.
 Hicks, 1953: *Turdus migratorius migratorius* L.
 Hindwood, 1951: Birds' nests.
 Jellison, 1940: Bird's nest.
 Johnson, 1930: Bird's nest.
 — , 1932: Bird's nest.

Family **CHALCIDIDAE****Undetermined**

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.

Kirichenko, 1949: *Pica pica fennorum* Lönb.

Nordberg, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Haliaetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Buteo buteo* L., *Parus atricapillus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L.

Pachyneuron sp.

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.

Stenomalus sp.

Edwards, 1925a: Birds' nests; (*Stenomalus micans*).

Family **CYNIPIDAE****Undetermined**

McAtee, 1929: *Myiarchus crinitus*.

Diplolepis sp.

Stein, 1843: *Passer rusticus* L.

Eucoila sp.

Dobrosky, 1925: Birds' nests.

McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*.

Eucoila scotica (Cameron)

Edwards, 1925a: Birds' nests; (*Encoela* (sic) *scotica* Lam. (sic)).

Kleidotoma gryphus Thomson

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.

Family **DIAPRIIDAE****Undetermined**

Hicks, 1953: *Sayornis phoebe* (Latham).

Belyta sp.

Edwards, 1925a: Birds' nests.

Psilus sp.

McAtee, 1927a: *Dumetella carolinensis*, *Planesticus migratorius*, ?*Mimus polyglottos*; (*Galesus* sp.).

Trichopria sp.

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Trichopria* (*formicaria* Thoms.?).).

Szelenyi, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia*.

Family **EULOPHIDAE****Necremnus** sp.

Heselhaus, 1915: Rotschwanz.

Necremnus leucarthros (Nees)

Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.).

Tetrastichus sp.

Dobroscky, 1925: Birds' nests.

McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Troglodytes aëdon*.

Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.); (*Tetrastichus* (sic) sp.).

Tetrastichus charoba Walker

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Tetrastichus* (?) *charoba* (sic)).

Tetrastichus longiscapus Thomson

Szelenyi, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia*.

Family **EURYTOMIDAE****Eurytoma** sp.

McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*.

Family **FIGITIDAE****Melanips opacus** (Hartig)

Edwards, 1925a: Birds' nests; (*Amblynotus opacus* Hartig).

Family **FORMICIDAE****Undetermined**

Baker, 1931: Woodpecker (?*Micropternus* sp.).

Chisholm, 1952: *Gerygone olivacea*.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.

—, 1952: *Ploceus* sp., bird's nest, estrilid.

Gilbert, 1923: Honey-eater.

Hindwood, 1951: Birds' nests, finches.

Jellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine).

Moreau, 1942: *Pseudonigrita arnaudi* (Bp.).

Myers, 1929: *Micropterus* (sic) *brachyurus phaiiceps* (sic) Blyth. *M. b. gularis* Jerdon.

Paget-Wilkes, 1938: *Pseudonigrita arnaudi arnaudi* (Bp.).

Poulton, 1929: *Micropterus* (sic) *brachyurus phaiiceps* (sic) Blyth.

Ramsay, 1866: *Gerygone albogularis*.

Crematogaster sp.

Poulton, 1929: *Micropterus* (sic) *brachyurus gularis* Jerdon; (*Crematogaster* (sic) sp.).

Crematogaster (Crematogaster) lineolata lineolata (Say)

McAtee, 1927a: ?*Richmondia cardinalis*; (*Crematogaster* (sic) *lineolata* Say).

—, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Passer domesticus*, *Troglodytes aëdon*, *Sialia sialis*; (*Crematogaster lineolata* Say).

Formica (Formica) fusca fusca Linnaeus

Jellison, 1940: *Bubo virginianus*; (*Formica fusca* L.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Anthus pratensis* L., *Parus ater* L.; (*Formica fusca* L.).

Lasius brunneus (Latreille)

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Lasius brunneus* Latr.).

Lasius fuliginosus (Latreille)

Rosenberg, 1913: Bird's nest; (*Lasius fuliginosus*).

Lasius (Lasius) niger alienus var. **americanus** Emery

Eichler, 1937b: *Riparia riparia riparia*; (*Lasius niger americanus*).

Monomorium (Monomorium) minimum minimum

(Buckley)

Nolan, 1955: *Dendroica discolor*; (*Monomorium minimum* (Buckley)).

Myrmica ruginodis Nylander

Jussel, 1905: Hausschwalbe.

Pheidole (Pheidole) californica californica Mayr

Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*; (*Pheidole californica* Mayr).

Pheidole variabilis Mayr

Hindwood, 1947: *Dacelo gigas*.

Solenopsis sp.

Jellison, 1940: Bobwhite quail.

Solenopsis (Solenopsis) geminata geminata (Fabricius)

Travis, 1938: Bobwhite quail, ground dove (?), other ground-nesting birds (?); (*Solenopsis geminata* (F.)).

Solenopsis (Diplorhoptrum) molesta molesta (Say)

Stoddard, 1931: *Colinus virginianus*; (*Solenopsis molesta*).

Solenopsis (Diplorhoptrum) molesta validiuscula Emery

Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*; (*Solenopsis molesta* var. *validiuscula* Emerton).

Tapinoma sessile (Say)

Hicks, 1953: *Richmondia cardinalis cardinalis* (L.); *Turdus migratorius migratorius* L., *Toxostoma rufum* (L.).

Smith, 1928: Birds' nests; (*Tapinoma sessile* Say).

Tetramorium caespitum (Linnaeus)

Nordberg, 1936: *Certhia familiaris* L., *Parus ater* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Tetramorium caespitosum* L.).

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.); (*Tetramorium caespitum* L.).

Family **ICHNEUMONIDAE****Undetermined**

Edwards, 1925a: Greenfinch, linnnet, hedge-sparrow.

Hindwood, 1951: Birds' nests.

Hypsicera mansuetor (Gravenhorst)

British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report), 1952: Sparrow, martin, pigeon, jackdaw; (*Metacoelus mansuetor*).

Dobrosky, 1925: Birds' nests; (*Hyperacmus tincae*).

Richards, 1949: Bird's nest; (*Metacoelus mansuetor* (Grav.)).

Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Hirundo rustica* L., *Columba* sp., *Corvus monedula* L.; (*Metacoelus mansuetor* (Grav.)).

Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Erithacus rubecula* Hart., *Motacilla alba* Gould; (*Metacoelus mansuetor* Grav.).

Mastrus pilifrons (Provancher)

Dobrosky, 1925: Birds' nests; (*Acnoplex betuloecola*).

Phaeogenes sp.

Jellison, 1940: *Asio wilsonianus*.

Phygadeuon sp.

Jussel, 1905: Swallow.

Phygadeuon bidens Thomson

Blair, 1931: Rook.

Phygadeuon rusticellae Bridgman

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Phygadeuon rusticella*).

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.

Richards, 1949: Birds' nests.

Sternocryptus bitinctus (Gravenhorst)

Richards, 1949: Greenfinch (?), sea birds, birds' nests; (*Phygadeuon bitinctus* (Gmel.)).

Stilpnus blandus Gravenhorst

Woodroffe, 1953: Bird's nest.

Family **PLATYGASTERIDAE****Amblyaspis** sp.

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.).

Szelenyi, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia*.

Family **PROCTOTRUPIDAE****Undetermined**

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.

Phaenopria cameroni Kieffer

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.

Proctotrupes sp.

Nordberg, 1936: *Accipiter nisus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Serphus* sp.).

Family **PTEROMALIDAE****Undetermined**

Bequaert, 1953a: Swallows, martins, swifts, domestic pigeon.

McAtee, 1927a: *Planesticus migratorius*.

Amblymerus sp.

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.

Asaphes vulgaris Walker

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.

Bairamlia nidicola Ferrière

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Bairamlia nidicola*).

Britten and Thompson, 1934: Sand martin, pied wagtail, house martin, sparrow.

Coelopisthia sp.

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.

Coelopisthia suborbicularis (Provancher)

McAtee, 1927a: *Dumetella carolinensis*; (*Coelopristhis* (sic) *suborbicularis* Provancher).

Conomorium eremita (Förster)

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.).

Szelenyi, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia*; (*Conomorium eremita* Först.).

Cyrtogaster vulgaris Walker

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Cyrtogaster vulgaris*).

Dibrachys sp.

Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.

Dibrachys cavus (Walker)

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Dibrachys cavus*).

Eichler, 1939a: Meisen; (*Dibrachys cavus* Walker).

Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.

Habrocytus sp.

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.

Heselhaus, 1915: Rotschwanz.

Morodora sp.

Britten and Thompson, 1934: Crows, magpies.

Morodora armata Gahan

Gahan, 1933: Crows, magpies.

Jellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine), ?*Corvus brachyrhynchos*, *Asio wilsonianus*.

Jellison and Philip, 1933: *Pica pica hudsonicus* (sic).

Muscidifurax raptor Girault and Sanders

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.

Jellison, 1940: *Asio wilsonianus*.

Nasonia sp.

Hindwood, 1947: *Dacelo gigas*; (?*Mormoniella* sp.).

Thomas, 1936: *Thryothorus l. ludovicianus*; (*Mormoniella* sp.).

Nasonia vitripennis (Walker)

- Boyd, 1936: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Mormoniella vitripennis* Walker).
 Dobrosky, 1925: Birds' nests; (*Mormoniella brevicornis*).
 Eichler, 1936: Birds' nests; (*Mormoniella vitripennis* Walker).
 — , 1936d: Birds' nests; (*Mormoniella vitripennis* Walker).
 — , 1938c: Birds' nests; (*Mormoniella vitripennis* Walker).
 — , 1939a: Birds' nests; (*Mormoniella vitripennis* Walker).
 Gahan, 1927: House martin; (*Mormoniella vitripennis* (Walker)).
 Hall, 1948: Purple martin; (*Mormoniella vitripennis* (Walker)).
 Jellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine), ?*Corvus brachyrhynchos*,
Asio wilsonianus; (*Mormoniella vitripennis* Walker).
 Jellison and Philip, 1933: *Pica pica hudsonicus* (sic); (*Mormoniella*
vitripennis Walker).
 McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Mormoniella abnormis*). *Progne subis*,
Troglodytes aëdon; (*Mormoniella abnormis* Boheman).
 Mason, 1944: *Sturnus v. vulgaris*, *Iridoprocne bicolor*; (*Mormoniella*
vitripennis).
 Miller, 1909: House wren, English sparrow, catbird; (*Nasonia brevi-*
cornis Ashmead).
 Owen, 1954: Passerines; (*Nasonia brevicornis*). *Iridoprocne bicolor*,
 swallows' nests in England; (*Mormoniella vitripennis*).
 Plath, 1919b: *Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis* (Say); (*Nasonia brevi-*
cornis (Girault)).
 Séguy, 1932a: Moineaux, hirondelles, pinsons, merles, birds' nests; (*Mor-*
moniella brevicornis Ashmead).
 Wetherbee, 1932: *Sialia sialis sialis*; (*Mormoniella vitripennis*).
 Whitehead, 1933: *Progne subis*; (*Mormoniella vitripennis* (Walker)).
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Mormoniella vitripennis*
 (Walker)).

Pachycrepoideus dubius Ashmead

- McAtee, 1927: *Progne subis*.

Pteromalus sp.

- Douglas, 1871: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Cypselus apus*.
 Jussel, 1905: Hausschwalbe (Stadtschwalbe).

Pteromalus fucicola Walker

- Richards, 1930: Cormorant.

Spalangia sp.

- McAtee, 1927a: ?*Richmondia cardinalis*; (*Spalangia* n. sp. (very near
S. haematobiae Ashmead)).

Spalangia drosophilae Ashmead

- McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*.

Spalangia muscidarum Richardson

McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Spalangia muscidarum*).

Spalangia subpunctata Förster

Szekessy, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia* (L.).

Szelenyi, 1944: *Ciconia ciconia*.

Tridymus sp.

Löw, 1867: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Chelidon urbana* Boie.: (*Tridymus* (?) sp.).

Resch, 1874: Swallows.

Family **SCELIONIDAE****Acoloides** sp.

McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Troglodytes aëdon*, *Sialia sialis*.

Telenomus sp.

Leleup, 1947c: *Columba oenas* L.

—, 1947h: *Columba oenas* L.

Telenomus (Telenomus) truncatus (Nees)

Szekessy, 1948: *Motacilla alba* L.; (*Telenomus truncatus* Nees).

Szelenyi, 1944: *Motacilla alba*; (*Telenomus truncatus* Nees).

Family **SPHECIDAE****Motes** sp.

Pearse, 1938: Birds' nests; (*Notogonidea* sp.).

Passaloecus sp.

Dobroscky, 1925: Birds' nests.

Family **TENTHREDINIDAE****Ametastegia (Protemphytus) tener** (Fallén)

McAtee, 1927a: *Planesticus migratorius*; (*Emphytina tener* Fallén).

Family **TORYMIDAE****Megastigmus nigrovariegatus** Ashmead

Dobroscky, 1925: Birds' nests; (*Megastigmus nigrovariegatus*).

Family **VESPIDAE****Vespa crabro germana** Christ

Arkell, 1941: Tit; (*Vespa crabro* L.).

Reclaire and van der Wiel, 1936: Bird's nest; (*Vespa crabro*).

Rüschkamp, 1932a: Bird's nest; (*Vespa crabro*).

Vespula sp.

Eichler, 1937b: Birds' nests.

Vespula (Dolichovespula) silvestris Scopoli

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Vespa sylvestris* (sic)).

REFERENCES

- de Dalla Torre, C. G. 1892. Catalogus Hymenopterorum jucusque descriptorum systematicus et synonymicus. Vol VI: Chrysidae (Tubulifera), Guilelmi Engelmann, Lipsiae, VIII + 118.
- , 1893. *Ibid.* Vol. II: Cynipidae, *Ibid.*, pp. 1—140. Vol. VII: Formicidae (Heterogyna), *Ibid.*, VIII + 289.
- , 1894. *Ibid.* Vol. I: Tenthredinidae incl. Uroceridae (Phyllophaga Xylophaga), *Ibid.*, pp. 1—459. Vol. IX: Vespidae (Diploptera), *Ibid.*, pp. 1—181.
- , 1896. *Ibid.* Vol. X: Apidae (Anthophila), *Ibid.*, pp. 1—643.
- , 1897. *Ibid.* Vol. VIII: Fossores (Sphegidae), *Ibid.*, pp. 1—749.
- , 1898. *Ibid.* Vol. IV: Braconidae, *Ibid.*, pp. 1—323. Vol. V: Chalcididae et Proctotrupidae, *Ibid.*, pp. 1—598.
- , 1902. *Ibid.* Vol. III: Trigonalidae, Megalyridae, Stephanidae, Ichneumonidae, Agriotypidae, Evaniidae, Peleciniidae, *Ibid.*, pp. 1-1141.
- Muesebeck, C. F. W., Karl V. Krombein, and Henry K. Townes. 1951. Hymenoptera of America north of Mexico—synoptic catalog. Agriculture Monograph No. 2, United States Department of Agriculture, Washington D. C., pp. 1—1420, 1 map.

Order **ISOPTERA**

Undetermined

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: Bird's nest.

Order **LEPIDOPTERA**

Undetermined

Cutcliffe, 1955: *Apus apus*.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Ploceus* sp., *Munia striata*.

Dorn, 1913: *Accipiter nisus* L.

Eichler, 1936: Birds' nests.

Frauenfeld, von, and Ritter, 1861: *Hirundo rustica*.

Hennicke, 1901: *Hirundo rustica* L.

Henriksen, 1928—1937a: Starling.

Herfs, 1932: Birds' nests.

Heselhaus, 1923: Birds' nests.

Hindwood, 1951: Owl, parrot, bee-eater, kingfisher, finch, silvery-cheeked hornbill, *Aegintha temporalis*.

—, 1951a: Owl, silvery-cheeked hornbill, finch, *Halcyon sanctus*, birds' nests.

- Jellison, 1940a: *Asio* sp., *Pica* sp., *Speotyto* sp.
 Keilin, 1924a: *Parus ater* L., *Fringilla coelebs*, *Hirundo rustica*.
 Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *P. montanus* L., *Parus major* L.,
P. caeruleus L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Delichon urbica* L.,
Hirundo rustica L., Haustaube.
 — , 1938b: Birds' nests.
 — , 1951: *Micropus apus* L., Sperling, birds' nests.
 Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L., *Merops apiaster* L., *Pastor roseus* L.,
Sturnus vulgaris balcanicus But., *Coracias garrulus* L., *Tadorna*
tadorna L.
 Lent, 1939: *Phacellodomus rufifrons sincipitalis* Cabanis.
 Lloyd, 1945: Jackdaw.
 Löw, 1861: *Hirundo rustica*.
 Lord, 1940: Sacred kingfisher.
 McKeown, 1942: Rosella parrot.
 Moreau, 1942: *Bycanistes cristatus* (Rüpp.).
 Paulian, 1950: *Foudia sakalava minor*, *Spermestes nana*.
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Psephotus chrysopterygius*.
 Scott, 1917: *Munia striata*.
 Seidel, 1932: Birds' nests.
 Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L.
 Uhlmann, 1938: Sparrow, pigeon.
 White, 1922a: *Psephotus chrysopterygius* (sic).
 Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: House finch.

Family AMYDRIIDAE

Amydria sp.

- Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*, birds' nests.

Family BLASTOBASIDAE

Gerdana sp.

- Clarke, 1941: Long-eared owl.
 Jellison, 1940: *Asio wilsonianus*, birds' nests.

Family COLEOPHORIDAE

Undetermined

- Britton, 1940: *Bycanistes cristatus* Rüpp.

Family COSMOPTERYGIDAE

Mompha sp.

- Jellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine), birds' nests.

Pyroderces falcate (Stainton)

- Hindwood, 1951a: Spice finch.

Family **GELECHIIDAE****Undetermined**

Edwards, 1925a: Bird's nest.

Lameere, 1946a: Birds' nests.

Family **NOCTUIDAE****Amphipyra pyramidea** (Linnaeus)

Saunt, 1934: Bird's nest; (*Amphipyra pyramidea*).

Amphipyra tragopogonis (Linnaeus)

Saunt, 1934: Bird's nest; (*Amphipyra tragopogonis*).

Hypsoropha hormos Hübner

McAtee, 1927a: *Dumetella carolinensis*.

Lascoria ambigualis Walker

McAtee, 1927a: *Dumetella carolinensis*, *Richmondena cardinalis* (?); (*Gaberasa ambigualis* Walker).

Family **OECOPHORIDAE****Undetermined**

Clarke, 1941: Birds' nests.

Borkhausenia flavifrontella (Hübner)

Petry, Beer, and Hockemeyer, 1936: Sperling; (*Borkhausiana* (sic) *flavifrontella* Hb.).

Borkhausenia fuscescens (Haworth)

Ford, 1929: Hedge-sparrow, greenfinch, chaffinch; (*Borkhausenia fuscescens*).

Walker and Hobby, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Borkhausenia fuscescens* Haw.).

Waters, 1929: Birds' nests; (*Borkhausenia fuscescens* Haw.).

Borkhausenia minutella (Linnaeus)

Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Borkhausenia minutella*).

Coesyra sp.

Hindwood, 1951a: *Acgintha temporalis*, *Taenioptygia castanotis*, *Lonchura punctulata*, *Passer domesticus*.

Depressaria alstroemeriana (Clerck)

Otten, 1941: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Depressaria alstroemeriana* Cl.).

Depressaria ciliella Stainton

Leleup, 1947c: Pic; (*Depressaria ciliella* Sh. (sic)).

—, 1947e: *Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm).

Endrosis lactella (Schiffermüller)

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Endrosis lactella*).

Boyd, 1932: *Passer montanus montanus*; (*Endrosis lactella* Schiff.).

—, 1935a: *Passer montanus montanus*; (*Endrosis lactella*).

—, 1935b: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Endrosis lactella* Schiff.).

—, 1936: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Endrosis lactella* Schiff.).

British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report), 1952: Sparrow, martin, pigeon, jackdaw; (*Endrosis lactella*).

Clarke, 1941: Birds' nests.

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Endrosis lactella* Schiff.).

Edwards, 1925a: ?greenfinch; (*Endrosis fenestrella*).

Eichler, 1937b: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Endrosis lactella*).

Ford, 1929: Hedge-sparrow, greenfinch, chaffinch; (*Endrosis lactella*).

Jussel, 1905: Stadtschwalbe; (*Endrosis lactella*).

Kemper, 1938a: Rauchschwalbe; (*Endrosis lacteella* (sic) Schiff.).

Linsley, 1944: House-finch.

—, 1946: *Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis*; (*Endrosis sarcitrella* (L.)).

Mallis, 1945: Birds' nests; (*Endrosis lacteella* (sic) (Denis & Schiff.)).

Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Endrosis lacteella* (sic) Schiff.).

Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Endromis* (sic) *lacteella* (sic), *Endrosis lacteella* (sic), *E. lacteella* (sic) S. V.).

Taylor, 1942: Great tit; (*Endrosis lactella* Schiff.).

Walker and Hobby, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Endrosis lactella* Schiff.).

Waters, 1929: Birds' nests; (*Endrosis lactella* Schiff.).

Woodroffe, 1951b: Birds' nests.

—, 1953: *Parus caeruleus* L., *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Corvus monedula* L., *Columba* sp.; (*Endrosis sarcitrella* (L.)).

Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.).

—, 1951b: Sparrow; (white-shouldered house-moth).

Hofmannophila sp.

Woodroffe, 1953: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.

Hofmannophila pseudopretella (Stainton)

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Hofmannophila pseudopretella* (sic)).

Boyd, 1935a: *Passer montanus montanus*; (*Borkhausenia pseudopretella* Staint.).

—, 1935b: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Borkhausenia pseudopretella* Staint.).

- Boyd, 1936: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Borkhausenia pseudospretella* Staint.).
- British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report), 1952: Sparrow, martin, jackdaw, swallow, pigeon; (*Hofmannophila pseudospretella*).
- Cutcliffe, 1955: *Apus apus*; (*Borkhausenia pseudospretella* (Staint.)).
- Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Borkhausenia pseudospretella* Staint.).
- . 1947: Pigeon; (*Borkhausenia* (= *Hofmannophila*) *pseudospretella* Staint.).
- Eichler, 1937b: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Borkhausenia pseudospretella*).
- Ford, 1929: Hedge-sparrow, greenfinch, chaffinch; (*Borkhausenia pseudospretella*).
- Herfs, 1936a: House sparrow; (*Hofmannophila* (*Borkhausenia*) *pseudospretella* Stt.).
- Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Hofmannophila pseudospretella*).
- . 1938a: Haussperling, Rauchschwalbe, Gartenrotschwanz, Star, Turmfalk, Hohлтаube, Mehlschwalbe; (*Hofmannophila pseudospretella* Stt.).
- Linsley, 1944: House-finch.
- . 1946: Birds' nests in California, *Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis*.
- Nordberg, 1936: *Passer domesticus* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L., *Columba oenas* L.; (*Hoffmanophila* (sic) *pseudospretella* Stt.).
- Pitelka, 1954: *Carpodacus mexicanus* (Müller).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Swallow, martin, barn-owl, wren, starling; (*Hoffmanophila* (sic) *pseudospretella* Stt.).
- Thompson, 1953a: Swift.
- Walker and Hobby, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Borkhausenia pseudospretella* Staint.).
- Waters, 1929: Birds' nests; (*Borkhausenia pseudospretella* Staint.).
- Woodroffe, 1951a: Birds' nests.
- , 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Hirundo rustica* L., *Corvus monedula* L., *Columba* sp.
- Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Erithacus rubecula* Hart., *Motacilla alba* Gould.
- , 1951b: Sparrow; (brown house moth).

Martyrhilda klamathiana (Walsingham)

- Clarke, 1941: Magpie.
- Jellison, 1940: *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine); (*Agonopteryx kalmathiana* (sic) Walsingham).

Neossiosynoeca agnosta Turner

- Chisholm, 1952: Parrot, finch; (*Neossiosynoeca* (sic) *agnosta*).
- Hindwood, 1951a: *Platycercus eximius*.

Neossiosynoeca scatophaga Turner

- Campbell, 1924: *Psephotus chrysopterygius*.
 Chisholm, 1952: *Psephotus chrysopterygius*; (*Neossiosynoecha* (sic) *scatophaga* Turner).
 Hindwood, 1951a: *Psephotus chrysopterygius*; (*Neossiosynoeca scatophaga*).
 McKeown, 1942: Golden-shouldered parrot.
 McLennan, 1921—1922: Golden-shouldered parrot; (*Neossiosynoeca scatophaga*).
 Moreau, 1936: *Psephotus chrysopterygius*; (*Neossiosynaeca* (sic) *scatophaga*).
 Myers, 1935: *Psephotus chrysopterygius*.
 Paulian, 1950a: *Psephotus* sp.; (*Neusosynoeca* (sic) *scatophaga* Turner).
 Roberts, 1940: *Psephotus chrysopterygius*; (*Neossiosynoeca scatophaga*).
 Thomson, 1934: *Psephotus chrysopterygius*; (*Neossiosynoeca scatophaga*).
 —, 1935: *Psephotus chrysopterygius*; (*Neossiosynoeca scatophaga*).
 Turner, 1923: *Psephotus chrysopterygius*.
 White, 1922: *Psephotus chrysopterygius*; (*Neossiosynoeca scatophaga*).

Schiffermülleria procerella (Schiffermüller and Denis)

- Petry, Beer, and Hockemeyer, 1936: Raven; (*Borkhausenia procerella* Schiff.).

Family **PHYCITIDAE****Canarsia ulmiarrosorella** (Clemens)

- Dobrosky, 1925: Robin; (*Canarsia* (sic) *ulmiarrosorella*).

Ephestia elutella (Hübner)

- Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.).

Family **PIERIDAE****Pieris brassicae** (Linnaeus)

- Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Pieris brassicae*, *P. brassicae* L.).

Family **PSYCHIDAE****Solenobia** sp.

- Szekessy, 1948: *Hirundo rustica* L.

Family **PTEROPHORIDAE****Alucita huebneri** Wallengren

- Jellison, 1940: *Asio wilsonianus*.

Platyptilia calodactyla (Schiffermüller)

- Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Platyptilia zetterstedti* Z.).

Pterophorus monodactylus (Linnaeus)

Kirichenko, 1949: *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Pterophorus monodactylus* L.).

Family **PYRALIDIDAE****Aglossa pinguinalis** (Linnaeus)

Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L.; (*Aglossa pinguinalis* L.).

Aphomia sociella (Linnaeus)

Kivirikko, 1941: Bird's nest; (*Aphomia sociella* L.).

Saunt, 1934: Bird's nest; (*Aphomia sociella* L.).

Caphys bilineata (Stoll)

Hindwood, 1951a: *Conurus aeruginosus* (= *Aratinga pertinax*; (*Caphys bilineata*)).

Myers, 1935: *Conurus aeruginosus*; (*Caphys bilineata* Stoll).

Pyralis costalis (Fabricius)

Ford, 1929: Hedge-sparrow, greenfinch, chaffinch; (*Pyralis costalis*).

Pyralis farinalis (Linnaeus)

Woodroffe, 1953: *Columba* sp.

Pyralis glaucinalis (Linnaeus)

Ford, 1929: Hedge-sparrow, greenfinch, chaffinch; (*Pyralis glaucinalis*).

Family **TINEIDAE****Undetermined**

Britton, 1940: *Bycanistes albotibialis* Cab. & Reichw.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: Parrot.

Frauenfeld, von, 1861: *Hirundo urbica*.

Hase, 1938: Pigeon.

Jellison and Philip, 1933; *Pica pica hudsonicus* (sic).

Lehnert, 1933: Sperling, Taubenschlag, birds' nests.

McAtee, 1927a: *Planesticus migratorius*.

Moreau, 1937: *Bycanistes albotibialis*: (?tineid larvae).

Nolan, 1955: *Dendroica discolor*.

Paulian, 1950: Ploceinae.

Séguy, 1937: Moineau.

Snyder and Shannon, 1919: *Riparia riparia* (L.).

Szekessy, 1948: *Hirundo rustica* L.

Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951b: Sparrow.

Monopis argillacea (Meyrick)

Hindwood, 1951a: *Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris*, *Smicromis brevirostris*, *Acanthiza chrysostris* (sic).

Monopis crocicapitella (Clemens)

Hindwood, 1951a: *Platycercus eximius*, *Hylochelidon ariel*.
Woodroffe, 1953: *Columba* sp.

Monopis ferruginella (Hübner)

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Birds' nests: (*Monopis ferruginella*).

Monopis irrorella (Dietz)

Johnson, 1932: Starling; (*Monopis irrorella*).

Monopis mediella (Fabricius)

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: Birds' nests; (*Monopis mediella* F.).

Monopis megalodelta (Meyrick)

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.; (*Monopis megalodelta*).

—, 1952: *Ploceus* sp., *Estrilda* sp., birds' nests; (*Monopis megalodelta* Meyr.).

Monopis monachella (Hübner)

Patton, 1931: Birds' nests; (*Monopis monachella*).

Monopis nivibractella (Walker)

Hindwood, 1951a: Red-browed finch, zebra finch, spice finch.

Monopis rusticella (Clerck)

Barrett, 1865: Chaffinch, birds' nests; (*Tinea rusticella*).

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Monopis rusticella* Hüb.).

Edwards, 1925a: Greenfinch, linnet, hedge-sparrow; (*Monopis* (sic) *rusticella*).

Ford, 1929: Hedge-sparrow, greenfinch, chaffinch; (*Monopis rusticella* Hüb.).

Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Monopis rusticella*).

—, 1938a: Haussperling, Hausschwalbe; (*Monopis rusticella* Hüb.).

Rapp, 1936: Birds' nests; (*Monopis rusticella* Hüb.).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Bird's nests; (*Monopis rusticella*).

Vorbodt and Müller-Rutz, 1914: Bird's nest; (*Monopis rusticella* Hüb.).

Walker and Hobby, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Monopis rusticella* Hüb.).

Waters, 1929: Birds' nests; (*Monopis rusticella* Hüb.).

Woodroffe, 1953: *Columba* sp., birds' nests.

Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.).

Monopis weaverella (Scott)

Woodroffe, 1953: *Columba* sp., *Corvus monedula* L.

Tinea sp.

- Bignell, 1891: *Chelidon urbica*.
 Jellison, 1940: *Asio wilsonianus*, *Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine), birds' nests.
 Lameere, 1946a: Birds' nests.
 McAtee, 1927: *Progne subis*, *Myiarchus crinitus*.
 —, 1927a: *Dumetella carolinensis*.
 Stein, 1843: *Passer rusticus* L.
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.

Tinea columbariella Wocke

- British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report), 1952: Sparrow, martin, pigeon, jackdaw, swallow; (*Tinaea* (sic) *columbariella*).
 Eichler, 1942: *Martula urbica urbica* L.
 Kemper, 1938: *Delichon urbica* L.: (*Tinea columbariella*).
 Petry, Beer, and Hockemeyer, 1936: Taubenschlag.
 Vorbrod and Müller-Rutz, 1914: Taubenschlag; (*Tinea ?columbariella* Wck.).
 Woodroffe, 1950: Birds' nests; (*Tinaca* (sic) *columbariella* Wocke).
 —, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Hirundo rustica* L., *Corvus monedula* L., *Columba* sp.; (*Tinea columbariella* (Wocke)).
 Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951: *Passer domesticus domesticus* L., *Corvus monedula spermologus* Viell., *Columba* sp.; (*Tinaca* (sic) *columbariella* Wocke).
 —, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Erithacus rubecula* Hart., *Motacilla alba* Gould: (*Tinaea* (sic) *columbariella* Wocke).

Tinea fuscipunctella Haworth

- Barrett, 1865: Chaffinch, birds' nests; (*Tinea fuscipunctella*).
 Eichler, 1937a: *Hirundo rustica rustica*, *Passer domesticus*, Taubenschlag; (*Tinea fuscipunctella*).
 Forbes, 1923: Pigeon.
 Hennicke, 1901: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Tinea spratella* (sic) S.V.).
 Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., Turmfalken; (*Tinea fuscipunctella*).
 —, 1938a: Rauchschnalbe, Mehlschnalbe, Turmfalk, Star, *Myiarchus crinitus*, *Progne subis*, *Sialia sialis*, *Trogodytes aëdon*, Gartenrotschnalbe, Dohle, Schwarzschnalbe, Rauhschnalbe, Haustaube, Hohltaube.
 —, 1939a: Birds' nests.
 Lehnert, 1933: *Delichon urbica* L., birds' nests.
 Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests.

- Leonard, 1926: Birds' nests.
 Linsley, 1944: Starling, *Passer domesticus*, purple martin, house wren, bluebird, crested flycatcher.
 — , 1946: Birds' nests, English sparrow, starling, purple martin, house wren, bluebird, crested flycatcher; (*Tinaea* (sic) *fuscipunctella* Haw.).
 Löw, 1861: *Hirundo rustica*: (*Tinea spretella* S.V.).
 — , 1867: *Chelidon urbica* Boie.: (*Tinea spretella* S.V.).
 McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Passer domesticus*, *Progne subis*, *Troglodytes aëdon*, *Sialia sialis*, *Myiarchus crinitus*, *Dumetella carolinensis*.
 Mallis, 1945: Birds' nests.
 Nordberg, 1936: *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Colacus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Aegolius funereus* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L., *Columba domestica* L., *C. oenas* L.: (*Tinea fuscipunctella* L.).
 Patton, 1931: Birds' nests: (*Tinea fuscipunctella*).
 Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L.: (*Tinea spretella*, *T. spretella* S.V.).
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Columba* sp.
 Zacher, 1927: Birds' nests, pigeon.

Tinea lapella Hübner

- Barrett, 1865: Chaffinch, birds' nests; (*Tinea ganomella* (*Llapella* (sic))).
 Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.
 Dorn, 1913: *Turdus musicus* L., *T. merula* L., *Chloris chloris* L.
 Edwards, 1925a: Greenfinch, linnet, hedge-sparrow; (*Tinea lappella* (sic)).
 Eichler, 1942: *Martula urbica urbica* L.
 Ford, 1929: Hedge-sparrow, greenfinch, chaffinch; (*Tinea lapella*).
 Petry, Beer, and Hockemeyer, 1936: Finch, birds' nests.
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Hedge-sparrow, thrush.
 Titschack, 1922: Birds' nests.
 Vorbrod and Müller-Rutz, 1914: Birds' nests.
 Walker and Hobby, 1939: Birds' nests.
 Waters, 1929: Birds' nests.

Tinea pallescentella Stainton

- Woodroffe, 1953: *Columba* sp.

Tinea pellionella (Linnaeus)

- Boyd, 1935b: *Hirundo rustica rustica*: (*Tinea pellionella* L.).
 — , 1936: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Tinea pellionella* L.).

- British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report), 1952: Sparrow, martin, pigeon, jackdaw, swallow; (*Tinaea* (sic) *pellionella*).
- Cornelius, 1869: *Cypselus apus*; (*Tinea pellionella*).
- d'Abadie, 1922: Swallow; (?*Tinea pellionella*).
- Dobrosky, 1925: Robin, crow, house sparrow, redstart, chipping sparrow; (*Tinea carnariella*).
- Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Ardea cinerea* L.; (*Tinea pellionella* L.).
- Eichler, 1937b: *Passer domesticus*, *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Tinea pellionella*). *Troglodytes aëdon*; (*Tinea carnariella*).
- Ford, 1929: Hedge-sparrow, greenfinch, chaffinch; (*Tinea pellionella*).
- Herfs, 1936a: House sparrow; (*Tinea pellionella*).
- Herter, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Tinea pellionella*).
- Jellison, 1940: *Hirudo* (sic) *rustica*, *Passer domestica*; (*Tinea pellionella*).
- Jussel, 1905: Stadtschwalbe, Hausschwalbe; (*Tinea pellionella* L.).
- Kemper, 1934: Birds' nests; (*Tinea pellionella*).
- , 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *P. montanus* L., *Parus major* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Tinea pellionella*).
- , 1938a: Haussperling, Rauchschwalbe, Gartenrotschwanz, Dohle, Star, Grosser Buntspecht, Haustaube, Hohлтаube, Feldsperling, Kohlmeise, Mehlschwalbe; (*Tinea pellionella* L.).
- Linsley, 1946: *Passer domesticus*, *Sayornis nigricans*, *Hirundo erythrogastrus*, *Petrochelidon albifrons*; (*Tinaea* (sic) *pellionella* (L.)).
- McAtee, 1927: *Troglodytes aëdon*; (*Tinera* (sic) *carnariella* Clemens).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Passer domesticus* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Columba domestica* L., *C. oenas* L.; (*Tinea pellionella* L.).
- Otten, 1941: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Tinea pellionella* L.).
- Petry, Beer, and Hockemeyer, 1936: Birds' nests, Taubenschlag; (*Tinea pellionella* L.).
- Richards, 1949: Bird's nest.
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Martin, sparrow; (*Tinea pellionella* L.).
- Thompson, 1937b: *Fratercula arctica grabae* (Brehm); (*Tinea pellionella*).
- Uhlmann, 1938: Birds' nests; (*Tinea pellionella* L.).
- Walker and Hobby, 1939: Hedge-sparrow; (*Tinea pellionella* L.).
- Waters, 1929: Hedge-sparrow; (*Tinea pellionella* L.).
- Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Hirundo rustica* L., *Corvus monedula* L., *Columba* sp.
- Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951: *Passer domesticus domesticus* L., *Corvus monedula spermologus* Vieill., *Columba* sp.; (*Tinea pellionella* L.).
- , 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Erithacus rubecula* Hart., *Motacilla alba* Gould; (*Tinaea* (sic) *pellionella* L.).
- , 1951b: Sparrow; (case-bearing clothes moth).

Tinea semifulvella Haworth

Stainton, 1857: Birds' nests; (*Tinea semifulvella*).

Tineola biselliella (Hümmel)

Boyd, 1936: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Tineola biselliella* (sic) Hümm.).

Büttiker, 1944: *Micropus apus* L.; (*Tinea biselliella* (sic)).

Eichler, 1937b: *Hirundo rustica rustica*, *Passer domesticus*; (*Tineola biselliella* (sic)).

Herfs, 1932: Birds' nests; (*Tineola biselliella* (sic)).

—, 1936a: House sparrow; (*Tineola biselliella* (sic)).

Jellison, 1940: *Hirundo* (sic) *rustica*, *Passer domestica*; (*Tineola biselliella* (sic)).

Kemper, 1934: Birds' nests; (*Tineola biselliella*).

—, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L.; (*Tineola biselliella* (sic), *Tineola biselliellae* (sic)). *Delichon urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., Haustaube; (*Tineola biselliella* (sic)).

—, 1938a: Haussperling, Rauchschnalbe, Haustaube, Mehlschnalbe; (*Tineola biselliella* (sic) Hümm.).

Linsley, 1944: *Passer domesticus*.

—, 1946: *Passer domesticus*.

Niethammer, 1937: *Hirundo rustica rustica* L.; (*Tineola biselliella* (sic)).

Uhlmann, 1938: Birds' nests; (*Tineola biselliella* (sic) Hümm.).

Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.).

Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Motacilla alba* Gould.

Trichophaga tapetiella (Linnaeus)

Kemper, 1934: Birds' nests; (*Trichophaga tapetiella*).

Linsley, 1946: Birds' nests; (*Trichophaga tapetzella* (sic) (L.)).

Uhlmann, 1938: Birds' nests; (*Tinea tapetiella* L.).

Uncertain Position in the Order LEPIDOPTERA

McAtee, 1929: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Troglodytes aëdon*; (*Epizexvis americanalis* Guenee).

Resch, 1874: Swallow; (*Tinea spectella* S.V.).

Rossi, de, 1860: *Hirundo urbica* L.; (*Tinea erinella*).

REFERENCES

- Clarke, J. F. Gates. 1941. Revision of the North American moths of the family Oecophoridae, with descriptions of new genera and species. Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 90: 33—284, 48 plates.
- Fletcher, T. Bainbrigg. 1933. Life-histories of Indian Microlepidoptera (2nd ser.). Cosmopterygidae to Neopseustidae. Sci. Monogr. Coun. agric. Res. India, No. 4, pp. 1—85, 77 plates.

- Forbes, William T. M. 1920. The Lepidoptera of New York and neighboring states. Primitive forms, Microlepidoptera, Pyraloids, Bombyces. Mem. Cornell agric. Exp. Sta., 68: 1—729, 439 figs.
- Gaede, M. 1938. Oecophoridae I. (IN: Lepidopterorum Catalogus, Pars 88, Junk, 's-Gravenhage, pp. 1—208).
- . 1939. Oecophoridae II. *Ibid.*, Pars 92, *ibid.*, pp. 209—476.
- Heinrich, Carl. 1956. American moths of the subfamily Phycitinae. Bull. U. S. nat. Mus., No. 207, pp. VIII + 581, 1138 figs.
- McDunnough, J. 1938. Check list of the Lepidoptera of Canada and the United States of America. Part 1, Macrolepidoptera. Mem. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., 1: iv + 272.
- Meyrick, E. 1913. Pterophoridae, Orneodidae. (IN: Lepidopterorum Catalogus, Pars 17, Junk, Berlin, pp. 1—44).
- . 1927. A revised handbook of British Lepidoptera. Watkins & Doncaster, London, vi + 914.

Order MALLOPHAGA

Undetermined

- Baker, 1927: *Micropus affinis nipalensis*.
- Eichler, 1936: Birds' nests.
- , 1936c: Schottischen Kiebitzei, birds' nests.
- , 1937c: Birds' nests.
- , 1953: Halbhöhlenbrütern, Höhlenbrütern.
- Kirschenblatt, 1936: Birds' nests.
- Leleup, 1947c: *Hirundo rustica rustica* L., *Delichon urbica urbica* L.
- Nordberg, 1936: *Anthus spinoletta litoralis* (sic) Brehm, *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Columba oenas* L., *Riparia riparia* L.; (*Degeeriella* sp. Note: According to the check-list of Hopkins and Clay (1952), listing of *Degeeriella* sp. from nests of these birds appears to be an error. Consequently, this citation is placed in undetermined status.). *Phylloscopus trochilus* L., *Saxicola rubetra* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Sylvia borin* Bodd., *S. communis* Lath., *Turdus philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *T. merula* L., *Erithacus rubecula* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Certhia familiaris* L., *Parus major* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall., *M. hypoleuca* Pall.; (*Philopterus subflavescens* Geoffr. Note: Hopkins and Clay (1952) state that *Philopterus subflavescens* . . . Geoffroy is not a name but a descriptive phrase. For this reason, although Nordberg records *Philopterus subflavescens* Geoffroy from the nests of birds as listed above, this citation is placed in undetermined status.).
- Séguy, 1946: Birds' nests.
- Thompson, 1947a: Swallow; (*Degeeriella* sp. Note: This citation is placed in undetermined status for the same reason given under Nordberg (1936), above.).
- Wegelin, 1933: Birds' nests.

Family **LAEMOBOTHRIIDAE****Laemobothrion** sp.

Eichler, 1938a: ?bird of prey.

Family **MENOPONIDAE****Actornithophilus** sp.

Eichler, 1944: *Charadrius hiaticula*.

—, 1953: *Charadrius alexandrinus*.

Actornithophilus laveni Eichler

Eichler, 1953: Sandregenpfeifer.

Actornithophilus milleri (Kellogg & Kuwana)

Eichler, 1953: *Anous stolidus* L.; (*Actornithophilus milleri* Kell. & Kuw.).

Thompson, 1936: *Anous stolidus stolidus* (L.).

Waterston, 1923: *Anous stolidus*; (*Colpocephalum milleri* Kell. & Kuw.).

Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch)

Eichler, 1944: *Vanellus vanellus*; (Probably *Actornithophilus ochraceus* Nitzsch).

—, 1953: *Vanellus vanellus* L.; (*Actornithophilus ochraceus* Nitzsch).

Actornithophilus totani (Schrank)

Eichler, 1953: *Tringa totanus*; (*Actornithophilus totani*).

Austromenopon lutescens (Burmeister)

Eichler, 1944: *Vanellus vanellus*; (*Austromenopon lutescens*).

—, 1953: *Vanellus vanellus* L.; (*Austromenopon (lutescens* Nitzsch?)).

Evans, 1912: *Vanellus vanellus* (L.); (*Menopon lutescens* Nitzsch).

Thompson, 1936: *Vanellus vanellus* (L.); (*Menopon lutescens* Nitzsch.).

—, 1938c: *Vanellus vanellus* (L.); (*Menopon lutescens* Nitzsch.).

Dennyus sp.

Thompson, 1936: *Tachornis batassiensis batassiensis* (Gray).

Dennyus cypsiurus Thompson

Thompson, 1948: *Cypsiurus parvus balasiensis* (J. E. Gray).

Dennyus dubius (Kellogg)

Eichler, 1953: *Chaetura pelagica* L.; (*Dennyus dubius* Kellogg).

Ewing, 1930: *Chaetura pelagica*; (*Dennyus (Dennyus) dubius* (Kellogg)).

Thompson, 1936: *Chaetura pelagica* (L.).

Dennyus hirundinis (Linnaeus)

Nordberg, 1936: *Apus apus* L.; (*Dennyus truncatus* Olf.).

Machaerilaemus malleus (Burmeister)

Niethammer, 1937: *Hirundo rustica rustica* L.; (*Hirundoecus malleus*).

Menacanthus gonophaeus (Burmeister)

Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Myrsidea gonophaea* N.).

Menacanthus pici (Denny)

Nordberg, 1936: *Dryobates major* L.; (*Menopon pici* Denny).

Myrsidea anathorax (Nitzsch)

Nordberg, 1936: *Colacus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Myrsidea anathorax* N.).

Myrsidea cornicis (DeGeer)

Jellison and Philip, 1933: *Corvus brachyrhynchos*; (*Myrsidea subaequalis* (Lyonet)).

Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Myrsidea subaequalis* Lyonet).

Myrsidea cucullaris (Nitzsch)

Nordberg, 1936: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Myrsidea cucullaris* N.).

Myrsidea dissimilis (Kellogg)

Baerg, 1944: *Petrochelidon albifrons albifrons* (Raf.).

Evans, 1912: Martin; (*Goniodes dissimilis* Nitzsch).

Snyder and Shannon, 1919: *Riparia riparia* (L.) S. & W.; (*Menopon dissimile* Kellogg).

Myrsidea picae (Linnaeus)

Jellison and Philip, 1933: *Pica pica hudsonicus* (sic); (*Myrsidea eury-sternum* (Nitzsch)).

Nordberg, 1936: *Pica pica* L.; (*Myrsidea picae* Denny).

Myrsidea rustica (Giebel)

Nordberg, 1936: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Menopon rusticum* N.).

Family **PHILOPTERIDAE****Anaticola mergiserrati** (DeGeer)

Nordberg, 1936: *Mergus merganser* L.; (*Lipeurus temporalis* N.).

Brüelia densilimba (Nitzsch)

Nordberg, 1936: *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L.; (*Dcegeriella densilimba* N.).

Brüelia marginata (Burmeister)

Nordberg, 1936: *Turdus pilaris* L.; (*Degeeriella marginalis* N.).

Brüelia nebulosa (Burmeister)

Nordberg, 1936: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Degeeriella nebulosa* Burm.).

Brüelia straminea (Denny)

Nordberg, 1936: *Passer domesticus* L.; (*Degeeriella straminea* N.).

Brüelia varia (Burmeister)

Nordberg, 1936: *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Degeeriella varia* N.).

Columbicola columbae (Linnaeus)

Nordberg, 1936: *Columba domestica* L.; (*Lipeurus baculus* N.).
Columba oenas L.; (*Lipeurus baculus* N.).

Craspedorrhynchus haematopus (Scopoli)

Nordberg, 1936: *Haliaetus* (sic) *albicilla* L.; (*Philopterus platyrhynchus* N.).

Degeeriella rufa (Burmeister)

Nordberg, 1936: *Accipiter nisus* L.

Pectinopygus sulae (Rudow)

Waterston, 1923: *Anous stolidus*; (*Pectinopygus sulae* Rud.).

Philopterus sp.

Jellison and Philip, 1933: *Corvus brachyrhynchos*, *Pica pica hudsonicus* (sic); (*Docophorus communis* Nitzsch).

Philopterus excisus Nitzsch

Nordberg, 1936: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L.

Philopterus guttatus (Denny)

Nordberg, 1936: *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Philopterus guttatus* N.).

Philopterus ocellatus (Scopoli)

Nordberg, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Philopterus ocellatus* Scop.).

Picicola candidus (Nitzsch)

Nordberg, 1936: *Dryobates major* L.; (*Degeeriella candida* N.).

Sturnidoecus sturni (Schrank)

Eichler, 1939c: Starling; (*Philopterus sturni* Schrank).
Nordberg, 1936: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Philopterus sturni* Schrk.).

REFERENCES

Hopkins, G. H. E. and Theresa Clay, 1952. A check-list of the genera and species of Mallophaga. British Museum (Natural History), London, pp. 1—362.

Order **NEUROPTERA**Family **CHRYSOPIDAE****Chrysopa** sp.

Kirichenko, 1949: *Pica pica fennorum* Lönb.

Family **HEMEROBIIDAE****Hemerobius** sp.

Nolan, 1955: *Dendroica discolor*.

Sympherobius fuscescens (Wallengren)

Nordberg, 1936: *Turdus pilaris* L., *Certhia familiaris* L.; (*Niremberge fuscescens* Wall.).

Family **MYRMELEONTIDAE****Dendroleon** sp.

Snyder and Shannon, 1919: *Riparia riparia* (L.) S. & W.

Family **RAPHIDIIDAE****Raphidia** sp.

Palm, 1936: *Pernis apivorus* L., *Buteo buteo* L.

REFERENCES

Killington, Frederick J. 1936. A monograph of the British Neuroptera. Vol. I, Quaritch, London, xix + 269, 68 figs., 15 plates.
— . 1937. *Ibid.* Vol. II, Quaritch, London, xii + 306, 115 figs., 15 plates.

Order **ORTHOPTERA**

Undetermined Crickets

Jellison, 1940a: *Speotyto* sp.

Undetermined Roaches

Britton, 1940: *Bycanistes albotibialis* Cab. & Reichw.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Ploceus* sp., bird's nest, estrildid.

Hindwood, 1951: Birds' nests.

Lent, 1939: *Myiopsilta* (sic) *monacha cotorra* (Vieill.), *Phacellodomus rufifrons sincipitalis* Cabanis.

Mazza, Basso, and Basso, 1936: *Pseudoseiura* (sic) *lophotes* (Pacich).

Moreau, 1937: *Bycanistes albotibialis*.

—, 1942: *Necrosyrtes monachus* (Temm.).

North, 1939: *Necrosyrtes monachus*.

Paulian, 1950: Ploceinae, *Nycticorax* sp., *Foudia sakalava minor*, *Spermestes nana*.

Family **BLATTIDAE**

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Ploceus* sp.; (undetermined nymphs).

Trichomera sp.

Britton, 1940: *Bycanistes cristatus* Rüpp.

Family **GRYLLACRIDIDAE**

Ceuthophilus agassizii (Scudder)

Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*: (*Ceuthophilus agassizii* (Scudder (sic))).

Ceuthophilus pallidus Thomas

Froeschner, 1954: Bank swallow, burrowing sparrow.

Hubbell, 1936: Bank swallow, burrowing sparrow.

Family **GRYLLIDAE**

Hindwood, 1951: Birds' nests; (undetermined tree-crickets).

Family **STENOPELMATIDAE**

Stenopelmatus fuscus Haldeman

Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*.

Family **TETTIGONIIDAE**

Anabrus simplex Haldeman

Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*.

REFERENCES

- Chopard, Lucien. 1951. Orthoptéroïdes. (IN: Faune de France. 56. Fédération Française des Sociétés de Sciences Naturelles. Lechevalier, Paris, pp. 1—359, 531 figs.).
- Froeschner, Richard C. 1954. The grasshoppers and other Orthoptera of Iowa. Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., 29(2): 163—354. 9 plates.

Order SIPHONAPTERA

Undetermined

- Almeida Cunha, 1914: *Chelidon urbica*, birds' nests.
 Anonymous (?Zavattari), 1915: Birds' nests.
 — , 1924: Birds' nests.
 Bacot and Ridewood, 1914: Birds' nests.
 Baer, 1951: Diving petrel, gull, puffin, shearwater, auklet, *Tadorna tadorna* (L.), burrow-nesting parakeet.
 Beier, 1936: Birds' nests.
 Bent, 1938: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea* (Bonaparte).
 Bignell, 1891: *Cotile riparia*.
 Blyth, 1947: Sand martin.
 Bondar, 1921: Birds' nests.
 Brent, 1871: Pigeon.
 Brumpt and Neveu-Lemaire, 1929: Birds' nests.
 Chandler, 1949: Birds' nests.
 Dampf, 1910: Birds' nests.
 Douglas, 1867: Sand martin.
 Eichler, 1934: Birds' nests.
 — , 1939a: Birds' nests.
 — , 1944: Birds' nests.
 Ewing and Fox, 1943: *Speotyto cunicularia* (Molina).
 Fairmaire, 1852: Hirondelles de rivages.
 Feytaud, 1930: Birds' nests.
 Finkenbrink, 1934: *Passer domesticus*.
 Frauenfeld, von, 1861: *Hirundo* sp., *H. urbica*, *H. rustica*.
 Gunyon, 1924: Great tit.
 Hase, 1924: Pigeon.
 Herfs, 1936: *Passer domesticus* L.
 Herman, 1936: Bluebird, birds' nests.
 Heselhaus, 1914: *Cotyle riparia* Boie.
 Holland, 1950: Sea-birds.
 Jäth, 1952: Birds' nests.
 Jellison, 1940: Raptorial and scavenger birds.
 — , 1940a: *Asio* sp., *Speotyto* sp.
 Johnson, 1927: Bluebird, tree swallow.
 — , 1932: Tree swallow.
 Keilin, 1924a: *Parus ater* L., *P. cocruleus* (sic), *Acredula caudata*, *Hirundo rustica*.
 Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *P. montanus* L., *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L.
 Künkel, 1907: *Hirundo urbica*.

- Latreille, 1811: Swallow.
 Leleup, 1947c: *Hirundo rustica rustica* L., *Delichon urbica urbica* L.
 — , 1947h: *Columba oenas* L.
 Lindroth and Palm, 1934: Backsvale.
 Matheson, 1950: Birds' nests.
 Mégnin, 1880: Birds' nests.
 Miles, 1951: Birds' nests.
 Murphy, 1936: *Spheniscus humboldti* Meyen, *S. magellanicus* (Forster).
 Nicholls, 1934: Birds' nests.
 Olt and Stroese, 1914: Birds' nests.
 O'Mahony, 1941: *Corvus c. corax* L.
 Patton, 1926: Birds' nests.
 Pawlowsky, 1927: Birds' nests.
 — , 1927a: *Sturnus vulgaris*.
 — , 1938: *Sturnus vulgaris*, birds' nests.
 Penecke, 1898: *Hirundo urbica*.
 Peus, 1936: Pigeon, birds' nests.
 — , 1939: *Riparia rupestris*.
 Plath, 1919c: Sparrow, birds' nests.
 Réaumur, de, 1738: Swallow.
 Rivas, 1920: Birds' nests.
 Saunt, 1934: Blue tit, great tit.
 Séguy, 1932a: Birds' nests.
 — , 1946: Birds' nests.
 Sg. (?anonymous), 1907: Birds' nests.
 Shaftesbury, 1934: Sea-birds, English sparrow, ovenbird, catbird, wood thrush, robin, bluebird.
 Shipley, 1911a: Hawfinch, dipper, blackbird, moorhen, birds' nests.
 Sick, 1940: Birds' nests.
 Spittle, 1947b: *Corvus c. corone* L.
 — , 1948: *Riparia r. riparia* L.
 Staveley, 1871: Sand martin.
 Tanner, 1942: Ivory-billed woodpecker.
 Thompson, 1935: *Delichon urbica urbica*.
 — , 1937d: Birds' nests.
 — , 1953: Sand martin, birds' nests.
 Tiflow, 1936: Birds' nests.
 Tooby, 1947: *Riparia riparia riparia*.
 Ullrich, 1939: Birds' nests.
 Waterston, 1942: Wheatear.
 Wetherbee, 1932: *Sialia sialis sialis*.
 Wolfson, 1955: Birds' nests, *Sialia sialis*, *Iridoprocne bicolor*, wrens, *Petrochelidon pyrrhonota*, phoebes.
 Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951b: Sparrow.
 Wülker, 1925: Rabenkrähen, Eichelhäher.

Family AMPHIPSYLLIDAE

Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) cornuta Ioff

Ioff, 1949: *Delichon urbica* (Valley of Terek, Aksaj, Tien Shan).

Ioff, Tiflow, Argyropulo, Fedina, Dudolkina, and Shiranovitch, 1946:
Delichon urbica (Tien Shan).

Smit, 1952: *Delichon urbica* (Valley of Terek, Aksaj, Tien Shan).

Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) frontalis alatau Fedina

Ioff, Tiflow, Argyropulo, Fedina, Dudolkina, and Shiranovitch, 1946:
Oenanthe sp., other birds living in burrows in the ground in Tien Shan and Kopet-Dag.

Smit, 1952: *Oenanthe* sp., other birds living in burrows in the ground in Transbaikalia, Cisbaikalia, Tien Shan and Mongolia.

Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) frontalis baikal Ioff

Ioff, Tiflow, Argyropulo, Fedina, Dudolkina, and Shiranovitch, 1946:
Oenanthe sp., other birds living in burrows in the ground in Transbaikalia, Cisbaikalia, Tien Shan and Mongolia.

Smit, 1952: *Oenanthe* sp., other birds living in burrows in the ground in Transbaikalia, Cisbaikalia, Tien Shan and Mongolia.

Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) frontalis dubiosa Ioff

Ioff, Tiflow, Argyropulo, Fedina, Dudolkina, and Shiranovitch, 1946:
Oenanthe sp. (Issik Kul District), *Montifringilla* sp. (Issik Kul District).

Smit, 1952: *Oenanthe* sp. (Issik Kul District), *Montifringilla* sp. (Issik Kul District).

Frontopsylla frontalis frontalis (Rothschild)

Niethammer, 1937: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus frontalis rothschildi*).

Peus, 1939: *Pyrhacorax pyrrhacorax*, *P. graculus*; (*Frontopsylla frontalis* Rothschild).

Rothschild, 1909: *Pyrhacorax alpinus*; (*Ceratophyllus frontalis* Rothschild).

Wagner, 1930: *Pyrhacorax pyrrhacorax*; (*Frontopsylla frontalis* Rothschild).

Waterston, 1910a: *Pyrhacorax alpinus*; (*Ceratophyllus frontalis* Rothschild).

Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) frontalis frontalis (Rothschild)

Ioff, 1949: Nests of birds living in burrows in Tien Shan, Caucasus and Transbaikalia.

Smit, 1952: *Pyrhacorax graculus*, nests of birds living in burrows in Tien Shan, Caucasus and Transbaikalia.

Frontopsylla frontalis gud Argyropulo

Argyropulo, 1935: Fringillid.

Wagner, 1938: Fringillid.

Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) frontalis gud Argyropulo

Smit, 1952: ?fringillid (in Caucasus).

Frontopsylla laeta (Jordan & Rothschild)Allan, 1950: *Delichon urbica*; (*Frontopsylla laetus* Jordan).Ioff, 1949: *Delichon urbica* (in Caucasus); (*Frontopsylla laeta*).Niethammer, 1937: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus lactus*).Rothschild, 1952a: *Delichon urbica urbica*; (*Frontopsylla laetus* (Jordan & Rothschild)).Rothschild and Clay, 1952: House martin; (*Frontopsylla laetus*).

Smit, 1952: House martin.

Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) laeta (Jordan and Rothschild)Smit, 1952: *Delichon urbica*.**Frontopsylla lapponica** (Nordberg)Nordberg, 1934: *Riparia riparia*; (*Acanthopsylla lapponica* (sic) Nordberg).Rothschild, 1952a: Sand martin; (*Frontopsylla lapponica* (sic) Nordberg).Stadler, 1948: *Riparia* sp.; (*Frentopsylla* (sic) *lapponica* (sic) Nordberg).Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*; (*Frontopsylla lapponica* (sic) Nordberg).Wagner, 1938: *Riparia riparia*; (*Frontopsylla lapponica* (sic) Nordberg).**Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) lapponica** (Nordberg)Smit, 1952: *Riparia riparia*; (*Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) lapponica* (sic) (Nordberg)).Family **CERATOPHYLLIDAE****Ceratophyllus** sp.Bacon, 1953: *Petrochelidon albifrons*.

Beier, 1937: Birds' nests.

Dampf, 1908b: *Clivicola riparia*.

Dobrosky, 1925: Bluebird, house wren, bank swallow, house sparrow.

Eichler, 1939b: Sparrow.

Heselhaus, 1915: Meisen, Rotkehlchen.

Johnson, 1930: Bluebird.

Noller, 1919: Starling.

—, 1920: Starling, *Hirundo urbica*.

- Roy, 1946: Birds' nests.
 Smit, 1946: *Larus* sp.
 Snyder and Shannon, 1919: *Riparia riparia* (Linnaeus) S & W.
 Speiser, 1909: Birds' nests.
 Szekessy, 1948: *Columba domestica* L.
 Thompson, 1935a: *Chelidon u. urbica* L.
 Tiraboschi, 1904: Birds' nests.
 Titschack, 1929: Uferschwalbe.

Ceratophyllus arvensis (Dale)

- Dale, 1878: Skylark; (*Ceratopsyllus arvensis* Dale).
 Rothschild, 1903: Skylark; (*Ceratopsyllus arvensis* Dale).
 Wagner, 1930: Skylark; (*Ceratophyllus arvensis* Dale).

Ceratophyllus auritus (Fabricius)

- Ritsema, 1880: *Picus viridis* L.; (*Pulex auritus* Fab.).
 Taschenberg, 1880: *Picus viridis* L.; (*Pulex auritus* Fab.).

Ceratophyllus borealis Rothschild

- Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Anthus obscurus*, *Sula bassana*, birds' nests.
 Dainpf, 1945: *Anthus obscurus*.
 Eichler, 1938b: Birds' nests.
 Ewing and Fox, 1943: *Sula bassana*.
 Henriksen, 1939: *Motacilla alba*.
 Jellison, 1952: *Sula bassana*.
 Jordan, 1928: *Montifringilla nivalis*.
 —, 1932: *Sula bassana*.
 Jordan and Rothschild, 1920b: *Pyrhacorax graculus*.
 —, 1923a: *Anthus* sp.
 Joy, 1908: Gannet or cormorant.
 Lindroth, 1931: *Motacilla alba*.
 Nordberg, 1934: *Pica pica*, *Pyrhula pyrhhula*, *Passer domesticus*, *Fringilla coelebs*, *Alauda arvensis*, *Anthus pratensis*, *A. spinoletta*, *Motacilla alba*, *Sylvia borin*, *Turdus pilaris*, *T. philomelus* (sic), *T. musicus*, *T. merula*, *Falco peregrinus*, *Accipiter nisus*.
 —, 1936: *Alauda arvensis* L., *Anthus pratensis* L., *A. spinoletta litoralis* (sic) Brehm, *Bubo bubo* L., *Pica pica* L., *Pyrhula pyrhhula* L., *Turdus philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *T. musicus* L., *T. merula* L., *Accipiter nisus* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Motacilla alba* L.
 O'Mahony, 1941: *Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe* L.
 —, 1941a: *Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe* L.
 —, 1942: *Delichon u. urbica* L.
 —, 1948: *Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe* (L.).
 Rothschild, Miriam, 1948: *Larus argentatus* Pont., *Cinclus cinclus* (L.), *Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe* (L.), *Alauda arvensis* L., *Anthus pratensis* (L.), *A. spinoletta* (L.), *Accipiter nisus* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Motacilla alba* L., *Passer domesticus* L.,

Pica pica (L.), *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* (L.), *Sylvia borin* (Bodd.),
Turdus pilaris L., *T. philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *T. musicus* L., *T.*
merula L.

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Wheatear, European cuckoo, puffin.

Rothschild, N. Charles, 1907: ?*Sula bassana*.

—, 1913: Gannet, *Anthus obscurus*.

—, 1915: *Sula bassana*, *Anthus obscurus*.

Séguy, 1944: *Rissa tridactyla* (L.), *Larus argentatus* Pontopp., *Cinclus*
 sp., *Montifringilla nivalis* (L.), *Sula bassana* (L.), *Anthus obscurus*
 (Roths.).

Thompson, 1937c: *Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe* (L.).

—, 1952a: *Oenanthe oenanthe* L.

—, 1953c: Wheatear.

—, 1954a: ?gannet, *Cinclus cinclus* (L.), *Anthus spinoletta* (L.),
Sterna macrura Naum., *Larus argentatus argentatus* Pontpd.,
Oenanthe oenanthe (L.), *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.), *Fratercula*
artica (sic) *grabae* (Brelun).

Turk, 1946: *Fratercula arctica* (Br.), *Larus argentatus* Pont.

Wagner, 1930: Birds' nests.

—, 1936a: Birds' nests built on the ground.

Waterston, 1908: *Cinclus aquaticus*.

—, 1910a: *Larus argentatus*.

—, 1914: *Sterna macrura*, *Anthus obscurus*, *Cinclus aquaticus*, *Larus*
argentatus, *Sula bassana*.

Williamson, 1952: Wheatear; (*Ceratophyllus borealis*).

—, 1952a: *Oenanthe oenanthe*; (*Ceratophyllus borealis*).

Ceratophyllus caliotes Jordan

Jordan, 1937a: *Chelidonaria urbica*.

Wagner, 1938: *Chelidonaria urbica*.

Ceratophyllus celsus apricus Jordan

Jordan, 1929: *Petrochelidon fulva*.

Stadler, 1948: *Petrochelidon fulva cavicola*.

Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Petrochelidon fulva cavicola*.

Ceratophyllus celsus celsus Jordan

Bacon, 1953: *Riparia riparia*.

Baerg, 1944: *Petrochelidon albifrons albifrons* (Raf.); (*Ceratophyllus*
celsus Jord.).

Fox, 1940: Northern cliff swallow; (*Ceratophyllus celsus* Jordan).

Fuller, 1943a: Cliff swallow; (*Ceratophyllus celsus* Jordan).

Holland, 1940: *Riparia riparia* L.

Hubbard, 1947: Bank swallow.

Jellison, 1940: *Riparia riparia*; (*Ceratophyllus celsus* Jord.).

Jellison, Kohls, and Mills, 1943: *Petrochelidon albifrons*, *Riparia rip-*
aria.

- Niethammer, 1937: *Riparia riparia riparia* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus celsus*).
 Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia*; (*Ceratophyllus celsus* Jordan). *Petrochelidon albifrons*; (*Ceratophyllus celsus celsus*).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*, *Petrochelidon albifrons*; (*Ceratophyllus celsus* Jord.).

Ceratophyllus columbae (Walckenaer & Gervais)

- Allan, 1950: *Columba livia*; (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Walckenaer & Gervais).
 Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Columba livia*; (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Gerv.).
 Baker, 1904: *Columba livia*; (*Ceratophyllus columbae* (Walckener (sic) & Gerv.) Rothschild).
 Baudet, 1929: Taubenschlägen; (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Walckener (sic) & Gervais).
 Dale, 1878: Pigeon; (*Ceratopsyllus columbae* Steph.).
 — . 1890: Pigeon; (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Walker).
 Dampf, 1908: Taubenschläge, *Columba livia*, Sperling, Schwalben; (*Ceratophyllus columbae* (Gervais)).
 — . 1908a: Taubenschläge; (*Ceratophyllus columbae* (Gervais)).
 — . 1926: Pigeons; (*Ceratophyllus columbae*).
 de Sequeira, 1944: Pigeon; (*Ceratophyllus columbae*).
 Eichler, 1938b: Haustauben, *Columba livia*, *C. oenas*, *Acrocephalus schoenobaenus*, *Turdus philomelos*, *Sturnus vulgaris*.
 Heselhaus, 1915: *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Columba domestica* L.
 Jancke, 1938: Pigeon, owl, *Turdus musicus* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.
 Jordan and Rothschild, 1920b: *Columba livia*; (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Walckenaer & Gervais).
 Kemper, 1938a: Haustaube, Hohлтаube; (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Stephens).
 Kolenati, 1863: Pigeon; (*Trichopsylla* (?) *columbae* Bouché).
 Lehnert, 1933: Taube, Schilfrohrsänger; (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Walker).
 Martini, 1923: Pigeon; (*Ceratophyllus columbae*).
 Menegaux, 1939: *Columba livia livia* Gmelin, sparrow; (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Stephens).
 Nordberg, 1934: *Columba domestica*, *C. oenas*; (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Stephens).
 — . 1936: *Columba domestica* L., *C. oenas* L.; (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Stephens).
 Olivier, 1904: Pigeon, *Columba livia*; (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Walckenaer & Gervais).
 O'Mahony, 1939: *Columba livia* Gmelin; (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Walckenaer & Gervais).
 — . 1940: Pigeon; (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Walckenaer & Gervais).
 — . 1948: *Phalacrocorax* (sic) *aristotelis aristotelis* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Walckenaer & Gervais).
 Peus, 1938: Pigeon.

- Peus, 1938a: Taubenschlägen: (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Stephens).
- Ritsema, 1873: *Columba livia* Gessn.: (*Trichopsylla* (?) *columbae* Bouché).
- , 1880: *Columba livia* Geoffr.: (*Pulex columbae* Gervais).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Columba livia*, wood pigeon, domestic pigeon: (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Walckenaer & Gervais).
- Rothschild, 1900: *Columba livia*.
- , 1915: *Columba livia*: (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Gervais).
- Séguy, 1938a: Colombin, pigeon biset: (*Ceratophyllus columbae* (Stephens)).
- Seidel, 1932: *Acrocephalus schoenobaenus*: (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Walk.).
- , 1937: *Columba livia* L., Tauben, *Turdus philomelos* Br., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.: (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Stephens).
- Wagner, 1927: Haustauben: (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Roths.).
- , 1936a: *Columba livia*: (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Steph.).
- Walker, 1856: Pigeon: (*Pulex columbae* Steph.).
- Walsh, 1938: Domestic pigeon: (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Stephens).
- Waterston, 1910a: *Columba livia*: (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Walck.).
- , 1914: *Columba livia*: (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Gerv.).
- Wolffhugel, 1910: Pigeon.
- Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests: (*Ceratophyllus columbae* Gervais).

***Ceratophyllus delichoni* Nordberg**

- Nordberg, 1934: *Delichon urbica*, *Apus apus*.
- , 1936: *Delichon urbica* L., *Apus apus* L.
- Wagner, 1938: *Chelidonaria urbica*.

***Ceratophyllus diffinis* Jordan**

- Fuller, 1943a: *Sciurus aurocapillus*.
- Holland, 1949: *Melospiza melodia morphna*: *Turdus migratorius*.
- Hubbard, 1947: *Dumetella carolinensis*.
- Jellison and Good, 1942: *Galeoscoptes carolinensis*.
- Jordan, 1928a: *Galeoscoptes carolinensis*.
- , 1929a: *Sciurus aurocapillus* L., *Dumetella carolinensis carolinensis* L., *Hylocichla fuscescens fuscescens* Stephens, *Planesticus migratorius migratorius* L., *Sialia sialis sialis* L., *Troglodytes aëdon aëdon* Vieil.
- , 1929b: Birds' nests.

***Ceratophyllus farreni farreni* Rothschild**

- Allan, 1950: *Delichon urbica*: (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Rothschild).
- Baer, 1951: Swallow: (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Rothschild).
- Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Chelidon urbica*: (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- Carr, 1916: House martin: (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).

- Dampf, 1908: *Columba palumbus*, *Chelidonaria urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- , 1908a: Swallow; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- , 1908b: *Chelidonaria urbica*, *Hirundo rustica*; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- Eichler, 1938b: *Delichon urbica*.
- , 1939b: *Martula urbica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- Evans, 1906a: Martin's nest occupied by sparrows; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- Jacobson, 1940: Mehlschwalbe; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Rothschild).
- Jancke, 1938: *Delichon urbica* L., *Columba palumbus* L.; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* (Roths.)).
- Jeffery, 1922: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus farreni*).
- Morley, 1947: Wood pigeon; (*Ceratophyllus Farreni*, Roth.).
- Morley and Atmore, 1915: Wood pigeon; (*Ceratopsyllus farreni* Roths.).
- Niethammer, 1937: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Bubo bubo*, *Accipiter gentilis*, *A. nisus*; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- , 1936: *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Accipiter gentilis* L., *A. nisus* L.; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- O'Mahony, 1939a: *Delichon u. urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- , 1944: *Chelidon urbica urbica* L.
- Peus, 1938: Hausschwalbe, Rauchschwalbe; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- Rothschild, 1947: *Delichon urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: House martin, swallow; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- Rothschild, 1905: *Columba palumbus*, *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Rothschild).
- , 1915: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- Russell, 1913: House martin; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- Slater, 1926: House martin; (*Ceratophyllus farreni*, Roths.).
- Thompson, 1938b: *Delichon u. urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- Turk, 1946: *Delichon urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- Wagner, 1936a: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- , 1939: Hausschwalben, Rauchschwalben; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- Wagner and Wassilieff, 1933: Swallow; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roth.).
- Walsh, 1938: House martin; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- Waterston, 1906: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- , 1909: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- , 1910a: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- , 1914: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).
- Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.).

Ceratophyllus farreni meridionalis Jordan & Rothschild

Eichler, 1938b: *Delichon urbica meridionalis* Hartert; (*Ceratophyllus farreni meridionalis*).

Jordan and Rothschild, 1912a: *Chelidon urbica meridionalis*.

—, 1923b: *Chelidonaria urbica*.

Ceratophyllus freyi Nordberg

Nordberg, 1934: *Riparia riparia*.

—, 1936: *Riparia riparia* L.

Wagner, 1938: *Riparia riparia*.

Ceratophyllus fringillae (Walker)

Ash, 1952: *Turdus merula* L., *Aegithalos caudatus* (L.), *Parus caeruleus* L., *P. major* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).

Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Passer domesticus*, *Accentor modularis*, swift; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).

Baker, 1904: *Chloris chloris*, *Passer domesticus*; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* (Walker) Baker).

Boyd, 1951: *Passer domesticus*, *Delichon urbica*, *Hirundo rustica*; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae*).

Britten, 1920: House sparrow, carrion crow; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).

Dale, 1878: Chaffinch; (*Ceratopsyllus fringillae* Steph.).

—, 1890: Finches; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).

Dampf, 1908: *Passer domesticus*, *Cypselus apus*, *Parus major*, Schwalben; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).

—, 1908a: Swallow, *Passer domesticus*.

—, 1908b: *Motacilla alba*; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae*).

—, 1926: House sparrow, birds' nests.

Eichler, 1938b: *Passer* sp., birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).

Evans, 1906: *Passer domesticus*; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).

Ewing, 1929: *Passer domesticus* L.; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.).

Freeman, 1939: House sparrow.

Hamm, 1939a: House sparrow; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).

Jancke, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., crow's nest in England.

Jeffery, 1922: *Passer domesticus*; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae*).

Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: *Passer domesticus*; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).

—, 1920b: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Passer domesticus*; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).

Kolenati, 1863: *Fringilla* sp.; (*Trichopsylla* (?) *fringillae* Stephens).

Lehnert, 1933: Sperlwing; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).

- Menegaux, 1932: Pigeon; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- , 1939: Sparrow, fringillids; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- Niethammer, 1937: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Pyrrhula pyrrhula*, *Fringilla coelebs*, *Passer domesticus*, *Emberiza hortulana*, *Motacilla alba*, *Parus borealis*, *Regulus regulus*, *Muscicapa striata*, *Turdus* sp., *T. pilaris*, *T. philomelus* (sic), *T. musicus*, *Falco tinnunculus*, *F. peregrinus*; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- , 1936: *Emberiza hortulana* L., *Bubo bubo* L., *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Regulus regulus* L., *Sylvia borin* Bodd., *Turdus pilaris* L., *T. philomelus* (sic) Brehm. *T. musicus* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Parus atricapillus* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall., *M. hypoleuca* Pall., *Falco tinnunculus* L.; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- Olivier, 1904: *Passer domesticus*, *Fringilla chloris*; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- Owen and Ash, 1955: *Parus major*, *P. caeruleus*.
- Peus, 1938: Spatzen, Schwalben, Seglern; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- Ritsemā, 1873: *Passer domesticus* Gessn.; (*Trichopsylla* (?) *fringillae* Steph.).
- , 1880: *Passer domesticus* L.; (*Pulex fringillae* Walker).
- Rothschild, 1947: *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- , 1952a: ?*Apus apus* (L.), *Delichon urbica urbica*.
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Swift, house sparrow, skylark, great tit, pied wagtail, starling, house martin, swallow; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- Rothschild, 1903a: *Passer domesticus*, *Cypselus apus*, *Parus major*; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- , 1915: *Passer domesticus* L.; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.).
- Séguy, 1938a: Moineau, birds' nests.
- , 1944: *Passer domesticus* L., crow, birds' nests.
- Seidel, 1932: *Passer domesticus*, *P. montanus*; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- , 1937: *Passer domesticus* L., *P. montanus* L.; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- Thompson, 1937c: *Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- Titschack, 1929: Turmschwalbe; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- Wagner, 1927: Sparrow; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- , 1932: *Erithacus phoenicurus*; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- , 1936a: Sparrow, birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- , 1939: Fringillidae; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- Walker, 1856: Sparrow; (*Pulex fringillae* Steph.).
- Walsh, 1938: Skylark; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).
- Waterston, 1910a: *Syrnium aluco*, *M(uscicapa) lugubris*, *Muscicapa* (sic)

grisola, *Passer domesticus*, *Fringilla coelebs*, *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Roths.).

Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker).

Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae (Schrank)

Allan, 1950: Birds' nests, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Troglodytes troglodytes*, *Parus caeruleus*, *Passer domesticus*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).

Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).

Ash, 1952: *Turdus merula* L., *Fringilla coelebs* (L.), *Aegithalos caudatus* (L.), *Prunella modularis* (L.), *Carduelis cannabina* (L.), *Certhia familiaris* L., *Muscicapa striata* (Pall.), *Phylloscopus trochilus* (L.), *Parus caeruleus* L., *P. major* L., *Troglodytes troglodytes* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Sitta europaea* Blyth, *Perdix perdix* (L.), *Athene noctua* Brehm; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).

Bacot, 1914: Blue tit in India; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).

Baer, 1951: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).

Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Chelidon urbica*, *Regulus cristatus*, *Emberiza schoeniclus*, *Erithacus rubecula*, *Cypselus apus*, *Accentor modularis*, *Passer domesticus*, *Columba aenas* (sic), *Turdus viscivorus*, *Emberiza citrinella*, birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.).

Baker, 1904: *Aegithalos roseus*, *Columba oenas*, *Erithacus rubecula*, *Meleagris gallipavo* (sic), *Merula merula*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)). *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Ceratophyllus sturni* (Gervais) Baker).

Baudet, 1929: Vögel; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.).

Biester and DeVries, 1943: English sparrow, bluebird, tree swallow; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).

Biester and Schwarte, 1952: English sparrow, bluebird, tree swallow; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).

Bignell, 1891: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Pulex gallinae*).

Boyd, 1932: *Passer montanus montanus*, blue tit, starling, little owl; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).

—, 1935a: *Passer montanus montanus*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).

—, 1935b: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).

—, 1936: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).

Boyd, Elizabeth, 1951: Birds' nests, house martin, barn swallow, *Sialia sialia* (sic), *Iridoprocne bicolor*, starling; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).

Britten, 1916: Woodpecker; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).

—, 1920: Redstart, carrion crow, tawny owl, long-eared owl, blackbird, sparrow, other birds; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.).

Büttiker, 1944: *Micropus apus* L.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* L., *C. gallinae* (sic)).

Carrick, 1939: *Rissa tridactyla tridactyla* L.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).

- Dale, 1878: Blackbird; (*Ceratopsyllus merulae* Dale). Whitethroat; (*Ceratopsyllus cinercae* Dale. Costa Lima lists this species under *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale), also.). Song-thrush; (*Ceratopsyllus turdi* Dale. Costa Lima lists this species under *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale), also.). Stock-dove; (*Ceratopsyllus acnas* (sic) Dale). Jackdaw; (*Ceratopsyllus monedulae* Dale). Starling; (*Ceratopsyllus sterni* (sic) Curt.).
- Dampf, 1908: *Hirundo urbica*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Turdus merula*, *Erithacus rubecula*, *Acredula rosca*, *Columba oenas*, *C. livia*, *Passer domesticus*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).
- . 1908a: Swallow, Sperling; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.)).
- . 1908b: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Chelidonaria urbica*, *Hirundo rustica*, *Motacilla alba*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).
- . 1911: Birds' nests, *Certhia brachydactyla*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).
- Edwards, 1925a: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).
- Eichler, 1938b: *Parus major*, *P. caeruleus*, Gartenbaumläufer, Gebirgstelze, Haussperling, Kleiber, Star, Wendehals; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Evans, 1906a: Martin's nest occupied by sparrows, starling, jackdaw; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).
- Fox, 1940: Bluebird; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).
- Freeman, 1939: Wren, starling; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).
- Fuller, 1943a: *Sialia sialis*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Iridoprocne bicolor*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).
- Galli-Valerio, 1930a: *Passer domesticus*; (*Ceratophyllus avium* Tasch.).
- Gibson, 1930: American long-eared owl; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.).
- Gravenhorst, 1828: Hausschwalben; (*Pulex rufus*).
- . 1832: Schwalben; (*Pulex hirundinis*, ?*Pulex rufus*).
- Hamm, 1939a: Wren, starling; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Hase, 1935: Sparrow; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Henriksen, 1928—1937a: Birds' nests, starling, sparrow; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- . 1939: *Motacilla alba*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Henriksen and Lundbeck, 1918: *Emberiza nivalis*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Herter, 1952: *Parus major* L.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- . 1953: Birds' nests, *Parus major*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).
- Heselhaus, 1915: *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Motacilla* sp., Meisen, Rotkehlchen; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.)).
- Hilger, 1899: Swallow; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Bouché).
- Hutyra, Marek, and Manninger, 1946: Pigeon; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).
- Jacobson, 1940: *Fringilla coelebs*, Star; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Jancke, 1938: Birds' nests, swallow, dove, *Syrnium aluco* L., *Oriolus oriolus* L., *Phasianus colchicus* L., *Pica pica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).

- Jeffery, 1922: *Accipiter nisus*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Asio otus*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).
- Jellison and Good, 1942: *Passer domesticus*, *Sialia sialis*, *Iridoprocne bicolor*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).
- Jordan, 1928: *Parus alpestris*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- , 1928a: *Passer domesticus*, *Sialia sialis sialis*, *Iridoprocne bicolor*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- , 1929a: *Sialia sialis sialis*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.).
- , 1929b: *Passer domesticus*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- , 1937: *Sialia sialis*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: *Parus major*, sparrow; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- , 1914a: *Parus cristatus*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- , 1920b: *Parus caeruleus*, thrush; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Judd, 1954: *Turdus migratorius*, *Sayornis phoebe*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).
- Kemper, 1938: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).
- , 1938a: Taubenschlägen, birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Lameere, 1946a: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).
- Lehnert, 1933: Sperling, Hausrotschwanz, Fliegenfänger, Zaunkönig, Rauchschnalbe; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).
- Levi, 1941: Pigeon; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).
- Lindroth, 1931: *Motacilla alba*, Eidernestern, birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Mallis, 1945: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.).
- Malloch, 1907: Starling; (*Trichopsylla gallinae* Schrank).
- Martini, 1923: Sperling; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).
- Meinert, 1896: Sparrow, swallow; (*Pulex gallinae* (Schr.) Bouché).
- Menegaux, 1932: Dove-cotes; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- , 1939: Gallinaceous birds, passerine birds; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Neveu-Lemaire, 1938: Pigeon, birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).
- , 1952: Pigeon; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).
- Nielsen, 1909: *Emberiza nivalis*; (*Pulex gallinae* Bouché).
- Niethammer, 1937: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).
- Nordberg, 1931: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).
- , 1934: *Corvus cornix*, *Colacus* (sic) *monedula*, *Pica pica*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Pyrrhula pyrrhula*, *Fringilla coelebs*, *Passer domesticus*, *Alauda arvensis*, *Anthus pratensis*, *A. spinoletta*, *Motacilla alba*, *Lanius collurio*, *Certhia familiaris*, *Parus* sp., *P. major*, *P. ater*, *P. borealis*, *Regulus regulus*, *Muscicapa striata*, *M. atricapilla*, *Phylloscopus abietinus*, *P. trochilus*, *Sylvia borin*, *S. communis*, *Turdus* sp., *T. pilaris*, *T. philomelus* (sic), *T. musicus*, *T. merula*, *Oenanthe*

- oenanthe*, *Saxicola rubetra*, *Phoenicurus phoenicurus*, *Erithacus rubecula* (sic), *Hirundo rustica*, *Delichon urbica*, *Dryobates major*, *Dryocopus martius*, *Aegalius* (sic) *funereus*, *Bubo bubo*, *Falco tinnunculus*, *F. peregrinus*, *Accipiter nisus*, *A. gentilis*, *Buteo buteo*, *Mergus merganser*, *Larus fuscus*, *Columba oenas*, *Somateria mollissima*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).
- , 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L., *Pica pica* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Alauda arvensis* L., *Anthus pratensis* L., *A. spinoletta litoralis* (sic) Brehm, *Motacilla alba* L., *Certhia familiaris* L., *Parus major* L., *P. ater* L., *P. atricapillus* L., *Regulus regulus* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall., *M. hypoleuca* Pall., *Phylloscopus trochilus* L., *Sylvia borin* Bodd., *S. communis* Lath., *Turdus pilaris* L., *T. philomelos* (sic) Brehm, *T. musicus* L., *T. merula* L., *Oenanthe oenanthe* L., *Saxicola rubetra* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Erithacus rubecula* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Dryobates major* L., *Dryocopus martius* L., *Aegolius funereus* L., *Bubo bubo* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *F. tinnunculus* L., *Buteo buteo* L., *Accipiter gentilis* L., *A. nisus* L., *Haliaeetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Mergus merganser* L., *Columba oenas* L., *C. domestica* L., *Larus fuscus* L.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).
- Olivier, 1904: Starling, merle, rouge-gorge; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- O'Mahony, 1939: *Sturnus v. vulgaris* L., *Fringilla c. gengleri* Klein; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- , 1939a: *Sturnus v. vulgaris* L., *Passer d. domesticus* (L.), *Parus c. obscurus* Praz., *Turdus v. viscivorus* L., *T. e. ericetorum* Turt., *T. m. merula* L., *Prunella m. occidentalis* (Hart.), *Troglodytes t. troglodytes* L.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- , 1941: *Parus m. newtoni* Praz., *Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Otten, 1941: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Owen and Ash, 1955: *Parus major*, *P. caeruleus*, *Sitta europaea*, *Troglodytes troglodytes*, *Turdus merula*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Patton, 1931: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).
- Patton and Evans, 1929: Stone chat; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).
- Peus, 1938: Drosseln, Grasmücken, Rotkehlchen, Rotschwänzen, Fliegenschnäpper, Laubsänger, Zaunkönig, Wasserschmätzer, Bachstelzen, Braunelle, Fink, Spatzen, Star, Pirol, Rabenvögel, Baumläufer, Meisen, Schwalben, Wildtauben, Eulen, Fasanen; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).
- , 1938a: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Ritsema, 1873: *Gallus gallorum* Less.; (*Trichopsylla* (?) *gallinae* Schrank).
- , 1880: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Ceratophyllus sturni* Dale). *Hirundo* sp.: (*Pulex rufus* Gravenhorst).

Rothschild, 1947: *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).

—, 1952: *Corvus corax* L., *C. corone* L., *C. frugilegus* L., *C. monedula* L., *Pica pica* (L.), *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Chloris chloris* (L.), *Carduelis carduelis* (L.), *C. spinus* (L.), *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Emberiza citrinella* L., *E. schoeniclus* (L.), *Passer domesticus* (L.), *P. montanus* (L.), *Alauda arvensis* L., *Anthus pratensis* (L.), *A. spinoletta* (L.), *Motacilla alba yarrelli* Gould, *Certhia familiaris* (L.), *Sitta europoea* (sic) L., *Parus major* L., *P. coeruleus* (sic) L., *P. atricapillus* L., *Aegithalos caudatus* (L.), *Muscicapa striata* (Pall.), *M. hypoleuca* (Pall.), *Regulus regulus* (L.), *Phylloscopus collybita* (Vieill.), *P. sibilatrix* (Bechst.), *Locustella naevia* (Bodd.), *Acrocephalus schoenobenus* (sic) (L.), *Sylvia nisoria* (Bechst.), *S. borin* (Bodd.), *S. communis* Lath., *Turdus viscivorus* L., *T. ericetorum* Turton, *T. merula* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* (L.), *P. ochrurus* (sic) (L.), *Erithacus rubecula* (L.), *Prunella modularis* (L.), *Troglodytes troglodytes* (L.), *Cinclus cinclus* (L.), *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* (L.), *Riparia riparia* (L.), *Apus apus* (L.), *Picus viridis* L., *Dryobates major* (L.), *Jynx torquilla* L., *Athene noctua* (Scop.), *Asio otus* (L.), *Strix aluco* (L.), *Tyto alba* (Scop.), *Accipiter nisus* (L.), *Hydrobates pelagicus* (L.), *Fulmarus glacialis* (L.), *Columba palumbus* L., *C. oenas* L., *C. livia* Gm., *Rissa tridactyla* (L.), *Fratercula arctica* (L.), *Gallinula chloropus* (L.), *Lagopus scoticus* (Lath.), *Phasianus colchicus* L.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.)).

Rothschild and Bossanyi, 1947a: *Corvus corone* L.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Sparrow, starling, sparrow-hawk, swallow, pheasant, swift, owl, crow, blue tit, great tit, crested tit, black redstart, sand martin, puffin; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).

Rothschild, 1900: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Turdus merula*, *Erithacus rubecula*, *Acredula rosea*, *Columba oenas* (sic); (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).

—, 1903: Jackdaw, blackbird, whitethroat, stock-dove, songthrush; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).

—, 1915: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).

Russell, 1913: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).

Séguy, 1924: Pigeon; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).

—, 1938a: Gallinaceous birds, passerine birds; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).

—, 1944: *Parus alpestris* Bailly, *Sialia* (sic) *sialis* L., *Iridoprocne bicolor* Vieillot, *Passer domesticus* L.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).

Seidel, 1932: *Hirundo rustica*, Haussperling, Feldsperling, *Erithacus titys*, *Anorthura troglodytes*, *Colymbus cristatus*, *Parus major*, *P. coeruleus* (sic), *Corvus cornix*, *Anas boschas*, *Merula merula*, *Ruticilla phoenicurus*, *Fringilla coelebs*, *Muscicapa grisola*, *Sylvia curr-*

- uca*, *Hippolais hippolais*, *Phylloscopus rufus*, *Accentor modularis*, *Sturnus vulgaris*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Seidel, 1937: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Passer montanus* L., *P. domesticus* L., *Phoenicurus ochruros* Gm., *Troglodytes troglodytes* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall. (*grisola* L.), *Turdus merula* L., *Parus caeruleus* L., *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Coloeus monedula* L., *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L., *Hippolais icterina* Ull., *Parus major* L., *Corvus cornix* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Anas platyrhynchos* L., *Sylvia curruca* L., *Phylloscopus collybita* Ull.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Pulex gallinae*, *P. gallinae* Bouché).
- Stewart, 1927: Gallinaceous birds; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.).
—, 1933: *Passer domesticus domesticus* L.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Strickland and Merriman, 1913: *Parus major*, birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).
- Taylor, 1942: Great tit; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Theobald, 1892: Thrush, robin, blackbird, house martin, sand martin; (*Pulex gallinae* Bouché).
- Thompson, 1937c: *Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.), *Chloris chloris chloris* (L.), *Aegithalos caudatus roseus* (Blyth), *Parus major newtoni* Prázák, *Turdus merula merula* L., *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* (L.), *Hirundo rustica rustica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
—, 1938b: *Hirundo r. rustica* L., *Micropus a. apus* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.).
- Titschack, 1929: Meisen, Sperling, Star; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Wagner, 1903: *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Turdus merula* L., *Erithacus rubecula* L., *Acredula rosea* Blyth, *Columba oenas* L., *Passer domesticus* L., *Columba livia* L., *Hirundo urbica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Wahlgren, 1907: *Muscicapa ficedula* L., *Parus major* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
- Waterston, 1906: *Turdus musicus*, *Passer domesticus*, *Ligurinus chloris*, *Corvus monedula*, *Alauda arvensis*, *Turdus merula*, *Parus major*, *Muscicapa grisola*, *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
—, 1909: *Ruticilla phoenicurus* Gore., *Turdus merula*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Accentor modularis*, *Phasianus colchicus*, *Anthus pratensis*, *M. lugubris*, *Passer domesticus*, *P. coeruleus* (sic); (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
—, 1910a: *Cinclus aquaticus*, *Erithacus rubecula*, *Syrnium vulgaris*, *S. aluco*, *Parus major*, *P. coeruleus* (sic), *Fringilla coelebs*, *Turdus merula*, *T. musicus*, *Columba oenas*, *Emberiza citrinella*, *Hirundo rustica*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).
—, 1914: *Passer domesticus*, *Turdus merula*, *Muscicapa grisola*, *Stur-*

nus vulgaris, *Hirundo rustica*, *Columba livia*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank).

Wegelin, 1934: Sperling, Mauersegler, Mehlschwalbe, Blaumeise; (*Ceratophyllus aviam* (sic) Tasch.).

Williamson, 1952: Wheatear; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae*).

Wolffhugel, 1910: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Turdus merula*, *Monedula turrium*, *Silvia* (sic) *cinerea*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).

Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank)).

Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae* Schrank).

Ceratophyllus gallinae kievensis Wagner

Wagner, 1929: *Passer montanus*.

—, 1931: *Passer montanus*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinae kievensis* Wagner).

Ceratophyllus garei garei Rothschild

Allan, 1950: *Alauda arvensis*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Rothschild).

Anonymous, 1902: *Gallinula chloropus*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Ash, 1952: *Circus pygargus* (L.), *Emberiza schoeniclus* (L.), *Anthus pratensis* (L.), *Alauda arvensis* L.; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Baer, 1951: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Fratercula arctica*, eider duck, lark, bearded tit, gulls, birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Boyd, 1936: *Hirundo rustica rustica*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Britten, 1920: Hawk, pheasant, partridge, waterhen, long-eared owl, other birds, grouse; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Dampf, 1908b: *Gallinula chloropus*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

—, 1926: Pigeon, birds' nests, water birds, marsh birds; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Edwards, 1925a: Thrushes, blackbirds, grasshopper-warbler; (*Ceratophyllus garei*).

Eichler, 1938b: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Evans, 1904: *Dafila acuta*, *Turdus musicus*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

—, 1906: *Vanellus vanellus* (L.), *Columba palumbus* L.; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Ewing and Fox, 1943: *Gallinula chloropus*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Freeman, 1939: Old birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus garei* (Roths.)).

Hamm, 1939a: Old birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Henriksen and Lundbeck, 1918: *Emberiza nivalis*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Holland, 1949: *Gallinula chloropus*, *Erismatura jamaicensis rubida*, *Zonotrichia querula*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Hubbard, 1947: *Gallinula chloropus*, *Lagopus leucurus*, ringneck pheasant; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

- Jancke, 1938: Doves, water birds, song birds, marsh birds, *Astus* (sic) *palumbarius* L.; (*Ceratophyllus garei* (Roths.)).
- Jeffery, 1922: *Anthus pratensis*, *Linota cannabina*, *Perdix cinerea*, *Turdus merula*, *Accentor modularis*; (*Ceratophyllus garei*).
- Jellison, 1940: *Phasianus colchicus*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roth.).
- Jellison and Good, 1942: *Gallinula chloropus*, *Lagopus leucurus*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roth.).
- Jellison and Kohls, 1939: *Lagopus leucurus*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roth.).
- Jellison, Kohls. and Mills, 1943: *Phasianus* sp.; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roth.).
- Jordan, 1929b: Nests on ground; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roth.).
- , 1932: *Gallinula chloropus*, birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roth.).
- Jordan and Rothschild, 1914a: *Motacilla alba*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roth.).
- Lehnert, 1933: Schilfrohrsänger; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roth.).
- Leslie and Shipley, 1912: Lapwing, ring-dove, waterhen; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roth.).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Lanius collurio*, *Muscicapa striata*, *Phylloscopus abietinus*, *P. trochilus*, *Turdus philomelus* (sic), *T. musicus*, *Erithacus rubecula*, *Bubo bubo*, *Falco peregrinus*, *Haliaeetus* (sic) *albicilla*, *Accipiter gentilis*, *A. nisus*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roth.).
- , 1936: *Somateria mollissima* L., *Anthus pratensis* L., *Phylloscopus trochilus* L., *Bubo bubo* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Turdus philomelus* (sic) Brehm, *T. musicus* L., *Erithacus rubecula* L., *Haliaeetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Accipiter gentilis* L., *A. nisus* L., *Muscicapa striata* Pall.; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roth.).
- O'Mahony, 1939: ?*Larus marinus* L., ?*Fratercula a. grabae* (Brehm), *Hirundo r. rustica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roth.).
- , 1941a: *Alauda a. arvensis* L.; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roth.).
- , 1949: Lark; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roth.).
- Peus, 1938: Sumpfvögel, Wasservögel, Tauben, Singvögel; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roth.).
- , 1939: Crow; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roth.).
- Philip, 1938: *Lagopus leucurus* Swains. & Rich.; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roth.).
- Rothschild, 1948: *Larus argentatus* Pont.; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roth.).
- , 1952: *Corvus corone* L., *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Carduelis carduelis* (L.), *C. cannabina* (L.), *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Emberiza citrinella* L., *E. calandra* L., *E. schoeniclus* (L.), *Passer* sp., *Alauda arvensis* L., *Anthus pratensis* (L.), *Motacilla alba yarrelli* Gould, *Panurus biarmicus* (L.), *Locustella naevia* (Bodd.), *Turdus ericetorum* Turton, *T. merula* L., *Oenanthe oenanthe* (L.), *Prunella modularis* (L.), *Hirundo rustica* L., *Jynx torquilla* L., *Asio otus* (L.), *Anas platyrhynchos* L., *A. acuta* L., *Spatula clypeata* (L.), *Aythya fuligula*

(L.), *Somateria mollissima* (L.), *Melanitta nigra* (L.), *Mergus serrator* L., *Phalacrocorax aristotelis* (L.), *Columba palumbus* L., *C. livia* Gm., *Capella gallinago* (L.), *Calidris alpina* (L.), *Tringa totanus* (L.), *Charadrius hiaticula* L., *Vanellus vanellus* (L.), *Sterna macrura* Naumann, *Larus ridibundus* L., *L. canus* L., *L. fuscus* L., *L. marinus* L., *Stercorarius parasiticus* (L.), *Fratercula arctica* (L.), *Crex crex* (L.), *Gallinula chloropus* (L.), *Lagopus scoticus* (Lath.), *Phasianus colchicus* L., *Perdix perdix* (L.), *Alectoris rufa* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Ducks, geese, waders, sea birds, pheasant, eider duck, pintail, shoveler, red-breasted merganser, corn-crake, bearded tit, redshank, wryneck, arctic skua, long-eared owl, goldfinch, puffin; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Rothschild, 1902: *Gallinula chloropus*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

—, 1915: *Alauda arvensis*, *Panurus biarmicus*, *Larus* spp.; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Séguy, 1944: Bird's nest; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Seidel, 1932: *Emberiza citrinella*, *Acrocephalus schoenobaenus*, *Lanius collurio*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

—, 1937: Wasservogel, Sumpfvogel, Tauben, Singvogel, *Emberiza citrinella* L., *Acrocephalus schoenobaenus* L., *Lanius collurio* L.; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Shipley, 1909: *Vanellus vanellus*, *Columba palumbus*, *Gallinula chloropus*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

—, 1911: *Vanellus* sp., *Columba palumbus*, *Gallinula chloropus*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Smit, 1946: *Turdus merula merula* L.; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Thompson, 1937c: *Acanthis cannabina cannabina* (L.), *Fringilla coelebs coelebs* L., *Locustella naevia naevia* (Boddaert), *Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe* (L.), *Hirundo rustica rustica* L., *Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos* L.; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Titschack, 1929: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus Garei* Roths.).

Verdcourt, 1945: Goldfinch; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Wagner, 1903: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus oligochaetus* Wagner).

—, 1927: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

—, 1930: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

—, 1932: *Acrocephalus aquaticus*, *Alauda arvensis*, *Emberiza citrinella*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

—, 1936a: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Waterston, 1906: *Somateria mollissima* (sic), *Gallinago coelestis*, *Lagopus scoticus*, *Gallinula chloropus*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

—, 1909: *Gallinula chloropus*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

—, 1910a: *Phasianus colchicus*, *Totanus calidris*, *Anas boschas*, *Gallinago coelestis*, *Vanellus vulgaris*, *Spatula clypeata*, linnet, *Aegialitis* (sic) *hiaticola* (sic), *Perdix cinerea*, *Larus argentatus*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Waterston, 1914: *Larus* spp., *L. fuscus*, *L. canus*, *Lagopus scoticus*, *Oedemia nigra*, *Columba livia*, *Sterna macrura*, *Tringa alpina*, *Phalacrocorax graculus*; (*Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.).

Ceratophyllus garei islandicus Wagner

Henriksen, 1939: *Sommateria* (sic) *mollissima*.

Kemner, 1938: *Sommateria* (sic) *mollissima*.

Thoroddsen, 1915: Eider duck. (Note: Correct placement of this citation is questioned.).

Wagner, 1937: *Charadrius apricarius*.

—, 1938: *Charadrius apricarius*.

Ceratophyllus gilvus Jordan & Rothschild

Barrera, 1953: Swallow.

Ceratophyllus glaphyrus Dampf

Dampf, 1908: *Sitta caesia*.

Ceratophyllus hirundinis (Curtis)

Allan, 1950: *Delichon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis*, *C. h.* Curtis).

Baer, 1951: Martin; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).

Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).

Baker, 1895b: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Pulex avium* Taschenberg).

—, 1904: *Hirundo urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).

Bouillon, 1859: Swallow; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinus* (sic)).

Britten, 1920: House-martin; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt.).

Brumpt, 1949: Swallow.

Carr, 1916: House martin; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).

Cooreman, 1947b: *Delichon urbica* (L.).

Dale, 1878: Swallow, house martin; (*Ceratopsyllus hirundinis* Curt.).

—, 1890: Swallow; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinus* (sic) Curtis & Walker).

Dampf, 1907: Swallow.

—, 1908: *Chelidonaria urbica*, *Hirundo rustica*.

—, 1908a: *Chelidonaria urbica*, swallow; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* (Curtis)). *Clivicola riparia*; (*Ceratophyllus troglodytes*).

—, 1908b: *Chelidonaria urbica*, *Hirundo rustica*; (*Ceratophyllus troglodytes*).

—, 1926: House martin, Rauchschnalbe.

Donisthorpe, 1935: *Chelidon urbica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).

Eichler, 1938b: *Delichon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis hirundinis* Curtis).

—, 1939b: *Martula urbica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt.).

—, 1940: *Martula urbica urbica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).

—, 1942: *Martula urbica urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Roths.).

—, 1950: Mehlschnalbe; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis*).

- Eichler, 1952: Mehlschwalbe; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- Evans, 1904: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- Freeman, 1939: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.).
- Gravenhorst, 1832: Schwalbe; (*Pulex hirundinis*). (Note: "Es ist ohn-
streitig dieselbe Art, welche der Berichterstatter bereits in dem Jahre
1828, unter dem Namen *Pulex rufus*, bekannt gemacht hat.").
- Hamm, 1939a: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- Hase, 1938: *Hirundo urbica* L.; (*Pulex hirundinis*).
- Hennicke, 1901: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Pulex hirundinis* Gervais). *Clivi-
cola riparia* (L.); (*Pulex avium*).
- Jacobson, 1940: *Delichon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt.).
- Jancke, 1938: *Delichon urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L.
- Jordan, 1937: *Chelidonaria urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: *Chelidon urbica*, *Hirundo urbica*; (*Cerato-
phyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- , 1920b: *Chelidonaria urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt.).
- , 1923b: *Chelidonaria urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt.).
- Jussel, 1905: Hausschwalbe, Stadtschwalbe; (*Pulex hirundinis* Köhler).
- Leclercq and Theodorides, 1950: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus hir-
undinis* Curtis).
- Lehnert, 1933: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt.).
- Löw, 1867: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Chelidon urbica* Boie.; (*Pulex hirundinis*
Köhler).
- Maitland, 1858: Boerenzwaluw; (*Pulex hirundinis* Curtis).
- Mégnin, 1880: Swallow; (*Pulex hirundinis*).
- Menegaux, 1939: Swallow, *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus*
hirundinis Curtis).
- Morley, 1947: Sand martin; (*Ceratophyllus Hirundinis* Curtis).
- Morley and Atmore, 1915: Sand martin; (*Trichopsylla hirundinis* Curt.).
- Neumann, 1941: Pigeon cote; (*Pulex avium* O. Taschenberg).
- Neveu-Lemaire, 1938: Swallow; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* (Köhler)).
- Niethammer, 1937: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus hirundi-
nis hirundinis* Curtis).
- Nordberg, 1931: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis*).
- , 1934: *Hirundo rustica*, *Delichon urbica*, *Apus apus*; (*Ceratophyllus*
hirundinis Sam.).
- , 1936: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Delichon urbica* L., *Apus apus* L.; (*Cerato-
phyllus hirundinis* Sam.).
- Olivier, 1904: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt.).
- O'Mahony, 1939a: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus hirundi-
nis* Curtis).
- Otten, 1941: *Delichon urbica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt.).
- Peus, 1938: Hausschwalbe, Rauchschwalbe, Spatzen; (*Ceratophyllus hir-
undinis*).
- , 1939: *Delichon urbica*, *Hirundo rustica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis*
Roths.).
- Railliet, 1895: Pigeon; (*Pulex avium* O. Taschenberg).

- Resch, 1874: Swallow; (*Pulex hirundinis* Köhler).
- Ritsemā. 1880: *Hirundo* sp.; (*Pulex hirundinis*, *P. rufus* Gravenhorst, *Ceratophyllus hirundinis*).
- Rossi. de. 1860: *Hirundo urbica* L.; (*Pulex hirundinis*).
- Rothschild, 1947: *Delichon urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- , 1952: *Delichon urbica urbica*, *Hirundo rustica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: House martin; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- Rothschild, 1900: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- , 1909: *Cotile riparia*; (*Ceratophyllus phaulius* Roths.).
- , 1915: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- Schummel, 1858: Swallow; (*Pulex hirundinis*).
- Séguy, 1924: Swallow; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Köhler).
- , 1935a: *Hirundo urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Sam.).
- , 1938a: Hirondelle des fenêtres, other swallows, birds' nests.
- , 1944: Hirondelle des fenêtres. *Hirundo rustica* L.
- Seidel, 1932: *Delichon urbica*, Haussperling, Feldsperling; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- , 1937: *Delichon urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Passer domesticus* L.; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Sam.).
- Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo urbica* L.; (*Pulex hirundinis*, *P. h. K.*).
- Slater, 1926: House martin; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- Taschenberg, E. L., 1880a: Haustaube, Sperling, Star, Schwalbe, birds' nests; (*Pulex avium* O. Taschenberg).
- Taschenberg, Otto, 1880: Pigeon, swallow, starling; (*Pulex avium* Taschenberg).
- Theobald, 1892: House martin, swallow, pigeon, sparrow; (*Pulex hirundinis* Sam, Curtis, and Walker). (partim).
- Thompson, 1935a: *Chelidon u. urbica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- , 1937c: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- , 1938b: *Delichon u. urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- Titschack, 1929: Swallow, Sperling; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- Wagner, 1903: *Hirundo urbica* L., *H. rustica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- , 1936a: Hausschwalbe, Rauchschalbe; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- , 1939: Hausschwalbe, Rauchschalbe; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- Wagner and Wassilieff, 1933: Swallow; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Sam.).
- Walker, 1856: Swallow; (*Pulex hirundinis* Steph.).
- Walsh, 1938: House martin; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
- Waterston, 1906: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt.).
- , 1909: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt.).

- Waterston, 1910a: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Roths.).
 — . 1914: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt.).
 Wegelin, 1932: Blaumeise, Sperling; (*Pulex avium* Taschby (sic)).
 — . 1933: Mehlschwalbe; (*Pulex (Ceratophyllus) avium* Taschbg.).
 — . 1934: Sperling, Mauersegler, Mehlschwalbe, Blaumeise; (*Pulex avium* L., *Ceratophyllus aviam* (sic) Tasch.).
 Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests.
 Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Delichon urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).
 Zavattari, 1914: *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis).

Ceratophyllus idius Jordan & Rothschild

- Fox, 1940: *Progne subis*, tree swallow.
 Fuller, 1943a: *Iridoprocne bicolor*, *Sialia sialis*.
 Holland, 1949: *Iridoprocne bicolor*.
 Hubbard, 1947: *Sialia sialis*, *Iridoprocne bicolor*, purple martin from New England, house wren from New England.
 Jellison and Good, 1942: *Troglodytes aëdon*, *Sialia sialis*, *Iridoprocne bicolor*.
 Jordan, 1928a: *Troglodytes aëdon aëdon*, *Sialia sialis sialis*, *Iridoprocne* (sic) *bicolor*.
 — . 1929a: *Sialia sialis sialis*, *Iridoprocne bicolor* Vieillot.
 — . 1929b: Birds' nests.
 — . 1937: *Sialis* (sic) *sialis*, *Tachycineta bicolor*.
 McAtee, 1927: *Progne subis*, swallow from British Columbia.
 — . 1929: *Passer domesticus*, *Progne subis*.
 Wagner, 1936b: *Iridoprocne bicolor*, *Sialis* (sic) *sialis*, *Troglodytes aëdon*.
 Whitehead, 1933: *Progne subis*.

Ceratophyllus lari Holland

- Holland, 1951: *Larus* sp.

Ceratophyllus maculatus Wagner

- Niethammer, 1937: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus maculatus*).
 Wagner, 1927a: *Delichon lagopoda*.

Ceratophyllus niger Fox

- Biester and DeVries, 1943: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus niger*).
 Biester and Schwarte, 1952: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus niger*).
 Ewing, 1924: Sparrow.
 Fox, 1909: Fringillid.
 Holland, 1949: *Phalacrocorax* sp., *Turdus* (?), *Passer domesticus*.
 Hubbard, 1947: *Larus argentatus*, *Phalacrocorax auritus*, magpie in Montana; (*Ceratophyllus niger niger* Fox).
 Jellison and Good, 1942: Sparrow (fringillid), *Phalacrocorax auritus*, *Larus argentatus*.

- Jellison and Kohls, 1939: *Larus argentatus*, *Phalacrocorax auritus*.
 Mitzmain, 1909: *Passer domesticus*.
 Philip, 1938: *Phalacrocorax auritus* (Lesson), *Larus argentatus smithsonianus* Coues.
 Wagner, 1936b: Sparrow.

Ceratophyllus numidus Jordan & Rothschild

- Eichler, 1938b: *Delichon urbica meridionalis* Hartert (in Algeria :
 (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis numidus*).
 Jordan and Rothschild, 1915: *Chelidon urbica*.
 — , 1923b: *Chelidonaria urbica*.
 Niethammer, 1937: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.) ; (*Ceratophyllus numidus*).
 Wagner and Wassilieff, 1933: Swallow.

Ceratophyllus orites Jordan

- Jordan, 1937a: *Chelidonaria urbica*.
 Wagner, 1938: *Chelidonaria urbica*.

Ceratophyllus palmeni Nordberg

- Nordberg, 1934: *Anthus pratensis*.
 Wagner, 1938 :*Anthus pratensis*; (*Monopsyllus palmeni* Nordberg).

Ceratophyllus petrochelidoni Wagner

- Holland, 1951: *Petrochelidon pyrrhonata* (sic) *albifrons* (Raf.).

Ceratophyllus phaulius Rothschild

- Niethammer, 1937: *Riparia riparia riparia* (L.) ; (*Ceratophyllus hirundinis phaulius*).
 Rothschild, 1909: *Cotile riparia*.

Ceratophyllus pullatus Jordan & Rothschild

- Jordan and Rothschild, 1920b: *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Passer domesticus*.

Ceratophyllus riparius Jordan & Rothschild

- Beyer, 1938: *Riparia riparia* (L.).
 Fox, 1940: *Riparia riparia riparia* L.
 Fuller, 1943a: *Riparia riparia riparia*.
 — , 1943b: *Riparia riparia*.
 Hubbard, 1947: *Riparia riparia*.
 Jellison, 1940: *Riparia riparia*.
 Jellison and Good, 1942: *Riparia riparia*, *Clivicola riparia*, *Ceryle alcyon*.
 Jellison, Kohls, and Mills, 1943: *Riparia riparia*.
 Jordan, 1929b: *Riparia riparia*, *Ceryle alcyon*.
 Jordan and Rothschild, 1920a: *Riparia riparia*.
 Leonard, 1926: *Clivicola riparia*, *Ceryle alcyon*.

- Rothschild, 1952: Sand martin in Sweden.
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: American sand martin.
 Shaftesbury, 1934: *Riparia riparia*: (*Ceratophyllus riparius*).
 Stadler, 1948: *Riparia* sp. (in United States).
 — , 1949: *Riparia* sp.
 Stewart, 1928: *Riparia (Clivicola) riparia* L.
 — , 1933: *Riparia (Clivicola) riparia* L., *Ceryle alcyon* L.
 Thompson, 1952: North American sand martin.
 Wagner, 1936b: *Riparia riparia*.

Ceratophyllus rossittensis Dampf

- Dampf, 1912: Krähen, Nebelkrähe.
 — , 1926: *Corvus cornix*.
 Eichler, 1938b: *Corvus corone cornix*.
 Holland, 1954: *Corvus corone* L.
 Jancke, 1938: *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Ceratophyllus rossittensis* (Dampf)).
 Peus, 1939: *Corvus corone cornix*.
 — , 1941: *Corvus cornix cornix* L., *Corvus c. pulchrior* Kl.; (*Ceratopsyllus rossittensis* Dampf).
 — , 1941a: Raubkrähe. ?Saatkrähe, ?Kolkrahen: (*Ceratopsyllus rossittensis* Dampf).
 Rothschild and Bossanyi, 1947: *Corvus corone* L.
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Corvus corone*; (*Ceratophyllus rossittensis* (Dampf)).
 Wagner, 1936a: Crow.

Ceratophyllus rusticus Wagner

- Allan, 1950: *Delichon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus dalei* Rothschild).
 Baer, 1951: Swallow.
 Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Chelidon urbica*.
 Carr, 1916: House martin.
 Cooreman, 1947b: *Delichon urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus rusticus* (Wagner)).
 Dale, 1878: Wood-pigeon; (*Ceratopsyllus palumbi* Dale).
 Dampf, 1926: House martin, Rauchschwalbe.
 Eichler, 1938b: *Hirundo rustica*, *Delichon urbica*.
 — , 1939b: *Hirundo rustica* L.
 — , 1942: *Hirundo rustica* L., *Martula urbica urbica* L.
 Hamm, 1939a: House martin.
 Jacobson, 1940: *Hirundo rustica*, Mehlschwalbe, Haussperling.
 Jancke, 1938: *Delichon urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Columba palumbus* L.; (*Ceratophyllus rusticus* (Wagner)).
 Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: *Hirundo urbica*.
 — , 1920b: *Chelidonaria urbica*.
 Menegaux, 1939: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.), *Hirundo rustica rustica* L.
 Niethammer, 1937: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.), *Hirundo rustica rustica* L.; (*Ceratophyllus rusticus*).

- Nordberg, 1934: *Hirundo rustica*, *Delichon urbica*.
 — , 1936: *Hirundo rustica* L.
 Otten, 1941: *Delichon urbica* L.
 Peus, 1938: Rauchschalbe, Hausschalbe.
 — , 1939: *Hirundo rustica*, *Delichon urbica*.
 Rothschild, 1952: *Hirundo rustica*.
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: House martin.
 Rothschild, 1903b: *Columba palumbus*; (*Ceratophyllus dalei* Roths.).
 — , 1909: *Cotile riparia*; (*Ceratophyllus dalei*).
 — , 1915: *Chelidon urbica*.
 Séguéy, 1938a: Hironnelle des cheminées, hironnelle des fenétre; (*Ceratophyllus Dalei* Roths.).
 — , 1944: Swallow.
 Seidel, 1932: Haussperling.
 — , 1937: *Delichon urbica* L., *Hirundo rustica* L., *Columba palumbus*, *Passer domesticus* L.
 Slater, 1926: House martin; (*Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagl. (sic)).
 Thompson, 1937c: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.).
 — , 1938b: *Delichon u. urbica* (L.).
 Titschack, 1929: Rauchschalbe.
 Wagner, 1903: *Hirundo rustica* L.
 — , 1936a: *Hirundo rustica*, *Chelidon urbica*.
 — , 1939: Hausschalbe, Rauchschalbe.
 Waterston, 1910a: *C(helidon) urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus dalei* Roths.).

Ceratophyllus spinosus Wagner

- Eichler, 1938b: Falcon.
 Peus, 1939: Falcon, owl.

Ceratophyllus styx Rothschild

- Allan, 1950: *Riparia riparia*.
 Baer, 1951: Sand martin.
 Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Cotile riparia*, *Cinclus aquaticus*.
 Baker, 1904: *Riparia riparia*.
 Britten, 1920: Sand martin, dipper.
 Carr, 1916: Sand martin.
 Cheesman, 1932: Sand martin; (?*Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.).
 Cooreman, 1947b: *Riparia riparia* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus styx* (Roths.)).
 Dampf, 1907: *Cotyle riparia*.
 — , 1908: *Clivicola riparia*.
 — , 1908a: *Clivicola riparia*.
 — , 1926: Bank swallow.
 Eichler, 1938b: *Riparia riparia riparia*; (*Ceratophyllus styx styx* Roths.).
 — , 1939b: *Riparia riparia* L.
 — , 1942: *Riparia riparia riparia* L.; (*Ceratophyllus styx styx* Roths.).

- Evans, 1904: *Cotile riparia*.
 — , 1906: Sand martin.
 — , 1910: Sand martin; (*Ceratophyllus styx*).
 Freeman, 1939: *Riparia riparia riparia* (L.): (*Ceratophyllus styx* (Roths.)).
 Hamm, 1939a: *Cotile riparia*.
 Heselhaus, 1915: *Cotyle riparia* Boie.
 Jacobson, 1940: *Riparia riparia*.
 Jancke, 1938: *Riparia riparia* L., *Colymbus* sp.; (*Ceratophyllus styx* (Roths.)).
 Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: *Cotyle riparia*, Erdschwalbe.
 Leleup, 1947i: *Riparia riparia* L.
 Menegaux, 1939: *Riparia riparia riparia* L.
 Niethammer, 1937: *Riparia riparia riparia* (L.): (*Ceratophyllus styx styx*).
 Nordberg, 1934: *Riparia riparia*.
 — , 1936: *Riparia riparia* L.
 Olivier, 1904: *Cotyle riparia*: (*Ceratophyllus styx* Roths., *C. bifasciatus* Curtis).
 O'Mahony, 1939: *Riparia r. riparia* (L.).
 — , 1939a: *Riparia r. riparia* L.
 — , 1948: *Riparia riparia riparia* (L.).
 Peus, 1939: *Riparia riparia*.
 Ritsema, 1880: *Hirundo riparia* L.: (*Ceratophyllus bifasciatus* Curt.).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Riparia riparia riparia*, *Cinclus cinclus*, *Phoenicurus phoenicurus*.
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Sand martin, *Cinclus cinclus*.
 Rothschild, 1900: *Cotile riparia*.
 — , 1915: *Cotile riparia*, *Cinclus aquaticus*.
 Séguy, 1938a: Hirondelle de rivage, birds' nests.
 — , 1944: *Colymbus* sp.
 Slater, 1926: Sand martin; (*Ceratophyllus Styx* Roths.).
 Stadler, 1948: *Riparia riparia* (L.).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Riparia riparia*.
 Thompson, 1934: *Riparia riparia riparia* (L.).
 — , 1938b: *Riparia r. riparia* (L.).
 — 1952: Sand martin, *Cinclus aquaticus*.
 — , 1953b: Sand martin.
 — , 1954a: Sand martin.
 Wagner, 1903: *Cotile riparia* L.
 — , 1932: *Cotile riparia*.
 — , 1939: Uferschwalbe.
 Wahlgren, 1907: *Clivicola riparia* L.
 Walsh, 1924: Sand martin.
 — , 1938: *Cinclus aquaticus*, *Cotile riparia*.
 Waterston, 1906: *Cotile riparia*.
 — , 1910: *C. riparia*.

- Waterston, 1910a: *Cotile riparia*.
 — , 1920: Sand martin; (*Ceratophyllus styx*).
 — , 1942: Sand martin; (*Ceratophyllus styx*).

Ceratophyllus swansoni Liu

- Holland, 1954: *Asio otus* spp., *Corvus brachyrhynchos* Brehm.
 Hubbard, 1947: Long-eared owl (in Montana).
 Jellison, 1939: American long-eared owl.
 — , 1940: *Asio wilsonianus*.
 Jellison, Kohls, and Mills, 1943: *Asio wilsonianus*.

Ceratophyllus trochili (Dale)

- Dale, 1878: Willow-wren; (*Ceratopsyllus trochili* Dale).
 Rothschild, 1903: Willow-wren; (*Ceratopsyllus trochili* Dale).
 Wagner, 1930: Willow-wren; (*Ceratophyllus trochili* Dale).

Ceratophyllus vagabundus alpestris Jordan

- Jordan, 1926: *Pyrrhocorax graculus*.
 — , 1932: Nests of various birds in Great Britain, Alps, and Russia-Asia; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda* subsp.).
 Jordan and Rothschild, 1920b: *Pyrrhocorax graculus*; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman).
 Peus, 1939: *Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax*, *P. graculus*.
 Rothschild, 1952a: *Pyrrhocorax graculus* L.

Ceratophyllus vagabundus insularis Rothschild

- Allan, 1950: *Larus argentatus*; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.).
 Carrick, 1939: *Phalacrocorax aristotelis aristotelis* (L.), *Rissa tridactyla tridactyla* L., *Larus argentatus* Pontopp.; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.).
 Jordan, 1932: Nests of various birds in Great Britain, Alps, and Russia-Asia; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda* subsp.).
 O'Mahony, 1939: *Fratercula a. grabae* (Brehm); (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.).
 — , 1939a: *Larus a. argentatus* Pont.: (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.).
 — , 1941a: *Rissa t. tridactyla* L., *Larus a. argentatus* Pont.; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.).
 — , 1942: *Corvus c. corax* L.; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.).
 — , 1948: *Phalacrocorax* (sic) *aristotelis aristotelis* (L.), *Corvus monedula spermologus* Viell. (sic), herring gull, kittiwake; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Corvus monedula spermologus* Vieillot; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.).

- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Jackdaw, herring gull, kittiwake, shag; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis*).
- Rothschild, 1906: Starling; (*Ceratophyllus insularis* Roths.).
- Thompson, 1937b: *Fratercula arctica grabac* (Brehm).
- Waterston, 1906: *Corvus monedula*, *Larus argentatus*, *Fulmar glacialis*: (*Ceratophyllus insularis* Roths.).
- , 1910a: *Larus argentatus*; (*Ceratophyllus insularis* Roths.).
- , 1914: *Muscicapa grisola*: (*Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Bohem. (= *insularis* Roths.)).

Ceratophyllus vagabundus orientalis Wagner

- Jordan, 1932: Nests of various birds in Great Britain, Alps, and Russia-Asia; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda* subsp.).
- Wagner, 1929: *Larus glaucus*.
- , 1931: *Larus glaucus*; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda orientalis* Wagner).

Ceratophyllus vagabundus vagabundus (Boheman)

- Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Phalacrocorax carbo*, kittiwake, herring gull; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman).
- Cooreman, 1947a: *Coloeus monedula* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda* (Boheman)).
- Dampf, 1911a: *Melanonyx brachyrhynchus*; (*Ceratophyllus vagabundus* (Boheman)).
- , 1912: Dohle; (*Ceratophyllus monedulae* Wahlgren).
- Eichler, 1938b: Water birds; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman).
- Elton, 1925: Goose; (*Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Boheman).
- Ewing and Fox, 1943: *Aquila chrysaetos*; (*Ceratophyllus vagabundus* (Boheman)).
- Henriksen, 1939: *Rissa tridactyla*; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boh.).
- Holland, 1951: *Larus hyperboreus* Gunnerus, *Aquila chrysaetos* (*A. chrysaetos canadensis* (L.)).
- Hubbard, 1947: *Aquila chrysaetos*; (*Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Boh.).
- Jellison and Good, 1942: *Aquila chrysaetos*; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman).
- Jellison and Kohls, 1939: *Aquila chrysaetos*; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda* (Boheman)).
- Jordan, 1932: *Anser brachyrhynchus*, *Branta leucopsis*; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda vagabunda* Boheman).
- Kemner, 1938: *Rissa tridactyla*; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula*, *Bubo bubo*, *Accipiter nisus*, *Buteo buteo*; (*Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Boheman).
- , 1936: *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Accipiter nisus* L., *Buteo buteo* L., *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman).
- Philip, 1938: *Aquila chrysaetos* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman).

- Rothschild, 1952: *Corvus corax* L., *C. monedula* L., *Pica pica* (L.), *Pyrrhocorax graculus* L., *Bubo bubo* (L.), *Strix aluco* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Aquila chrysaëtus* (sic) (L.), *Buteo buteo* (L.), *Accipiter nisus* (L.), *Pernis apivorus* (L.), *Anser brachyrhynchus* Baillon, *Branta leucopsis* (Bechst.), *Phalacrocorax carbo* (L.), *P. aristotelis* (L.), *Fulmarus glacialis* (L.), *Columba livia* Gm., *Larus argentatus* Pont., *L. hyperboreus* Gunn., *Rissa tridactyla* (L.), *Fratercula arctica* (L.), owl, sea birds on Shetland Isles; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boh.).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Larus argentatus*, *Phalacrocorax aristotelis*, *Pyrrhocorax graculus*, jackdaw, kittiwake, puffin; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman).
- Rothschild, 1915: *Rissa tridactyla*, *Larus argentatus*; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman).
- Russel, 1913: Puffin, other sea-birds; (*Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Boheman).
- Séguy, 1944: *Pyrrhocorax graculus* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda* (Boheman)).
- Wagner, 1936a: Water birds; (*Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman).
- Wahlgren, 1907: *Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.; (*Ceratophyllus monedulae* Wahlgren).
- Waterston, 1922: *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Corvus monedula* L., *Melanonyx brachyrhynchus* Baill., *Pyrrhocorax graculus*, *Muscicapa grisola*, *Larus argentatus*, *Fulmarus glacialis*; (*Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Boheman).

Ceratophyllus viscivorus (Dale)

- Dale, 1878: Stone-thrush; (*Ceratopsyllus viscivora* Dale).
- Rothschild, 1903: Stone-thrush; (*Ceratopsyllus viscivora* Dale).
- Wagner, 1930: Stone-thrush; (*Ceratophyllus viscivora* Dale).

Citellophilus tesquorum tesquorum (Wagner)

- Sergeew, 1936: *Oenanthe oenanthe*, *Calandrella brachydactyla*; (*Ceratophyllus tesquorum*).

Dactylopsylla (Foxella) ignota ignota (Baker)

- Ewing and Fox, 1943: *Speotyto cunicularia* (Molina).
- Hubbard, 1947: *Speotyto cunicularia*; (*Foxella ignota* ssp.).
- Jellison, 1939: *Speotyto cunicularia*; (*Foxella ignotus*).
- , 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*; (*Foxella ignotus* (Baker), *Foxella ignotus* Baker).

Dasypsyllus cteniopus (Jordan & Rothschild)

- Jordan, 1936: *Pteroptochus rubecula* (from Chile); (*Dasypsyllus cteniopus* Jordan & Rothschild).

Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae (Dale)

- Armstrong, 1953: *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L., *Erithacus rubecula*, willow warbler, *Alauda arvensis*; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae*).
- Ash, 1952: *Turdus merula* L., *T. ericetorum* Turt., *Fringilla coelebs* (L.), *Aegithalos caudatus* (L.), *Prunella modularis* (L.), *Erithacus rubecula* (L.), *Phylloscopus trochilus* (L.), *Lullula arborea* (L.), *Parus caeruleus* L., *P. major* L., *Troglodytes troglodytes* L., *Sitta europaea* Blyth; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale)).
- Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Certhia familiaris*, *Anorthura troglodytes*, *Emberiza citrinella*, grouse, moorhen, birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- Boyd, 1935a: *Passer montanus montanus*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- Britten, 1920: Robin, blackbird; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- Cooreman, 1947b: *Fringilla coelebs* L.; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale)).
- Dale, 1878: Blackcap; (*Ceratopsyllus atricapillae* Dale). Longtailed tit; (*Ceratopsyllus caudati* Dale). Whitethroat; (*Ceratopsyllus cinereae* Dale). Moorhen; (*Ceratopsyllus gallinulae* Dale). Jay; (*Ceratopsyllus garruli* Dale). Meadow-pipit; (*Ceratopsyllus pratensis* Dale). Song thrush; (*Ceratopsyllus turdi* Dale). Yellowhammer; (*Ceratopsyllus citrinellae* Dale).
- Edwards, 1925a: Thrushes, blackbirds, grasshopper-warbler; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae*).
- Eichler, 1938b: Birds' nests; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- Evans, 1906: *Turdus merula*; (*Ceratophyllus newsteadi* Roths.).
—, 1906a: Jackdaw; (*Ceratophyllus newsteadi* Roths.).
- Freeman, 1939: Old birds' nests; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale)).
- Hamm, 1939a: Old birds' nests; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- Heselhaus, 1915: ?Meisen, Rotkehlchen; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* (Dale)).
- Jeffery, 1922: *Erithacus rubecula*, blackbird (?*Turdus merula*), *Muscicapa grisola*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae*).
- Jordan, 1928: *Emberiza citrinella*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae gallinulae* Dale).
- Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: *Troglodytes troglodytes*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Erithacus rubecula*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale).
—, 1912: *Turdus merula*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale).
—, 1920a: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale).
—, 1920b: *Cinclus aquaticus*, *Turdus merula*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- Leslie and Shipley, 1912: Hawfinch, dipper, blackbird, moorhen, birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- Malloch, 1907: Grey wagtail; (*Trichopsylla newsteadi* Roths.).
- Martini, 1923: Sperling; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae*).
- Menegaux, 1939: Birds' nests; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale).

- Nordberg, 1934: *Corvus cornix*; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- . 1936: *Corvus cornix* L.; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- O'Mahony, 1939a: *Sturnus v. vulgaris* L., *Chloris c. chloris* (L.), *Fringilla c. gengleri* Klein., *Turdus v. viscivorus* L., *T. e. ericetorum* Turt., *T. m. merula* L., *Troglodytes t. troglodytes* L.; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale)).
- . 1941a: *Fratercula a. grabae* Brehm; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- . 1948: *Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe* (L.); (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- Owen and Ash, 1955: *Parus major*, *P. caeruleus*, *Sitta europaea*, *Turdus merula*, *Erithacus rubecula*; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale)).
- Peus, 1938: Sperling; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- Rothschild, 1948: *Oenanthe oenanthe* (L.); (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae*).
- . 1952: *Corvus corax* L., *C. monedula* L., *C. corone* L., *Garrulus glandarius* (L.), *Sturnus vulgaris* L., *Coccothraustes coccothraustes* (L.), *Chloris chloris* (L.), *Fringilla coelebs* L., *Pyrrhula pyrrhula* (L.), *Emberiza citrinella* L., *E. calandra* L., *E. schoeniclus* (L.), *Passer domesticus* (L.), *P. montanus* (L.), *Alauda arvensis* L., *Anthus trivialis* (L.), *A. pratensis* (L.), *A. spinoletta* (L.), *Motacilla alba yarrelli* Gould, *M. cinerea cinerea* Tunst., *Certhia familiaris* (L.), *Parus major* L., *P. caeruleus* (sic) L., *P. ater* L., *P. atricapillus* L., *Aegithalos caudatus* (L.), *Lanius collurio* L., *Muscicapa striata* (Pall.), *M. hypoleuca* (Pall.), *Regulus regulus* (L.), *Phylloscopus collybita* (Viell.) (sic), *P. trochilus* (L.), *P. sibilatrix* (Bechst.), *Locustella naevia* (Bodd.), *Acrocephalus schoenobaenus* (sic) (L.), *Sylvia borin* (Bodd.), *S. atricapilla* (L.), *S. communis* Lath., *S. curruca* (L.), *Turdus viscivorus* L., *T. ericetorum* Turt., *T. merula* L., *Oenanthe oenanthe* (L.), *Saxicola torquata* (L.), *Phoenicurus phoenicurus* (L.), *Erithacus rubecula* (L.), *Prunella modularis* (L.), *Troglodytes troglodytes* (L.), *Cinclus cinclus* (L.), *Accipiter nisus* (L.), *Fulmarus glacialis* (L.), *Columba palumbus* L., *C. livia* Gm., *Scolopax rusticola* L., *Fanellus vanellus* (L.), *Fratercula arctica* (L.), *Gallinula chloropus* (L.), *Lagopus scoticus* (Lath.), *Phasianus colchicus* L.
- Rothschild and Bossanyi, 1947a: *Corvus corone* L.; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Moorhen, woodcock, grouse, robin, gold-crest, willow-tit, tree-creeper; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale)). Robin, warblers, finches, blackbirds, song-trushes, pheasant; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* (Dale)).
- Rothschild, 1901: *Coccothraustes vulgaris*, *Cinclus aquaticus*; (*Ceratophyllus newsteadi* Roths.).
- . 1903: Moorhen; (*Ceratopsyllus gallinulae* Dale). Song-thrush, blackbird, jay, bullfinch, yellowhammer, meadow-pipit, blackcap, whitethroat, long-tailed tit; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae*).
- . 1915: *Anorthura troglodytes*, *Lagopus scoticus*, *Gallinula chloropus*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- Russell, 1913: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale).

- Séguy, 1938a: Birds' nests, passereaux, *Lagopus* sp., *Gallinula* sp.: (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale)).
- , 1944: *Coccothraustes coccothraustes* (L.), *Cinclus cinclus* (L.), *Turdus merula* L., *Emberiza citrinella* L., *Gallinula chloropus* (L.): (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- , 1951: Birds' nests, passereaux; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- Shipley, 1909: *Coccothraustes vulgaris*, *Cinclus aquaticus*, *Turdus merula*, *Gallinula chloropus* L.; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- , 1911: *Coccothraustes vulgaris*, *Cinclus aquaticus*, *Turdus merula*, *Gallinula chloropus* L., birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- Slater, 1924: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- , 1926: Red-backed shrike; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- Thompson, 1937c: *Regulus regulus anglorum* Hart., *Phylloscopus trochilus trochilus* (L.), *Turdus ericetorum ericetorum* Turt., *T. merula merula* L., *Prunella modularis occidentalis* (Hart.), *Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe* (L.), *Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* (L.); (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale)).
- Turk, 1946: Birds' nests; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale)).
- Wagner, 1903: *Coccothraustes vulgaris* Briss., *Cinclus aquaticus* Brehm: (*Ceratophyllus newsteadi* Roths.).
- , 1936a: Birds' nests; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- Walsh, 1938: Wren, chaffinch, greenfinch, long-tailed tit, song-thrush, misselthrush, blackbird, robin; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- Waterston, 1906: *Gallinula chloropus*, *Fringilla coelebs*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- , 1909: *Turdus merula*, *C. aquaticus*, *L. chloris*, *T. viscivorus*, *T. parvulus*, *M. lugubris*, *Scolopax rusticola*, *P. colchicus*, *Accentor modularis*; (*Ceratophyllus newsteadi* Roths.).
- , 1910a: *Phasianus colchicus*, *L. chloris*, *Ruticilla phoenicurus*, *Sturnus vulgaris*, *Parus major*, *Phylloscopus trochilus*, *Turdus merula*, *M. lugubris*, *Fringilla coelebs*, *S. hortensis*, *Motacilla melanope*, *Accentor modularis*, *Gallinula chloropus*, *Phylloscopus sibilatrix*, *E. rubecula*, *Turdus musicus*, *T. vulgaris*, *Cinclus aquaticus*, *M. grisola*: (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- , 1914: *Anthus pratensis*, *A. obscurus*, *Troglodytes parvulus*, *Fringilla coelebs*, *Motacilla lugubris*, *M. melanope*, *Muscicapa grisola*, *Phylloscopus collybita*, *Alauda arvensis*, *Columba livia*, *Erithacus rubecula*, *Corvus monedula*; (*Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale).
- Williamson, 1952: Wheatear; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae*).
- Woodroffe, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale)).

***Dasypsyllus gallinulae perpinnatus* (Baker)**

Dampf, 1945: Bird's nest.

Holland, 1949: *Turdus migratorius* ssp.

Spencer, 1935: Cassin's vireo: (*Dasypsyllus gallinulae perpinnatus* Baker).

Malaraeus penicilliger (Grube)

Nordberg, 1934: *Falco tinnunculus*; (*Ceratophyllus penicilliger* Gr.).

?Megabothris asio (Baker)

Baker, 1904: *Megascops asio*; (*Ceratophyllus asio* Baker).

Megabothris exilis exilis (Jordan)

Hubbard, 1947: *Speotyto cunicularia*; (*Monopsyllus exilis exilis* Jordan).

Speotyto sp.; (*Monopsyllus exilis* Jor.).

Jellison, 1939: *Speotyto cunicularia*; (*Monopsyllus exilis*).

—, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*; (*Megabothris exilis* (Jordan), *Megabothris exilis exilis* (Jordan)).

Jellison and Good, 1942: *Speotyto* sp.; (*Monopsyllus exilis* (Jordan)).

Jordan, 1938: *Speotyto* (sic); (*Monopsyllus exilis* Jordan).

Megabothris obscurus Holland

Holland, 1949: *Speotyto* sp.

Megabothris quirini (Rothschild)

Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*.

Megabothris rectangulatus (Wahlgren)

Nordberg, 1934: *Falco tinnunculus*; (*Ceratophyllus rectangulatus* Wahlgren).

—, 1936: *Aegolius funereus* L.; (*Megabothris rectangulatus* Wahlgren).

Megabothris turbidus (Rothschild)

Cooreman, 1946: *Riparia riparia* L.; (*Megabothris turbidus* Roths.).

Heselhaus, 1915: Meisen, Rotkehlchen; (*Ceratophyllus mustelae* Wag.).

Nordberg, 1936: *Falco tinnunculus* L.; (*Megabothris turbidus* Roths.).

Titschack, 1929: Undetermined nest on side of house; (*Ceratophyllus mustelae* Schilling).

Turk, 1946: Robin (British).

Mioctenopsylla arctica Rothschild

Henriksen, 1939: *Rissa tridactyla*.

Holland and Jellison, 1952: *Rissa tridactyla pollicaris* (?) Ridgway, *R. brevirostris* (?) (Bruch); (*Mioctenopsylla arctica hadweni* (Ewing)).

Rissa tridactyla pollicaris (?) Ridgway, *R. brevirostris* (?) (Bruch); (*Mioctenopsylla arctica arctica* Roths.). *Rissa tridactyla* ssp.

Hubbard, 1947: *Rissa tridactyla*.

Jellison and Good, 1942: *Rissa tridactyla*.

Jordan, 1932: *Rissa tridactyla*, Möven, other sea birds.

Kemner, 1938: *Rissa tridactyla*.

Rothschild, 1922: *Rissa tridactyla*.

Mioctenopsylla traubi Holland & Jellison

Holland and Jellison, 1952: *Rissa* sp.

Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum (Schrank)

Dampf, 1908b: Krähen; (*Ceratophyllus sciurorum*).

—, 1945: *Corvus cornix*; (*Monopsyllus sciurorum* (Schrank)).

Eichler, 1938b: Birds' nests; (*Monopsyllus sciurorum* Schr.).

Heselhaus, 1915: *Passer domesticus* L., Meisen, Rotkehlchen; (*Ceratophyllus* (*Monopsyllus*) *sciurorum* Schrank).

Lehnert, 1933: Feldsperling; (*Ceratophyllus sciurorum* Schw. (sic)).

Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests; (*Ceratophyllus* (*Monopsyllus*) *sciurorum* Schrank, *Monopsyllus sciurorum* (Schr.)).

Niethammer, 1938: *Accipiter gentilis gallinarum* (C. L. Brehm); (*Monopsyllus sciurorum*).

Nordberg, 1934: *Corvus cornix*, *Accipiter gentilis*; (*Ceratophyllus sciurorum* Schrank).

—, 1936: *Corvus cornix* L., *Accipiter gentilis* L.; (*Ceratophyllus* (*Monopsyllus*) *sciurorum* Schrank).

Peus, 1941: *Corvus c. pulchroniger* Kl.; (*Monopsyllus sciurorum* Schr.).

Rothschild, 1952: Owl; (*Monopsyllus sciurorum* (Schrank)).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Crow; (*Monopsyllus sciurorum*).

Rothschild, 1903: Wood-pigeon; (*Ceratophyllus sciurorum*).

Seidel, 1937: Bird's nest; (*Ceratophyllus sciurorum* Schrank).

Thompson, 1939: Birds' nests, woodpecker, buzzard, sparrow hawk, long-eared owl; (*Monopsyllus sciurorum* (Schrank)).

Waterston, 1906: ?*Turdus viscivorus*; (*Ceratophyllus sciurorum* Bouché).

—, 1910a: *Symnium aluco*; (*Ceratophyllus sciurorum* Bouché).

Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri (Baker)

Hubbard, 1947: *Speotyto cunicularia*; (*Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri* Baker).

Jellison, 1939: *Speotyto cunicularia*; (*Monopsyllus wagneri*).

—, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*; (*Monopsyllus wagneri* (Baker)).

Myoxopsylla laverani (Rothschild)

Eichler, 1938b: Birds' nests; (*Myoxopsylla laverani* Roths.).

Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: Old bird's nest; (*Ceratophyllus laverani* Roths.).

—, 1912: Blackbird; (*Ceratophyllus laverani* Roths.).

—, 1920b: *Chelidonaria urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus laverani* Roths.).

Leleup, 1947c: Birds' nests; (*Myoxopsylla laverani* Roths.).

Niethammer, 1937: *Delichon urbica urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus laverani* Roths.).

Rothschild, 1910: Bird's nest; (*Ceratophyllus laverani* Roths.).

- Séguy, 1938a: Birds' nests; (*Myoxopsylla Laverani* (Roths.)).
 — , 1944: Birds' nests.
 Wagner, 1930: Birds' nests; (*Myoxopsylla laverani* Roths.).
 — , 1936a: Birds' nests; (*Myoxopsylla laverani* Roths.).
 Wagner and Wassilieff, 1933: Birds' nests; (*Myoxopsylla laverani* Roths.).

Nosopsyllus fasciatus (Bosc d'Antic)

- Jordan and Rothschild, 1920b: *Chelidonaria urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc.).
 Kemper, 1938a: Seedler. Turmfalk (nach Nordberg); (*Nosopsyllus fasciatus* Bosc.).
 Nordberg, 1934: *Nyctala* sp., *Falco tinnunculus*, *Haliaeetus albicilla*; (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc.).
 — , 1936: *Haliaeetus* (sic) *albicilla* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L.; (*Nosopsyllus fasciatus* Bosc.).
 Rothschild, 1952: Blackbird (in Holland).
 Smit, 1946: *Turdus merula merula* L.; (*Nosopsyllus fasciatus* B.d'A.).

Orchopeas sexdentatus agilis (Rothschild)

- Bacon, 1953: *Speotyto cunicularia hypogaea* (sic) (Bon.); (*Orchopeas sexdentatus agilis* Roths.).

Orchopeas wickhami (Baker)

- Hopkins and Rothschild, 1953: Birds' nests; (*Orchopeas wickhami*).
 Jellison and Good, 1942: Owl; (*Ceratophyllus wickhami wickhami* (Baker)).
 Rothschild, 1952: Magpie, hawk, bird's nest.
 Stewart, 1933: Owl; (*Ceratophyllus wickhami wickhami* Baker).

Oropsylla (Oropsylla) idahoensis (Baker)

- Jellison, 1939: *Buteo* sp.; (*Oropsylla idahoensis*).
 Jellison, Kohls, and Mills, 1943: *Buteo* sp.; (*Oropsylla idahoensis* (Baker)).

Paracallosylla oreina (Jordan)

- Baer, 1951: Kashmir martin; (*Orneascus* (sic) sp.).
 Jordan, 1937a: *Chelidonaria urbica*; (*Orneacus oreinus* Jordan).
 Smit, 1952: *Delichon urbica* (in Kashmir and Tien Shan); (*Orneacus oreinus* Jordan).
 Wagner, 1938: *Chelidonaria urbica*; (*Paracallosylla oreinus* Jord.).

Paracallosylla waterstoni (Jordan)

- Allan, 1950: *Delichon urbica*; (*Orneacus rothschildi* Waterston).
 Baer, 1951: Scottish martin, Swiss Alpine martin; (*Orneascus* (sic) sp.).
 Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus rothschildi* Waterston).

- Jordan and Rothschild, 1920b: *Chelidonaria urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus rothschildi* Waterston).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Delichon urbica urbica*; (*Orneacus waterstoni* (Jordan)).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: House martin; (*Orneacus rothschildi*).
- Rothschild, 1915: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus rothschildi* Waterston).
- Russell, 1913: House martin; (*Ceratophyllus rothschildi* Waterst.).
- Séguy, 1944: *Delichon urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus rothschildi* Waterston).
- Smit, 1952: *C(helidon) urbica*; (*Orneacus waterstoni* (Jordan)).
- Thompson, 1938b: *Delichon u. urbica* (L.); (*Ceratophyllus waterstoni* Jordan).
- Waterston, 1910a: *Chelidon urbica*; (*Ceratophyllus rothschildi* Waterston).

Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata (Kolenati)

- Dampf, 1908b: Krähen; (*Ceratophyllus uralensis*).
- , 1926: *Parus cristatus*, *Nucifraga caryocatactes*; (*Ceratophyllus uralensis* Wagner).
- , 1945: *Corvus cornix*; (*Tarsopsyllus uralensis* (Wagner)).
- Eichler, 1938b: *Corvus corone corone*; (*Tarsopsylla octodecimdentatus* Kolenati).
- Jancke, 1938: *Parus cristatus* L., *Nucifraga caryocatactes* L.; (*Ceratophyllus uralensis* (Wagner)).
- Jordan and Rothschild, 1920b: *Nucifraga caryocatactes*; (*Ceratophyllus uralensis* Wagner).
- Seidel, 1937: *Parus cristatus* L., *Nucifraga caryocatactes* L.; (*Tarsopsylla octodecimdentatus* Kol.).

Thrassis pandorae Jellison

- Jellison, 1939: *Speotyto cunicularia*; (*Thrassis pandorae*).
- , 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*.
- Jellison, Kohls, and Mills, 1943: *Speotyto cunicularia*.

Thrassis petiolatus (Baker)

- Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*.

Family HYSTRICHOPSYLLIDAE

Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes (Heller)

- Cooreman, 1946: *Riparia riparia* L., (*Ctenophthalmus* (sic) *agyrtes* Hell.).
- Dampf, 1908b: *Clivicola riparia*; (*Ctenophthalmus agyrtes* (Hell.)).
- Heselhaus, 1915: Meisen, Rotkehlchen; (*Spalacopsylla agyrtes* Heller).

Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: Bird's nest; (*Ctenophthalmus agyrtes* Heller).

Nordberg, 1934: *Bubo bubo*, *Falco peregrinus*, *F. tinnunculus*, *Accipiter nisus*; (*Ctenophthalmus agyrtes* Heller).

Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtoides Wahlgren

Nordberg, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *Accipiter nisus* L., *Aegolius funereus* L., *Falco tinnunculus* L.

Ctenophthalmus agyrtes nobilis (Rothschild)

Ash, 1952: *Turdus cricetorum* Turt., *Corvus corone* L.; (*Ctenophthalmus agyrtes* Rothschild).

Waterston, 1906: *Alauda arvensis*; (*Typhlopsylla agyrtes* Heller).

Ctenophthalmus assimilis (Taschenberg)

Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: Birds' nests; (*Ctenophthalmus assimilis* Taschenberg).

Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus Kolenati

Ash, 1952: *Erithacus rubecula* (L.).

Leleup, 1947c: Pic; (*Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus* (Kolenati)). Pic.

Nordberg, 1934: *Bubo bubo*; (*Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus* (Kol.)).

—, 1936: *Falco peregrinus* Tunst.; (*Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus* (Kol.)).

Epitedia inopina (Rothschild)

Hubbard, 1947: *Speotyto cunicularia*; (*Neopsylla inopina* Roths.).

Jellison, 1939: *Speotyto cunicularia*; (*Neopsylla inopina*).

—, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaca*; (*Neopsylla inopina* Roths., *Neopsylla inopina* (Roths.)).

Euctenophthalmus brevatus (Wagner & Ioff)

Sergeew, 1936: *Oenanthe oenanthe*; (*Ctenophthalmus brevatus*).

Euctenophthalmus congener (Rothschild)

Cooreman, 1946: *Riparia riparia* L.; (*Ctenophthalmus* (sic) *congener* Roths.).

Euctenophthalmus uncinatus (Wagner)

Nordberg, 1934: *Bubo bubo*, *Falco tinnunculus*, *F. peregrinus*, *Haliaeetus* (sic) *albicilla*; (*Ctenophthalmus* (sic) *uncinatus* Wagner).

—, 1936: *Bubo bubo* L., *Falco peregrinus* Tunst., *F. tinnunculus* L., *Haliaeetus* (sic) *albicilla* L.; (*Ctenophthalmus uncinatus* Wag.).

Hystrichopsylla talpae (Curtis)

Britten, 1920: Waterhen; (*Hystrichopsylla talpae* Curt.).

Wagner, 1932: *Anorthura troglodytes*; (*Hystrichopsylla talpae* Curt.).

Meringis shannoni (Jordan)

Bacon, 1953: *Speotyto cunicularia hypogaea* (sic) (Bonapart) (sic);
(*Meringis shannoni* Jordan).

Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypogaea*.

Neopsylla setosa setosa (Wagner)

Sergeew, 1936: *Oenanthe oenanthe*; (*Neopsylla setosa*).

Rectofrontia pentacanthus (Rothschild)

Cooreman, 1946: *Riparia riparia* L.; (*Rectofrontia pentacanthus* Roths.).

Family **LEPTOPSYLLIDAE****Leptopsylla segnis** (Schoenherr)

Nordberg, 1934: *Bubo bubo*; (*Ctenopsyllus segnis* Schoenherr).

Peromyscopsylla hesperomys (Baker)

Fox, 1940: Kingfisher.

Jellison and Good, 1942: *Megaceryle alcyon*; (*Leptopsylla hesperomys*
(Baker)).

Leonard, 1926: Kingfisher: (*Leptopsylla hesperomys* Baker).

Stewart, 1933: Kingfisher: (*Ctenopsyllus hesperomys* Baker).

Family **PULICIDAE****Actenopsylla suavis** Jordan & Rothschild

Ewing and Fox, 1943: *Ptychoramphus aleuticus*.

Hopkins and Rothschild, 1953: *Ptychoramphus* (sic) *aleuticus*.

Hubbard, 1947: *Ptychoramphus* (sic) *aleuticus* (Pallas).

Jellison and Good, 1942: *Ptychoramphus aleuticus*.

Jordan, 1925: *Ptychoramphus* (sic) *aleuticus*; (*Actenopsylla* sp.).

—, 1942: *Ptychoramphus* (sic) *aleuticus*; (*Actenopsylla suavis*).

Jordan and Rothschild, 1923c: *Ptychoramphus* (sic) *aleuticus*.

Ctenocephalides canis (Curtis)

Eichler, 1938b: Birds' nests; (*Ctenocephalides canis* Curtis).

Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: *Parus major*; (*Ctenocephalus canis* Cur-
tis).

Kemper, 1938a: Mäusbussard; (*Ctenocephalides canis* Curtis).

Nordberg, 1936: *Buteo buteo* L.; (*Ctenocephalides canis* Curtis).

Strickland and Merriman, 1913: *Parus major*; (*Ctenocephalus canis*).

Ctenocephalides felis felis (Bouché)

Kemper, 1938a: Turmfalk; (*Ctenocephalides felis* Bouché).

Nordberg, 1936: *Falco tinnunculus* L.; (*Ctenocephalides felis* Bouché).

Echidnophaga gallinacea (Westwood)

- Baker, 1895: Gallinaceous birds; (*Sarcopsylla gallinacea* Westwood).
 —, 1904: *Melcagris gallipavo* (sic); (*Xestopsylla gallinacea* (Westwood)).
 Brumpt, 1949: *Speotyto cunicularia*; (*Sarcopsylla (Echidnophaga) gallinacea* Westwood).
 Hopkins and Rothschild, 1953: Bird's nest.
 Levi, 1941: Pigeon; (*Echidnophaga gallinacea*).
 Peters, 1930: Birds' nests; (*Echidnophaga gallinacea*).
 Ritsema, 1880: *Gallus* sp.; (*Sarcopsyllus (?Hectopsylla) gallinaceus*).
 Seddon, 1951: Pigeon.

Ornithopsylla laetitia Rothschild

- Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Puffinis* (sic) *anglorum*.
 Hopkins and Rothschild, 1953: *Fratercula arctica*, *Puffinis* (sic) *puffinis* (sic) *puffinis* (sic).
 Jordan, 1925: *Fratercula* (sic) *arctica*; (*Ornithopsylla laetitia*).
 —, 1942: *Puffinus* sp.; (*Ornithopsylla laetitia*).
 —, 1943: Puffin; (*Ornithopsylla laetitia*).
 Joy, 1909: *Fratercula arctica*.
 O'Mahony, 1941a: *Fratercula a. grabae* Brehm, *Puffinus p. puffinus* Brünnich.
 —, 1942: Shearwater.
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Manx shearwater, puffin.
 Rothschild, 1908: *Fratercula arctica*; (*Ornithopsylla laetitia*).
 —, 1913a: Puffin, Manx shearwater, stormy petrel.
 —, 1915: *Puffinus anglorum*, other sea birds.
 Salmon, 1931: *Puffinus puffinus puffinus*.
 Smart, 1948: Puffin.
 Turk, 1946: *Puffinis* (sic) *puffinis* (sic) (Brünnich).

Pulex sp.

- Mégnin, 1888: Swallow.
 Stein, 1843: *Hirundo urbica* L., *Passer rusticus* L.

Pulex irritans Linnaeus

- Bacon, 1953: *Speotyto cunicularia hypogaea* (sic) (Bonepart) (sic); (*Pulex irritans* (L.)).
 Cuvier, ?1816: Birds' nests, pigeon.
 Eichler, 1938b: Birds' nests.
 Hopkins and Rothschild, 1953: Bird's nest.
 Jellison, 1939: *Speotyto cunicularia*; (*Pulex irritans*).
 —, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypogaea*.
 Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: *Parus major*.

- Kemper, 1938a: Mäusebussard.
 Linnaeus, 1761: *Nidis hirundinum ripariarum*.
 Niethammer, 1938: *Buteo buteo buteo* (L.); (*Pulex irritans*).
 Nordberg, 1936: *Buteo buteo* L.
 Shaw, 1806: Birds' nests, pigeon; (*Pulex irritans*).
 U. S. Public Health Service, 1939: Burrowing owl; (*Pulex irritans*).
 White, 1902: Sand martin; (*Pulex irritans*).

Spilopsyllus cuniculi (Dale)

- Britten, 1920: Starling; (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* Dale).
 Jancke, 1938: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.; (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dahle) (sic)).
 Jordan, 1943: Puffin, other sea birds; (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi*).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Puffin.
 Séguy, 1944: *Sturnus vulgaris* L.

Xenopsylla sp.

- Baer, 1951: Shearwater.
 Jordan, 1942: *Puffinus* sp.

Xenopsylla gratiosa Jordan & Rothschild

- Jordan, 1925: *Puffinus kuhli flavirostris*.
 Smart, 1948: *Puffinus* sp.

Xenopsylla trispinis Waterston

- Bedford, 1932: *Petrochelidon spilodera*; (*Xenopsylla trispinus* (sic) Waterston).
 Jordan, 1925: *Petrochelidon spilodera*; (*Xenopsylla trispinus* (sic) Waterston).
 Smart, 1948: *Petrochelidon* sp.; (*Xenopsylla trispinus* (sic) Waterston).
 Waterston, 1911: *Petrochelidon spilodera*.

Family **PYGIOPSYLLIDAE**

Notiopsylla kerguelensis (Taschenberg)

- Baker, 1895a: *Pelecanoides urinatrix* Gmelin; (*Pulex kerguelensis* Taschenberg).
 — , 1904: *Pelecanoides urinatrix*; (*Pulex kerguelensis* Tasch.).
 Jordan, 1942: *Prion banksi*, *Larus dominicus*, *Pachytila* (sic) *desolata*; (*Notiopsylla kerguelensis*).
 Jordan and Rothschild, 1914: *Prion banksi*; (*Notiopsylla kerguelensis* Tasch.).
 Murphy, 1936: *Pachytila desolata*; (*Notiopsylla kerguelensis* (sic)).
 Schaeffer, 1914: *Prion banksi*; (*Notiopsylla kerguelensis* Tasch.).

Family RHOPALOPSYLLIDAE

Listronius robertsonianus (Jordan)

- Jordan, 1938a: *Spheniscus magellanicus*, *Procellaria aequinoctialis*; (*Parapsyllus robertsonianus* Jordan).
 — , 1942: *Spheniscus magellanicus*, *Procellaria aequinoctialis*; (*Listronius robertsonianus* Jordan).
 — , 1942a: *Spheniscus magellanicus*, *Procellaria aequinoctialis*; (*Listronius robertsonianus* Jordan).

(Tribe) PARAPSYLLICAE

Jordan, 1942a: Penguin, puffin.

Parapsyllus longicornis alginus Jordan

Jordan, 1942: *Pygoscelis papua*, *Spheniscus magellanicus*, *Eudyptes chrysocome* (= *crestata* Miller, printer's error for *cristata*).

Parapsyllus longicornis australiacus Rothschild

Jordan, 1942: *Eudyptula minor*, *Puffinus tenuirostris*.

Parapsyllus longicornis humboldti Jordan

Jordan, 1942: *Eudyptes humboldti*.

Parapsyllus longicornis longicornis (Enderlein)

- Jordan, 1938a: *Spheniscus magellanicus*, *Eudyptes cristatus*; (*Parapsyllus longicornis* Enderlein).
 — , 1942: *Eudyptes* sp., *Eudyptula* sp., *Pygoscelis* sp., *Spheniscus* sp.; (*Parapsyllus longicornis* Enderlein).

Parapsyllus magellanicus Jordan

- Jordan, 1938a: *Spheniscus magellanicus*.
 — , 1942: *Spheniscus magellanicus*.

Parapsyllus taylori Jordan

Jordan, 1942: *Puffinus tenuirostris*.

Family TUNGIDAE

Hectopsylla psittaci Frauenfeld

- Baker, 1904: *Psittacus* sp.
 Eichler, 1938b: *Turdus* sp., bird houses in zoos.
 Jordan, 1942a: Aviaries in Europe.
 Peus, 1938: Birds' nests (South America).
 Reis, Nobrega, and Reis, 1936: Ninhos de pombos; (*Hectopsylla psittacci* (sic)).

- Ritsema, 1880: *Psittacus* sp.; (*Hectopsylla psitacii* (sic) Frauen.).
 Taschenberg, 1880: *Psittacus* sp.; (*Rhynchopsylla pulex* Hall.).
 Wolffhugel, 1910: *Columba livia*.

Rhynchopsyllus pulex Haller

- Almeida Cunha, de, 1914: *Zonotrichia pileata* Boode; (?*Rhynchopsyllus pulex*).
 Baker, 1895: *Psittacus* sp.; (*Rhynchopsylla pulex* Haller).
 Del Ponte and Riesel, 1939: *Zonotrichia capensis*; (*Rhynchopsylla pulex* Hall.).
 Pinto, 1930: *Zonotrichia pileata*; (*Hectopsylla pulex* (Haller)).

Tunga penetrans (Linnaeus)

- Peus, 1938: Tauben; (*Sarcopsylla penetrans*).

Family VERMIPSYLLIDAE

Chaetopsylla (Chaetopsylla) homoea homoea Rothschild

- Jordan and Rothschild, 1920b. *Pyrrhocorax graculus*; (*Trichopsylla homoeus* (sic) Roths.).
 Smit, 1952: *Pyrrhocorax graculus*; (*Chaetopsylla homoea* Roths.).

REFERENCES

- Costa Lima, A. da, e C. R. Hathaway. 1946. Pulgas bibliografia, catalogo e animais por elas sugados. Monografias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, No. 4, Imprensa Nacional, Rio de Janeiro, pp. 1—522.
 Fox, Irving. 1940. Fleas of Eastern United States. Iowa State College Press, Ames, Iowa, vii + 191, 31 plates.
 Hopkins, G. H. E., and Miriam Rothschild. 1953. An illustrated catalogue of the Rothschild collection of fleas (Siphonaptera) in the British Museum (Natural History). Vol. I: Tungidae and Pulicidae. Trustees of the British Museum, London, xv + 361, 466 figs., 45 plates.
 Hubbard, C. Andresen. 1947. Fleas of Western North America. Iowa State College Press, Ames, Iowa, viii + 533.

Order THYSANOPTERA

Undetermined

- Hicks, 1953: *Turdus migratorius migratorius* L., *Dumetella carolinensis* (L.); (Suborder Terebrantia).
 McAtee, 1927a: *Dumetella carolinensis*.

Family **AEOLOTHRIPIDAE****Aeolothrips** sp.

Hicks, 1953: *Turdus migratorius migratorius* L.

Family **PHLOEOTHRIPIDAE****Undetermined**

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: "Nectarinien."

Hicks, 1953: *Sayornis phoebe* (Latham); (Tribe Hoplothripini).

Nolan, 1955: *Dendroica discolor*; (Haplothripinae).

Karnyothrips americanus Hood

Hicks, 1953: *Turdus migratorius migratorius* L.. *Quiscalus quiscula acneus* Ridgway.

Leptothrips sp.

Hicks, 1953: *Coccyzus americanus americanus* (L.); (*Leptothrips* (?) sp.).

Leptothrips mali (Fitch)

Hicks, 1953: *Coccyzus americanus americanus* (L.).

Neoheegeria verbasci (Osborn)

Dobrosky, 1925: Robin, field sparrow.

Pygmaeothrips ferecaecus Priesner

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Ploceus* sp.

Family **THRIPIDAE****Frankliniella tritici** (Fitch)

Hicks, 1953: *Turdus migratorius migratorius* L.

Limothrips cerealium Haliday

Boyd, 1932: *Passer montanus montanus*.

—, 1935a: *Passer montanus montanus*; (*Limothrips cerealium* (sic) Hal.).

Limothrips denticornis Haliday

Dobrosky, 1925: Robin, field sparrow; (*Limothrips* (sic) *denticornis*).

Leonard, 1926: *Turdus migratorius migratorius* L.

REFERENCES

Priesner, H. 1928. Die Thysanopteren Europas. Fritz Wagner, Wien, pp. 1—755, 6 plates.

Order **THYSANURA**

Undetermined

- Kemper, 1951: *Micropus apus* L., Sperlinge, birds' nests.
 McAtee, 1927a: *Dumetella carolinensis*.

Family **LEPISMIDAE****Lepisma** sp.

- Cornelius, 1869: *Cypselus apus*.

Lepisma saccharina Linnaeus

- British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report),
 1952: Sparrow, pigeon, jackdaw; (*Lepisma saccharina*).
 Cornelius, 1869: *Hirundo rustica*; (*Lepisma saccharina*).
 Douglas, 1871: *Hirundo rustica*; (*Lepisma saccharina*).
 Jussel, 1905: Hausschwalbe.
 Kemper, 1938: *Passer domesticus* L., *Parus major* L., *Delichon urbica*
 L., *Hirundo rustica* L.; (*Lepisma saccharina*).
 —, 1938a: Haussperling, Kohlmeise, Mehlschwalbe, Rauchschwalbe.
 Laibach, 1952: Spatzen.
 Lehnert, 1933: Birds' nests.
 Linsley, 1944: Birds' nests.
 Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Hirundo urbica* L.
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Columba* sp., *Corvus monedula* L.
 Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Passer domesticus* (L.), *Sturnus vulgaris* L.

Thermobia domestica (Packard)

- Linsley, 1944: Birds' nests; (*Thermobia domestica* Pack.).

Family **MACHILIDAE**

- Jellison, 1940: *Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*.

Order **TRICHOPTERA**Family **POLYCENTROPIDAE****Cyrnus trimaculatus** Curtis

- Donisthorpe, 1931c: Moorhen.

REFERENCES

- Mosely, Martin E. 1939. The British caddis flies (Trichoptera). A collector's handbook. George Routledge & Sons, Ltd., London, xiii + 320, frontisp., 3 plates. 631 figs.

GENERAL ENTOMOLOGICAL REFERENCES

- Brues, Charles T., A. L. Melander, and Frank M. Carpenter, 1954. Classification of insects. *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harv.*, 108: v + 917, 1219 figs.
- Delamare-Deboutteville, C. and R. Paulian. 1952. Recherches sur la faune des nids et des terriers en Basse Côte d'Ivoire. (IN: *Encyclopédie Biogéographique et Ecologique*. Vol. VIII, Lechevalier, Paris, pp. 1—116. 139 figs.).

ORNITHOLOGICAL CHECK-LIST

Although many references were used in compiling this list, it seems desirable to mention one in particular which appeared after the list had been completed, but before it had been typed in final draft. Since several generic and specific names are affected, I quote from *Science*, 25 May 1956, Vol. 123, No. 3204, p. 931.

The International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature has recently announced a series of decisions on the names of certain birds. Applications to the commission were published in October 1952 in part 1/3 of volume 9 of the Bulletin of Zoological Nomenclature. Among the decisions, the following are of wide general interest: (i) suppression of the generic name *Colymbus* Linnaeus, 1758, and acceptance of the generic name *Gavia* Forster, 1788, for the divers (loons) and of *Podiceps* Latham, 1787, for the grebes (*Opinion* 401); (ii) validation of the generic name *Pyrhacorax* (Tunstall), 1771, for the Chough by the suppression of the name *Coracia* Brisson, 1760 (*Opinion* 404); (iii) suppression of the specific name *ericetorum* Turton, 1807, and acceptance of the name *philomelos* Brehm, 1831, for the song thrush (*Opinion* 405); (iv) suppression for nomenclatorial purposes of the names by Linnaeus published in 1776 in the "Catalogue of Birds, Beasts, . . . in Edwards' Natural History" (*Opinion* 412); (v) validation of the name *Columba migratoria* Linnaeus, 1766, for the passenger pigeon (*Direction* 18); (vi) validation of the generic names *Bubo* Dumeril, 1806, *Coturnix* Bonnatere, 1790, *Egretta* Forster, 1817, and *Oriolus* Linnaeus, 1766, by the suppression of older homonyms (*Direction* 21); (vii) acceptance of *Gallinago* Brisson, 1760, and rejection of *Capella* Frenzel, 1801, as the generic name for the snipe (*Direction* 39).

The foregoing *Opinions* and *Directions* are now in the press and will be published at an early date.

Undetermined Birds' Nests

- Abalos and Wygodzinsky, 1951: Cimícidos, *Psammolestes coreodes* Bergroth, *Triatoma delponte* Romaña y Abalos, *T. infestans* (Klug), *T. platensis* Neiva, *T. sordida* (Stål); (pájaros).
- Agrell, 1945: *Anurophorus laricis* Nic., *Entomobrya corticalis* Nic., *E. marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Isotoma viridis* Schött, *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *L. lanuginosus* Tullb., *Orchesella bifasciata*

- Nic., *Pogonognathus flavescens* Tullb., *Sira buski* Lubb., *Tomocerus vulgaris* Tullb., *Brachystomella parvula* Schöff., *Hypogastrura armata* Nic., *H. purpurascens* Lubb., *Onychiurus fimentarius* (sic) L., *O. furcifer* Born, *Xcnylla maritima* Tullb., *Dicyrtoma fusca* (Luc.) Lubb., *Sminthurinus niger* Lubb., *Folsomia 4-oculata* Tullb.
- Allan, 1950: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank; (passerine birds).
- Almeida Cunha, de, 1914: Undetermined siphonaptera.
- Anonymous (?Zavattari), 1915: Undetermined siphonaptera.
- , 1924: Undetermined siphonaptera.
- , 1925: Undetermined hemiptera (bugs (cimicids)).
- Armstrong, 1953: *Neottiophilum praeustum*.
- Ansari, 1949: Dermestids, psocids.
- Auber, 1945: Histerids, *Trox perrisi* Fairm.
- Aubertin, 1933: *Lucilia illustris* Meigen.
- Audcent, 1930: Scenopinidae (Omphralidae).
- , 1932: *Protophormia terrac-novae* R. D. (*groenlandica* Ztt., *coerulea* (sic) Ztt.).
- , 1932a: *Tipula (Lunatipula) peliostigma* Schum.; (old birds' nests).
- , 1933: *Neottiophilum praeustum* Mg.
- , 1934: Hippoboscidae.
- , 1942: Diptera.
- Austen, 1932: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp.
- Auzat, 1917a: *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *G. Buyssoni* Auzat, *G. rotundatus* Kugel., *G. nannetensis* Mars., *Hister meridarius*, *Dendrophilus punctatus*, *Trox perrisi*.
- Back and Cotton, 1938: *Attagenus piceus* (Oliv.).
- Bacot and Ridewood, 1914: Undetermined siphonaptera.
- Badonnel, 1949: *Lachesilla fusca* Bad., *Thylacopsis falco* Bad., *Etopsocus maindroni* Bad., *E. titschacki* Jentsch, *Peripsocus pauliani* Bad., *Rhyopsocus afer* Bad.
- Baer, 1951: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths., *C. gallinae* Schr.
- Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. gallinae* Schr., *C. gallinulae* Dale, *C. garci* Roths.
- Barrett, 1865: *Tinea rusticella*, *T. fuscipunctella*, *T. ganomella* (Llapella).
- Baudet, 1929: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (Vögel).
- Beal, 1954: *Trogoderma* sp.
- Beare, 1908: Undetermined insects.
- Bedford, 1932: Undetermined siphonaptera.
- Beier, 1936: Undetermined siphonaptera.
- , 1937: *Ceratophyllus* spp.
- , 1937a: Cimicidae.
- Bennett, 1888: *Coryphium angusticolle*.
- , 1912: *Microglossa marginalis* Gyll., *Coryphium angusticolle* Steph.
- Bequaert, 1942: *Meoneura* sp.

- Bequaert, 1953a: *Crataerina* sp., *Ornithomyia* sp., *Stenopteryx* sp.
 — , 1954: Sciaridae, Cypselidae (Sphaeroceridae or Borboridae), Helomyzidae, Phoridae.
- Bezzi, 1911: *Neottiophilum* spp.
 — , 1916: *Carnus hemapterus*, *Ornithomyia avicularia*.
 — , 1922: *Chortophila nidicola* (Aldrich).
- Bickhardt, 1907: *Trox nidicola* Bonnaire, *Quedius infuscatus* Er., *Q. microps* Grav., *Catops umbrinus* Er.
 — , 1907a: *Aleochara succicola* Thoms., *Microglossa suturalis* Sahlb., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *A. fungivora* Thoms., *A. soror* Kr., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Q. mesomelinus* Marsh., *Q. ventralis* Arag., *Xantholinus glaber* Nordm., *Hapalaraea pygmaea* Payk., *Euplectus Tomlini* Joy, *Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum, *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel., *Trox scaber* L., *Phyllodrepa pygmaea* Gyll., *Quedius infuscatus* Er., *Crataraea suturalis* Mannh., *Aleochara sparsa* Heer, *Trox Perrisi* Fairm., *T. Haroldi* Flach, *T. nidicola* Bonnaire.
 — , 1907b: *Trox nidicola* Bonn.; (reed birds). *Atomaria mesomelana* Hbst.; (reed birds).
 — , 1907c: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst, *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister* (s. str.) *merdarius* Hoffm., *Euplectus tomlini* Joy, *Trox scaber* L., *Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum, *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Atheta fungivora* Thoms., *A.* (s. str.) *nigricornis* Thoms., *A. soror* Kr., *Hapalaraea pygmaea* Payk., *Microglossa suturalis* Sahlb., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Q. mesomelinus* Marsh., *Xantholinus glaber* Nordm., *Quedius ventralis* Arag.
 — , 1911: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst, *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Trox perrisi* Fairmaire (*haroldi* Flach), *T. scaber* L., *Aleochara sparsa* Heer, *Atheta fungivora* Thoms., *A. soror* Kr., *Crataraea suturalis* Mannh., *Phyllodrepa pygmaea* Gyll., *Quedius infuscatus* Er., *Q. mesomelinus* Marsh., *Q. ventralis* Arag., *Xantholinus glaber* Nordm., *Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum.
 — , 1916a: *Hister merdarius*.
 — , 1916b: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.
- Biester and DeVries, 1943: *Ceratophyllus niger*, flesh flies, blowflies.
 Biester and Schwarte, 1952: *Ceratophyllus niger*, flesh flies, blowflies.
- Bondar, 1921: Undetermined siphonaptera.
- Bonnaire, 1881: *Trox nidicola* Bonnaire.
- Boyd, 1935: *Protocalliphora caerulea* R.-D. (*Phormia sordida* Zett.).
 — , 1935b: *Phormia sordida* Zett.
- Boyd, 1951: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*, hippoboscids, *Protocalliphora*, *Apaulina*.
- Brauer, 1883: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.
- British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report), 1953: Cryptophagids, *Anthrenus verbasci*.
- Britten, 1920: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths., *C. gallinae* Schr.

- Bruce, 1936: *Cryptophagus subdepressus* Gyll., *C. distinguendus* Strm.
 — , 1937: *Cryptophagus lapponicus* Gyll.
 Brues, 1946: *Protocalliphora azurea*.
 Brumpt, 1949: *Triatoma (Psammolestes) arthuri* (Pinto), *T. delpontei* Romaña et Abalos.
 Brumpt and Neveu-Lemaire, 1929: Undetermined siphonaptera.
 Buck, 1955: *Atheta (Tetropla) nidicola* (Joh.).
 Butler and Palmer, 1929: *Lycocoris campestris* F., *Anthocoris nemoralis* F.
 Cameron, 1925: *Atheta depressicollis* Fauv.
 Castellarnau, de, 1950: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (many birds, song birds).
 Chandler, 1949: Undetermined siphonaptera. *Apaolina* spp., *Protocalliphora* spp.; (hole-nesting passerine birds).
 Chisholm, 1952: Beetles, *Passeromyia* sp.
 Clarke, 1941: Oecophoridae, *Endrosis lactella* (Schiffermüller).
 Collin, 1930: *Meconura neottiophila* Collin.
 — . 1939: *Fannia nidica* Collin, *Melinia cannabina* Stein, *Opsolasia eriophthalma* Ztt., *O. meadei* Kow.
 — . 1943: *Tephrochlanys tarsalis* Zett., *T. flavipes* Zett.
 Colyer and Hammond, 1951: Trixoscelinae of the family Helomyzidae.
 Costa Lima, da, 1940: *Triatoma sordida* Stål; (ninhas de passaros). Anthocorid.
 Cotton and Good, 1937: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.
 Cuthbertson, 1939: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* Vill.
 Cuvier, ?1816: *Pulex irritans* L.
 Dampf, 1910: Undetermined siphonaptera.
 — . 1911: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schränk).
 — . 1926: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* (Wlkr.), *C. garei* Roths.
 — . 1945: *Dasyptyllus gallinulae perpinatus* (Baker).
 Delamare-Deboutteville, 1947: *Drepanura* sp.
 — . 1951: *Drepanura* sp., *Thylacopsis* sp., *Archipsocus* sp.
 Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Monopis mediella* F., *M. megalodelta* Meyr, undetermined collembola, *Entomobrya grassei* Del.-Deb. & Paulian, *Lepidocyrtus* sp., *Pseudachorutes* sp., Lepidopsocidae, Formicidae, roaches, scale insect, isoptera, Corylophidae, *Aposericorderus piccus* Paul., Cucujidae, Nitidulidae, diptera, Muscidae, hemiptera, Anthocoridae, *Cardiastethus inquilinus* Del.-Deb. & Paul., *Lycocoris cohici* Del.-Deb. & Paul., *Xylocoris* sp.
 Dobrosky, 1925: *Mormoniella brevicornis*, *Megastigmus nigrovariegatus*, *Passaloecus* sp., *Eucoila* sp., *Hyperacmus tineae*, *Aenoplex betuloccola*, *Apanteles carpatus*, *Tetrastichus* sp., Bembionidae, *Scymnus* sp., Curculionidae, *Melanophthalma* sp.
 Donisthorpe, 1928: *Gnathoncus nidicola*, *Atheta nidicola*.
 — . 1928a: *Quedius infuscatus* Er.
 — . 1930: *Quedius infuscatus* Er., *Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh., *Quedius aetolicus* Kr.

- Donisthorpe, 1931a: *Hister merdarius*, *Atheta nigricornis*.
 — , 1931b: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Gr. var. *syrovatkai* Roubal.
 — , 1935a: *Entomobrya albocincta* Templ.
 — , 1937: *Microglossa suturalis* Sahlb., *M. marginalis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll., *M. gentilis* Märk., *Oxygoda nigrina* Waterh., *O. recondita* Kr., *Atheta pagana* Er., *A. nigricornis* Th., *A. fungi* Grav., *A. clientula* Er., *Oligota punctulata* Heer, *Tachinus marginellus* F., *Quedius infuscatus* Er., *Q. lateralis* Grav., *Q. brevicornis* Thoms., *Q. aetiolicus* Kr., *Philonthus laminatus* Creutz., *P. fuscus* Grav., *Medon propinquus* Bris., *Bledius fracticornis* Pk., *Oxytelus sculpturatus* Grav., *O. nitidulus* Grav., *Homalium iopterum* Steph., *H. concinnum* Marsh., *Proteinus brachypterus* F., *Choleva colonoides* Kr., *Euplectus tomlini* Joy, *E. karsteni* Reich., *E. nanus* Reich., *Ptenidium turgidum* Th., *Hister merdarius* Hoff., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus nannetensis* Mars., *G. nidicola* Joy, *Abraeus granulum* Er., *Monotoma longicollis* Gyll., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Corticaria pubescens* Gyll., *Melanophthalma fuscula* Humm.
 — , 1938: *Cryptophagus acutangulus* Gyll., *Megapenthes tibialis* Lac., *Melanotus rufipes* Hbst., *Dorcatoma chrysomelina* Sturm, *Anthicus floralis* L.
 — , 1939: *Eryx ater* F., *Cryptophagus acutangulus* Gyll., *Rhyncolus lignarius* Marsh., *Megapenthes tibialis* Lac., *Melanotus rufipes* Hbst., *Abraeus granulum* Er., *Carcinops 14-striatus* Steph., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus nannetensis* Mars., *G. nidicola* Joy, *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Corticaria pubescens* Gyll., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Melanophthalma fuscula* Humm., *Monotoma longicollis* Gyll., *Euplectus karsteni* Reich., *E. nanus* Reich., *E. tomlini* Joy, *Trox scaber* L., *Atheta clientula* Er., *A. (A. crotona) fungi* Grav., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Bledius fracticornis* Pk., *Homalium concinnum* Marsh., *H. iopterum* Steph., *Medon propinquus* Bris., *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *M. marginalis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll., *M. suturalis* Sahlb., *Oligota punctulata* Heer, *Oxygoda nigrina* Waterh., *O. recondita* Kr., *Oxytelus nitidulus* Grav., *O. sculpturatus* Grav., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *P. laminatus* Creutz., *Proteinus brachypterus* F., *Quedius aetiolicus* Kr., *Q. brevicornis* Thoms., *Q. lateralis* Grav., *Q. infuscatus* Er., *Tachinus marginellus* F., *Ptenidium turgidum* Th., *Atheta pagana* Er., *Dorcatoma chrysomelina* Sturm, *Cis alni* Gyll., *Onthophagus vacca* L.
 Drensky, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *Oxypterum pallidum* L., *Stenopterix* (sic) *hirundinis* L.
 du Buysson, 1923: *Traumoccia picipes* Thoms., *Homoeusa acuminata* Märk., *Euryusa sinuata* Er., *E. laticollis* Heer.
 Duda, 1938: *Limosina (Limosina) luteilabris* Rondani.
 Edwards, 1925a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*, *Mycetaulus bipunctatus*, *Bionichaeta setipennis*, earwigs, *Amblynotus opacus* Hartig, *Encoela scotica* Lam., *Meteorus pulchricornis* Wasm., *Belyta* sp., spring-

- tails, *Stenomalus micans*, chalcids, *Lyctocoris campestris*, *Anthocoris confusus*, *A. nemorum*, *A. sylvestris*, *Syrphus balteatus*, gelechiid.
- Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.
- Eichler, 1934: Insects, undetermined siphonaptera.
- , 1936: Mallophaga, *Carnus hemapterus*, coleoptera, moth larvae, *Copeognatha* sp., *Mormoniella vitripennis*, *Protocalliphora*.
- , 1936a: *Copeognatha* spp., *Atropos* spp.
- , 1936c: Mallophaga.
- , 1936d: *Protocalliphora sialia*, *Mormoniella vitripennis* Walk., *Plectops pruinosa* M. all., *Anthomyia procellaris* Rond., *A. pluvialis* L.
- , 1937a: *Cryptophagus acutangulatus*, *C. distinguendus* Strm., *C. pilosus*, *C. saginatus* Sturm, *Anthrenus museorum*, *Attagenus pellio*, *A. piceus*, *Dermestes bicolor* F., *Trogoderma nigrum*, *Protocalliphora* sp., *Trogium pulsatorium*, *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Liposcelis divinatorius*.
- , 1937b: *Protocalliphora sordida*, *Musca* sp., *Vesputa* sp.
- , 1937c: Federlinge.
- , 1937e: Hippoboscidae.
- , 1938b: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. fringillae* Walk., *C. garei* Roths., *Dasyptyllus gallinulae* Dale, *Monopsyllus sciurorum* Schr., *Myoxopsylla laverani* Roths., *Hectopsylla psittaci* Frauenfeld, *Ctenocephalides canis* Curt., *Pulex irritans* L.
- , 1938c: *Mormoniella vitripennis* Walk., *Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.
- , 1939a: Undetermined siphonaptera, Gefiederfliegen, Lausfliegen, Vögelblutmaden, *Protocalliphora* sp., *Mormoniella vitripennis* Walk.
- , 1939b: *Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.
- , 1939c: *Ornithomyia biloba* Dufour.
- , 1944: Wanzen, Flöhen.
- , 1948: Bedbugs, *Protocalliphora* spp., *Neottiophilum* spp.
- , 1950: *Carnus hemapterus*.
- , 1952: Lausfliegen, *Carnus hemapterus*, *Protocalliphora* sp., *Neottiophilum* sp.
- , 1953: Federlingen; (Halbhöhlenbrütern, Höhlenbrütern).
- Enderlein, 1936: *Philornis azurea* (Fall.).
- Erichson, 1858: *Haploglossa* sp.
- Essig, 1942: *Protocalliphora sordida* (Meigen), *P. azurea* (Fallén).
- Everts, 1922: *Aleochara succicola* Thoms., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav., *P. (Hapalaraea) pygmaea* Gyll., *Quediis (Microsaurus) brevicornis* Thoms., *Q. (M.) mesomelinus* Marsh., *Q. (M.) ventralis* Arag., *Dermestes ater* Oliv., *Ptomaphagus colonoides* Kr.
- Eysell, 1924: *Phormia azurea* Fall., *P. chrysorrhoea* Mg.
- Fagel, 1934: Histeridae.
- Falcoz, 1914: *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum,

- Aleochara villosa* Mann., *Phyllodrepa* (*Hapalaraea*) *pygmaea* Gyll.,
Quedius (*Microsaurus*) *infuscatus* Er., *Q. (M.) mesomelinus* Marsh.
- Falcoz, 1914a: *Quedius* sp.
- Fauvel, 1875: *Quedius infuscatus* Er.
- Fenyés, 1918: *Microglotta* sp.
- Feytaud, 1930: Siphonaptera.
- Fletcher, 1920: *Phlebotomus argentipes*.
- Foote and Pratt, 1954: *Culicoides crepuscularis* Malloch.
- Fordham, 1926: *Neottiophilum praeustum* Mg.
 — , 1927: *Lasiomma meadii* (sic) Kow.
 — , 1945: *Anthomyia pluvialis* L.
- Fowler, 1888: *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Homalium rufipes* Fourc. *Homalium allardi* Fairm.; (bird-cages).
 — , 1889: *Gnathoncus nannentensis* (sic) Mars., *G. punctulatus* Thoms., *Onthophilus striatus* F., *Cryptophagus saginatus* Sturm, *C. cellaris* Scop.
 — , 1890: *Ptinus fur* L., *Niptus crenatus* F.
- Fowler and Donisthorpe, 1913: *Quedius brevicornis*, *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Hister merdarius* Hoff., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Ill., *Atomaria munda* Er.
- Franck and Sokolowski, 1930: *Euplectus piccus* Motsch.
- Freeman, 1939: *Ceratophyllus garei* (Roths.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale).
- Gaudin, 1921: *Trox Perrisi* Fairm.
 — , 1921a: *Gnathoncus Buyssoni* Auz.
- Gerhard, 1909: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst, *Philonthus fuscus* Gravh.
- Gervais d'Aldin, 1909—1910: Pupipares.
- Godan, 1952: *Cimex lectularius*, *C. rotundatus*; (Wildvogel).
 — , 1952a: *Ptinus fur* L.
- Gorham, 1886: *Gnathoncus* spp.
- Gray, 1947: Dermestids.
- Gridelli, 1924: *Quedius aetolicus* Kraatz, *Q. mesomelinus* Marsh.
- Guérin-Méneville, 1827: *Ornithomyia viridis*.
- Gulde, 1941: *Lyctocoris campestris* F.
- Gurney, 1949: *Pteroxanium kelloggi* (Ribaga).
- Hall, 1948: *Apaulina avium* (Shannon & Dobroscky), *Apaulina* spp., *Protocalliphora* spp.
- Hall and Howe, 1953: *Ptinus tectus* Boield., *P. fur* (L.), *P. sexpunctatus* Panz., *P. pusillus* Sturm, *P. subpilosus* Sturm, *Eurostus hilleri* (Reitt.), *Niptus hololeucus* (Fald.), *Mezium affine* Boield., *Trigonogenius globulus* Sol.; (birds associated with buildings).
- Hamm, 1939: *Sciara hispida* Winn., *S. modesta* Staeg., *S. vivida* Winn., *Fannia lineata* Stein, *Meoneura neottiophila* Coll., *Mycetaulus bipunctatus* Fln.
 — , 1939a: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale.
- Hansen, 1922: *Nemadus colonoides*, *Hister* sp., silphids, *Nemadus colonoides* Kraatz, *Ptomaphagus sericeus* Panz., *Hister merdarius*

- Hoffm., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel., *G. punctulatus* Thoms.
- Hansen, 1925: *Trox scaber* L.; (Fuglereeder).
- Hase, 1932: Triatomids.
- , 1935: *Cimex lectularius* L.; (breeding cages of canaries).
- , 1938: *Oeciacus hirundinis*.
- Hatch, 1953: Beetles.
- Hearle, 1938: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.
- Heinz, 1954: Dipterous puparia; (hole-nesting birds). *Protocalliphora chrysorrhoea* Mg., *P. sordida* Zett.; (song birds).
- Hennig, 1937: *Mconcura neottiophila* Collin, *M. obscurella* Fallén.
- , 1939: *Protocalliphora* spp.
- , 1943: *Piophila (Mycetaulus) bipunctata* Fallén.
- , 1952: *Protocalliphora* sp., *Neottiophilum pracustum* Meigen, Helomyzidae, Milichiidae.
- , 1955: *Fannia canicularis* L.
- Henriksen, 1928—1937a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank.
- Herfs, 1932: *Dermestes* spp., *Anthrenus pimpinellae* F., *A. verbasci* L., *A. scrophulariae* L., *Attagenus* spp., *Tineola biselliella* (sic), Pelzmotten.
- Herman, 1936: *Protocalliphora* sp., hippoboscids, fleas.
- , 1944: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *nipponica* Kishida.
- , 1945: Hippoboscid pupae.
- Herter, 1952: *Protocalliphora* sp.
- , 1953: *Xenylla maritima*, *Entomobrya marginata*, *Atheta nigricornis*, *A. nidicola*, *Microglossa pulla*, *M. picipennis*, *Hister merdarius*, *Gnathocerus* (sic) *rotundatus*, *Eniemus minutus*, *Attagenus pellio*, *Trox scaber*, *Tinea pellionella*, *Carnus hemapterus*, *Protocalliphora sordida*, *Ceratophyllus gallinae*, *Gnathoncus rotundatus*, *Protocalliphora azurea*, *Tenebrio molitor*, *Ptinus tectus*, Bettwanzen.
- Heselhaus, 1914: *Quedius infuscatus* Er., *Oxyptoda sericca* Heer, *Cephennium thoracicum* Müll., *Ptomophagus* (sic) *sericatus* Chaud., *Rhizobius subdepressus* Seidl., *Niptus griseo-fuscus* Deg.
- , 1923: *Atheta* sp., *Quedius* sp., *Aleochara* sp., *Oxyptoda* sp., *Tachinus* sp., *Tachyporus* sp., *Philonthus* sp., *Lathrobium* sp., *Medon* sp., *Oxytelus* sp., *Omalius* sp., *Catops* sp., *Hister* sp., *Gnathoncus* sp., *Onthophilus* sp., Kleinschmetterlinge, Diptera.
- Heyden, von, 1876—1877: *Catops badius* Sturm (*Nargus* Thoms.).
- Heymons, 1915: *Protocalliphora* sp.
- Hill and Work, 1947: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (common song birds near Berkeley, California).
- Hindwood, 1947: Hippoboscids.
- , 1951: Ichneumon flies, chalcid wasps, ants, wood-lice (slaters), book-lice, shield-bugs, plant-bugs, stink-bugs, cockroaches, earwigs, tree-cricket, ?*Anthrenocerus australia*.
- , 1951a: Moths.
- Hinton, 1940: *Tipnus unicolor* Piller & Mitterpacher.

- Hinton, 1941: *Corticaria pubescens* (Gyllenhal).
- , 1945: *Corticaria pubescens* (Gyll.), *Cryptophagus distinguendus* Sturm, *C. saginatus* Sturm, *Dermestes frischii* Kug., *D. lardarius* L., *D. bicolor* F., *D. nidum* Arrow, *Attagenus piceus* (Oliv.), *A. pello* (L.), *Anthrenus fuscus* Oliv., *A. muscorum* (L.), *A. scrophulariae* (L.), *A. pimpinellae* F., *A. (Nathrenus) verbasci* (L.), *A. (Anthrenus) scrophulariae* (L.).
- , 1945a: *Carcinops quattuordecimstriata* (Stephens), *Dendrophilus punctatus* (Herbst), *Gnathoncus nannetensis* (Mars.), *G. nanus* (Scriba), *G. punctator* Reitter, *Hister merdarius* Hoffm.
- Hopkins and Rothschild, 1953: *Echidnophaga gallinacea* (Westwood), *Pulex irritans* L., *Orchopeas wickhami*.
- Horion, 1936a: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *G. rotundatus* Ill., *G. nidicola* Joy.
- , 1939: *Trox Perrisi* Fairm.; (Höhlenbrüter).
- Howe, 1955: *Tipnus unicolor* Pill. and Mitt.
- Hvass, 1954: *Tenebrio molitor*.
- Iablokoff, 1943: *Quedius microps* Grav.
- Illiger, 1798: *Dermestes lardarius*; (nesting boxes).
- Imms, 1934: *Phormia (Protocalliphora) azurea*.
- Jäth. 1952: Fleas.
- James, 1947: *Anthomyia pluvialis* (L.), *Fannia scalaris* (Fabr.), *F. incisurata* (Zett.), *F. canicularis* (L.), *Hydrotaea* spp., *Stomoxys* spp.
- Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus garci* (Roths.), *C. gallinae* (Schrank).
- Jeannel, 1926: *Quedius (Microsaurus) mesomelinus* Marsham.
- , 1934: *Sciodrepoides watsoni* Spence.
- , 1942: *Phyllodrepa* spp., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Sciodrepoides fumatus* Sp., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst, *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy.
- , 1950: Psélaphides. *Euplectus Tomlini* Joy.
- Jeffery, 1921: *Megarthritis affinis*, Müll.; (fowl's nest).
- , 1927: *Acritus nigricornis*, Hoff.; (fowl's nest).
- Jellison, 1940: *Leptoglossus occidentalis* Heideman, *Amydria* sp., *Gerdana* sp., *Mompha* sp., *Tinea* sp., *Protocalliphora aenea* Shannon & Dobrosky, rodent fleas, chalcid.
- , 1940a: *Anthrenus occidens*, *Dermestes lardarius*, *D. signatus*.
- Johansen, 1903: *Homalota soror* Kr., *Catops colonoides* Kr.; (Fugle-rede).
- , 1904: *Haploglossa pulla* Gyll.
- , 1914: *Aleochara (Polychara) sanguinea* L., *A. (P.) villosa* Mannh., *Homalota (Tetropla) nidicola* Johansen, *Microglossa gentilis* Märkel, *M. marginalis* Grav., *M. picipennis* Gyll., *Oxypoda (Demosoma) recondita* Kr., *Philonthus (Philonthus) fuscus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa (Phyllodrepa) floralis* Payk., *Quedius (Microsaurus) brevicornis* Thoms., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.
- Johnson, 1925a: *Caliope* (sic) *flaviceps* (Loew).

- Johnson, 1930: Chalcid.
 —, 1932: Chalcid.
 Jordan, 1929b: *Ceratophyllus diffinis* Jordan, *C. idius* J. & R., *C. garei* Roths.
 —, 1932: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths., *C. vagabunda* subsp.
 —, 1942a: *Hectopsylla psittaci* Frauenfeld; (aviaries).
 Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: *Ceratophyllus laverani* Roths., *Ctenophthalmus agyrtes* Heller, *C. assimilis* Tasch.
 —, 1920a: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale.
 Joy, 1906c: *Quedius brevicornis* Th., *Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum, *Euplectus tomini* Joy, *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Gnathoncus* sp., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Trox scaber* L., *Aleochara succicola* Th., *Microglossa suturalis* Sahlb., *Homalota fungivora* Th., *H. soror* Kr., *Quedius ventralis* Ahr., *Q. mesomelinus* Marsh., *Xantholinus glaber* Nordm., *Hapalaraea pygmaea* Pk., *Atheta nigricornis*, *Nemadus colonoides*, *Homalota nigricornis* Th.
 —, 1907a: *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy.
 —, 1926: *Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh.
 —, 1932: *Microglossa marginalis* Gyll., *Atheta nigricornis* Th., *Phyllodrepa pygmaea* Gyll., *P. puberula* Bern., *Quedius brevicornis* Th., *Philonthus fuscus* Gr., *Xantholinus glaber* Nor., *Hister merdarius* Hoff., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Th. (*rotundatus* Brit. Cat.), *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.
 Keilin, 1917: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* Villeneuve.
 —, 1924a: *Anthomyia procellaris* L., *A. pluvialis* L., *Mycetaulus bipunctatus*, *Lasiomma eriophthalma* Zett., *L. meadei*.
 Kellogg and Paine, 1910: Atropids (wingless psocids).
 Kemper, 1934: *Tincola bisselliella*, *Tinea pelliionella*, *Trichophaga tapetiella*.
 —, 1936a: *Anthrenus scrophulariae*, *A. verbasci*, *Attagenus pello*, *A. piceus*.
 —, 1938: Fechtlinge, *Ceratophyllus gallinae*.
 —, 1938a: *Cryptophagus pillosus* (sic), *C. acutangulus*, *C. distinguendus*, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.
 —, 1938b: *Lyctocoris campestris*, Fechtlingen, Kleidermotte, Pelzmotte, *Anthrenus pimpinellae*, *A. museorum*, *A. scrophulariae*, *Attagenus pello*, *A. piceus*.
 —, 1939: *Dermestes lardarius*, *D. vulpinus*, *D. peruvianus*, *Attagenus pello*, *A. piceus*, *Anthrenus scrophulariae*, *A. pimpinellae*, *A. verbasci*, *A. museorum*.
 —, 1939a: Dermestids, *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Attagenus* spp., *Anthrenus museorum* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *Tinea fuscipunctella* Hw.
 —, 1951: *Attagenus* sp., *Anthrenus pimpinellae*, *Dermestes* sp., *Attagenus pello*, *A. piceus*, *Dermestes lardarius*, *Ptinus tectus*, *Tenebrio molitor*, moth larvae, muscid larvae, silverfish, copeognathids.
 Kirichenko (Kiritshenko, Kiričenko), 1913: *Paracimex avium* Kiritshenko.

- Kirichenko, 1949: Cimicidae.
- Kirschenblatt, 1936: Mallophaga, Hippoboscidae. *Philonthus fuscus*, *Microglossa* spp., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *G. nidicola* Joy, Trichoptera, Nitidulidae, Cryptophagidae, Streblidae, Carnidae.
- , 1937: *Omalius* sp., *Phyllodrepa* sp., *Xylodromus* sp., *Oxytelus* sp., *Coprophilus* sp., *Medon* sp., *Philonthus* sp., *Quedius* sp., *Heterothops* sp., *Oxypoda* sp., *Microglossa* sp., *Aleochara* sp.
- Kivirikko, 1941: *Aphomia sociella* L.
- Klippel, 1952: *Cryptophagus* sp., lathridiids.
- Knaus, 1928: Coprophagous Scarabaeidae.
- Kolbe, 1911: Coleoptera.
- Kreyenberg, 1928: *Dermestes* spp., *D. vulpinus*.
- Kunike, 1939: *Anthrenus pimpinellae*, *A. museum*, *A. fuscus*.
- Lack, 1931: *Choleva morio* F.
- Lameere, 1946a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*, *Neottiophilum* spp., *Ornithoeicia* sp., *Calliphora* sp., *Tinea* spp., gelechiids, *Trox* sp., Histerids, Staphylinidae.
- Landrock, 1927: *Docosia fumosa* Eds.
- Latreille, 1811: *Ornithomyia* sp.
- Lehnert, 1933: *Sitodrepa panicea* L., *Atomaria mesomelaena* Hbst., *A. ruficornis* Marsch., *Cryptophagus acutangulus* Strm., *C. distinguendus* Strm., *C. saginatus* Sturm, *Anthrenus museum* L., *A. pimpinellae* F., *A. verbasci* L., *Attagenus pellio* L., *A. piceus* Ol., *Dermestes bicolor* F., *D. lardarius* L., *Megatoma undata* L., *Trogoderma nigrum* Hbst., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *G. rotundatus* Kug., *Saprinus semistriatus* Scrib., *Carotodera* (sic) *filiformis* Gyll., *C. ruficollis* Mrsh., *Corticaria pubescens* Gyll., *C. serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *E. rugosus* Hbst., *Melanophthalma transversalis* Gyll., *Euplectes karsteni* Reich., *Ptinus fur* L., *P. tectus* Boild., *Actobius cinerescens* Grav., *A. signaticornis* Rey., *Aleochara sparsa* Heer, *Atheta cellata* (sic) Er., *A. crassicornis* Fbr., *A. exilis* Er., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa marginalis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus corvinus* Er., *P. fuscus* Grav., *P. micans* Grav., *Quedius cruentus* Ol., *Stenus buphthalmus* Grav., *S. nigritulus* Gyll., *Tachyporus chrysomelinus* L., *T. hypnorum* F., *T. obtusus* L., *Trogophilocus impressus* Boild., *Tcnebrio molitor* L., *Arpedium* sp., *A. quadrum* Grav., *Corylophus cassidoides* Mrsh., *Medon obsoletus* Nordm., *Mycetoporus brunneus* Mrsh., *Ctesias serra* Fr., *Globicornis nigripes* Fbr., *Hygronoma dimidiata* Grav., *Fannia* spp., *Musca* sp., *Omphrale fenestralis* L., *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Orchesella cincta* Lubb., *Hypogastrura purpurascens* Lubb., *Isotomurus palustris* Börner, *Lepinotus reticulatus* End., *Lach-silla pedicularia* End., *Liposcelis divinatorius* L., *L. silvarum* Kbe., *Hyperetes guestfalicus* Kolbe, *Trogium pulsatorium* L., Tineidae, *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haw., *Lepisma saccharina* L.
- Leleup, 1947c: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank), *C. (Monopsyllus)*

- sciurorum* Schrank, *Tinea fuscipunctella* Hw., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst, *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Ptinus fur* L., *Trox scaber* L., *Atheta nidicola* Johans., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *A. sodalis* Er., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Hypogastrura (Mesachorutes) quadricellata* Absolon, *Microglotta marginalis* Gyll., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Euplectus signatus* Reichnb., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Mycetochara (Ernocharis) linearis* Ill., *Atomaria* (s. str.) *linearis* Steph., *Litargus connexus* Geoffr., *Microglotta pulla* Gyll., *M. nidicola* Fairm., *M. gentilis* Märk., *Ptenidium Gressneri* Er., *Myoxopsylla laverani* Roths., *Monopsyllus sciurorum* (Schr.), *Quedius (Microsaurus) infuscatus* Thoms., *Q. (M.) infuscatus* Er., *Q. (M.) brevicornis* Thoms., *Q. (M.) ventralis* Arag., *Philonthus* (s. str.) *fuscus* Grav., *Ptomophagus* (sic) *sericatus* sbsp. *medius* Rey, *Catops picipes* F., cryptophagids, *Neuraphes talparum* Lokay, N. (s. str.) *talparum* Lokay, *Gnathoncus Buyssoni* Auzat, *G. nidicola* Joy, *G. rotundatus* Kug., Staphylinidae, Silphidae, Histeridae, Scarabaeidae, *Chiromyia* (sic), *Ornithomyia*, Phoridae, *Plegaderus*, *P. discisus* Er., *P. dissectus* Er., *Alcochara (Polychara) sparsa* Heer, *Atheta* (s. str.) *nigricornis* Thoms., *Tachinus* (s. str.) *bipustulatus* F., *Heterothops praevia* Er., *Xantholinus (Metacyclinus) glaber* Nordm., *Phyllodrepa (Hapalaraea) pygmaea* Gyll., *Euplectus* (s. str.) *signatus* Reichn., *Hister* (s. str.) *merdarius* Hoffm., *Alphitophagus bifasciatus* Say, *Pentaphyllus testaceus* Hellw., *Prionychus ater* F., collembola, undetermined insects, *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *Atheta* (s. str.) *nidicola* Johans., *Ptinus* (n. str.) *fur* L.
- Leleup, 1947h: *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms.
- , 1947k: *Neuraphes talparum* Lokay (= *Neuraphes talparum* Neresheimer et Wagner).
- Lengerken, von, 1927: *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *M. picipennis* Gyll.
- Lent, 1935: *Psammolestes coreodes* Bergroth.
- Lent and Abalos, 1946: *Ornithocoris toledo* Pinto, *Cimex furnarii* Cordero and Vogelsang.
- Leonard, 1926: *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haw.
- Leruth, 1935: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugelarm, *Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum, *Aleochara villosa* Mann., *Quedius mesomelinus* Marshall.
- , 1939: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum, *Aleochara villosa* Mannerheim, *Atheta (Acrotona) fungi* Grav., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Omalium allardi* Fairm., *Quedius (Microsaurus) mesomelinus* Marsham, *Oecotha fenestralis* Fallén.
- Leslie and Shipley, 1912: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale.
- Lesse, de, 1950: Ornithophilous diptera, collembola.
- Lindner, 1940: *Leptometopa latipes* Meig., *Mconcura neottiophila* Collin, *M. lamellata* Collin, *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig., *Carnus hemapterus* Egg., *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curt., *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L., *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.
- , 1948: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.

- Lindroth, 1931: *Phyllostrepa floralis* Payk., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.
- Linsley, 1942: *Attagenus piceus* Oliv.
- , 1944: *Anthrenus verbasci* L., *Attagenus pellio* (L.), *A. piceus* (Oliv.), *Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst, *Corticaria pubescens* Gyll., *Tipnus unicolor* Piller and Mitterpacher, *Lyctocoris campestris* Fab., *Lachesilla pedicularia* (L.), *Liposcelis divinatorius* (Müll.), *Lepisma saccharina* L., *Thermobia domestica* Pack., Cryptophagidae.
- , 1946: *Tinaca* (sic) *fuscipunctella* Haw., *Trichophaga tapetzella* (sic) (L.), *Hofmannophila pseudospretella* (Staint.), *Attagenus piceus* (Oliv.), *A. pellio* (L.), *Anthrenus fuscus* (Oliv.), *A. scrophulariae* (L.), *A. pimpinellae* (F.), *Attagenus schafferi* (sic) Herbst.
- Löhrl, 1950: Raupen, beetles.
- Lowe, 1954: *Ornithomyia avicularia*.
- Lucas, 1838: *Ornithomyia viridis* Latr.
- Lühlmann, 1937: Lausfliegen, blutsaugende Fliegenmaden.
- Lutz, 1924: Hippoboscids.
- McAtee, 1927a: *Microglossa*.
- McKeown, 1942: *Platydemia heroni* Cart., *P. tetraspilotum* Hope, hippoboscids.
- Mallis, 1945: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horv., *Attagenus piceus* (Oliv.), *Endrosis lacteella* (sic) (Denis & Schiffermüller), *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haw., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.
- Martini, 1923: *Phormia* (*Protocalliphora*) spp., *Protocalliphora azurea*, *Phormia metallica*, *Passeromyia* spp.
- , 1929: *Passeromyia* spp., *Protocalliphora* spp.
- Matheson, 1950: *Protocalliphora avium*, *P. hirudo*, fleas.
- Mazza, 1936: *Triatoma infestans*, *T. platensis* Neiva; (pájaros).
- , 1937: *Microtomus lunifer* (Berg), *Triatoma infestans*; (pájaros).
- , 1939: *Triatoma platensis*, *Psammolestes coreodes*; (pájaros).
- , 1940: *Triatoma infestans*, *T. platensis*, *Psammolestes coreodes*; (pájaros).
- Mazza, Basso and Basso, 1936: *Triatoma infestans*, *T. platensis* Neiva; (pájaros).
- , 1938: *Triatoma platensis*; (pájaros).
- Mazza and Jörg, 1938: *Triatoma platensis* Neiva; (pájaros).
- Mazza and Paterson, 1938: *Psammolestes coreodes* Bergroth; (pájaros).
- Mazza and Romaña, 1936: *Triatoma platensis*; (pájaros).
- Mazza and Schreiber, 1938: *Triatoma platensis* Neiva; (pájaros).
- Mégnin, 1880: Fleas.
- Menegaux, 1939: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank, *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale.
- Méquignon, 1928: *Trox nidicola* Bonnaire.
- Meunier, 1898: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.
- Michelbacher, 1947: *Anthrenus lepidus* Lec., carpet beetles.

- Miles, 1940: *Hister merdarius* Hoff.
- Miles, 1951: Fleas, *Oeciacus vicarius* Horv.
- Modeer, 1785: *Hippobosca avicularia*.
- Neiva and Lent, 1936: *Eutriatoma sordida*, *Triatoma rubrofasciata*, *Psammolestes coreodes*.
- Neveu-Lemaire, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank), *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén).
- Nicholls, 1934: Fleas.
- Nordberg, 1931: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*, *C. hirundinis*.
- Olivier, 1792: Hippoboscids.
- Olivier, 1905: *Ornithomyia avicularia* Meig., *O. metallica* Schin.
- Olt and Ströse, 1914: Fleas.
- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora* sp., *Protocalliphora* (= *Apaulina* of Hall), *Neottiophilum* (sic) *pracustum*, *Nasonia brevicornis*, fly larvae.
- Paramonov, 1951: Hippoboscids.
- Parmenter, 1944: *Opsolasia octoguttata* Zett.
- , 1951: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. lagopodis*, Caninae, Trixoscelinae, Muscidae.
- Patton, 1926: Fleas.
- , 1931: *Tenebrio molitor*; (bird-houses). *Tinea fuscipunctella*, *Monopis monachella*, *Ceratophyllus gallinae*.
- Paulian, 1943: Coleoptera. *Microglotta nidicola* Fairm., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Trox Perrisi* Fairm., Histerids.
- Pawlowsky, 1927: Fleas.
- , 1938: Fleas.
- Pearman, 1928: *Lepidilla kelloggi* Rib.
- , 1933: *Lepidilla kelloggi* Ribaga.
- Pearse, 1938: *Notogonidea* sp.
- Peters, 1930: *Echidnophaga gallinacea*, *Ornithomyia avicularia*.
- Petry, Beer, and Hockemeyer, 1936: *Monopis rusticella* Hb., *Tinea pelionella* L., *T. lapella* Hb.
- Peus, 1936: Fleas.
- , 1938: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths., *Hectopsylla psittaci* Frauenfeld.
- , 1938a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.
- Peyerimhoff, de, 1917: *Quedius* (*Microsaurus*) *dryadum* Peyerimhoff.
- Pic, 1918: *Nemadus colonoides* K., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Gnathoncus* ou *Staphylinides*, *Trox Scaber* L., *T. Perrisi* Frm., *Xylophilus populneus* Panz., *Trox scaber* L.; (nocturnal birds).
- Pinto, 1930: *Triatoma sordida* (Stål), *Cimex hemipterus* (Fabr.), *Paracimex avium* Kiritshenko.
- Pinto and Lent, 1935: *Psammolestes* sp.
- Plath, 1919b: *Hylemyia nidicola* Aldrich, fleas.
- Pugh, 1936: *Docosia fumosa* Edw., *Sciara glabra* Mg., *Lasiomma ctenocema* Kow., *Tephrochlamys flavipes* Ztt., *Chiromyia* (sic) *inermis* Coll., anthomyid, cecidomyid.
- Rapp, 1933: *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Plegaderus caesus* Hbst.

- Rapp, 1934: *Trox scaber* L. (*arenarius* F.), *T. perrisi* Fairm. (*haroldi* Flach.).
- , 1935: *Cryptophagus pilosus* Gyll., *Plegaderus caesus* Hbst., *Euplectus nanus* Reich., *Trox perrisi* Fairm. (*haroldi* Flach.), *T. scaber* L., *Oxytelus hamatus* Fairm.
- Reclaire and Van Der Wiel, 1936: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Ill., *G. punctulatus* Thoms., *G. nidicola* Joy, *G. buyssoni* Auzat, *G. nidicola* Joy var. *auzati* Pic, *Vespa crabro*.
- Reichardt, 1941: *Gnathoncus punctator* Reitter.
- Reichenow and Wülker, 1929: Bedbugs, *Protocalliphora* (*Phormia*) *azurea* (Fallén).
- Reichert, 1939: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curt.
- Reitter, 1909: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *M. picipennis* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *G. rotundatus* Kugelann, *Trox perrisi* Fairm.
- Richards, 1930: Staphylinids.
- , 1949: *Phygadeuon bitinctus* (Gmel.), *P. rusticellae* Bridgm., *Mectacoelus mansuetor* (Grav.), *Tinea pellionella* (L.).
- Riley and Johannsen, 1915: *Protocalliphora* spp.
- , 1932: *Phormia* (*Protocalliphora*) spp.
- Rivas, 1920: Fleas.
- Rodhain, 1918: *Passeromyia heterochaeta*.
- Röder, von, 1892: *Neottiophilum praestum* Mg.
- Rondani, 1879: *Ornithophila vagans* Rond.
- Roon, van, 1918: *Gnathoncus Buyssoni*.
- Rosenberg, 1913: *Catops* spp., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Lasius fuliginosus*, *Pristonychus subcyaneus* Illig., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hrbst., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugelann, *G. punctulatus* Thoms., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *M. marginalis* Gyll. (*rufipennis* Kr., Heer), *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Leptacinus linearis* Grav., *Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum, *N. elongatulus* Mull. & K., *Trox scaber* L., *Lathridius nodifer* Westw., *Eryx ater* Fabr., *Quedius truncicola*, *Prionocyphon scricornis*, *Quedius ventralis* Arag. (*truncicola* Fairm.).
- Rothschild, Miriam, 1952: *Orchopeas wickhami* (Baker).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst, *D. pygmaeus* L., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Aleochara* spp., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Cynomyia mortuorum*, *Scenopinus fenestralis*, Reduviidae, *Monopis ferruginella*, *M. rusticella*.
- Rothschild, N. Charles, 1910: *Ceratophyllus laverani* Roths.
- , 1915: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.
- Roubal, 1917: *Cimex dissimilis* Horvath, *Tenebrio picipes* Herbst.
- , 1930: *Oxytelus insecatus* Grav., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Quedius ventralis* Arag., *Q. infuscatus* Er., *Q. microps* Grav., *Q. brevicornis* Er., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglotta picipennis* Gyll., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hrbst., *Carcinops quattuordecimstriata* Steph.,

- Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *H. cadaverinus* Hoffm., *H. stercorarius* Hoffm., *H. ventralis* Marsh.
- Roubal, 1936: *Epuraea limbata* F., *Cryptophagus fuscicornis* Strm., *Mycetacia hirta* Mannh., *Niptus hololeucus* Fald.
- Roy, 1946: *Pseudolynchia maura*, *Ceratophyllus* spp.
- Rüschkamp, 1932a: *Gnathonecus Buyssoni* Auzat, *Vespa crabro*.
- Russell, 1913: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrk., *C. gallinulae* Dale.
- , 1922: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.
- Rye, 1873: *Aleochara lata*, *Philonthus ebeninus corruscus*.
- Saunt, 1934: *Eristalis tenax* L., anthomyid, *Tephrochlamys rufiventris* Mg., *T. flavipes* Ztt., *Bombus hortorum* L., *Aphomia sociella* L., *Amphipyra pyramidea*, *A. tragopogonis*.
- Schaufuss, 1907: *Gnathonecus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Euplectes tomlini* Joy, *Trox nidicola* Bonn., *T. scaber* L., *Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh., *Q. ventralis* Arag., *Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum, *Atheta fungivora* Thoms., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *A. soror* Kr., *Hapalaraea pygmaea* Payk., *Microglossa suturalis* Sahlb., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Xantholinus glaber* Nordm., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.
- Scheerpeltz and Winkler, 1930: *Omalium* sp., *Xylodromus* sp., *Oxytelus* sp., *Philonthus* sp., *Atheta* sp., *Oxypoda* sp., *Microglotta pulla* Gyllh., *Aleochara* sp., *Gnathonecus rotundatus* Kugel., *Atomaria* sp., *Cartodere* sp., *Trox* sp.
- Scholz, 1931: *Cimex columbarius* Jenyns.
- Scholz and Hinke, 1919: *Aleochara sparsa* Heer, *Phyllodrepa pygmaea* Gyll., *Xantholinus glaber* Nordm., *Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum, *Quedius (Microsaurus) ventralis* Arag.
- Schrank, 1803: *Hippobosca avicularia*.
- Schwardt, 1932: *Protocalliphora chrysoorhea* (sic), *P. metallica*, *P. splendida*.
- Scott, 1907: *Mycetaulus bipunctatus* Fln.
- Séguy, 1923a: *Chortophila (Chortophila) cannabina* Stein.
- , 1929: *Mycetaulus bipunctatus* Fallén.
- , 1929a: *Anthomyia pluvialis*, *A. imbrida*, *A. procellaris*.
- , 1930: *Omphrale albicincta* Rossi, *O. fenestralis* L., *Fannia canicularis* L., *F. scalaris* Fabr.
- , 1932a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *Mycetaulus bipunctatus* Fallén, *Lasiomma eriophthalma* Zett., *Anthomyia pluvialis* L., *Mormoniella brevicornis* Ashmead, Flöhe.
- , 1933: *Calliphora erythrocephala* (L.).
- , 1934: *Meconura neottiophila* Collin.
- , 1937: *Omphrale bouvieri* Séguy, *O. senilis* Fabr.
- , 1937a: *Fannia* sp., *Hydrotaea* sp., *Philornis* sp., *Musca* sp., *Hylemyia cannabina* (Stein), *Opsolasia roederi* (Kowarz), *Phaonia* sp.
- , 1938a: *Myoxopsylla Laverani* (Roths.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale), *Ceratophyllus fringillae* (Walker), *C. hirundinis* (Curtis), *C. styx* Roths.

- Séguy, 1944: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Myoxopsylla laverani* (Roths.), *Ceratophyllus fringillae* (Walker), *C. garei* Roths.; (oscine).
- , 1944a: *Fannia* sp.
- , 1946: Diptera, *Hydrotaea nidicola*, *Phaonia querceti*, *Culex fatigans*, *Docosia fumosa* Edw., *Mycetaulus bipunctatus* (Fallén), *Anthomyia pluvialis* (L.), *Doccosia* (sic) *fumosa* Edw., Flöhe, Wanzen, Federlinge.
- , 1950: Ornithophilous diptera including "ornithophiles occasionnels" and "ornithophiles obligatoires", *Culex fatigans*, *Megaselia* sp., *Mycetaulus* sp., *Scenopinus* sp., *Mycetaulus bipunctatus* Fallén, *Doccosia* (sic) *fumosa*.
- , 1951: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale.
- Seidel, 1932: Motten, Fliegen, Käfer, Wanzen.
- , 1937: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (Singvogel). *Ceratophyllus sciuorum* Schr.; (*Passer domesticus* or *Sturnus vulgaris* L.).
- Sergent, 1909a: *Cimex hirundinis*, *C. columbarius* Jenyns.
- (Sg. ?), 1907: *Gnathoncus* sp., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Euplectus tomlini* Joy, *Trox scaber* L., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., Siphonaptera, *Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum, *Choleva colonoides* Kr., *Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.
- Sharp, 1901: *Silpha thoracica*.
- Shaw, 1806: *Pulex irritans*.
- Shipley, 1911: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale.
- , 1911a: Bird-flea.
- Sick, 1933: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.
- , 1939: *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms.; (Höhlennestern). *Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Ptomaphagus* sp.; (altes Nest). *Euplectus piceus* Motsch.; (Nestmulm). *Euplectus Karsteni Fagniezi* Raffr.; (Nisthöhle).
- , 1940: *Nemadus colonoides* Kraatz; (Singvogel). *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., fleas, *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Trox scaber* L., *T. Haroldi*, *Microlestes minutulus* Goetze, *Omalium rivulare* Payk., *O. caesum* Grav., *Xylodromus concinnus* Mrsh., *Oxytelus rugosus* Fbr., *Xantholinus linearis* Oliv., *Quedius microps* Grav., *Tachyporus hypnorum* Fbr., *T. solutus* Er., *T. obtusus* L., *Leptusa ruficollis* Er., *L. haemorrhoidalis* Heer, *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglotta gentilis* Märk., *Abracus globosus* Hoffm., *Cryptophagus badius* Strm., *Olibrus aeneus* Fabr., coccinellids, *Cis* sp., *Ennearthron affine* Gyll., *Rhynchaenus rufus* Schrk., *R. fagi* L., Apterygoten, fly larvae. *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.; (Nistkasten).
- Slater, 1924: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae*, Dale.
- Smart, 1943: Hippoboscidae.
- Smith, 1928: *Tapinoma sessile* Say.
- Sokolowski, 1942: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Sciodrepoides watsoni* Spence.
- Speiser, 1909: *Ceratophyllus* spp.

- Spencer, 1938: Hippoboscidae.
- Stainton, 1857: *Tinea semifulvella*.
- Stein, 1915: *Chortophila cannabina* Stein.
- Strand, 1937: *Atheta nidicola* Johs.
—, 1946: *Gnathoncus* sp., *G. nanus* Scr. (*punctulatus* Thoms., *punctatus* Payk.).
- Stresemann, 1934: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Chortophila* spp., *Philornis* spp., *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.
- Strickland and Merriman, 1913: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*.
- Szekessy, 1948: *Anthrenus pimpinellae* F.
—, 1950: *Atomaria ruficornis* Marsch., *Dermestes bicolor* F., *Xantholinus glaber* Nordm.
- Taschenberg, 1880a: *Pulex avium* O. Taschenberg.
- Thomas, 1938: *Lyctocoris campestris* F.
- Thompson, 1937d: Fleas.
—, 1939: *Monopsyllus sciurorum* (Schränk).
—, 1953: Fleas, cinicids.
—, 1954: *Ornithomyia anchincuria* Speiser (= *fringillina* Curt.), *Stenepteryx* sp., *Crataerina* sp.
- Tiflow, 1936: Fleas.
- Tiraboschi, 1904: *Ceratophyllus* spp.
- Titschack, 1922: *Tinea lapella* Hb.
—, 1929: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (Singvögels). *Ceratophyllus mustelae* Schilling.
- Tottenham, 1954: Staphylinids.
- Townsend, 1895: *Mydaea spermophilae*.
—, 1934: *Passeromyia* spp., *Ornithomusca* spp., *Mesembolia bellardiana* Ald., *Huascaromusca cruciata* TT., *Musca quadrilineata* F., *Protocalliphora* spp.
- Travis, 1938: *Solcnopsis geminata* (F.); (ground-nesting birds(?)).
- Turk, 1946: *Dasyipsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (many small passerine birds).
- Uhlmann, 1938: *Anthrenus scrophulariae* L., *A. verbasci* L., *A. museorum* L., *Tinea pellionella* L., *T. tapetiella* L., *T. biselliella* (sic) Hüm.
- Ullrich, 1939: Fleas.
- van Emden, 1954: *Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.
- Vorbrot and Müller-Rutz, 1914: *Tinea lapella* Hb., *Monopis rusticella* Hb.
- Wagner, 1903: *Ceratophyllus oligochaetus* Wagner; (Singvogels (Oscines)).
—, 1927: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.
—, 1930: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths., *C. borealis* Roths., *Myoxopsylla laverani* Roths.
—, 1936a: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths., *C. fringillae* Walk., *C. borealis* Roths., *Dasyipsyllus gallinulae* Dale, *Myoxopsylla laverani* Roths.

- Wagner and Wassilieff, 1933: *Myoxopsylla laverani* Roth.
- Walker, Francis, 1853: *Ornithobia pallida* Meigen, *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.
- Walker, James, 1932: *Encephalus complicans* Westw.
- Walker and Hobby, 1939: *Borkhausenia fuscescens* Haw., *Endrosis lactella* Schiff., *Borkhausenia pseudopretella* Staint., *Monopis rusticella* Hübn., *Tinea lapella* Hübn.
- Wallace, 1955: *Protocalliphora* spp.; (nest boxes).
- Wanka, von, 1927: *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms.
- Waters, 1929: *Endrosis lactella* Schiff., *Borkhausenia fuscescens* Haw., *B. pseudopretella* Staint., *Monopis rusticella* Hübn., *Tinea lapella* Hübn.
- Weber, 1930: Anthocorids.
- Wegelin, 1932: Mistfliegenlarven; (Nestboden).
—, 1933: Mallophaga.
- Weiss, 1941: Dermestids; (nests of fish-eating birds).
- West, 1928—1937: Diptera, Psocidae.
- Wolfson, 1955: Fleas, calliphorid flies.
- Woodroffe, 1950: *Tinaea* (sic) *columbariella* Wocke; (house-nesting birds).
—, 1951a: *Hofmannophila pseudopretella* (Staint.).
—, 1951b: *Endrosis lactella* (Schiff.).
—, 1953: *Crataerina pallida* (Latr.), *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis, *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.), *Ceratophyllus columbae* Gerv., *C. farreni* Roths., *C. fringillae* Walk., *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. hirundinis* (Curt.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale), *Oeciacus hirundinis* (Jenyns), *Monopis rusticella* (Clerck), *Orthostigma punilum* (Nees), *Dibrachys* sp., *D. cavus* (Walk.), *Murmidius ovalis* (Beck), *Cryptophagus acutangulus* Gyll., *C. cellaris* (Scop.), *C. distinguendus* Strm., *C. distinguendus* Sturm (including *umbratus* Erich.), *C. pallidus* Sturm, *C. saginatus* Sturm, *C. scanicus* L., *C. scutellatus* New., *C. subfumatus* Kraatz, *Henoticus californicus* (Mann.), *Anthrenus fuscus* Oliv., *A. museorum* (L.), *Mycetaca hirta* (Marsh), *Carcinops quattuordecimstriata* (Steph.), *Dendrophilus punctatus* (Herbst), *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Cartodere filiformis* (Gyll.), *C. ruficollis* (Mrsh.), *Corticaria crenicollis* Mann., *C. fulva* Com., *C. pubescens* (Gyll.), *C. fuscula* (Gyll.), *C. gibbosa* (Herbst), *Eniemus minutus* (L.), *Lathridius bergrothi* Reitt., *Mycetophagus quadripustulatus* (L.), *Niptus hololeucus* Faldermann, *Stilpnus blandus* Grav., *Cryptophagus postpositus* Sahl.
- Wülker, 1925: *Ornithomyia* spp., *Carnus hemaapterus* Nitzsch.
—, 1926: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*, *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida*.
- Wygodzinsky, 1951: *Ornithocoris uritui* Lent and Abalos; (pájaro).
- Zacher, 1927: *Dermestes vulpinus* F., *Tinea fuscipunctella* Hw.
—, 1939a: *Lyctocoris campestris* L.
—, 1939b: *Ptinus tectus*; (höhlenbrütender Vogel).

- Zirk, 1928: *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm., *M. gentilis* Märk.
 Zumpt, 1928: *Trox scaber* L., *Microglossa* spp.

Birds of Prey

(Raubvögel, nid de rapace)

- Agrell, 1945: *Microglossa picipennis*.
 Auber, 1946: Undetermined coleoptera: (raptors).
 Castellarnau, de, 1950: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.
 Eichler, 1938a: *Laemobothrion* sp.
 Fagel, 1947: *Microglotta gentilis* Lune.: (raptors).
 Gaudin, 1921: *Trox perrisi* Fairmaire.
 Hinton, 1945: *Attagenus pellio* (L.).
 Horion, 1936a: *Atomaria morio* Kol., *Nemadus colonoides* Kraatz, *Microglotta picipennis* Gyll.
 Jeannel, 1934: *Sciodreporides fumatus* Spence.
 Jellison, 1940: Undetermined siphonaptera: (raptorial birds).
 Kemper, 1939a: *Attagenus* sp.
 Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects: (rapaces divers).
 Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora* (= *Apaulina* of Hall).
 Paulian, 1941: *Trox hispidus* (Pontopp.), *T. perrisi* (Geoff.), *T. perrisi* Fairmaire, *T. scaber* L.; (raptorial birds).
 —, 1943: Undetermined coleoptera. *Trox Perrisi* Fairm.
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Dermestes murinus* L., *Trox scabulosa*, *Microglossa picipennis* Gyllenhal.
 Sokolowski, 1942: *Sciodreporides fumatus* Spence.
 Strand, 1944: *Atheta* (s. str.) *nidicola* Johans., *A.* (s. str.) *nigricornis* Thomson.
 Zacher, 1939: *Attagenus pellio* L.
 Zumpt, 1928: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Microglossa picipennis* Gyllenhal, *Philonthus* (s. str.) *fuscus* Gravenhorst.

Nests in Burrows

- Ioff, 1949: *Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *frontalis frontalis* (Roths.).
 Ioff, Tiflov, Argypulo, Fedina, Dudolkina, and Shiranovitch, 1946: *Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *frontalis alatau* Fedina, *Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *frontalis baikal* Ioff.
 Smit, 1952: *Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *frontalis alatau* Fedina, *Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *frontalis baikal* Ioff, *Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *frontalis frontalis* (Roths.).

Marsh Birds

- Dampf, 1926: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roth.
 Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus garci* (Roths.).
 Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roth.
 Seidel, 1937: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roth.; (Sumpfvogel).

Sea Birds

(Maritime Birds)

- Holland, 1950: Undetermined siphonaptera.
 Hopping, 1949: *Lyrosoma opaca* Mann.
 Jordan, 1932: *Mioctenopsylla arctica* Roths.
 — , 1943: *Spilopsyllus cuniculi*.
 Lack, 1932: *Copromyza glacialis*, *Leria septentrionalis*, *Scatophaga litorca*, *S. stercoraria*.
 Richards, 1930: Sphaerocerids. *Sphaerocera (Lotobia) pusilla* Fallén,
Leptocera (Limosina) luteilabris Rondani.
 — , 1949: *Phygadeuon bitinctus* (Gmel.).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman.
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.
 Rothschild, 1915: *Ornithopsylla lactitiae* Roths.
 Russell, 1913: *Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Boheman.
 Séguy, 1934: *Leptocera simplicimana* Rondani: (marine birds).
 Shaftesbury, 1934: Undetermined siphonaptera: (ocean birds).

Waterfowl

- Dampf, 1926: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.
 Donisthorpe, 1937: *Philydrus testaceus* F.
 — , 1939: *Noterus sparsus* Marsh., *Philydrus testaceus* F.
 Eichler, 1938b: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman.
 Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus garci* (Roths.).
 Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.
 Seidel, 1937: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.; (Wasservogel).
 Wagner, 1936a: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman.

Order ANSERIFORMES

Family ANATIDAE

Undetermined

- Elton, 1925: *Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Bohem.; (goose).
 Falcoz, 1914: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Philonthus cephalotes* Grav.;
 (wild goose).
 Kemper, 1938a: *Dermestes lardarius* L.; (Enten).

Anas acuta Linnaeus

- Evans, 1904: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.; (*Dafila acuta*).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.; (*Anas acuta* L.).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.; (pintail).

Anas platyrhynchos Linnaeus

- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Anas platyrhyncha* L.).
 Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Anas boschas* — Stockente).
 — , 1937: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Anas platyrhyncha* L.).
 Thompson, 1937c: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Anas platyrhyncha platyrhyncha* L.).
 Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Anas boscas* (sic)).

Anser arvensis Brehm

- Dampf, 1911a: *Ceratophyllus vagabundus* (Boheman); (*Melanonyx brachyrhynchus*).
 Jordan, 1932: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda vagabunda* Boheman; (*Anser brachyrhynchus*).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman; (*Anser brachyrhynchus* Baillon).
 Waterston, 1922: *Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Bohem.; (*Melanonyx brachyrhynchus* Baill.).

Aythya fuligula (Linnaeus)

- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.

Branta leucopsis (Bechstein)

- Jordan, 1932: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda vagabunda* Bohem.; (*Branta leucopsis*).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Bohem.

Cygnus olor (Gmelin)

- Donisthorpe, 1930b: *Tabanus tropicus*, *Stenolophus vespertinus* Pz., *Acupalpus luridus* Dj., *Anchomenus puellus* Dj., *Cercyon haemorrhoidalis* F., *C. analis* Pk., *Cryptopleurum atomarium* Ol., *Oxypoda longiuscula* Gr., *Alianta incana* Er., *Atheta nigella* Er., *A. zosteriae* Th., *A. hodierna* Sharp, *A. pygmaea* Gr., *Myllaena dubia* Gr., *Philonthus albipes* Gr., *P. umbratilis* Gr., *P. debilis* Gr., *P. micans* Gr., *Gabrius nigrutilus* Gr., *Actobius cinerascens* Gr., *Stenus junco* F., *S. latifrons* Er., *Oxytelus rugosus* F., *Trogophloeus corticinus* Gr., *Trichopteryx fratercula* Matth., *Ptenidium nitidum* Heer, *Choleva nigrata* Er., *C. watsoni* Spence, *Rhizobius litura* F., *Coccidula rufa* Hbst., *Melanophthalma gibbosa* Hbst., *Telmatophilus schönherri* Gyll., *Cryptophagus pilosus* Gyll., *C. dentatus* Hbst., *Atomaria mesomelas* Hbst., *Typhaea fumata* L., *Cyphon variabilis* Thunb., *C. padi* L.; (swan).
 — , 1931c: *Cercyon analis* Pk., *Atheta hygrotopora* Kr., *A. nigella* Er., *A. exilis* Er., *A. inoptata* Shp., *A. basicornis* Rey., *A. pygmaea* Gr., *Mylrena* sp., *Xantholinus linearis* Ol., *Lathrobium terminatum* Gr., *Trogophloeus corticinus* Gr., *Lesteva heeri* Fauv., *Ischnodemus sabuleti* Fall.; (swan).
 — , 1936: *Ischnodema sabuleti* Fall.; (swan).

- Donisthorpe, 1936a: *Stenolophus vespertinus* Panz., *Acupalpus exiguus* Dej. v. *luridus* Dej., *Anchomeneus puellus* Dej.; (swan).
- , 1937: *Cercyon haemorrhous* Gyll., *C. haemorrhoidalis* Hbst., *C. analis* Payk., *Cryptopleurum atomarium* Muls., *Oxyopoda longiuscula* Grav., *Ocyusa maura* Er., *Alianta incana* Er., *Atheta hygrotopora* Kr., *A. nigella* Er., *A. exilis* Er. (= *Meotica exilis*), *A. inoptata* Sharp, *A. gagatina* Baudi, *A. basicornis* Rey., *A. zosteræ* Th., *A. oloriphila* Keys, *A. hodierna* Sharp, *A. germana* Sharp, *A. atramentaria* Gyll., *A. longicornis* Gr., *A. pygmaea* Grav., *Myllaena dubia* Grav., *Philonthus albipes* Grav., *P. umbratilis* Grav., *P. micans* Grav., *Actobius cinerascens* Grav., *Xantholinus linearis* Ol., *Lathrobium terminatum* Grav., *Stenus junco* F., *S. pallitarsus* Steph., *S. tarsalis* Ljungh, *S. latifrons* Er., *Trogophloeus corticinus* Steph., *Lesteva heeri* Fauv., *Choleva nigrita* Er., *C. watsoni* Spence, *Trichopteryx fratercula* Matth., *T. montandoni* All., *Ptilium kunzei* Heer, *Ptenidium nitidum* Heer, *Rhizobius litura* F., *Coccidula rufa* Hbst., *Melanophthalma gibbosa* Hbst., *Telmatophilus schönherri* Gyll., *Cryptophagus pilosus* Gyll.; (swan).
- , 1938: *Cryptophagus dentatus* Hbst., *Atomaria mesomelas* Hbst., *A. ruficornis* Marsh., *Typhaea fumata* L., *Cyphon nitidulus* Th., *C. variabilis* Thunb., *C. padi* L.; (swan).
- , 1939: *Acupalpus exiguus* Dej. var. *luridus* Dej., *Anchomeneus puellus* Dej., *Stenolophus vespertinus* Pz., *Coccidula rufa* Hbst., *Rhizobius litura* F., *Atomaria mesomelas* Hbst., *A. ruficornis* Marsh., *Cryptophagus dentatus* Hbst., *C. pilosus* Gyll., *Telmatophilus schönherri* Gyll., *Cyphon nitidulus* Th., *C. padi* L., *C. variabilis* Thunb., *Cercyon analis* Payk., *C. haemorrhoidalis* Hbst., *C. haemorrhous* Gyll., *Cryptopleurum atomarium* Muls., *Melanophthalma gibbosa* Hbst., *Typhaea fumata* L., *Choleva nigrita* Er., *C. watsoni* Spence, *Actobius cinerascens* Grav., *Alianta incana* Er., *Atheta atramentaria* Gyll., *A. basicornis* Rey., *A. exilis* Er., *A. gagatina* Baudi, *A. germana* Sharp, *A. hodierna* Sharp, *A. hygrotopora* Kr., *A. inoptata* Sharp, *A. longicornis* Grav., *A. nigella* Er., *A. oloriphila* Keys, *A. pygmaea* Grav., *A. zosteræ* Th., *Lathrobium terminatum* Grav., *Lesteva heeri* Fauv., *Myllaena dubia* Grav., *Ocyusa maura* Er., *Oxyopoda longiuscula* Grav., *Philonthus albipes* Grav., *P. debilis* Grav., *P. micans* Grav., *P. umbratilis* Grav., *Stenus junco* Fabr., *S. latifrons* Er., *S. pallitarsis* Steph., *S. tarsalis* Ljungh, *Trogophloeus corticinus* Grav., *Xantholinus linearis* Ol., *Ptenidium nitidum* Heer, *Ptilium kunzei* Heer, *Trichopteryx montandoni* All., *T. fratercula* Matth., *Ischnodemus sabuleti* Fall.; (swan).
- Hinton, 1945: *Typhaea stercorea* (L.), *Cryptophagus dentatus* (Hbst.); (swan).
- Keys, 1933: *Atheta (Datomicra) oloriphila* Keys; (swan).
- Leleup, 1947c: *Atheta (Datomicra) oloriphila* Keys; (cygnes).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Atheta oloriphyla* (sic); (swan).
- Sokolowski, 1942: *Catops nigrita* Er.; (swan).

Erismatura jamaicensis rubida (Wilson)

Holland, 1949: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Erismatura jamaicensis rubida*).

Melanitta nigra (Linnaeus)

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.

Waterston, 1914: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Oedemia nigra*).

Mergus merganser Linnaeus

Kemper, 1938a: *Corticaria pubescens* Gyll., *Liposcelis divinatorius* Müll.; (Gänseäger).

Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank); (*Mergus merganser*).

—, 1936: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst, *D. pygmaeus* L., *Corticaria pubescens* Gyll., *Atheta exilis* Er., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *P. laminatus* Creuz., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Liposcelis divinatorius* (Müll.), *Psocus nebulosus* Steph., *Lipeurus temporalis* N.

Szekessy, 1950: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst, *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (*Mergus merganser*).

Mergus serrator Linnaeus

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (red-breasted merganser).

Somateria sp.

Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (eider-duck).

Lindroth, 1931: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (Eidernestern).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (eider-duck).

Thoroddsen, 1915: ?*Ceratophyllus garei islandicus* Wagner; (eider-duck).

West, 1928—1937: *Cryptophagus* sp., *Catops fuliginosus* Er., *Atheta amicula* Steph., *A. excellens* Kraatz, *A. melanocera* Thoms., *A. vestita* Grav., *Omalium caesum* Grav., *O. lacviusculum* Gyll., *Othius melanocephalus* Grav., *O. myrmecophilus* Kiesenw.; (eider-duck).

Somateria mollissima (Linnaeus)

Henriksen, 1939: *Ceratophyllus garei islandicus* Wagner; (*Somateria* (sic) *mollissima*).

Kemner, 1938: *Ceratophyllus garei islandicus* Wagner; (*Somateria* (sic) *mollissima*).

Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank); (*Somateria mollissima*).

—, 1936: *Ochtebius marinus* Payk., *Staphylinus pubescens* DeGeer, *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths., *Anurophorus laticis* Nic., *Entomobrya nivalis* L., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb.; (*Somateria mollissima* L.).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.

Waterston, 1906: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Somateria molissima* (sic)).

Spatula clypeata (Linnaeus)

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (shoveler).

Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Spatula clypeata*).

Tadorna tadorna (Linnaeus)

Baer, 1951: Siphonaptera.

Kirichenko, 1949: Diptera, lepidoptera, coleoptera: (*Tadorna tadorna* L.).

Woodroffe, 1953: *Ptinus fur* (L.), *P. subpilosus* Sturm.

Order **APODIFORMES**

Family **APODIDAE**

Undetermined

Austen, 1926: *Crataerina acutipennis* Austen; (swift in Natal).

Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.; (swift).

Bedford, 1932: *Crataerina acutipennis* Austen; (swift in Natal).

Bequaert, 1942a: *Crataerina* sp.; (swift).

—, 1953a: Pteromalidae; (swift).

—, 1954: *Myiophthiria* sp., *Crataerina* sp., *Crataerina pallida*; (swift).

Butler, 1923: *Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns; (swift).

Colyer and Hammond, 1951: *Crataerina pallida* Latr.; (swift).

du Buysson, 1923a: *Oxypterus pallidum* Leach; (martinets).

Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Latr., *Stenopteryx hirundinis* L.; (swift).

Frank, 1913: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns; (martinets).

Hamm, 1939: *Oxypterus pallidum* Leach; (swift).

Hesse, 1919a: *Crataerina* (sic) (*Oxypterus*) *pallida* Oliv.; (swift).

Hüeber, 1893: *Cimex Hirundinis* Jen.; (martinets).

Morley and Atmore, 1915: *Oxypterus pallidum* Leach; (swift).

Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.; (Segler).

Reichert, 1939: *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida*; (Segler).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk., *C. gallinae* (Schrank); (swift).

Russell, 1922: *Oxypterus* sp.; (swift).

Séguy, 1937: *Omphrale glabrifrons*; (martinets).

Shaw, 1806: *Hippobosca hirundinis*; (swifts).

Speiser, 1905: *Crataerhina* (sic) var. *kirbyana* Leach; (swift).

—, 1908: *Stenopteryx* (sic) sp., *Crataerhina* (sic) sp.; (Segler).

—, 1909: *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Ol.; (Segler).

Stresemann, 1934: *Stenopteryx* (sic) sp., *Crataerhina* (sic) sp.; (Segler).

Thompson, 1953: *Hippoboscae hirundinis*, *Oxypterus pallidum* Leach, *Crataerina pallida*; (swift).

White, 1902: *Hippoboscæ hirundinis*; (swift).

Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951b: Various household pests; (swift).

Aëronautes sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Myiophthiria* (*Brachypteromyia*) *fimbriata*, M. (*B.*) *neotropica*.

Aëronautes saxatalis (Woodhouse)

Austen, 1926: *Brachypteromyia fimbriata* Waterhouse; (*Aëronautes melanoleucus* Baird).

List, 1925: *Synxenoderus comosus* List; (*Aëronautes melanoleucus*).

Speiser, 1908: *Brachypteromyia* sp.; (*Aëronautes melanoleucus*).

Apus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Crataerina acutipennis* Austen, *C. longipennis*, *C. pro-pinqua*.

Rondani, 1879: *Chelidomyia hirundinis* L.; (*Cypselis* (sic)).

Apus acuticaudus (Blyth)

Baker, 1927: Undetermined insects; (*Micropus acuticaudus*).

Apus affinis (Gray)

Bedford, 1932: *Crataerina acutipennis* Austen; (*Colleoptera affinis* (Grey)).

Distant, 1910: *Cimex rotundatus* Sign.; (common swift at Calcutta).

Green, 1925: *Stenopteryx* (sic) sp.; (*Cypselus affinis*).

Horvath, 1912: *Cimex hemipterus* Fabr.; (common swift in India).

Apus affinis nipalensis (Hodgson)

Baker, 1927: Lice; (*Micropus affinis nipalensis*).

Apus apus (Linnaeus)

Austen, 1909: *Oxypterum pallidum* Leach; (*Cypselus apus* L.).

Bagnall, 1915: *Oxypterum pallidum* Leach, small chalcid; (swift from Newcastle).

—, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank; (*Cypselus apus*).

Bau, 1929: *Crataerrhina* (sic) *pallida* (Latr.).

Bequaert, 1953a: *Crataerina pallida* (Latr.); (*Apus apus*).

—, 1953b: *Crataerina pallida* (Latr.); (*Apus apus*).

Bickhardt, 1907a: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (Mauerschwalbe).

—, 1907c: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (Mauerschwalbe).

Brauer, 1883: *Oxypterum pallidum* Leach; (*Cypselus apus*).

Brumpt, 1949: *Crataerina pallida* Latr.; (*Cypselus apus*).

Büttiker, 1944: *Crataerina pallida* Latr., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (sic), *C. gallinae* L., *Dermestes vulpinus* F., *Attagenus pellio*, *Omphrale fenestralis*, *Tinea biselliella* (sic), *Liposcelis divinatorius*; (*Micropus apus* L.).

—, 1949: *Crataerina pallida* Latr.; (*Micropus apus* L.).

- Castellarnau, de, 1950: *Ornithomyia hirundinis* Leach; (?*Hirundo apus*).
- Cornelius, 1869: *Cryptophagus* sp., *Lathridius* sp., *Oxypterum pallidum* Leach, *Tinea pellionella*, *Ptinus* sp., *Lepisma* sp., *Anthrenus pimpinellae*, *Attagenus piccus* (Ol.), chalcid; (*Cypselus apus*).
- Cutcliffe, 1951: *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida*; (*Apus apus*).
- , 1955: *Crataerhina pallida* (Latr.), *Tachyporus lynosum* (sic), lepidopterous larvae, *Attagenus pello* (L.), *Borkhausenia pseudo-spretella* (Staint.); (*Apus apus*).
- Dampf, 1908: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.; (*Cypselus apus*).
- Döbner, 1862: *Anapera pallida* Leach; (Thurmschwalbe).
- Douglas, 1871: *Oxypterum pallidum* Leach, *Pteromalus* sp., *Cryptophagus* sp., *Lathridius* sp.; (*Cypselus apus*).
- Eichler, 1935: *Oeciacus hirundinis*; (*Micropus apus apus* (L.)).
- , 1937: *Oeciacus hirundinis hirundinis*; (*Micropus apus* L.).
- , 1939b: *Crataerina pallida* Latr.; (*Micropus apus* L.).
- , 1939c: *Crataerina pallida* Latr.; (Mauersegler).
- , 1944: *Crataerina pallida* Latr.; (*Micropus apus apus* L.).
- , 1950: *Crataerina pallida*; (Mauersegler).
- Falcoz, 1926: *Crataerina pallida* (Latr.), *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (*Cypselus apus* L.).
- Frei-Gessner, 1864: *Acanthia* sp.; (*Cypselus apus* L.).
- Galli-Valerio, 1931: *Oxypterum pallidum* Latr., *Acanthia ciliata* Evers.; (*Cypselus apus*).
- , 1932: *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Latr.; (*Cypselus apus*).
- , 1939: *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Latr.; (*Cypselus apus*).
- Guiart and Lesieur, 1913: *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Olfers; (*Cypselus apus* L.).
- Gulde, 1941: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns; (Mauersegler).
- Hardenberg, 1927. *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Olf.; (gierzwaluw).
- , 1929: *Crataerhina* (sic) sp.; (Gierschwalbe).
- Hase, 1938: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (*Cypselus apus* L.).
- , 1940: *Crataerina pallida*, *C. melbae* Rond.; (Mauersegler).
- Hennicke, 1901: *Hippobosca hirundinis*.
- Herter, 1952: *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Latr.; (Mauersegler).
- , 1953: *Oeciacus hirundinis*, *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida*; (Mauersegler).
- Hesse, 1920: *Crataerina* (sic) (*Oxypterum*) *pallida* Oliv.; (*Cypselus apus* L.).
- , 1929: *Crataerina* (sic) *pallida* Oliv.; (Mauersegler).
- Hinton, 1945: *Attagenus piccus* (Ol.), *Anthrenus* (*Anthrenus*) *pimpinellae* Fab.; (*Cypselus apus*).
- Johnsen, 1948: *Crataerina pallida* (Latr.).
- Jussel, 1905: *Oxypterum pallidum* Leach; (*Cypselus apus* Illiger).
- Kemper, 1938a: *Liposcelis divinatorius* Müll., *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Corticaria pubescens* Gyll., *Ptinus villiger* Rt.; (Mauersegler).
- , 1951: *Crataerina pallida* Latr., *Attagenus* sp., *Anthrenus pimpinellae*, *Dermestes* sp., *Attagenus pello*, *A. piccus*, *Dermestes larda-*

- rius*, *Ptinus tectus*, *Tenebrio molitor*, moth larvae, muscid larvae, silverfish, copeognathids; (*Micropus apus* L.).
- Kluz, 1950: *Crataerina pallida* Latr.; (*Micropus apus apus* (L.)).
- Lehnert, 1933: *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Olfers; (Mauersegler).
- Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (*Apus apus apus* L.).
- Lindner, 1940: *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Latr.; (*Micropus apus* L.).
- Löw, 1866: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (*Cypselus apus* Ill.).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Crataerina pallida* (Latr.), *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.
- Mokhehle, 1951: *Crataerina pallida* Austin; (*Micropus apus*).
- Muzik, 1911: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (*Cypselus apus*).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus delichoni* Nordberg, *C. hirundinis* Sam.; (*Apus apus*).
- , 1936: *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *D. pygmaeus* L., *Corticaria pubescens* Gyll., *Euplectus karsteni* Reichenb., *Ptinus villiger* Reitt., *Ceratophyllus delichoni* Nordb., *C. hirundinis* Sam., *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *Hypogastrura purpurascens* Lubb., *Liposcelis divinatorius* (Müll.), *Dennyus truncatus* Olf.; (*Apus apus* L.).
- Reiber, 1881—1882: Cimicidae, *Anapera pallida*; (*Cypselus murarius*).
- Reiber and Puton, 1875—1876: *Cimex hirundinis* Jen.; (*Cypselus murarius*).
- Reuter, 1913: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (*Cypselus apus*).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* (Walk.), *C. gallinae* (Schr.).
- Rothschild, 1903a: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.; (*Cypselus apus*).
- Schaufuss, 1907: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (Mauersegler).
- Schneider-Orelli, 1937: *Crataerina pallida* Latr.; (*Micropus apus* L.).
- Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1955: *Crataerina pallida* Latr.; (gierzwaluw).
- Séguy, 1932a: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* (L.), *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Latr.
- , 1936: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.), *Crataerina pallida* (Latr.); (*Cypselus apus* (L.)).
- Speiser, 1905: *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Oliv.; (Mauersegler).
- Stendall, 1940: *Crataerina pallida* Latr.; (*Apus apus apus* (L.)).
- Szekessy, 1950: *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Euplectus karsteni* var. *falsus* Bedel; (*Apus apus*).
- Thompson, 1938b: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Crataerina pallida* (Latr.); (*Micropus a. apus* (L.)).
- , 1953a: *Crataerina pallida* (Latr.), *Hofmannophila pseudopretella* (Staint.), *Attagenus pellio* (L.); (swift from Devon).
- Titschack, 1929: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.; (Turmschwalbe).
- Wegelin, 1934: *Pulex avium* L., *Ceratophyllus aviam* (sic) Tasch.; (Mauersegler).
- Zacwilichowski, 1934: *Oxypterum pallidum* Leach; (*Cypselus apus* L.).

Apus apus pekinensis (Swinhoe)

Baker, 1927: Undetermined insects; (*Micropus apus pekinensis*).

Apus caffer caffer (Lichtenstein)

Mokhehle, 1951: *Crataerina acutipennis* Austin; (*Caffrapus caffer caffer* (Roberts)).

Apus melba (Linnaeus)

Austen, 1926: *Crataerina pallida* Latr., *C. melbae* Rond.; (*Micropus melba* L.).

—, 1932: *Crataerina pallida* Latr.; (Alpine swift).

Baer, 1951: *Orneascus* (sic) sp.; (Swiss Alpine martin).

Bequaert, 1953a: *Crataerina melbae* Rond., *C. pallida* (Latr.); (*Apus melba*).

—, 1953: *Crataerina melbae* Rond., *C. pallida* (Latr.); (*Apus melba*).

Brauer, 1883: *Oxypterus pallidum* Leach; (*Cypselus melba*).

Büttiker, 1949: *Crataerina melbae* Rond.; (*Micropus melba* L.).

Eichler, 1939b: *Crataerina pallida* Latr.; (*Micropus melba* L.).

—, 1939c: *Crataerina melbae* Rond.; (Alpensegler).

—, 1940: *Crataerina melbae* Rond., *C. pallida* Latr.; (*Micropus melba* L.).

Menegaux, 1939: *Crataerina melbae* (Rond.); (*Apus melba* L.).

Schneider-Orelli, 1937: *Crataerina pallida* Latr., *C. melbae* Rond.; (*Micropus melba* L.).

Speiser, 1909: *Crataerhina* (sic) *melbae* Rond.; (*Apus melba* L.).

Troller, 1932: *Crataerrhina* (sic) *melbae* Rond.; (*Micropus melba melba* L.)).

Chaetura pelagica (Linnaeus)

Blatchley, 1926: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horvath; (chimney swift).

Boyd, 1951: Hemiptera; (*Chaetura pelagica*).

Eichler, 1953: *Dennyus dubius* Kellogg; (*Chaetura pelagica* L.).

Ewing, 1930: *Dennyus* (*Dennyus*) *dubius* (Kellogg); (*Chaetura pelagica*).

Johnson, 1925: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horv.; (chimney swift).

Leonard, 1926: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horv.; (chimney swift).

List, 1925: *Cimexopsis nyctalis* List; (*Chaetura pelagica*).

Riley and Johannsen, 1932: *Cimexopsis nyctolis* (sic) List; (*Chaetura pelagica*).

Thompson, 1936: *Dennyus dubius* (Kellogg).

Collocalia sp.

Speiser, 1908: *Myiophthiria* sp.; (salanganen).

Collocalia brevirostris (Horsfield)

Austen, 1926: *Myiophthiria* (sic) sp.; (*Collocalia unicolor unicolor* Jerdon).

Baker, 1927: Undetermined insects; (*Collocalia unicolor unicolor*).

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Myiophthiria lygacoides* Rondani; (*Collocalia brevirostris unicolor*).
- Thompson, 1938: *Myiophthiria* sp.; (*Collocalia unicolor unicolor* Jerdon).

Collocalia esculenta linchi Horsfield and Moore
Reuter, 1913: Undetermined bedbug; (*Collocalia linchi* Horsf.).

Collocalia spodiopygia (Peale)

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Myiophthiria reduvioides*; (*Collocalia spodiopygia*).
- Lever, 1941: *Myophthisia* (sic) *reduvioides* (sic) Rond.; (*Colocalia* (sic) *fuciphaga spodiopyga* (sic) Peele (sic)).
- , 1942: *Myophthiria* (sic) *reduvioides* (sic) Rond.; (*Collocalia spodiopyga* (sic)).

Collocalia troglodytes Gray

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Myiophthiria reduvioides*; (*Collocalia troglodytes*).

Collocalia vanikorensis (Quoy and Gaimard)

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Myiophthiria reduvioides*; (*Collocalia vanikorensis*).

Cypsiurus parvus balasiensis (J. E. Gray)

- Thompson, 1936: *Dennyus* sp.; (*Tachornis batasiensis batasiensis* (Gray)).
- , 1948: *Dennyus cypsiurus* Thompson.

Nephoecetes sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Myiophthiria* (*Brachypteromyia*) *fimbriata*.

Order **ARDEIFORMES**

Family **ARDEIDAE**

Undetermined

- Arrow, 1915: *Dermestes nidum*; (heron).
- Brauer, 1883: *Olfersia ardeae* Mcq.; (bittern).
- Czwalina, 1885: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.; (Reiher).
- Macquart, 1835: *Olfersia ardeae* Mcq.; (heron).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Atheta nidicola* Johans., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *A. trinotata* Kr.; (heron).
- Seidlitz, 1891: *Stichoglossa* (*Ischnoglossa*) *picipennis* Gyll.; (Reiher).
- Sokolowski, 1942: *Sciodrepoides fumatus* Spence, *Nargus wilkini* Spence (*Demochrus* Thoms.), *Catops coracinus* Kelln., *C. tristis* Panz., *C. morio* F., *C. nigrita* Er.; (Reiher).

Ardea cinerea Linnaeus

- Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Cryptophagus scanicus* L., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Carcinops 14-striatus* Steph., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Cercyon flavipes* F., *Choleva grandicollis* Er., *C. tristis* Pz., *Atheta (Acrotona) fungi* Gr., *A. (Atheta) nigricornis* Th., *A. (Besobia) fungivora* Th., *A. (B.) occulta* Er., *A. (Dimetrota) marcida* Er., *Crataraea suturalis* Mannh., *Homalium rivulare* Payk., *Lathri-maeum atrocephalum* Gyll., *Oxypoda lividipennis* Mann., *O. opaca* Grav., *Proteinus ovalis* Steph., *Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh., *Sipalia circellaris* Grav., *Tachinus bicolor* Gr., *T. humeralis* Gr., *T. marginellus* F., *T. subterraneus* L., *Xantholinus longiventris* Heer, *Meoncura neotiophila* (sic) Coll., *Anthomyia procellaris* Rud., *Scatopse notata* S., *Phaerocera* (sic) sp., *Sphaerocera subsultans* F., *Chloropisca notata* Mg., *Tephrochlamys tarsalis* Zett., *Chiomyia* (sic) sp., *Piophilula vulgaris* Fln., *Lycotocoris campestris* Fab., *Entomobrya albocincta* Temp., *Borkhausenia pseudospretalla* Staint., *Endrosis lactella* Schiff., *Monopis rusticella* Hüb., *Tinea lapella* Hbn., *T. pellionella* L., *Muscidifurax raptor* Girault & Saunders, *Pachyneuron* sp., *Phygadeuon rusticellae* Bridg., *Phaenopria cameroni* Kieff., *Kleidotoma gryphus* Thoms., *Forficula auricularia* L.
- Falcoz, 1926: *Ornitheza metallica* (Schiner), *Ornithoponus ardeae* Macq.
- Lowe, 1954: *Ornithomyia avicularia*; (*Ardea cinerea*).
- Rosenberg, 1913: *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.
- Séguy, 1932a: *Ornitheza metallica* Schiner, *Lynchia (Ornithoponus) ardeae* (Macq.).
- , 1936: *Lynchia ardeae* (Macq.), *Ornitheza metallica* (Schiner).
- Spittle, 1947a: *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Th., *Atheta nidicola* Joh., *A. nigricornis* Th., *A. trinotata* Kr., *Mniusa incrassata* Rey., *Philonthus aeneus* Ross.; (*Ardea cinerea cinerea* L.).
- Szekessy, 1950: *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Carcinops 14-striatus* Steph., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Oxypoda opaca* Grav.; (*Ardea cinerea*).
- Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Ardea cinerea*).

Ardea (Pyrrherodia) purpurea Linnaeus

- Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithoponus ardeae* Macq.; (purple heron).
- Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithoponus ardeae* Macq.; (*Ardea purpurea* L.).
- Kirichenko, 1949: *Cimex* sp.; (*Ardea purpurea* L.).
- Séguy, 1932a: *Lynchia (Ornithoponus) ardeae* (Macq.); (*Ardea purpurea* L.).
- , 1936: *Lynchia ardeae* (Macq.); (*Ardea purpurea* L.).

Botaurus stellaris (Linnaeus)

- Bequaert, 1953a: *Lynchia albipennis* (= *ardeae*) (Say); (*Botaurus stellaris*).

Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithopus ardeae* Macq.; (*Botaurus stellaris* L.).

Ornithomyia avicularia L.; (*Ardea stellaris* L.).

Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Botaurus stellaris* L.).

Séguy, 1936: *Lynchia ardeae* (Macq.); (*Botaurus stellaris* L.).

Ornithomyia avicularia (L.); (*Ardea stellaris* L.).

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Botaurus stellaris*).

Bubulcus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica confluenta* (= *O. beccariina*).

Butorides sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica confluenta* (= *O. beccariina*).

Casmerodius sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica confluenta* (= *O. beccariina*).

Ixobrychus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica confluenta* (= *O. beccariina*).

Leucophoyx sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica confluenta* (= *O. beccariina*).

Nycticorax sp.

Paulian, 1950: Coccinellidae, Cucujoidea, Hydrophilidae, Staphylinidae, micromuscid, Calliphoridae, undetermined hemiptera, Cimicidae, Reduviidae, undetermined roaches, *Euborellia annulipes* Lucas, *Thalperus ova* (sic) Borm.

Nycticorax nycticorax (Linnaeus)

Barber, 1914: *Dermestes elongatus* Leconte; (black-crowned night heron).

Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Ardea nycticorax* L.).

Hinton, 1945: *Dermestes nidum* Arrow; (black-crowned night heron).

Linsley, 1944: *Dermestes elongatus* Lec.; (black-crowned night heron).

Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Nycticorax nycticorax* L.).

Muchtler and Weiss, 1927: *Dermestes nidum* Arrow; (black-crowned night heron).

Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Ardea nycticorax* L.).

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Nycticorax nycticorax*).

Family **CICONIIDAE**

Ciconia sp.

Bickhardt, 1911: *Carcinops pumilio* Er., *Cartodere ruficollis* Mrsh., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Trox perlati* Goeze; (Storch).

—, 1916: *Carcinops quattuordecimstriata* Steph.; (Storch).

- Dingler, 1928: *Cartodere ruficollis* Marsh.; (Storch).
- Everts, 1922: *Cartodere ruficollis* Mrsh.; (stork).
- Hinton, 1941: *Enicmus minutus* (L.), *Cartodere ruficollis* (Marshan); (stork).
- , 1945: *Enicmus minutus* (L.), *Cartodere ruficollis* (Marsh.); (stork).
- Lengerken, von, 1927: *Carcinops quatuordecimstriata* (sic) Steph., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Cartodere ruficollis* Msh.; (Storch).
- Linsley, 1944: *Carcinops 14-striatus* Steph., *Cartodere ruficollis* Mrsh., *Enicmus minutus* L.; (stork).
- Reitter, 1911: *Cartodere* (*Cartoderema*) *ruficollis* Mrsh.; (Storch).
- Schaufuss, 1916: *Enicmus minutus* (L.); (Storch).
- Sick, 1940: *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Trox scaber* L.; (Storch).
- Szekessy, 1944: *Carcinops punilio* Er., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Cercyon unipunctatus* L., *Cartodere ruficollis* Marsh., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Typhoea* (sic) *stercoraria* (sic) L., *Aphodius fimetarius* L., *Trox perlatus* Goeze, *T. scaber* L., *Atheta corvina* Thoms., *A. nigra* Kr., *A. palustris* Kiesw., *Oxytelus tetracarınatus* Block (sic), *Philonthus fuscus* Hbst.; (Storch).
- , 1948: *Anthrenus scrophulariae* L., *Cartodere elegans* Aubé, *Trogophlocus corticinus* Grav., *Triphleps majuscula* Reut.; (Storch).
- Weber, 1938: *Philonthus fuscus* L., *Oxytelus tetracarınatus* Block (sic), *Atheta nigra*, *A. corvina*, *A. palustris*, *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Trox scaber* L., *Aphodius fimetarius* L., *Cercyon unipunctatus* L., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Cartodere ruficollis* Mrsh., *Typhaca stercoraria* (sic) L.; (Storch).

Ciconia ciconia ciconia (Linnaeus)

Eichler, 1934a: Bees.

Kemper, 1938c: *Lucilia caesar*; (weissen Storch).

Szekessy, 1944: *Anthocoris flavipes* Reut., *Triphleps majuscula* Reut., *Lasius brunneus* Latr., *Tetramorium caespitum* L., *Forficula auricularia* L., diptera, *Syncalypta spinosa* Rossi, *Acupalpus elegans* Dej., *Stenolophus mixtus* var. *ziegleri* Panz., *Cetonia* sp., *Epithrix pubescens* Koch, *Galerucella lutcola* Müll., *Clambus pubescens* Redtb., *Aglenus brunneus* Gyll., *Anthrenus goliath* Muls., *A. pimpinellae* Fabr., *A. scrophulariae* L., *Attagenus piccus* Ol., *Dermeestes bicolor* F., *D. lardarius* L., *Acritus nigricornis* Hoffm., *Carcinops 14-striatus* Steph., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Limnebius picinus* Mrsh., *Aderus populneus* Panz., *Cartodere elegans* Aubé, *C. filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Holoparamecus caularum* Aubé, *Monotoma bicolor* Vill., *Tenebrioides mauritanicus* L., *Euplectes karsteni* var. *falsus* Bedel, *E. sanguineus* Denny, *E. signatus* Reichb., *Ptenidium pusillum* Gyll., *Acrotrichis brevipennis* Er., *Ptinus fur*

- L., *Aphodius granarius* L., *Diastictus tibialis* F., *Trox hispidus* Laich., *T. hispidus* Laich. ab. *nodulosus* Har., *Scydmaenus rufus* Müll., *Nemadus colonoides* Kraatz, *Edaphus blühweissi* Scheerpltz., *Leptacinus bathychrus* (sic) Gyll., *Microglotta marginalis* Grav., *Oxyopoda nigrocincta* Muls., *Philonthus concinnus* Grav., *P. fuscus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk., *Trogophloeus corticinus* Grav., *T. pusillus* Grav., *Xantholinus glaber* Nordm., *X. glaber* Nordm. ab. *angularis* Ggbl., *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Laelius* sp., *Trichopria* (*formicaria* Thoms.?), *Amblyaspis* sp., *Spalangia subpunctata* Först., *Raphigaster* (sic) *nebulosa* Poda., *Conomorium cremita* Först., *Ceroxys hortulana* Rossi, *Scatops fuscipes* Meig., *Haplegis* sp.; (*Ciconia ciconia* (L.)).
- Szekessy, 1950: Undetermined coleoptera, *Acupalpus elegans* Dej., *Calosoma sycophanta* L., *Carabus cancellatus* var. *tibiscinus* Csiki, *C. violaceus* var. *betuliae* Csiki, *Chlaenius spoliatus* Rossi, *Stenolophus mixtus* var. *ziegleri* Panz., *Galerucella luteola* Müll., *Clambus pubescens* Redtb., *Cerylon histeroides* F., *Arthrolips piceus* Com., *Atomaria ruficornis* Marsch., *Cryptophagus badius* Sturm, *C. hirtulus* Kr., *Anthrenus goliath* Muls., *A. pimpinellae* F., *A. scrophulariae* L., *Attagenus piceus* Ol., *Dermestes bicolor* F., *D. lardarius* L., *Dytiscus* sp., *Elater megerlei* Lac., *Heterocerus fuscus* Kiesw., *Carcinops 14-striatus* Steph., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathonus punctulatus* Thoms., *Hister corvinus* Germ., *Cerylon nigriceps* Mrsh., *C. unipunctatus* L., *Hydrous piceus* L., *Limnebius picinus* Mrsh., *Ochthebius impressus* Mrsh., *Bruchus pisorum* L., *Cartodere elegans* Aubé, *C. filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Corticarina fuscula* Gyll., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Melolontha melolontha* L., *Monotoma bicolor* Vill., *Typhaca stercorea* L., *Tenebrioides mauritanicus* L., *Euplectus karsteni* var. *falsus* Bedel., *E. sanguineus* Denny, *E. signatus* Reichb., *Ptenidium pusillum* Gyll., *Ptinus fur* L., *Aphodius granarius* L., *Copris lunaris* L., *Diastictus tibialis* F., *Pleurophorus caesus* Creutz., *Potosia cuprea* F., *Trox scaber* L., *Scydmaenus rufus* Müll., *Nemadus colonoides* Kraatz, undetermined staphylinid, *Aleochara bipustulata* L., *Atheta* sp., *A. inquinata* Grav., *A. parvula* Mannh., *Edaphus blühweissi* Scheerp., *Falagria splendens* Kr., *Leptacinus bathychrus* Gyll., *Microglotta marginalis* Grav., *Oxyopoda nigrocincta* Muls., *O. opaca* Grav., *Oxytelus complanatus* Er., *O. fulvipes* Er., *O. nitidulus* Grav., *O. tetracarinatus* Block (sic), *Philonthus appendiculatus* Shp., *P. atratus* Grav., *P. concinnus* Grav., *P. fuscus* Grav., *P. lepidus* var. *gilvipes* Er., *P. sordidus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk., *Stilicis erichsoni* Fauv., *Trogophloeus corticinus* Grav., *T. obesus* Kiesw., *T. pusillus* Grav., *Xantholinus glaber* Nordm., *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Acritus nigricornis* Hoffm., *Acrotichis brevipennis* Er., *A. grandicollis* Mannh., *A. intermedia* Gillm., *A. sericans* Heer, *Aderus populneus* Panz., *Aglenus brunneus* Gyll., *Anthicus floralis* L., *Biblopectus minutissimus* Aubé, *Bibloporus bicolor*

Denny, *Syncalypta spinosa* Rossi, *Chalcoides plutus* Latr., *Opetio-
palpus scutellaris* Panz., *Gymnetron rostellus* var. *stimulosum*
Germ., *Holoparamesus caularum* Aubé, *Epithrix pubescens* Koch;
(*Ciconia ciconia* L.).

Szelenyi, 1944: *Spalanga subpunctata* Först., *Trichopria* sp., *Ambly-
spis* sp., *Tetrastichus longiscapus* Thoms., *Conomorium eremita*
Först., *Laelius* sp.: (*Ciconia ciconia*).

Family PLATALEIDAE

Platalea leucorodia Linnaeus

Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithoponus massonnati* (sic) Falcoz.

Séguy, 1936: *Lynchia palustris* (Lutz, Neiva & Lima).

Order BUCEROTIFORMES

Family BUCEROTIDAE

Undetermined

Chisholm, 1952: Insects: (African hornbill).

Aceros sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica unicolor*.

Buceros sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica unicolor*.

Bycanistes brevis Friedmann

Britton, 1940: *Chilocoris laevicollis* Horvath, *Oecornis nidicola* Britton,
?subtribe Elaterina, larvae of species of or near *Alphitobius*, larvae
of Coleophoridae, nymphs of a species of or near *Trichomera*,
acalypterate larvae: (*Bycanistes cristatus* Rüpp.).

Hindwood, 1951: Lepidoptera, other insects; (silvery-cheeked hornbill
in Africa).

—, 1951a: Insects, moths; (silvery-cheeked hornbill).

Moreau, 1942: Lepidopterous larvae, undetermined insects: (*Bycani-
stes cristatus* (Rüpp.)).

Paulian, 1950: *Oecornis nidicola*; (*Bycanistes cristatus* Rüpp.).

Bycanistes cylindricus albotibialis (Cabanis and Reichenow)

Britton, 1940: Wingless cockroaches, larvae of ?tineid lepidoptera;
(*Bycanistes albotibialis* Cab. & Reichw.).

Moreau, 1937: Wingless roaches, ?tineid larvae; (*Bycanistes albotibi-
alis*).

Ceratogymna sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia* sp.

Penelopides sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica unicolor*.

Tockus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica turdi*.

Order **CAPRIMULGIFORMES**Family **CAPRIMULGIDAE****Caprimulgus** sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Pseudolynchia brunnea*, *P. rufipes*.

Chordeiles sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Pseudolynchia brunnea*.

Hydropsalis sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Pseudolynchia brunnea*.

Macrodipteryx sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Pseudolynchia rufipes*.

Nyctidromus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Pseudolynchia brunnea*.

Phalaenoptilus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Pseudolynchia brunnea*.

Scotornis sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Pseudolynchia rufipes*.

Semeiophorus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Pseudolynchia rufipes*.

Family **PODARGIDAE****Podargus strigoides** (Latham)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia perfuga*; (*Podargus strigoides*).

Order **CHARADRIIFORMES**Family **ALCIDAE****Undetermined**

Baer, 1951: Rabbit flea; (auklet from Coronados Isles in Gulf of California, puffin from west coast of Britain).

Falcoz, 1914: *Atomaria atricapilla* Steph., *Catops watsoni* Spence, *Sipalia circellaris* Grav.; (puffin).

- Jeannel, 1934: *Sciodrepoides watsoni* Spence; (puffin).
 Jordan, 1943: *Spilopsyllus cuniculi*, *Ornithopsylla laetitia*; (puffin).
 Joy, 1909: *Choleva watsoni* Spence, *Bradyocellus verbasci* Duft., *Pterostichus niger* Schall, *Amara trivialis* Gyl., *Homalota circumcellaris* Grav., *Atomaria atricapilla* Steph.; (puffin).
 Leruth, 1935: *Sipalia circumcellaris* Grav.; (puffin).
 —, 1939: *Sipalia circumcellaris* Grav.; (puffin).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale); (puffin).
 Walker, 1938: *Notiophilus biguttatus* Fab., *Nebria iberica* Oliv., *Amara aulica* Panz., *Calathus melanocephalus* var. *nubigena* Hal., *Trechus obtusus* Er., *Patrobus septentrionis* Dej., *Megasternum boletophagum*, *Tachinus rufipes* DeGeer, *Lesteva sharpi* Rye, *Choleva watsoni* Spence, *Otiorrhynchus arcticus* Ol., *O. dubius* Stroem., *Nebria gyllenhali* Schön., *Loricera pilicornis* Fab.; (puffin).

Fratercula arctica (Linnaeus)

- Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.; (*Fratercula arctica*).
 Hopkins and Rothschild, 1953: *Ornithopsylla laetitia* Roths.; (*Fratercula arctica*).
 Jordan, 1925: *Ornithopsylla laetitia*; (*Fratercula* (sic) *arctica*).
 Joy, 1909: *Ornithopsylla laetitia* Roths.; (*Fratercula arctica*).
 —, 1909a: *Trox scaber* L., undetermined coleoptera; (puffin).
 O'Mahony, 1939: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.; (?*Fratercula a. grabae* (Brehm)). *Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.; (*Fratercula a. grabae* (Brehm)).
 —, 1941a: *Ornithopsylla laetitia* Roths., *Dasyopsyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Fratercula a. grabae* Brehm).
 —, 1949a: *Trox scaber* L.; (puffin).
 Richards, 1930: *Leptocera (Limosina) minutissima* Zett.; (*Fratercula arctica* L.).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garci* Roths., *C. vagabunda* Bohem., *Dasyopsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale); (*Fratercula arctica* (L.)).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garci* Roths., *C. vagabunda* Bohem., *Ornithopsylla laetitia* Roths.; (puffin).
 Rothschild, 1908: *Ornithopsylla laetitia*; (*Fratercula arctica*).
 —, 1913a: *Ornithopsylla laetitia* Roths.; (puffin).
 Russell, 1913: *Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Bohem.; (puffin).
 Smart, 1948: *Ornithopsylla laetitia* Roths.; (puffin).
 Sokolowski, 1942: *Catops morio* F.; (*Fratercula arctica* L.).
 Thompson, 1937b: *Ceratophyllus vagabundus insularis* Roths.; *Tinea pelliella*; (*Fratercula arctica grabae* (Brehm)).
 —, 1954a: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Fratercula arctica* (sic) *grabae* (Brehm)).
 Turk, 1946: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Fratercula arctica* (Br.)).
 West, 1928—1937: *Catops fuliginosus* Er.; (*Mormon arcticus*).

Ptychoramphus aleuticus (Pallas)

- Ewing and Fox, 1943: *Actenopsylla suavis* J. & R.; (*Ptychoramphus aleuticus*).
- Hopkins and Rothschild, 1953: *Actenopsylla suavis* J. & R.; (*Ptychoramphus* (sic) *aleuticus*).
- Hubbard, 1947: *Actenopsylla suavis* J. & R.; (*Ptychoramphus* (sic) *aleuticus* (Pallas)).
- Jellison and Good, 1942: *Actenopsylla suavis* J. & R.; (*Ptychoramphus aleuticus*).
- Jordan, 1925: *Actenopsylla* sp.; (*Ptychoramphus* (sic) *aleuticus*).
- , 1942: *Actenopsylla suavis*; (*Ptychoramphus* (sic) *aleuticus*).
- Jordan and Rothschild, 1923c: *Actenopsylla suavis* J. & R.; (*Ptychoramphus* (sic) *aleuticus*).

Family **CHARADRIIDAE****Undetermined**

- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.
- Thompson, 1937a: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*; (Charadriidae).

Charadrius sp.

- Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (golden plover).
- Parmenter, 1951: *Ornithomyia lagopodis*; (?golden plover).
- Thompson, 1954: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (golden plover).

Charadrius alexandrinus Linnaeus

- Eichler, 1953: *Actornithophilus* sp.; (Seeregenpfeifer (*Charadrius alexandrinus*)).

Charadrius apricarius Linnaeus

- Wagner, 1937: *Ceratophyllus garei islandicus* Wagner; (*Charadrius apricarius*).
- , 1938: *Ceratophyllus garei islandicus* Wagner; (*Charadrius apricarius*).

Charadrius hiaticula Linnaeus

- Eichler, 1944: *Actornithophilus* sp.; (*Charadrius hiaticula*).
- , 1953: *Actornithophilus laveni* Eichler; (Sandregenpfeifer).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.
- Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Aegialtis* (sic) *hiaticola* (sic)).

Vanellus sp.

- Shipley, 1911: *Ceratophyllus garei* Rothschild; (*Vanellus*).

Vanellus vanellus (Linnaeus)

- Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (peewit).

- Eichler, 1936c: Mallophaga; (schottischen Kiebitzei).
 — , 1944: *Actornithophilus* sp. (probably *A. ochraceus* Nitzsch), *Austromenopon lutescens*; (*Vanellus vanellus*).
 — , 1953: *Actornithophilus ochraceus* Nitzsch, *Austromenopon (lutescens* Nitzsch?); (*Vanellus vanellus* L.).
 Evans, 1906: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.
 — , 1912: *Menopon lutescens* Nitzsch.
 Leslie and Shipley, 1912: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (lapwing).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
 Shipley, 1909: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Vanellus vanellus*).
 Thompson, 1936: *Menopon lutescens* Nitzsch.
 — , 1938c: *Menopon lutescens* Nitzsch.
 — , 1954: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (peewit).
 Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale, *C. garei* Roths.; (*Vanellus vulgaris*).

Family HAEMATOPODIDAE

Haematopus ostralegus Linnaeus

- Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (oystercatcher).
 Thompson, 1954: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (oystercatcher).

Family LARIDAE

Undetermined

- Baer, 1951: Flea; (gull).
 Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (gull).
 Fowler, and Donisthorpe, 1913: *Scydmaenus barnevillei* Reitter; (gull).
 Ihssen, 1935: *Atheta hodierna* Sharp, *A. (Dimetrota) episcopalis* Bernh.; (Möven).
 Jordan, 1932: *Mioctenopsylla arctica* Roths.; (gull).
 Joy, 1909a: *Choleva watsoni* Spence, *Omosita colon* L., *Sunius lyonesis* Joy, *Scydmaenus barnevillei* Reitt., undetermined coleoptera; (gull).
 Schneider, 1898: *Pseudopelta dispar* Hbst.; (Möven).

Anous stolidus (Linnaeus)

- Eichler, 1953: *Actornithophilus milleri* (Kellogg & Kuwana): (*Anous* (sic) *stolidus* L.).
 Falcoz, 1926: *Olfersia spinifera* Leach; (*Anous* (sic) *stolidus* L.).
 Hinton, 1945: *Dermestes lardarius* L.; (noddy tern).
 Séguy, 1936: *Lynchia spinifera* (Leach); (*Anous* (sic) *stolidus* L.).
 Thompson, 1936: *Actornithophilus milleri* (Kell. & Kuw.): (*Anous* (sic) *stolidus stolidus* (Linn.)).
 Waterston, 1923: *Colpocephalum milleri* Kell. & Kuw., *Pectinopygus sulae* Rud.; (*Anous* (sic) *stolidus*).

Chlidonias nigra surinamensis (Gmelin)

Hicks, 1953: *Enochrus* sp., *Enochrus (Methydrus)* sp., *Eulalia virgo* (Wiedemann).

Larus sp.

Holland, 1951: *Ceratophyllus lari* Holland; (either *Larus californicus* Lawrence or *Larus argentatus smithsonianus* Coues).

Remy, 1930: Collembola.

Rothschild, 1915: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.

Smit, 1946: *Ceratophyllus* sp.

Waterston, 1914: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.

Larus argentatus Pontoppidan

Allan, 1950: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.; (*Larus argentatus*).

Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Bohem.; (herring gull).

Carrick, 1939: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.

Hubbard, 1947: *Ceratophyllus niger niger* C. Fox; (*Larus argentatus*).

Jellison and Good, 1942: *Ceratophyllus niger* Fox; (*Larus argentatus*).

Jellison and Kohls, 1939: *Ceratophyllus niger* Fox; (*Larus argentatus*).

O'Mahony, 1939a: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.; (*Larus argentatus argentatus* Pont.).

— . 1939b: *Xantholinus punctulatus* Payk.; (herring gull).

— . 1941a: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.; (*Larus argentatus argentatus* Pont.).

— . 1948: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.; (herring gull).

Philip, 1938: *Ceratophyllus niger* Fox; (*Larus argentatus smithsonianus* Coues).

Rothschild, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. garci* Roths.

— . 1952: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Bohem.

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis*; (herring gull). *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Bohem.; (*Larus argentatus*).

Rothschild, 1915: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boh.; (*Larus argentatus*).

Séguy, 1944: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.

Thompson, 1954a: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Larus argentatus argentatus* Pontpd.).

Turk, 1946: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.

Waterston, 1906: *Ceratophyllus insularis* Roths.; (*Larus argentatus*).

— . 1910a: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths., *C. insularis* Roths., *C. borealis* Roths.; (*Larus argentatus*).

— . 1914: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Larus argentatus*).

— . 1922: *Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Bohem.; (*Larus argentatus*).

Larus belcheri Vigors

Bequaert, 1933: *Olfersia fossulata* Macquart.

Larus canus Linnaeus

- Nordberg, 1936: *Ochtebius* (sic) *marinus* Payk., *Anurophorus laticis* Nic., *Isotoma viridis riparia* Nic., *Onychiurus fimentarius* (sic) L., *O. fureifer* Born, *Xenylla maritima* Tullb.
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.
 Waterston, 1914: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.; (*Larus canus*).

Larus dominicanus Lichtenstein

- Jordan, 1942: *Notiopsylla kerguelensis*; (*Larus dominicus*).

Larus fuscus Linnaeus

- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Larus fuscus*).
 —, 1936: *Ochtebius* (sic) *marinus* Payk., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Anurophorus laticis* Nic., *Entomobrya corticalis* Nic., *E. nivalis* L., *Orchesella bifasciata* Nic., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb.
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.
 Waterston, 1914: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.; (*Larus fuscus*).

Larus hyperboreus Gunnerus

- Holland, 1951: *Ceratophyllus vagabundus vagabundus* (Bohem.).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Bohem.
 Wagner, 1929: *Ceratophyllus vagabundus orientalis* Wagner; (*Larus glaucus*).
 —, 1931: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda orientalis* Wagner; (*Larus glaucus*).

Larus marinus Linnaeus

- O'Mahony, 1939: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.; (*Larus marinus* L. or *Fratercula a. grabae* (Brehm)).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.

Larus ridibundus Linnaeus

- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.

Rissa sp.

- Holland and Jellison, 1952: *Mioctenopsylla traubi* Holl. & Jell.

Rissa brevirostris (Bruch)

- Holland and Jellison, 1952: *Mioctenopsylla arctica arctica* Roths., *M. a. hadwini* (Ewing); (*Rissa brevirostris* (?) (Bruch)).

Rissa tridactyla (Linnaeus)

- Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Bohem.; (kittiwake).
 Carrick, 1939: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Rissa tridactyla tridactyla* L.).
 Elton, 1925: Collembola, flies; (kittiwake).

- Henriksen, 1939: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boh., *Mioctenopsylla arctica* Roths.; (kittiwake).
- Holland and Jellison, 1952: *Mioctenopsylla arctica* Roths.; (*Rissa tridactyla* ssp.). *Mioctenopsylla arctica arctica* Roths., *M. a. hadweni* (Ewing); (*Rissa tridactyla pollicaris* (?) Ridgway).
- Hubbard, 1947: *Mioctenopsylla arctica* Roths.; (*Rissa tridactyla*).
- Jellison and Good, 1942: *Mioctenopsylla arctica* Roths.; (*Rissa tridactyla*).
- Jordan, 1932: *Mioctenopsylla arctica* Roths.; (*Rissa tridactyla*).
- Kemner, 1938: *Mioctenopsylla arctica* Roths., *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boh.; (*Rissa tridactyla*).
- O'Mahony, 1941a: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.; (*Rissa t. tridactyla* L.).
- , 1948: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.; (kittiwake).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Rissa tridactyla tridactyla* L.). *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. vagabunda* Bohem.
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Bohem., *C. v. insularis*; (kittiwake).
- Rothschild, 1915: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Bohem.; (*Rissa tridactyla*).
- , 1922: *Mioctenopsylla arctica* Roths.; (*Rissa tridactyla*).
- Séguy, 1944: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.

Sterna hirundo Linnaeus

- Nordberg, 1936: *Anurophorus laricis* Nic., *Entomobrya nivalis* L., *Folsomia 4-oculata* Tullb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb.

Sterna macrura Naumann

- Nordberg, 1936: *Ochtebius* (sic) *marinus* Payk., *Anurophorus laricis* Nic., *Entomobrya nivalis* L., *Isotoma viridis riparia* Nic., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Pogonognathus plumbeus* Lubb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb.
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.
- Thompson, 1954a: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.
- Waterston, 1914: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. garei* Roths.; (*Sterna macrura*).

Family SCOLOPACIDAE

Undetermined

- Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (snipe).
- Thompson, 1954: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (snipe).

Calidris alpina (Linnaeus)

- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.
- Waterston, 1914: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Tringa alpina*).

Gallinago gallinago (Linnaeus)

- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Capella gallinago* (L.)).
 Waterston, 1906: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Gallinago coelestis*).
 —, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Gallinago coelestis*).
 Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Gallinago gallinago*).

Numenius sp.

- Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp;
 (curlew).
 Parmenter, 1951: *Ornithomyia lagopodis*; (?curlew).
 Thompson, 1954: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (curlew).

Scolopax rusticola Linnaeus

- Rothschild, 1952: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (woodcock).
 Waterston, 1909: *Ceratophyllus newsteadi* Roths.; (*Scolopax rusticola*).

Tringa sp.

- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (redshank).

Tringa hypoleucos Linnaeus

- Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.
 Séguy, 1932a: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.
 Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *O. fringillina* Curtis; (*Tringa hypoleucos*).

Tringa totanus (Linnaeus)

- Eichler, 1953: *Actornithophilus totani*; (*Tringa totanus*).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.
 Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Totanus calidris*).

Family **STERCORARIIDAE****Stercorarius parasiticus** (Linnaeus)

- Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp;
 (Arctic skua).
 Parmenter, 1951: *Ornithomyia lagopodis*; (?Arctic skua).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (Arctic skua).

Order **COLUMBIFORMES**Family **COLUMBIDAE****Undetermined**

- Abalos and Wygodzinsky, 1951: *Triatoma guasayana* Wygodzinsky and
 Abalos; (pigeon-cotes).
 Adie, 1915: *Lynchia maura* Bigot; (ambala (Indian pigeon)) .

- Alcock, 1911: *Cimex columbarius* Jenyns; (pigeon houses).
- Ansari, 1949: *Dermestes bicolor* Fab., *D. lardarius* L.; (pigeon lofts).
- Aragão, 1908: *Lynchia brunea* (sic) oder *lividicolor* (Oliv.); (pigeon houses).
- Aschner, 1931: *Lynchia maura* Bigot; (pigeon).
- Awati, 1921: *Conorhinus rubrofasciatus* (De Geer); (pigeon in Assam).
- Back and Bishopp, 1942: Bedbugs; (pigeon houses).
- Badonnel, 1943: Psoques; (colombiers).
- Baer, 1951: *Lynchia* sp.; (pigeon).
- Barber, 1914: *Dermestes elongatus* Leconte; (pigeon).
- Barger and Card, 1949: *Pseudolynchia canariensis*; (pigeon).
- Barre, 1929: *Lynchia maura* Bigot; (pigeon).
- Baudet, 1929: *Cimex columbarius* Jenyns (*Acanthia columbaria*), *Ceratophyllus columbae* Walekener & Gervais, *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Silpha opaca* L.; (Taubenschlägen). *Cimex columbarius* Jenyns (*Acanthia columbaria*); (Tauben).
- Bedford, 1924: *Lynchia maura* Bigot; (pigeon).
- Bequaert, 1926: *Pseudolynchia maura* (Bigot); (pigeon).
- , 1941: *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot; (pigeon).
- , 1952: *Ornithoetona plicata* (v. Olfers); (pigeon).
- , 1953a: *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot; (pigeon).
- , 1953b: *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot; (pigeon). *Stilbometopa fulvifrons*; (Columbidae).
- Bergsøe, 1915: *Acanthia lectularia*; (dove-cote).
- Bezzi, 1896: *Acanthia* spp.; (pigeon).
- Bickhardt, 1907: *Potosia speciosissima* Scop., *Trox Haroldi* Flach; (Wildtauben). *Aleochara villosa* Mannh., *Atheta picipes* Thoms., *A. occulta* Er., *A. celata* Er., *Creophilus maxillosus* L., *Philonthus cephalotes* Grav., *P. sordidus* Grav., *Omalium florale* Payk.; (Taubenschläge).
- , 1907a: *Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk., *Philonthus cephalotes* Grav., *P. sordidus* Grav., *Creophilus maxillosus* L., *Atheta oculata* (sic) Er., *A. picipes* Thoms., *A. celata* Er., *Aleochara villosa* Mannh., *Dermestes bicolor* F.; (Taubenschläge). *Trox Perrisi* Fairm., *T. Haroldi* Flach, *T. nidicola* Bonn., *Potosia aeruginosa* Drury, *P. speciosissima* Scop.; (Wildtaube).
- , 1907b: *Potosia speciosissima* Scop., *Trox Haroldi* Flach; (Wildtaube).
- , 1911: *Cryptophagus dentatus* Hbst., *Hister carbonarius* Illig., *Potosia aeruginosa* Drury, *Trox perrisi* Fairm. (*haroldi* Flach), *Atheta fungi* Grav., *A. fungi orbata* Er., *Omalium caesum* Grav., *Xylodromus concinnus* Marsh., *X. testaceus* Er.; (Taube). *Dermes-*

- stes bicolor* F., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Tenebroides* (sic) *mauretanicus* (sic) L., *Ptinus fur* L., *Aleochara cuniculorum* Kr., *A. sparsa* Heer, *A. villosa* Mann., *Atheta celata* Th., *A. occulta* Er., *A. picipes* Thoms., *Creophilus maxillosus* L., *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *Philonthus cephalotes* Grav., *P. sordidus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk., *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Anityx rubens* Hoffm.; (Taubenschläge).
- . 1916: *Hister (Paralister) carbonarius* Ill., *H. (Atholus) corvinus* Germ.; (Taubenschläge).
- Biester and DeVries, 1943: *Cimex lectularius*, *Dermestes lardarius*; (pigeon lofts). *Pseudolychnia canariensis*; (domestic pigeon).
- Biester and Schwarte, 1952: *Cimex lectularius*, *Dermestes lardarius*, *Pseudolychnia canariensis*; (pigeon).
- Bishopp, 1929: *Pseudolychnia maura* Bigot; (domestic pigeon).
- , 1929a: *Pseudolychnia maura*; (pigeon).
- , 1929b: Pigeon fly; (pigeon nests).
- , 1942: *Pseudolychnia canariensis*; (pigeon).
- Blanchard, 1890: *Dermestes lardarius* L.; (pigeon-cotes).
- Brent, 1871: Fleas; (pigeon).
- British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report), 1952: *Hofmannophila pseudospretella*, *Endrosia lactella*, *Tinaca* (sic) *pellionella*, *T. columbariella*, *Anthrenus verbasci*, *Attagenus pellio*, *Dermestes lardarius*, *Tenebrio molitor*, *Ptinus tectus*, *P. fur*, *Stegobium paniceum*, *Lepisma saccharina*, *Fannia canicularis*, *Metacoelus mansuetor*, *Apanteles carpatus*, *Scenopinus fenestralis*, *Lyctocoris campestris*; (pigeon).
- Brumpt, 1949: *Cimex columbarius* (Jenyns), *Triatoma rubrofasciata* (DeGeer); (dove-cotes).
- Butler, 1896: Bedbugs; (pigeon-cotes).
- . 1923: *Cimex columbarius* Jenyns, *Lyctocoris campestris* F.; (pigeon-cots).
- Calver, 1869: *Aleochara villosa* Mannerh.; (Taube).
- Castellarnau, de, 1950: *Cimex columbarius*; (doves, pigeon-cotes).
- Chandler, 1949: *Cimex columbarius*, bedbugs; (pigeon house).
- Chatton and Blanc, 1918: *Cimex columbarius* Jenyns; (colombiers).
- Coatney, 1931: *Pseudolychnia maura* Bigot; (domestic pigeon).
- Cornelius, 1869: *Homalota* sp., *Aleochara villosa* Mannerh., *Saprinus rotundatus*, *Cyrtoneura caesia* Meig., *Homalomyia canicularis*; (pigeon).
- Cummings, 1918: *Cimex columbarius* Jenyns; (pigeon-cotes).
- Cuvier, 1816: *Pulex irritans* L.; (pigeons).
- Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus columbae*, Steph.; (pigeon).
- , 1890: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Walker; (pigeon).
- Dampf, 1908: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Gerv.); (Taubenschläge).
- , 1908a: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Gerv.); (Taubenschläge).
- , 1926: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Walck. & Gerv.), *C. garei* Roths.; (pigeon).

- Denny, 1842: *Cimex columbarius* Jenyns; (dove-cotes).
- de Sequeira, 1944: *Ceratophyllus columbae*, *Cimex columbarius*, *Pseudolynchia maura*, *Tenebrio molitor*; (pombos).
- Des Gozis, 1886: *Dendrophilus punctatus* F.; (pigeon cotes).
- Döbner, 1862: *Dermestes* sp.; (Taubenschlägen). *Acanthia lectularia* F.; (Taubenställen).
- Donisthorpe, 1947: *Ptinus tectus* Boied., *Atheta harwoodi* Willms., *Borkhausenia* (= *Hofmannophila*) *pseudospretella* Staint.; (pigeon).
- Douglas, 1867: *Cimex columbarius*; (pigeon-houses).
- . 1871: *Homalota* sp., *Aleochara villosa* Mannerh., *Saprinus rotundatus*, *Cyrtoneura caesia* Meig., *Homalomyia canalicularis* Meig., *Acanthia columbaria* Jenyns; (pigeon).
- . 1897: *Acanthia lectularia*; (pigeon houses).
- . 1897a: *Acanthia* sp.; (pigeon).
- Drenski, 1928: *Cimex columbarius* L.; (pigeon).
- Dubois, 1886—1888: *Cimex columbarius* Jenynson (sic); (colombiers).
- du Buysson, 1923a: *Cimex columbarius* Jen.; (pigeonniers).
- Eichler, 1935: *Cimex columbarius*; (Taubenschläge).
- . 1937: *Cimex columbarius* Jen.; (Taubenschläge).
- . 1937a: *Sitodrepa panicca*, *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *Tenebrio molitor* L.; (Taube). *Tinea fuscipunctella*; (Taubenschläge).
- Erichson, 1858: *Aleochara villosa* Mannerh.; (Tauben).
- Escherich, 1923: *Dermestes lardarius* L., *D. bicolor*; (pigeon lofts).
- Essig, 1942: *Cimex columbarius* Jenyns, *Lycocoris campestris* F.; (pigeon cote).
- Everts, 1903: *Xylodromus concinnus* Marsh.; (dove cotes).
- . 1922: *Cryptophagus fumatus* Marsh., *C. hirtulus* Kr., *C. saginatus* Sturm, *Dermestes bicolor* F., *Gnathonus punctulatus* Thoms., *G. rotundatus* Kug., *Hister carbonarius* Illig., *H. corvinus* Germ., *H. merdarius* Hoffm., *Ptinus bicinctus* St., *Aleochara cuniculorum* Kr., *A. succicola* Th., *A. villosa* Mann., *Microglossa marginalis* Gyll., *Xylodromus testaceus* Er.; (duif).
- Eysell, 1924: *Cimex peristerae* Roths.; (Taubenschläge).
- Falcoz, 1914: *Cryptophagus dentatus* Hbst., *Dermestes bicolor* F., *D. murinus* L., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathonus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister carbonarius* Illig., *H. merdarius* Hoffm., *Ptinus fur* L., *Trox perrisi* Fairm., *Aleochara cuniculorum* Kr., *A. sparsa* Olcer, *A. villosa* Mann., *Atheta celata* Er., *Atheta (Acrotona) fungi* Grav., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *A. occulta* Er., *A. picipes* Thoms., *Creophilus maxillosus* L., *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *Omalium allardi* Fairm., *O. caesum* Grav., *Philonthus cephalotes* Grav., *P. fuscus* Grav., *P. sordidus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk., *Xylodromus concinnus* Marsh., *X. testaceus* Er., *Tenebrioides mauritanicus* L.; (pigeon).
- . 1926: *Lynchia maura* Bigot; (pigeon).

- Fauvel, 1875: *Heterothops praevia* Er.; (colombies).
 Ferris, 1930: *Microlychnia pusilla* (Speiser); (pigeon lofts).
 Fiebiger, 1947: *Cimex columbarius* Jenyns; (Taubenställen).
 Finkenbrink, 1934: *Tenebrio molitor* L.; (Taubenschläge).
 Fletcher and Sen, 1930: *Pseudolychnia maura* Bigot; (pigeon houses).
 Flor, 1860: *Acanthia lectularia* L.; (pigeon houses).
 Forbes, 1923: *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haworth; (pigeon).
 Fowler, 1888: *Homalium allardi* Fairm.; (pigeon cotes).
 — . 1889: *Attagenus pellio* L.; (pigeon cotes).
 Frank and Sokolowski, 1931: *Dermestes bicolor* F.; (Taubenschläge).
 Frickhinger, 1937: Bettwanzen; (wilder Tauben).
 Fung, 1930: Pigeon fly; (pigeon).
 Ganglbauer, 1904: *Dermestes bicolor* F.; (pigeon).
 Gedoelst, 1911: *Clinocoris columbarius*; (pigeon).
 Gerhard, 1909: *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Aleochara villosa* Mann., *A. cuniculorum* Kr., *Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk., *Dermestes bicolor* F., *Tenebrioides mauritanicus* L., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Ptinus fur* L., *Anitys rubens* Hoffm.; (Taubenschläge). *Trox scaber* L.; (Taube).
 Ghesquière, 1921: *Lynchia maura*; (pigeonniers).
 — , 1921a: *Lyncha* (sic) *maura*; (pigeonniers).
 Gilbert, 1922: ?pigeon fly; (pigeon).
 Gil Collado, 1947: *Pseudolychnia maura*; (palomas).
 Girault, 1906: Bedbugs; (pigeon).
 Glover, 1876: *Acanthia columbaria* Jenyns; (pigeon houses).
 Godan, 1952: Wanzen; (Taubenställen).
 Gonder, 1915: *Lynchia olfersia capensis*; (pigeon cotes).
 — , 1915a: *Lynchia olfersia capensis*; (pigeon cotes).
 Gorham, 1886: *Gnathoncus* sp.; (pigeon).
 Greene, 1949: *Pseudolychnia Canariensis*; (pigeon).
 Gridelli, 1924: *Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh.; (colombo).
 Grzimek, 1944: *Cimex columbaris* (sic); (Taubenschläge).
 Gulde, 1921: *Cimex lectularius* L.; (Taubenschläge, Taubenestern).
 — , 1941: Cimicidae; (Taubenschläge).
 Haue, 1924: Fleas, cimicids; (Taube).
 — , 1932: *Triatoma rubrofasciata* (de Geer); (Taube).
 — , 1935: *Cimex lectularius* L.; (pigeon cotes).
 — . 1938: *Anthrenus* sp., *Cimex lectularius* L., *C. rotundatus* Sign., tineid; (Taube).
 Hegner, Cort, and Root, 1923: *Cimex columbarius*; (pigeon).
 Heidenreich, 1906a: *Aleochara villosa* Mannh.; (Taubenschläge).
 — , 1906b: *Aleochara villosa* Mannh.; (Taubenschläge).
 — . 1907: *Atheta picipes* Thoms., *A. occulta* Er., *A. celata* Er.; (Taubenschläge).
 — , 1907a: *Creophilus maxillosus* L.; (Taubenschläge).

- Heidenreich, 1907b: *Philonthus sordidus* Grav., *P. cephalotes* Grav.: (Taubenschläge).
 — , 1907c: *Xylodromus concinnus* Marsh., *Omalium florale* Payk.: (Taubenschläge).
 Heller, 1890: *Dermestes bicolor* F.: (Taube).
 Hennig, 1952: *Omphrale fenestralis* L.: (Taube).
 Heselhaus, 1914: *Aleochara villosa* Mannh., *Xylodromus concinnus* Mrsh., *Atheta parva* Sahlb., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk., *P. nigra* Grav., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Cryptophagus saginatus* St., *C. hirtulus* Kr., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Pinus fur* L., *P. bicinctus* St., *Anobium paniceum* L., *Forficula minor* L.: (Taubenschläge).
 Hewitt, 1912: *Fannia canicularis* L.: (pigeon).
 Heyden, von, 1876—1877: *Dermestes bicolor* F.: (Taubenschläge).
Cetonia aeruginosa Drury = *speciosissima* Scop.: (Wildtauben).
 — , 1904: *Potosia speciosissima* Scop.: (Wildtauben).
 Hindle, 1914: *Lynchia maura* (Bigot): (pigeon houses).
 Hinton, 1943: *Attagenus pellio* L., *Dermestes bicolor* F., *D. lardarius* L.: (pigeon lofts).
 — , 1945: *Heterothops praeivus* Er., *Dermestes bicolor* F., *D. lardarius* L., *Attagenus pellio* (L.): (pigeon).
 — , 1945a: *Dendrophilus punctatus* (Hbst.), *Gnathoncus nannetensis* (Mars.), *G. nanus* (Scriba), *Hister merdarius* Hoffm.: (pigeon).
 Hoffmann, 1913a: Bettwanzen: (Taube).
 Hofmänner, 1928: *Cimex columbarius* Jenyns; (?Taubenschläge).
 Horvath, 1912: *Cimex lectularius* L.: (pigeon).
 — , 1914: *Cimex lectularius* L., *C. hemipterus* F.: (pigeon).
 Howard and Marlatt, 1902: Cimicids: (pigeon cotes in England).
 Howe, 1955: *Tipnus unicolor* Pill. and Mitt.: (pigeon).
 Howe and Burges, 1952: *Niptus hololeucus* (Fald.), *Trigonogenius globulus* Sol.: (pigeon).
 — , 1953: *Mezium affine* Boieldieu: (pigeon).
 Howell and Stiles, 1941: *Stilbometopa podopostyla* Speiser; (?abandoned dove's nest).
 Hüeber, 1893: *Cimex lectularius* L.: (Taubenställen).
 Huff, 1932: *Pseudolynchia maura*: (pigeon cage).
 Hutyra, Marek, and Manninger, 1946: *Cimex columbarius*, *Ceratophyllus gallinae*: (pigeon). *Dermestes lardarius*, *Silpha obscura*, *Necrophorus* (sic) *vespillo*, *Tenebrio molitor*: (dove cote).
 Hvass, 1954: *Tenebrio molitor*: (dove cote).
 Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus garci* (Roths.), *C. columbae* (Walkenaer u. Gervais), *C. gallinae* (Schr.): (dove).
 Jeannel, 1909: *Niptus hololeucus* Fald.: (pigeon).
 Johnson, 1939: *Cimex columbarius* Jen.: (pigeon houses).
 Karsch, 1887: *Dermestes bicolor* F.: (pigeon).
 Kassianoff, 1937a: *Cimex columbarius* Jenyns; (pigeon).
 Kemper, 1928: Cimicids; (Taubenschläge).
 — , 1935: Cimicids; (Taube).

- Kemper, 1936: Cimicids; (Taube). *Cimex lectularius* L.; (Taubenschläge).
- , 1937: Cimicids; (Taube).
- Kemper, 1938a: *Cimex columbarius* Jen.; *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (Taubenschläge). *Dermestes lardarius* L.; (Tauben).
- , 1939: *Dermestes lardarius*, *D. vulpinus*, *D. peruvianus*, *Attagenus pelli*, *A. piceus*, *Anthrenus scrophulariae*, *A. pimpinellae*, *A. verbasci*, *A. muscorum*; (Taubenschläge).
- , 1939a: *Tenebrio molitor* L.; (Taubenschläge).
- Kolbe, 1905: *Cimex lectularius*, *Necrophorus* (sic) sp., *Dermestes lardarius*, *Tenebrio molitor*, *Dermestes bicolor*; (Taubenschläge).
- , 1911: Coleoptera; (Taube). *Dermestes bicolor* F.; (Taubenschläge).
- Kolenati, 1863: *Trichopsylla? columbae* Bouché; (Taube). *Strebla avium* Macquart; (dove).
- Korschefsky, 1944: *Tenebrio molitor* L.; (Taube). *Dermestes bicolor* F.; (Taubenschläge).
- Kreyenberg, 1928: *Dermestes* sp., *D. vulpinus*; (Taubenschläge).
- Kunike, 1933: *Tenebrio molitor* L.; (Taubenschläge).
- , 1939: *Anthrenus pimpinellae*, *A. muscorum*, *A. fuscus*; (Taubenschläge).
- Lagos and Canevari, 1936: *Pseudolychnia maura* Bigot; (pigeon).
- Lahaye, 1931: *Cimex columbarius*, *C. inodorus*; (pigeon).
- Lehnert, 1933: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Walk.; (Taube). *Sitodrepa panicea* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *Tenebrio molitor* L., tineid; (Taubenschläge).
- Leleup, 1947c: *Phyllodrepa* (s. str.) *nigra* Grav.; (pigeon).
- Lengerken, von, 1927: *Cryptophagus badius* Strm., *Hister carbonarius* Hoffm., *H. merdarius* Hoffm., *H. corvinus* Germ., *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *Alcochara cuniculorum* Kr., *A. villosa* Mnnh., *Tenebrioides mauritanicus* L.; (Taubenschläge). *Potosia aeruginosa* Drury; (Wildtauben).
- Lent, 1935: *Triatoma rubrofasciata* (De Geer); (pigeon).
- , 1948: *Rhodnius prolixus* Stål; (pigeon cote).
- Leruth, 1935: *Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk., *Omalium caesum* Grav., *Xylodromus concinnus* Marsh., *Atheta fungi* Grav., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Cryptophagus dentatus* Hbst., *Ptinus fur* L., *Niptus hololeucus* Fald.; (pigeon).
- , 1939: *Ptinus fur* L., *Omalium allardi* Fairm., *O. caesum* Grav., *Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk., *Xylodromus concinnus* Marsh.; (pigeon).
- Levi, 1930: Pigeon fly; (pigeon).
- , 1930a: Pigeon fly; (pigeon).
- , 1941: *Cimex lectularius*, *Lyctocoris campestris*, *Pseudolychnia canariensis*, *Ceratophyllus gallinae*, *Echidnophaga gallinaceus*; (pigeon).
- Linke, 1906: *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.; (Taubenschläge).
- Linsley, 1944: *Dermestes bicolor* F., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Tenebrio molitor* L.; (pigeon).
- Loria, 1944: *Pseudolychnia maura* (Bigot); (pigeon cote).
- Lühmann, 1937: *Tenebrio molitor*, *Dermestes* sp.; (Taubenschläge).

- Lutz, 1924: Insects; (Taubenschläge).
- Mallis, 1945: *Cimex columbarius* Jenyns; (pigeon). *Dermestes lardarius* L.; (pigeon loft).
- Martini, 1923: *Dermestes lardarius*, *Lynchia maura*: (Taubenschläge). *Ceratophyllus columbae*; (pigeon).
- Mason, 1888: *Lyctocoris campestris* F., *Acanthia columbaria* Jen.; (pigeon cote).
- Massee, 1949: Bedbug; (pigeon cote).
- Massonat, 1909: *Lynchia maura* Big.; (domestic pigeon).
- Mazza, Basso, and Basso, 1936: *Triatoma rubrofasciata*; (paloma). *Eutriatoma sordida*; (palomar).
- . 1938: *Triatoma infestans*; (palomar).
- Mégnin, 1880: *Cimex lectularia* L., *Acanthia lectularia* F., *Cimex columbarius*: (pigeonniers).
- Menegaux, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. fringillae* Walk.: (dove cote).
- . 1939: *Cimex columbarius*: (colombiers).
- Michalk, 1936—1937: *Cimex lectularius* L.: (Taubenschläge). *Cimex columbarius* Jen.; (pigeon).
- Moens, 1925: *Cimex columbarius* Jen.; (pigeon cote). *Cimex lectularius* L.: (pigeon).
- Muzik, 1911: *Cimex columbarius* Jen.; (pigeon).
- Neumann, 1941: *Cimex columbarius* Jen., *Lynchia maura* (Bigot); (pigeonniers). *Pulex avium* O. Taschenberg: (colombiers).
- Neveu-Lemaire, 1938: *Cimex columbarius* Jen., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Silpha thoracica* F., *Lynchia maura* (Bigot); (pigeon cote). *Cimex peristerae* Roths., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (pigeon).
- , 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*: (pigeonniers).
- Nördlinger, 1869: *Cimex lectularius* L.; (Taubenställen).
- Noll, 1888: *Dermestes bicolor* F.; (pigeon).
- Noller, 1919: *Cimex columbarius* Jen.; (Taubenschläge).
- O'Farrell and Butler, 1948: Insects; (pigeon).
- Olivier, 1904: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Walck. & Gerv.; (colombiers).
- . 1905: *Ornithomyia avicularia* Meig.; (pigeon).
- O'Mahony, 1939b: *Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh., *Ptinus tectus* Boield.; (pigeon).
- , 1940: *Ceratophyllus columbae* W. & G.; (pigeon).
- , 1940a: *Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh.; (pigeon).
- O'Roke, 1932: *Lynchia maura*; (pigeon).
- Osborn, 1896: Cimicids; (European pigeon houses).
- , 1915: *Acanthia columbarius* Jen.; (European dove cote).
- Packard, 1883: *Cimex columbarius*; (pigeon).
- Patton, 1926: *Cimex columbarius*; (pigeon).
- , 1931: *Triatoma rubrofasciata*; (?pigeon coops). *Cimex* sp., *C. columbarius*; (pigeon). *Dermestes lardarius*; (pigeon lofts).
- Patton and Cragg, 1913: *Cimex columbarius* Jen.; (pigeon).

- Paulian, 1943: Coleoptera; (pigeonniers).
- Petry, Beer, and Hockemeyer, 1936: *Tinca pellionella* L., *T. columbariella* Wck.; (Taubenschläge).
- Peus, 1936: Fleas; (Taube).
- , 1938: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Walck. & Gerv.), *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *Sarcopsylla penetrans*; (Taube).
- , 1938a: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Steph.; (Taubenschläge).
- Prouty and Coatney, 1934: *Pseudolychnia maura* Bigot; (nests and cotes of domestic pigeon).
- Railliet, 1895: *Pulex avium* O. Taschenb., *Acanthia columbaria* (Jen.), *Dermestes lardarius*; (pigeon cotes).
- Rapp, 1933: *Atheta xanthopus* Thoms.; (Taubenschläge).
- Reclaire, 1936: *Cimex columbarius* Jen., *Lyctocoris campestris* F.; (duiventil).
- Reichardt, 1941: *Gnathonus nanus* (Scriba), *G. nannetensis* (Marseul); (dove cotes).
- Reinhardt, 1950: *Cimex columbarius*; (Taubenschläge). *Dermestes lardarius*, *Silpha opaca*, *Necrophorus* (sic) *vespillo*, *Tenebrio molitor*; (pigeon).
- Reis, Nobrega, and Reis, 1936: *Hectopsylla psittacci* (sic), *Pseudolychnia maura* Bigot; (pombos).
- Reuter, 1913: *Cimex lectularius* L.; (Taube). *Cimex columbarius* Jen., *C. peristerae* Roths.; (Taubenschläge).
- Riley and Johannsen, 1915: *Cimex columbarius*; (dove cotes).
- , 1932: *Cimex columbarius*; (pigeon).
- Roberts, 1945: *Pseudolychnia canariensis* Macq. (= *P. maura* Big.); (carrier pigeon).
- Rosenhauer, 1882: *Dermestes bicolor* F.; (Taube).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura neottiophila* Collin, *Cimex columbarius* (Jennyns); (pigeon).
- Rothschild, 1912: *Clinocoris peristerae* Roths.; (pigeon house).
- Roubal, 1917: Coleoptera, *Atheta nitidicollis* Fairm.; (Taubenschläge).
- Rüschkamp, 1920: *Dermestes bicolor* F.; (pigeon).
- , 1932a: *Gnathonus nidicola* Joy; (Taubenschläge).
- Rye, 1873: *Cryptophagus cellaris* Scop., *C. saginatus* Sturm, *Niptus crenatus* F., *Ptinus fur* L., *Aleochara villosa* Mann., *Homalium florale* Payk., *Acanthia columbaria* Jen.; (pigeon).
- Saunders, 1892: *Cimex columbarius* Jen.; (pigeon cote).
- Schaufuss, 1907: *Trox haroldi* Flach; (Taube).
- Scheerpeltz and Winkler, 1930: *Gnathonus rotundatus* Kugel., *Dermestes* sp.; (pigeon cote).
- Scholz and Hinke, 1919: *Dermestes bicolor* F., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathonus punctulatus* Thoms., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Trox scaber* L., *Aleochara cuniculorum* Kr., *A. villosa* Mann., *Craterea suturalis* Mannh., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk., *Trox perrii* Fairm.; (Taube).

- Schuermans Stekhoven, 1952: *Stilbometopa podopostyla* Speiser, *Microlynchia pusilla* (Speiser); (Taube).
- Seddon, 1951: *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.); (pigeon loft). *Echidnophaga gallinacea* (Westwood); (pigeon).
- Séguy, 1921: *Omphrale fenestralis* L.; (pigeon cote).
- , 1924: *Cimex columbarius* Jen., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (pigeon cote).
- , 1932: *Pseudolynchia maura* (Bigot); (colombier).
- , 1933: *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.), *Fannia canicularis* (L.); (pigeoniers).
- , 1936: *Pseudolynchia maura* (Bigot); (pigeon).
- , 1937: *Omphrale fenestralis*; (pigeon cote).
- , 1938a: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Stephens); (colombins).
- , 1944: *Cimex columbarius*; (pigeon).
- Seidel, 1937: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths., *C. columbae* Steph.; (Taube).
- Sergent, 1909: *Lynchia maura* Bigot; (pigeons d'Algerie).
- Sergent and Sergent, 1907: *Lynchia maura* Bigot; (cotes of Algerian pigeon).
- Shaw, 1806: *Pulex irritans*; (pigeon).
- Sick, 1940: *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm.; (Taube). *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.; (Taubenschläge).
- Snellen van Vollenhoven, 1878: *Acanthia lectularia* L.; (duiventoren).
- Speiser, 1903: *Lynchia falcinelli* Rnd.; (wild Sicilian pigeon).
- , 1909: Bedbugs; (Taube).
- Staveley, 1871: Cimicid; (pigeon house).
- Stefani Perez, de. 1900: *Olfersia falcinelli* Rd.; (colombi).
- Stichel, 1938: *Cimex columbarius* Jen.; (pigeon cote).
- Surcouf and Gonzalez-Rincones, 1912: *Lynchia maura* Bigot; (pigeon).
- Szekessy, 1950: *Dermestes bicolor* F.; (Taube).
- Szidat, 1942: Vogelwanzen; (Taubenställen).
- Taschenberg, E., 1879: *Dermestes bicolor* F.; (Taube).
- , 1880: *Anthomyia* (*Homalomyia*) *canicularis* L.; (Taube).
- , 1880a: Bettwanzen; (Taubenschläge).
- , 1883: *Dermestes bicolor*, *Acanthia* sp.; (Taubenschläge).
- , 1892: *Dermestes lardarius*, *D. bicolor*, *Tenebrio molitor*; (Taubenschläge).
- Taschenberg, O., 1880: *Pulex avium* Tasch.; (Taube).
- Theobald, 1892: *Pulex hirundinis* Sam. Curtis, and Walker; (pigeon).
- , 1897: *Acanthia columbaria* Jen.; (pigeon boxes).
- Theodorides, 1949: *Necrophorus* (sic) *vestigator* Her., *Silpha* (*Oedeoptoma*) *thoracica* Gang., *Dermestes lardarius* L.; (pigeon).
- Thomas, 1938: *Lyctocoris campestris* F.; (pigeon coops).
- Thompson, 1926: *Cryptophagus badius* Sturm; (pigeon cote).
- , 1937a: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*; (Columbidae).
- , 1938a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis; (Columbidae).
- Traversi, 1949: *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.); (paloma).

- Uhlmann, 1938: Diebskäfer, Pelzkäfer, Motten, Flechtlinge; (Tauben).
 Vogel, 1932: *Cimex lectularius* L.; (Taubenschläge).
 Vorbrodt and Müller-Rutz, 1914: *Tinea ?columbariella* Wck.; (Taubenschläge).
 Walker, 1856: *Pulex columbae* Steph.; (pigeon).
 Walsh and Riley, 1869: *Acanthia lectularia* L.; (European pigeon houses).
 Ward and Gallagher, 1920: *Cimex (Acanthia) columbaria*, *Tenebrio molitor*, *Dermestes lardarius*, *Necrophorus* (sic) sp., *Silpha* sp.; (pigeon).
 Weidner, 1952: *Tipnus unicolor* Pill. and Mitt.; (pigeon).
 Wolffhugel, 1910: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Walck. & Gerv.); (pigeon cote).
 Xamheu, 1913: *Heterothops praevius* Erichson; (pigeon house).
 Zacher, 1924: *Dermestes bicolor* F.; (pigeon). *Dermestes lardarius* L.; (pigeon loft).
 —, 1927: *Dermestes bicolor* F.; (Taubenschläge). *Tinea fuscipunctella* Hw.; (Taubenställen).
 Zimmermann, 1919: *Dermestes lardarius* L.; (Taubenboden). *Dermestes bicolor*; (Taubenschläge).
 Zumpt, 1928: *Dermestes bicolor* F., *Gnathoneus rotundatus* Kug., *Creophilus maxillosus* L., *Potosia speciosissima* Scop.; (Taubenschläge).

Caloenas sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica pusilla*.

Chalcophaps sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoictona plicata*.

Claravis sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoictona erythrocephala* (Leach).

Columba sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoictona erythrocephala* (Leach), *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot.
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Meig.), *Sarcophaga barbata* Thoms., *Tephrochlamys tarsalis* Zett., *Fannia canicularis* (L.), *Hclina uliginosa* (Fall.), *Scenopinus fenestralis* (L.), *Lycocoris campestris* (F.), *Endrosis sarcitrella* (L.), *Hofmannophila pseudospretella* (Staint.), *Pyrallis farinalis* (L.), *Monopis crocicapitella* (Clemens), *M. rusticella* (Clerck), *M. weaverella* (Scott), *Tinea columbariella* Wocke, *T. fuscipunctella* Haw., *T. pallescentella* Staint., *T. pellionella* (L.), *Apanteles carpatus* (Say), *Metacoelus mansuetor* (Grav.), *Lepisma saccharina* L., *Reduvius personatus*

(L.), *Stegobium paniceum* (L.), *Ahasversus* (sic) *advena* (Waltl.), *Anthrenus verbasci* L., *Attagenus pellio* L., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Carcinops quattuordecimstriata* (Steph.), *Dendrophilus punctatus* (Hbst.), *Gnathonecus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Mezium affine* Boield., *Pseudeurostus hilleri* (Reitt.), *Ptinus fur* (L.), *P. pusillus* Sturm, *P. tectus* Boield., *Trigonogenius globulus* Sol., *Tenebrio molitor* L.

Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951: *Apanteles carpatus* Say, *Tinaea* (sic) *columbariella* Wocke, *T. pellionella* L.

Columba leucocephala Linnaeus

Bequaert, 1954: *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach); (*Columba leucocephala*).

Columba livia Gmelin

Allan, 1950: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Walck. & Gerv.; (*Columba livia*).

Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Gerv.; (*Columba livia*).

Baker, 1904: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Walck. & Gerv.); (*Columba livia*).

Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Columba livia* Gm. (= *domestica*)).

—, 1953a: Pteromalidae: (domestic pigeon).

Dampf, 1908: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Gerv.), *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Columba livia*).

Drake and Jones, 1930: *Pseudolynchia maura* (Bigot); (*Columba livia*).

Eichler, 1938b: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Walck. & Gerv.); (*Columba livia*, Haustaube).

Falcoz, 1914: *Atheta euryptera* Steph., *A. vestita* Grav., *Gnathonecus punctulatus* Thoms., *Omalium allardi* Fairm.; (colombe biset).

—, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Columba livia* Briss.).

Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (Haustaube).

Herns, 1950: *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) (= *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot); (domestic pigeon).

Heselhaus, 1915: *Anobiium paniceum* L., *A. striatum* Oliv., *Cryptophagus hirtulus* Kr., *C. saginatus* Sturm, *Mecinus piraster* Hbst., *Gnathonecus punctulatus* Thoms., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Ptinus bicinctus* St., *P. fur* L., *Aleochara villosa* Mann., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *A. parva* Sahlb., *Omalium allardi* Fairm., *Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk., *P. nigra* Grav., *Tachyporus obtusus* L., *Xylodromus concinnus* Marsham, *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Walck. & Gerv.); (*Columba domestica* L.).

Jordan and Rothschild, 1920b: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Walck. & Gerv.; (*Columba livia*).

Joy, 1909: *Homalota vestita* Grav., *H. euryptera* Steph., *Homalium allardi* Fairm.; (rock-dove).

Kemper, 1938: *Fannia* sp., Muscidenlarven, *Ptinus fur*, *Tineola bisel-*

- liella (sic), Mottenlarven, *Tenebrio molitor*, *Dermestes lardarius*, *Attagenus pellio*, *A. piceus*, *Lathridius* sp., *Lyctocoris campestris*; (Haustaube).
- , 1938a: *Forficula auricularia* L., *Cimex lectularius* L., *Lyctocoris campestris* F., *Dermestes murinus* L., *D. bicolor* F., *Attagenus pellio* L., *A. piceus* Ol., *Tenebrioides mauretanicus* (sic) L., *Cryptophagus saginatus* Strm., *C. dentatus* Hbst., *Lathridius* sp., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Sitodrepa panicea* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *P. bicinctus* Strm., *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Tinea fuscipunctella* Hw., *T. pellionella* L., *Tineola biselliella* (sic) Hüm., *Fannia canicularis* L., *Fannia* sp., *Ceratophyllus columbae* Steph.; (Haustaube).
- Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (*Columba livia livia* Gmelin).
- Leruth, 1939: *Atheta coryptera* Steph.; (biset commun).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Columba livia* Briss.).
Ceratophyllus columbae Steph.; (*Columba livia livia* Gmelin).
- Mönnig, 1938: *Pseudolynchia maura* (Bigot); (*Columba livia domestica*).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Steph.; (*Columba domestica*).
- , 1936: *Dermestes murinus* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *Aleochara sparsa* Olcer, *Bledius diota* Schi., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Quedius molochninus* Grav., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Fannia canicularis* L., *Ceratophyllus columbae* Steph., *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *Tinea fuscipunctella* L., *T. pellionella* L., *Lipeurus baculus* N., *Forficula auricularia* L.; (*Columba domestica* L.).
- Olivier, 1904: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Walck. & Gerv.; (*Columba livia*).
- O'Mahony, 1939: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Walck. & Gerv.
- Ritsema, 1873: *Trichopsylla? columbae* Bouché; (*Columba livia* Gessn.).
- , 1880: *Pulex columbae* Gerv.; (*Columba livia* Geoffr.).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *C. vagabunda* Bohem., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Walck. & Gerv.; (*Columba livia*, *C. domestica* L.).
- Rothschild, 1900: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Walck. & Gerv.); (*Columba livia*).
- , 1915: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Gerv.; (*Columba livia*).
- Roubal, 1907: *Cryptophagus dentatus* Hbst., *Dermestes bicolor* F., *D. murinus* L., *Hister carbonarius* Illig., *Aleochara sparsa* Heer, *A. villosa* Mann., *Atheta (Acrotona) jungi* Grav., *Omalius caesum* Grav., *Xylodromus concinnus* Marsh., *X. testaceus* Er.; (*Columba domestica*).
- Schaufuss, 1908: *Omalius caesum* Grav., *Xylodromus testaceus* Er., *X. concinnus* Marsh., *Atheta fungi* Grav., *Aleochara sparsa* Heer, *A. villosa* Mannh., *Hister carbonarius* Ill., *Cryptophagus dentatus* H., *Dermestes murinus* L., *D. bicolor* F., *Bessobia occulta* Er.; (*Columba domestica*).
- Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Columba livia* Briss.).
- , 1938a: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Steph.); (pigeon biset).

- Seidel, 1937: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Steph.: (*Columba livia* L.).
- Szekessy, 1948: *Anthrenus pimpinellae* F., *Attagenus piceus* Ol., *Dermestes bicolor* F., *D. lardarius* L., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Tenebrioides mauritanicus* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *Adonia bipunctata* L., undetermined diptera, therevid, *Ceratophyllus* sp., *Anthocoris flavipes* Reut., reduviid, *Cephalonomia nidicola* Szelenyi; (*Columba domestica* L.).
- , 1950: *Cryptophagus badius* Sturm, *Anthrenus pimpinellae* F., *Attagenus piceus* Ol., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Hister corvinus* Germ., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Tenebrioides mauritanicus* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *Microglotta marginalis* Grav., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *P. sordidus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk.; (*Columba domestica*).
- Szelenyi, 1944: *Cephalonomia nidicola* Szelenyi; (*Columba domestica*).
- Taschenberg, 1880a: *Pulex avium* O. Taschenberg; (Haustaube).
- Wagner, 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Columba livia* L.).
- , 1927: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Roths.; (Haustauben).
- , 1936a: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Steph.; (Haustauben, *Columba livia*).
- Walsh, 1938: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Steph.: (*Columba domestica* L.).
- Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Walck.; (*Columba livia*).
- , 1914: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths., *C. columbae* Gerv., *C. gallinulae* Dale, *C. gallinae* Schrk.; (*Columba livia*).
- Wolffhugel, 1910: *Hectopsylla psittaci* Frauenfeld; (*Columba livia*).
- Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.: (*Columba livia*).

Columba oenas Linnaeus

- Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Columba oenas*).
- Baker, 1904: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Columba oenas*).
- Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
- , 1953a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Columba oenas oenas*).
- Bickhardt, 1911: *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (Hohltaube).
- Collart, 1947a: *Chiromyia* (sic) *inermis* Collin, *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.
- Dale, 1878: *Saprinus rotundatus* Ill., *S. aeneus*, Fab., *Trox scaber* L., *Ceratopsyllus aenas* (sic), Dale; (stock-dove).
- Dampf, 1908: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Columba oenas*).
- Eichler, 1938b: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Walc. & Gerv.); (Hohltaube).
- Fowler, 1888: *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (stock-dove).
- , 1889: *Gnathoncus nannentensis* (sic) Mars., *G. punctulatus* Thoms.; (stock-dove).
- , 1890: *Trox scaber* L.; (stock-dove).
- Gerhard, 1909: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Trox perrisi* Fairm. (*haroldi* Flach); (Hohltaube).
- Hennig, 1937: *Leptomelopa latipes* Meig., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoncura neottiophila* Collin.

- Kemper, 1938a: *Enicmus minutus* L., *Ptinus rufipes* F., *Tinea fuscipunctella* Hw., *T. pellationella* L., *Hofmannophila pseudospretella* Stt., *Fannia canicularis* L., *Ceratophyllus columbae* Steph.; (Hohltaube).
- Leleup, 1947c: *Aleochara sparsa* Heer, *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Xantholinus glaber* Nordm., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Plegaderus dissectus* Er., *Trox scaber* L., *Elater nigroflavus* Goez., *Prionychus ater* F., *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *Chiromyia* (sic) *inermis* Collin, *Telenomus* sp., microhymenoptera. Undetermined insects; (*Columba oenas oenas* L.), *Chiromyia* (sic) *inermis* Collin, *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *Quedius* (*Microsaurus*) *infuscatus* Er., *Q. (M.) ventralis* Arag., *Q. (M.) brevicornis* Thoms., *Xantholinus (Metacyclinus) glaber* Nordm., *Plegaderus dissectus* Er., *Elater nigroflavus* Goez., *Prionychus ater* F.; (pigeon colombin).
- , 1947h: *Aleochara sparsa* Heer, *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Xantholinus glaber* Nordm., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Plegaderus dissectus* Er., *Trox scaber* L., *Telenomus* sp., hippoboscid pupae, fleas, *Quedius ventralis* Arag.
- , 1947j: *Prionychus ater* F.
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Steph., *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Columba oenas*).
- , 1936: *Atomaria fuscipes* Gyll., *Otiorrhynchus ovatus* L., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *D. pygmaeus* L., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *G. rotundatus* Kug., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *H. purpurascens* Hbst., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Ptinus rufipes* F., *Trox sabulosus* L., *Atheta debilis* Er., *A. fungi* Grav., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Crataraca suturalis* Mannh., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus sordidus* Grav., *P. varians* Grav., *Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk., *Quedius molochinus* Grav., *Staphylinus pubescens* DeGeer, *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meconura* sp., *M. neottiophila* Collin, *Hypaspistomyia latipes* Mg., *Fannia canicularis* L., *Omphrale fenestralis* L., *Ceratophyllus columbae* Steph., *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *Hypogastrura armata* Nic., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Hoffmannophila* (sic) *pseudospretella* Stt., *Tinea fuscipunctella* L., *T. pellationella* L., *Degeeriella* sp., *Lipeurus baculus* N.
- Paulian, 1943: *Trox Perrisi* Fairm.; (ramier).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.).
- Rothschild, 1900: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Columba oenas*).
- , 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (stock-dove).
- Schmaus, 1936: *Philonthus fuscus*, *Tachinus rufipes*, *Aleochara sparsa*, *Microglotta marginalis*, *Trox scaber*, *Hister merdarius*, *Dendrophilus punctatus*, *Atomaria morio* Kol., *Gnathoncus nidicola*; (Hohltaube (in einer Schwarzspechthöhle)).

- Scholz and Hinke, 1919: *Trox perrisi* Fairm.; (Hohltaube).
 Sick, 1940: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm.; (Hohltaube).
 Szekessy, 1950: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *P. sordidus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk.; (*Columba oenas*).
 Wagner, 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.
 Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Columba oenas*).

Columba palumbus Linnaeus

- Bickhardt, 1907: *Potosia speciosissima* Scop.; (Holztauben).
 — , 1907b: *Potosia speciosissima* Scop.; (Holztauben).
 Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus palumbi*, Dale; (wood-pigeon).
 Dampf, 1908: *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.; (*Columba palumbus*).
 Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (wood-pigeon).
 Evans, 1906: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.
 Everts, 1922: *Trox haroldi* Flach; (houtduif).
 Falcoz, 1914: *Trox perrisi* Fairm.; (pigeon ramier).
 — , 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.
 Heim de Balsac, 1933: *Tephrochlamys flavipes* Zett., *Hydrotaea dentipes* F.; (*Columba palumba* L.).
 Heyden, von, 1904: *Potosia speciosissima* Scop.; (Holztauben).
 Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus rusticus* (Wagner), *C. farreni* (Roths.).
 Last, 1945: *Laemostenus terricola* Hbst.; (wood-pigeon).
 Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (*C. palumbus palumbus* L.).
 Leslie and Shipley, 1912: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (ring-dove).
 Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Columba palumbus palumbus* L.).
 Morley, 1947: *Ceratophyllus Farreni*, Roth.; (wood-pigeon).
 Morley and Atmore, 1915: *Ceratopsyllus farreni* Roths.; (wood-pigeon).
 Parmenter, 1951: *Ornithomyia avicularia*; (?wood-pigeon).
 Pool, 1907: *Quedius brevicornis* Th., *Hister merdarius* Hop.; (wood-pigeon).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale), *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Walc. & Gerv.; (wood-pigeon).
 Rothschild, 1903: *Ceratophyllus sciurorum*; (wood-pigeon).
 — , 1903b: *Ceratophyllus dalei* Roths.; (*Columba palumbus*).
 — , 1905: *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.; (*Columba palumbus*).
 Schaufuss, 1907: *Potosia speciosissima* Scop.; (Holztaube).
 Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1955: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (houtduif).
 Séguy, 1932a: *Pseudolynchia maura* (Bigot); (pigeon ramier).
 — , 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.). *Pseudolynchia maura* (Bigot); (pigeon ramier).
 Seidel, 1937: *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagn.; (*Columba palumbus*).

- Shiple, 1909: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Columba palumbus*).
 — , 1911: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Columba palumbus*).
 Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Columba palumbus*).

Columbigallina sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Microlynchia pusilla* (Speiser). *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach).

Columbigallina passerina (Linnaeus)

- Travis, 1938: *Solenopsis geminata* (F.); (?ground dove).

Didunculus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona plicata*.

Ducula sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona plicata*, *Ornithoica pusilla*.

Gallicolumba sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona plicata*, *Ornithoica pusilla*.

Geotrygon sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach).

Leptotila sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Microlynchia pusilla* (Speiser), *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach).

Leptotila rufaxilla (Richard and Bernard)

- Lutz and Neiva, 1912: *Myiaca pici* Macq.; (*Peristera rufaxilla*).
 Miranda Ribeiro, de, 1901: *Mydaca pici* Macq.; (*Peristera rufaxilla*).

Leptotila rufaxilla reichenbachii (Pelzeln)

- Engel, 1920: *Mydaca pici* Macq.; (*Leptotila reichenbachii reichenbachii* (Pelzeln)).

Leucotreron sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona plicata*, *Ornithoica pusilla*.

Macropygia sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona plicata*.

Nesopelia sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Microlynchia pusilla* (Speiser).

Oreopeleia sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Microlynchia pusilla* (Speiser), *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach).

Phapitreron sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona plicata*.

Ptilinopus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona plicata*, *Ornithoica pusilla*.

Reinwardtoena sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona plicata*.

Scardafella sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Microlynchia pusilla* (Speiser), *Stilbometopa podopostyla*.

Streptopelia sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona plicata*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot.

Streptopelia turtur (Linnaeus)

Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1955: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.: (tortelduif).

Treron sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona plicata*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot.

Turtur sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot.

Zenaida sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach), *Stilbometopa podopostyla*.

Zenaida aurita (Temminck)

Bequaert, 1954: *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach); (*Zenaida a. aurita*).

Zenaidura sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Microlynchia pusilla* (Speiser), *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach), *Stilbometopa podopostyla*.

Zenaidura macroura marginella (Woodhouse)

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp. *Apaulina basingeri* Hall; (mourning dove from California).

Hill and Work, 1947: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (mourning dove).

Neff, 1945: *Apaulina basingeri* Hall; (mourning dove).

Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora* (= *Apaulina* of Hall); (*Zenaidura macroura*).

Uncertain Position

- Séguy, 1946: *Philornis pici* Macq.; (*Peristera* sp.).
 — , 1950: *Philornis pici* Macq.; (*Peristera* sp.).

Order CORACIIFORMES

Family ALCEDINIDAE

Undetermined

- Hindwood, 1951: Moths, flies, beetles; (kingfisher).
 — , 1951a: Flies, other insects; (kingfisher).
 Séguy, 1946: *Scatopse notata* (L.); (kingfisher).
 — , 1950: *Sphaerocera falcozi* Duda ap. Falcoz; (kingfisher).

Alcedo atthis (Linnaeus)

- Falcoz, 1921: *Sphaerocera falcozi* Duda; (*Alcedo hispida* (sic) L.).
 Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (*Alcedo atthis ispida* L.).
 Séguy, 1934: *Sphaerocera falcozi* Duda ap. Falcoz; (*Alcedo hispida* (sic) L.).
 — , 1946: *Fannia manicata* (Meig.), *Hydrotaca occulta* Meig., *Sphaerocera falcozi* Duda; (martin-pecheur).

Ceryle (*Megaceryle*) *alcyon* (Linnaeus)

- Fox, 1940: *Peromyscopsylla hesperomys* (Baker); (kingfisher).
 Jellison and Good, 1942: *Ceratophyllus riparius* J. & R.; (*Ceryle alcyon*).
Leptopsylla hesperomys (Baker); (*Megaceryle alcyon*).
 Jordan, 1929b: *Ceratophyllus riparius* J. & R.; (*Ceryle alcyon*).
 Leonard, 1926: *Ceratophyllus riparius* J. & R.; (*Ceryle alcyon*). *Leptopsylla hesperomys* Baker; (kingfisher).
 Stewart, 1933: *Ceratophyllus riparius* J. & R.; (*Ceryle alcyon* L.).
Ctenopsyllus hesperomys Baker; (kingfisher).

Ceyx sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica philippinensis*, *O. pusilla*.

Dacelo sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica pusilla*.
 Hindwood, 1951: Beetles, *Necrobia ruficollis*, *Passeromyia longicornis*; (kookaburra).
 McKeown, 1942: *Ornithomyia australasiae* Leach; (kookaburra).

Dacelo novaeguineae (Hermann)

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia perfuga*; (*Dacelo novaeguineae novaeguineae*).
 Chisholm, 1952: *Passeromyia longicornis*, chalcid wasp, beetles; (*Dacelo gigas*).

Hindwood, 1947: Scavenging fly larvae, ?*Mormoniella* sp.. *Necrobia ruficollis* F., *Pheidole variabilis* Mayr; (*Dacelo gigas*).

Halcyon sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica pusilla*; (*Todiramphus* sp.). *Ornithoica metallica* (Schiner), *Ornithoicta plicata*, *Ornithoica pusilla*, *O. stipituri*.

Halcyon sancta Vigors and Horsfield

Hindwood, 1951a: Moth, ?*Passeromyia longicornis*; (*Halcyon sanctus*).
Lord, 1940: Moth; (sacred kingfisher).

Family **CORACIIDAE**

Coracias garrulus Linnaeus

Kirichenko, 1949: Diptera, lepidoptera, coleoptera.

Family **MEROPIDAE**

Merops apiaster Linnaeus

Kirichenko, 1949: Diptera, lepidoptera, coleoptera.

Merops ornatus Latham

B(ryant), 1939: Fly pupae; (bee-eater).
Chisholm, 1952: Fly larvae; (*Merops ornatus*).
Hindwood, 1947: Scavenging fly larvae; (*Merops ornatus*).
—, 1951: Moths, flies, beetles; (bee-eater).
—, 1951a: Flies, other insects; (bee-eater).
Roberts, 1940: Fly larvae; (*Merops ornatus*).
Ward, 1938: Blow-fly; (*Merops ornatus*).

Family **UPUPIDAE**

Upupa epops Linnaeus

Bickhardt, 1911: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Potosia aeruginosa* Drury, *Trox scaber* L., *Catops watsoni* Spence, *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Atheta celata* Th., *A. coriaria* Kr., *A. inquinula* Grav., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *Philonthus aeneus* Rossi, *Quedius microps* Grav., *Xantholinus glaber* Nordm.; (Wiedehopf).
—, 1916: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm.; (Wiedehopf).
Everts, 1922: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.; (Wiedehopf).
Hinton, 1945a: *Gnathoncus nannetensis* (Mars.), *G. nanus* (Scriba); (hoopoe).

- Jeannel, 1936: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.: (huppe).
- Kemper, 1938a: *Cryptophagus dentatus* Hbst.; (Wiedehopf).
- Lengerken, von, 1927: *Gnathoncus* sp., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *H. cadaverinus* Hoffm.; (Wiedehopf).
- Linsley, 1944: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (hoopoe).
- Reichardt, 1941: *Gnathoncus nanus* (Scriba), *G. nannctensis* (Mars.); (hoopoe).
- Roubal, 1907: Histeridae, *Cryptophagus dentatus* Hbst., *Cossonus linearis* F., *Dacne notata* Gmel., *Dendrophilus punctatus* L., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Potosia aeruginosa* Drury, *Trox scaber* L., *Catops watsoni* Spence, *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Aleochara sparsa* Heer, *Atheta celata* Er., *A. coriaria* Kr., *Atheta (Acrotona) fungi* Grav., *A. inquinula* Grav., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *A. sordida* Marsh., *Heterothops dissimilis* Grav., *H. praevia* Er., *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *Omalium caesum* Grav., *O. rivulare* Payk., *Oxypoda opaca* Grav., *O. umbrata* Gyll., *Oxytelus nitidulus* Grav., *O. rugosus* F., *O. sculpturatus* Grav., *O. tetracarínatus* Block (sic), *Philonthus aeneus* Rossi, *P. fuscus* Grav., *P. splendidulus* Grav., *Quedius microps* Grav., *Xantholinus (Metacyclinus) glaber* Nordm., *X. punctulatus* Payk., *Autalia rivularis* Grav., *Oxyomus silvestris* Scop., *Haploderus caelatus* Grav., *Omosiphora limbata* F., *Rhysemus (sic) asper* F.
- . 1917: *Philonthus finetarius* Grav., *Falagria obscura* Grav., *Atheta angusticollis ravilla* Er., *A. paradoxa* Rey, *Paromalus flavicornis* Hbst., *Cercyon quisquilius* L., *Cryptophagus punctipennis* Bris., *Atomaria linearis* Steph.; (Wiedehopf).
- Schaufuss, 1908: *Xantholinus punctulatus* Payk., *X. glaber* Nordm., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *P. aeneus* Rossi, *Quedius microps* Grav., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *A. inquinula* Grav., *A. coriaria* Kr., *A. celata* Er., *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *Catops Watsoni* Spence, *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel., *Trox scaber* L., *Potosia aeruginosa* Drury, *Omalium rivulare* Payk., *O. caesum* Grav., *Haploderus caelatus* Grav., *Oxytelus rugosus* F., *O. sculpturatus* Grav., *O. nitidulus* Grav., *O. tetracarínatus* Block (sic), *Xantholinus splendidulus* Grav., *Heterothops praevia* Er., *H. dissimilis* Grav., *Atheta sordida* Marsh., *A. fungi* Grav., *Autalia rivularis* Grav., *Aleochara sparsa* Heer, *Oxypoda umbrata* Gyll., *O. opaca* Grav., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Omosiphora limbata* F., *Cryptophagus dentatus* H., *Dacne notata* Gmel., *Cossonus linearis* F., *Rhysssemus asper* F., *Oxyomus silvestris* Scop., *Dendrophilus punctatus* L.; (*Upupa epops*).
- Sick, 1940: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Trox scaber* L.; (Wiedehopf).
- Sokolowski, 1942: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (Wiedehopf).
- Szekessy, 1950: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Trox scaber* L., *Atheta inquinula* Grav., *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *Xantholinus glaber* Nordm.; (Wiedehopf).

Order **CUCULIFORMES**Family **CUCULIDAE****Undetermined**

- Thompson, 1937a: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*; (Cuculidae).
 — , 1938a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis;
 (Cuculidae).

Centropus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica turdi*.

Clamator sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica turdi*. (Note: Since *Clamator* includes parasitic species, this genus should not be construed as a true breeding host of *Ornithoica turdi* in the sense of assuming that a part of the life cycle of this hippoboscid is spent in the nest of *Clamator*. Bequaert (1953b) lists *O. turdi* as found on *Clamator*. It most likely contracts the parasite while fledglings are in the nest of the avian host.).

Coccyzus americanus americanus (Linnaeus)

- Hicks, 1953: Orthoperidae, *Mesogramma marginata* (Say), *Liposcelis* sp. (?), *Leptothrips* (?) sp., *L. mali* (Fitch).

Cuculus canorus Linnaeus

- Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.
 Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (European cuckoo).
 Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).
 Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Cuculus canorus*). (Note: The insects listed above are most likely acquired by *Cuculus canorus* L. as fledglings while in the nests of avian hosts.).

Geococcyx californianus (Lesson)

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Microlynchia pusilla* (Speiser); (*Geococcyx californicus*).

Order **FALCONIFORMES****Undetermined**

- Bezzi, 1916: *Carnus hemapterus*; (hawk).
 Bickhardt, 1916: *Hister cadaverinus* Hoffm.; (Falkenhorst). *Hister merdarius* Hoffm.; (Falken).

- Britten, 1920: *Ceratophyllus garei*, Roths.; (hawk).
- Chandler, 1949: *Apaulina* spp., *Proto calliphora* spp.; (hawk).
- Donisthorpe, 1928: *Atheta nidicola* Johan., *A. nigricornis* Th., *A. reperta* Shp., *A. boletobia* Th., *A. cinnamoptera* Th., *A. laticollis* Steph., *A. laevana* Mul., *Philonthus proximus* Kr., *Oxytelus* (sic) *tetracarinatus* Block (sic), *Choleva fumata* Spence, *Omosita discoidea* F., *Atomaria apicalis* Er., *Gnathonecus buyssoni* Auz.; (hawk).
- , 1930: *Atheta (Atheta) nidicola* Johan., *Gnathonecus buyssoni* Auz.; (hawk).
- , 1930a: *Microglossa saturalis* (sic) Sahlb., *Homalium deplanatum* Gyll., *H. concinnum* Marsh., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Ill., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm.; (from grey squirrel's nest possibly previously occupied by hawk).
- , 1931: *Atheta nidicola*; (hawk).
- , 1931a: *Philonthus fuscus*; (hawk).
- , 1936a: *Dromius angustatus* Brullé; (hawk).
- , 1937: *Atheta castanoptera* Mann., *A. nidicola* Johan., *A. reperta* Sharp, *A. nigritula* Gr., *A. gatatina* Baudi, *A. nigricornis* Th., *A. laevana* Muls., *A. cinnamoptera* Th., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Oxytelus tetracarinatus* Block (sic), *Homalium concinnum* Marsh., *Choleva fumata* Spence, *Gnathonecus buyssoni* Auz., *Omosita discoidea* F.; (hawk).
- , 1938: *Atomaria apicalis* Er.; (hawk).
- , 1939: *Dromius angustatus* Brullé, *Atomaria apicalis* Er., *Gnathonecus buyssoni* Auzat, *Omosita discoidea* F., *Choleva fumata* Spence, *Atheta castanoptera* Mann. (*xanthoptera* Steph.), *A. cinnamoptera* Thoms., *A. gatatina* Baudi, *A. laevana* Muls., *A. laticollis* Steph., *A. nidicola* Johans., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *A. nigritula* Gr. (*boletobia* Fowl.), *Homalium concinnum* Marsh., *Oxytelus tetracarinatus* Block (sic), *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *P. proximus* Kr., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms.; (hawk).
- Duda, 1938: *Limosina (Limosina) czernyi* (Duda), *L. (L.) exigua* Rondani; (Bussard).
- Hatch, 1933: *Dissochaeta oblitus* Lec., *Catops (Sciodreoides) terminans* Lec., *Prionchaeta opaca* Say; (buzzard's nest in Maryland).
- Hinton, 1945: *Philonthus (Philonthus) succiola* Thoms.; (hawk).
- Joy, 1932: *Atheta nidicola* Joh., *Gnathonecus buyssoni* Auz.; (hawk).
- Knaus, 1928: *Griburius montezuma* (Suffr.); (buzzard).
- Lengerken, von, 1927: *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *H. cadaverinus* Hoffm.; (Falkenhorsten).
- Linsley, 1944: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst; (hawk).
- McKeown, 1942: *Ornithomyia australasiae* Leach; (hawk).
- Morgan, 1944: Larvae of blood-sucking flies; (hawk).
- Olivier, 1905: *Ornithomyia avicularia* Meig.; (buse).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Orchopeas wickhami* (Baker); (hawk).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Meoneura neottiophila* Collin, *Gnathonecus buyssoni* Auzat, *G. nidicola* Joy; (hawk).

Sick, 1940: *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.; (Bussard).

Strand, 1946: *Enicmus nidicola* Palm; (hawk).

Thompson, 1939: *Monopsyllus sciurorum* (Schränk); (buzzard).

Wasielewski, von, and Wülker, 1918: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (falcons, eagle).

Family AEGYPIIDAE

Necrosyrtes monachus (Temminck)

Moreau, 1942: Undetermined roaches.

North, 1939: Undetermined roaches; (*Necrosyrtes monachus*).

Neophron sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot.

Family CATHARTIDAE

Cathartes sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Olfersia bisulcata*.

Cathartes aura (Linnaeus)

Robinson, 1941: *Trox* spp.; (turkey vulture). *Trox aequalis*; (*Cathartes aura septentrionalis* Wied).

Coragyps sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Olfersia bisulcata*.

Coragyps atratus (Meyer)

Falcoz, 1926: *Olfersia spinifera* Leach; (*Catharistes urubu* L.).

Séguy, 1936: *Lynchia spinifera* (Leach); (*Catharistes urubu* L.).

Gymnogyps californianus (Shaw)

Biester and Schwarte, 1952: *Haematosiphon inodora*; (California condor).

Usinger, 1947: *Haematosiphon inodora* (Duges).

Sarcoramphus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Olfersia bisulcata*.

Sarcoramphus papa (Linnaeus)

Falcoz, 1926: *Olfersia spinifera* Leach; (king vulture).

Vultur sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Olfersia bisulcata*.

Family FALCONIDAE

Undetermined

- Eichler, 1938b: *Ceratophyllus spinosus* Wagner; (falcon).
 Falcoz, 1914: *Dermestes murinus* L., *Hister cadaverinus* Hoffm., *H. merdarius* Hoffm., *Atheta (Acrotona) fungi* Grav., *A. nigricornis* Thoms.; (falcon).
 Fletcher, 1920: *Stomoxys* (?*oblongata*); (kite).
 Leruth, 1935: *Atheta fungi* Grav., *A. nigricornis* Thoms.; (falcon).
 Peus, 1939: *Ceratophyllus spinosus* Wagner; (falcon).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitsch; (falcon).
 Thompson, 1937a: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*; (Aquilidae, Falconidae).
 —, 1938a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis; (Falconidae).
 Wasielewski, von, and Wülker, 1918: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitsch; (falcon).

Accipiter sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia* sp., *L. americana* (Leach), *L. angustifrons*, *L. nigra*, *L. wolcotti*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach), *Ornithoctona plicata*, *Ornithoica pusilla*, *O. turdi*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) (= *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot).
 Macquart, 1835: *Ornithomyia* sp.; (éperviers).
 Séguy, 1937a: *Hydrotaea nidicola* Karl; (épervier).
 Stresemann, 1934: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (Sperber (*Accipiter*)).

Accipiter cooperi (Bonaparte)

- Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (Cooper's hawk).
 Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.
 Hill, 1948: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (*Accipiter cooperii*).
 Sargeant, 1938: *Protocalliphora splendida sialis* Shan. & Dobr.; (Cooper's hawk).

Accipiter gentilis (Linnaeus)

- Dorn, 1913: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Astur palumbarius* L.).
 Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Astur palumbarius* L.).
 Hennig, 1937: *Meoncura neottiophila* Collin; (*Accipiter gentilis* L.).
 Horion, 1936a: *Microglotta picipennis* Gyll.; (Habichtshorst).
 Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus garei* (Roths.); (*Astur* (sic) *palumbarius* L.).
 Kemper, 1938a: *Dermestes murinus* L.; (Hühnerhabicht).
 Niethammer, 1938: *Monopsyllus sciurorum*; (*Accipiter gentilis gallinarum* (C. L. Brehm)).
 Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roth., *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roth., *C. sciurorum* Schrank; (*Accipiter gentilis*).

- Nordberg, 1936: *Dermestes murinus* L., *Atheta* (s. str.) *nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *M. picipennis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll., *Meoneura neottiophila* Collin, *Hydrotaea nidicola* Karl, *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schrank), *C. garei* Roths., *C. (Monopsyllus) sciurorum* Schrank, *Hypogastrura armata* Nic., *Amphigerontia bifasciata* Latr., *Stenopsocus immaculatus* Steph.; (*Accipiter gentilis* L.).
- Reclaire and Van Der Wiel, 1936: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.; (*Accipiter gentilis gallinarum* Brm.).
- Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Astur palumbarius* L.).
- Strand, 1937: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.; (*Aster* (sic) *palumbarius* L.).
- , 1938: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.; (*Aster* (sic) *palumbarius* L.).
- Szekessy, 1950: *Microglotta marginalis* Grav.; (*Accipiter gentilis*).
- Thiem, 1906: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll., *M. suturalis* Sahlb., *Cryptophagus scanicus* L.; (*Habichtshorsten*).
- Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Accipiter gentilis* (= *Astur palumbarius*)).

Accipiter nisus (Linnaeus)

- Basden, 1934: *Hydrotaea nidicola* Malloch; (sparrow hawk).
- Bequaert, 1953a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Accipiter nisus*).
- Czerny, 1930: *Neottiophilum praeustum* Meigen; (Sperber).
- Dorn, 1913: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll., *Atheta coriaria* Kr., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Aleochara sparsa* Heer, *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., larvae of beetles, flies, microlepidoptera, *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg., *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Mg.); (*Accipiter nisus* L.).
- Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (sparrow hawk).
- Everts, 1922: *Microglossa gentilis* Lünemann; (sperwer).
- Falcoz, 1914: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst, *Aleochara sparsa* Olcer., *Atheta* (s. str.) *nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll.; (épervier).
- Heim de Balsac, 1938: *Microglotta pulla*; (épervier).
- Hennig, 1937: *Meoneura neottiophila* Collin; (*Accipiter nisus* L.).
- Hesse, 1925: *Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg., *Neottiophilum praeustum* Mg.; (Sperber).
- Huckett, 1954: *Hydrotaea nidicola* Malloch; (*Accipiter nisus*).
- Jeffery, 1922: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (*Accipiter nisus*).
- Joy, 1930: *Aleochara sparsa* Heer, *Atheta nidicola*, *A. nigricornis*; (*Accipiter nisus*).
- Karl, 1928: *Hydrotaea nidicola* Karl; (Sperber).
- Kemper, 1938a: *Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg., *Fannia canicularis* L., *Dermestes murinus* L., *D. undulatus* Brahm, *Forficula auricularia* L.; (Sperber).
- Leruth, 1935: *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.; (épervier).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus borcalis* Roths., *C. farreni* Roths., *C.*

- gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *C. vagabundus* Boheman, *Ctenophthalmus* (sic) *agyrtes* Heller; (*Accipiter nisus*).
- Nordberg, 1936: *Dermestes murinus* L., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Alcochara fuscipes* F., *A. sparsa* Olcer., *Atheta nidicola* Johan., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Trichopteryx grandicollis* Mann., *Meoneura neottiophila* Collin, *Fannia canicularis* L., *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. farreni* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *C. vagabunda* Bohem., *Ctenophthalmus ag. agyrtoides* Wahlgren, *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Hypogastrura armata* Nic., *H. purpurascens* Lubb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Serphus* sp., *Degeeriella rufa* N., *Forficula auricularia* L.; (*Accipiter nisus* L.).
- Rothschild, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Accipiter nisus* L.).
 — , 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. vagabunda* Bohem., *Dasyptyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (sparrow hawk).
- Schuermans Stekhoven, 1955: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (sperwer).
- Séguy, 1939: *Hydrotaca nidicola* Karl; (épervier).
 — , 1946: *Hydrotaca nidicola* Karl; (épervier).
- Sick, 1940: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (Sperber).
- Strand, 1937: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.; (*Accipiter nisus* L.).
 — , 1938: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.; (*Accipiter nisus* L.).
- Szekessy, 1950: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Acrotichis grandicollis* Mannh.; (*Accipiter nisus*).
- Tate, 1954: *Neottiophilum pracustum* (Mg.); (*Accipiter nisus nisus* (L.)).
- Thompson, 1939: *Monopsyllus sciurorum* (Schrank); (sparrow hawk).
- Tiensuu, 1935: *Hydrotaea nidicola* Karl; (Sperber).
- Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Accipiter nisus*).

Aquila sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia americana* (Leach), *L. dukei*, *L. nigra*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot.
- Bezzi, 1922: *Carnus hcmapterus* Nitzsch.

Aquila chrysaëtos (Linnaeus)

- Ewing and Fox, 1943: *Ceratophyllus vagabundus* (Boheman); (*Aquila chrysaëtos*).
- Gordon, 1955: Fly maggots (?); (*Aquila chrysaëtos*).
- Holland, 1951: *Ceratophyllus vagabundus vagabundus* (Boheman); (*Aquila chrysaëtos canadensis* (L.)).
- Hubbard, 1947: *Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Boheman; (*Aquila chrysaëtos*).

- Jellison, 1940: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (golden eagle in Alaska).
 Jellison and Good, 1942: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman; (*Aquila chrysaetos*).
 Jellison and Kohls, 1939: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* (Boheman); (*Aquila chrysaetos*).
 Philip, 1938: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman, *Protocalliphora* sp.
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman; (*Aquila chrysaetus* (sic) (L.)).

Aquila heliaca Savigny

- Engel, 1920: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Aquila imperialis*).
 Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Aquila heliaca* Savigny = *Aquila imperialis*).
 Séguy, 1932a: *Carnus hemapterus* (Nitzsch).
 — , 1934: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
 — , 1946: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
 — , 1950: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Aquila heliaca*).
 Stobbe, 1913: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Aquila imperialis*).

Aviceda sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoetona plicata*, *Ornithoica pusilla*.

Busarellus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia angustifrons*.

Buteo sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia* sp., *L. americana* (Leach), *L. angustifrons*, *L. dukei*, *L. nigra*, *L. wolcotti*, *Ornithoetona erythrocephala* (Leach), *Ornithoica pusilla*, *O. turdi*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot.
 Jellison, 1939: *Oropsylla idahoensis*.
 — , 1940: *Lycocoris campestris* (F.), *Protocalliphora avium* Shannon & Dobroscky, *Anthrenus occidens* Csy., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *D. signatus* Lec., *D. talpinus* Mann., *Ludius elegans* (Kirby), *Gnathoncus* sp., *Psilocephala* sp.
 — , 1940a: Diptera, coleoptera.
 Jellison, Kohls, and Mills, 1943: *Oropsylla idahoensis* (Baker).
 Robinson, 1941: *Trox* spp., *T. aequalis*.
 Roubal, 1930: *Microglotta pulla* Gyll.

Buteo borealis (Gmelin)

- Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Buteo borealis borealis* (Gmel.)).
 Hill, 1948: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (red-tailed hawk (*Buteo jamaicensis*)).
 Sargeant, 1938: *Protocalliphora splendida sialis* Shan. & Dobr.; (red-tailed hawk).

Buteo buteo (Linnaeus)

- Bequaert, 1953a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Buteo buteo buteo*).
- Donisthorpe, 1931b: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.; (*Buteo vulgaris*).
- Falcoz, 1926: *Crataerina pallida* (Latr.), *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.: (*Buteo vulgaris* L.).
- Horion, 1936a: *Microglotta picipennis* Gyll.; (Mäusebussard).
- Huckett, 1954: *Hydrotaea nidicola* Malloch; (*Buteo vulpinus intermedius* Menzb.).
- Johnsen, 1948: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Buteo buteo buteo* (L.)).
- Joy, 1930: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll., *Atheta nigricornis* Th., *A. nidicola* Johan., *Philonthus cephalotes* Grav., *P. nigriventris* Th., *P. acneus* Rossi, *Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh., *Gnathonus rotundatus* Kugel., *Hister striola* Sahlb., *Trox scaber* L., *Catops fumata* Spence; (*Buteo vulgaris*).
- , 1932: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.; (buzzard).
- Kemper, 1938a: *Ctenocephalides canis* Curt., *Pulex irritans* L., *Anthrenus pimpinellae* Fabr., *A. scrophulariae* L.; (Mäusebussard).
- , 1938c: *Lucilia caesar*, *Calliphora erythrocephala*; (Mäusebussard).
- Korschefsky, 1944: *Anthrenus pimpinellae*; (Mäusebussard).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Buteo buteo* L.). *Crataerina pallida* (Latr.); (*Buteo vulgaris* L.).
- Niethammer, 1938: *Pulex irritans*; (*Buteo buteo buteo* (L.)).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank), *C. vagabundus* Boheman; (*Buteo buteo*).
- , 1936: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll., *Hydrotaea nidicola* Karl, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank), *C. vagabunda* Boheman, *Ctenocephalides canis* Curt., *Pulex irritans* L., *Entomobrya nivalis* L., *Hypogastrura armata* Nic., *Psocus nebulosus* Steph., Chalcididae, *Myrsidea gonophaea* N.; (*Buteo buteo* L.).
- Palm, 1936: *Atomaria (Anchicra) morio* Kol., *Cryptophagus scanicus* L., *Dermestes murinus* L., *Gnathonus rotundatus* Kug., *Atheta nidicola* Johans., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglotta picipennis* Gyll., *Philonthus politus* L., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Tephrochlamys flavipes* Zett., *Raphidia* spp.; (*Buteo buteo* L.).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Bohem.
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.; (buzzard).
- Roubal, 1929: *Anthrenus pimpinellae* (F.), *A. scrophulariae* F., *Gnathonus rotundatus* Kug., *G. r.* var. *potanini* Reitt., *Corticarina fuscula* Gyll., *Enicmus transversus* Ol., *Mycetaea hirta* Marsh., *Trox evermanni* Kryn., *Sciodrepa fumata* Spence, *Atheta celata* Er., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglotta picipennis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus politus* L., *P. sordidus* Grav., *Xantholinus punctulatus* Payk.; (*Buteo buteo* L.).
- , 1930: *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.; (*Buteo butepo* (sic)). *Sciodrepa fumatus* Spence, *Xantholinus punctulatus* Payk., *Philonthus politus*

L., *P. sordidus* Grav., *Microglotta picipennis* Gyll., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel., *G. rotundatus potanini* Reitt.; (*Buteo buteo*).
Microglotta pulla Gyll.; (*Buteo*).

Schmaus, 1936: *Microglotta picipennis*, *Atheta nidicola*, *Philonthus politus*, *P. fuscus*, *Gnathoncus nidicola*, *G. Buyssoni*, *Acrotrichis fascularis*; (Mäusebussard).

Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Buteo vulgaris* L.).

Sick, 1940: *Hister merdarius* Hoffm.; (Mäusbussard).

Strand, 1937: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.; (*Buteo buteo* L.).

Szekessy, 1950: *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.; (*Buteo buteo*).

Tiensuu, 1935: *Hydrotaea nidicola* Karl; (*Buteo vulpinus intermedius* Menzb.).

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Buteo buteo*).

Buteo lineatus (Gmelin)

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Buteo lineatus lineatus* (Gmel.)).

Hill, 1948: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (*Buteo lineatus*).

Sargeant, 1938: *Protocalliphora splendida sialis* Shan. & Dobr.; (red-shouldered hawk).

Buteo swainsoni Bonaparte

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.

Jellison, 1940: ?*Notoxus serratus* LeConte; (*Buteo swainsoni* (sic)).
Dermestes signatus Lec., *D. talpinus* Mann.; (Swainson's hawk).

Buteogallus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia nigra*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach).

Circaëtus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia* sp.

Circus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia americana* (Leach), *L. nigra*, *Ornithoctona plicata*.

Circus aeruginosus (Linnaeus)

Kemper, 1938c: *Calliphora erythrocephala*; (Rohrweihe).

Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1955: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (bruine kuisdief).

Circus cyaneus (Linnaeus)

Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1955: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (blauwe kuisdief).

Strand, 1937: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.; (*Circus cyaneus* L.).

Circus macrourus (Gmelin)

Dorn, 1913: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Circus macrurus* (sic) Gmelin).

Circus pygargus (Linnaeus)

Ash, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.

Schuermans Stekhoven, 1955: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (grauwe kuis-kendief).

Daptrius sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach).

Elanoïdes sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach).

Elanus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia angustifrons*, *Ornithoica turdi*.

Falco sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia americana* (Leach), *L. angustifrons*, *L. nigra*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach), *O. plicata*, *Ornithoica turdi*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot.

Bezzi, 1922: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.

Falco cherrug Gray

de Meijere, 1912: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Falco sacer*).

Engel, 1920: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Falco cherug* (sic) *cherug* (sic) (Gray)).

Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Falco cherrug* Gray (= *Falco sacer*)).

Séguy, 1932a: *Carnus hemapterus* (Nitzsch); (*Falco cherrug* (Gray)).

— . 1934: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Falco cherug* (sic) Gray).

— . 1946: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Falco cherug* (sic) Gray).

— . 1950: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Falco cherug* (sic)).

Stobbe, 1913: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Falco sacer*).

Falco columbarius Linnaeus

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis, *O. lagopodis* Sharp; (*Falco columbarius*).

— . 1954: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* (= *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis); (*Falco columbarius acesalon*).

Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (merlin).

Schuermans Stekhoven, 1955: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (smelleken).

Falco peregrinus Tunstall

Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.

Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.

- Kemper, 1938a: *Dermestes murinus* L., *Forficula auricularia* L.; (Wanderfalk).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schrank), *C. garei* Roths., *Ctenophthalmus* (sic) *agrytes* Heller, *C. uncinatus* Wagner; (*Falco peregrinus*).
- , 1936: *Dermestes murinus* L., *Hister cadaverinus* Hoffm., *Trox scaber* L., *Catops morio* Fabr., *Aleochara fuscipes* Fabr., *A. sparsa* Olcer., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll., *Philonthus laminatus* Creuz., *Trichopteryx grandicollis* Mann., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Cynomyia mortuorum* L., *Pollenia rudis* Fabr., *Phaonia querceti* Bouché, Tendipedinae, *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schrank), *C. garei* Roths., *C. vagabunda* Bohem., *Ctenophthalmus bisocodentatus* (Kol.), *Ctenophthalmus* *ag. agrytoides* Wahl., *C. uncinatus* Wagner, *Entomobrya nivalis* L., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Forficula auricularia* L., Chalcididae.
- Rothschild, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.
- , 1952: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman.
- Szekessy, 1950: *Trox scaber* L., *Acrotrichis grandicollis* Mannh.; (*Falco peregrinus*).

Falco tinnunculus Linnaeus

- Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
- Bickhardt, 1911: *Hister cadaverinus* Hoffm., *H. merdarius* Hoffm., *Atheta fungi* Grav., *A. fungi orbata* Er., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *A. zosteræ* Thoms.; (Turmfalke).
- Collart, 1947a: *Chiromyia* (sic) *inermis* Collin; (kestrel hawk).
- Collin, 1933: *Chiromyia* (sic) (*Gymnochiromyia*) *inermis* sp. n.; (kestrel hawk).
- , 1939: *Leria* (*Heleomyza*) (sic) *brachypterna* Lw.; (kestrel).
- Colyer and Hammond, 1951: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (kestrel).
- Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (kestrel).
- Eichler, 1936b: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus* L.).
- , 1937d: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Falco tinnunculus*).
- , 1939b: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
- Engel, 1920: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus* (L.)).
- Hennig, 1937: *Meoneura neottiophila* Collin, *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
- Kemper, 1938: *Tinea fuscipunctella*; (Turmfalke).
- , 1938a: *Hofmannophila pseudopretella* Stt., *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haw., *Nosopsyllus fasciatus* Bosc., *Ctenocephalides felis* Bouché, *Dermestes murinus* L.; (Turmfalk).
- Mercier, 1928: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc., *C. fringillae* Walker, *C.*

gallinae (Schrank), *C. penicilliger* Gr., *C. rectangulatus* Wahlg., *Ctenophthalmus* (sic) *agyrtes* Heller, *C. uncinatus* Wagner; (*Falco tinnunculus*).

Nordberg, 1936: *Dermestes murinus* L., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst, *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Euplectus karsteni* Reichenb., *Trox sabulosus* L., *T. scaber* L., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Trichopteryx grandicollis* Mann., *Meoneura neotiphila* Collin, *Cynomyia mortuorum* L., *Phaonia querceti* Bouché, *Omphrale fenestralis* L., *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schrank), *Megabothris turbidus* Roths., *Nosopsyllus fasciatus* Bosc., *Ctenocephalides felis* Bouché, *Ctenophthalmus* ag. *agyrtoides* Wahlgr., *C. uncinatus* Wagner, *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Hypogastrura armata* Nic., *Hoffmanophila* (sic) *pseudopretella* Stt., *Tinea fuscipunctella* L., Chalcididae.

Roubal, 1907: *Dermestes murinus* L., *Hister cadaverinus* Hoffm., *H. merdarius* Hoffm., *Atheta (Acrotona) fungi* Grav., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *A. zosteræ* Thoms.; (*Falco tinnunculus* (sic)).

Schaufuss, 1908: *Atheta fungi* Grav., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *A. zosteræ* Thoms., *Dermestes murinus* L., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *H. cadaverinus* Hoffm.

Séguy, 1932a: *Carnus hemapterus* (Nitzsch).

—, 1934: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.

—, 1946: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.

—, 1950: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Falco tinnunculus*).

Stobbe, 1913: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Falco tinnunculus*).

Szekessy, 1950: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst, *Euplectus karsteni* var. *falsus* Bedel., *Trox scaber* L., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Acrotrechis grandicollis* Mannh.; (*Falco tinnunculus*).

Wasielewski, von, and Wülker, 1918: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (Turmfalk).

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Falco tinnunculus*).

Geranospiza sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia nigra*.

Gymnogenys sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia dukei*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot.

Gypohierax sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia dukei*, *Ornithoica turdi*.

Haliaeetus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia americana* (Leach), *L. dukei*, *Ornithoictona erythrocephala* (Leach); (*Haliaeetus* (sic) sp.).

Haliaeetus albicilla (Linnaeus)

- Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
 Czerny, 1932: *Ornitholeria nidicola* Frey; (Seeadler).
 Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura neottiophila* Collin; (*Haliaeetus* (sic) *albicilla* L.).
 Kemper, 1938a: *Nosopsyllus fasciatus* Bosc., *Dermestes murinus* L., *Liposcelis divinatorius* Müll., *Forficula auricularia* L.; (Seeadler).
 Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc., *C. garei* Roths., *Ctenophthalmus* (sic) *uncinatus* Wagner; (*Haliaeetus* (sic) *albicilla*).
 —, 1936: *Dermestes murinus* L., *Trox scaber* L., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Trichopteryx grandicollis* Mann., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura neottiophila* Collin, *Hydrotaea nidicola* Karl, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank), *C. garei* Roths., *Nosopsyllus fasciatus* Bosc., *Ctenophthalmus uncinatus* Wagner, *Entomobrya nivialis* L., *Hypogastrura armata* Nic., *H. purpurascens* Lubbock, *Liposcelis divinatorius* (Müll.), *Psocus nebulosus* Steph., Chalcididae, *Philopterus platyrhynchus* N., *Forficula auricularia* L.; (*Haliaeetus* (sic) *albicilla* L.).
 Szekessy, 1950: *Trox scaber* L.; *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Acrotrichis grandicollis* Mannh.; (*Haliaeetus* (sic) *albicilla*).

Haliastur sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona plicata*.

Henicopernis sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona plicata*; (*Henicopernis* (sic) sp.).

Herpetotheres sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia nigra*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach).

Heterospizias sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia nigra*.

Hieraaëtus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia dukci*.

Hypomorphnus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia angustifrons*.

Ictinia sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia angustifrons*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach).

Kaupifalco sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica turdi*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot.

Leucopternis sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia angustifrons*, *Lynchia nigra*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach).

Lophoaëtus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica turdi*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot; (*Lophaëtus* (sic) sp.).

Machaerhamphus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica turdi*.

Melierax sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot; (*Meliërax* (sic) sp.).

Micrastur sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia angustifrons*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach).

Milvago sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia angustifrons*, *L. nigra*.

Milvus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia dukei*, *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot.

Milvus migrans (Boddaert)

Ansari, 1949: *Sitodrepa panicea* L., *Tribolium castaneum* Hbst.; (?*Milvus migrans* *govinda* Sykes).

Delahon, 1932: *Trox scaber* L., *Carcinops pumilio* Er., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.; (schwarzen Milan).

Séguy, 1946: *Hydrotaea nidicola* Karl, *Mycetaulus bipunctatus* (Fallén), *Anthomyia pluvialis* (L.), *Mydaea balsaci* Ség.; (*Milvus migrans*).

Sick, 1940: *Trox scaber* L.; (schwarzen Milan).

Milvus milvus (Linnaeus)

Falcoz, 1926: *Hippobosca equina* L., *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Milvus regalis* Briss.).

Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Milvus milvus* L.).

Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Milvus regalis* Briss.).

—, 1946: *Hydrotaea nidicola* Karl, *Anthomyia pluvialis* (L.); (*Milvus milvus*).

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Milvus milvus* (= *regalis*)).

Odontriorchis sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia angustifrons*.

Oroaëtus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach).

Pandion sp.

Bequaert, 1954: *Olfersia fumipennis*.

Pandion haliaëtus (Linnaeus)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Olfersia fumipennis*; (*Pandion haliaëtus*).

Pernis apivorus (Linnaeus)

Hellen, 1932: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.; (*Pernis apivorus*).

Horion, 1936a: *Microglotta picipennis* Gyll.; (Wespenbussard).

Huckett, 1954: *Hydrotaea nidicola* Malloch; (*Pernis apivorus* L.).

Palm, 1936: *Aleochara sparsa* Heer, *Microglotta picipennis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll., *Atheta corvina* Thoms., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *A. sodalis* Er., *A. divisa* Märkl., *A. zosteræ* Thoms., *A. canescens* Sharp, *A. nidicola* Johan., *Quectus brevicornis* Thoms., *Q. maurus* Sahlb., *Q. xanthopus* Er., *Philonthus politus* L., *P. fuscus* Grav., *P. cephalotes* Grav., *P. ventralis* Grav., *Xylodromus depressus* Grav., *Phylodrepa melanocephala* F., *Proteinus brachypterus* F., *Megarthus sinuatocollis* Boisd., *Acrotrichis atomaria* Deg., *A. fascicularis* Hrbst., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Gnathonecus rotundatus* Kug., *Cryptophagus lapponicus* Gyll., *C. scanicus* L., *C. badius* Strm., *C. pilosus* Gyll., *Antherophagus nigricornis* F., *Atomaria (Anchicera) morio* Kol., *Eniemus minutus* L., *Corticarina similata* Gyll., *Pogonochaerus fasciculatus* Deg., *Dendroctonus micans* Kug., *Oxy-poda recondita* Kr., *Bibloporus bicolor* Denny, *Raphidia* spp., *Che-lidurella acanthophygia* (sic) Gen., *Aglossa pinguinalis* L., *Endrosis lacteella* (sic) Schiff., *Fannia manicata* Meig., *Trox (?scaber)* L.; (*Pernis apivorus* L.).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Boheman.

Strand, 1937: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.; (*Pernis apivorus* L.).

Tiensuu, 1935: *Hydrotaea nidicola* Karl; (*Pernis apivorus* L.).

Polihierax sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot.

Polyborus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia nigra*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach).

Spizaëtus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach), *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) = *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot.

Urubitornis sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia wolcotti*, *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach).

Order GALLIFORMES**Undetermined**

Baker, 1895: *Sarcopsylla gallinacea* Westwood; (gallinaceous birds).

Bequaert, 1952: *Ornithoctona plicata* (v. Olfers); (gallinaceous birds).

Menegaux, 1939: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank); (gallinaceous birds).

Séguy, 1938a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank); (gallinaces).

Stewart, 1927: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank; (wild gallinaceous birds).

Family CRACIDAE**Crax** sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Olfersia coriacea* Macquart.

Ortalis sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Olfersia coriacea* Macquart.

Penelope sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Olfersia coriacea* Macquart.

Family MELEAGRIDIDAE**Agriocharis ocellata** (Cuvier)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Olfersia coriacea* Macquart; (*Agriocharis ocellata*).

Meleagris gallopavo Linnaeus

Baker, 1904: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank), *Xestopsylla gallinacea* (Westwood); (*Meleagris gallipavo* (sic)).

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia americana* (Leach); (*Meleagris gallopavo silvestris*).

Family PHASIANIDAE**Undetermined**

Bickhardt, 1911: *Atheta fungi* Grav., *A. fungi orbata* Er., *Omalium caesum* Grav., *O. rivulare* Payk., *Oxyptoda umbrata* Gyll.; (Fasan).

Britten, 1920: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (partridge, pheasant).

Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (partridge, pheasant).

Falcoz, 1914: *Quedius (Microsaurus) brevicornis* Thomson; (pheasant).

—, 1914a: *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms.; (pheasant).

Heidenreich, 1906a: *Trechus discus*; (Fasanerie).

- Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (perdrix, faisan).
 Macquart, 1835: *Ornithomyia* sp.; (perdrix).
 Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank); (Fasan).
 Ritsema, 1873: *Trichopsylla? gallinae* Schrank; (*Gallus gallorum* Less.).
 —, 1880: *Sarcopteryllus (?Hectopteryllus) gallinaceus* Westwood; (*Gallus* sp.).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank), *C. gallinulae* (Dale), *C. garci* Roths.; (pheasant).
 Sick, 1940: *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms.; (pheasant).
 Thompson, 1937a: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*; (Phasianidae).
 Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (pheasant).

Alectoris rufa (Linnaeus)

- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.

Colinus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia americana* (Leach), *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.

Colinus virginianus (Linnaeus)

- Jellison, 1940: *Solenopsis* sp.; (bobwhite quail).
 Stoddard, 1931: *Solenopsis molesta*; (*Colinus virginianus*).
 Travis, 1938: *Solenopsis geminata* (F.); (bobwhite quail).

Coturnix coturnix (Linnaeus)

- Fowler, 1888: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (quail).
 Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (cailles).

Gallus gallus (Linnaeus)

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia (Ornithophila) maquilingensis*; (*Gallus gallus gallus*, *Gallus gallus bankiva*).

Haematortyx sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia (Ornithophila) maquilingensis*.

Lophortyx sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia hirsuta*, *Stilbometopa impressa*.

Oreortyx sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Stilbometopa impressa*.

Pavo cristatus Linnaeus

- Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.
 Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).
 Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Pavo cristatus*).

Perdix perdix (Linnaeus)

- Ash, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank.
 Heselhaus, 1915: *Megasternum boletophagum* Mrsh., *Atheta* (*Acrotona*) *fungi* Grav., *Tachinus collaris* Grav., *Exomias araneiformis* Schrk.; (*Perdix cinerea* Lath.).
 Jeffery, 1922: *Ceratophyllus garei*; (*Perdix cinerea*).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.
 Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Perdix cinerea*).
 Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Perdix perdix*).

Phasianus colchicus Linnaeus

- Hubbard, 1947: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (ringneck pheasant).
 Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank).
 Jellison, 1940: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Phasianus colchicus*).
 Jellison, Kohls, and Mills, 1943: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (ringneck pheasant).
 Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects.
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schrank), *C. garei* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
 Roubal, 1907: *Atheta* (*Acrotona*) *fungi* Grav., *Omalium caesum* Grav., *O. rivulare* Payk., *Oxypoda umbrata* Gyll., *Quedius* (*Microsaurus*) *brevicornis* Thoms.; (*Phasianus colchicus*).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Omalium rivulare* Payk., *O. caesum* Grav., *Atheta fungi* Grav., *Oxypoda umbrata* Gyll., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms.; (*Phasianus colchicus*).
 Waterston, 1909: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. newsteadi* Roths.; (*Phasianus colchicus*).
 —, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale, *C. garei* Roths.; (*Phasianus colchicus*).

Family **TETRAONIDAE****Undetermined**

- Austen, 1932: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (grouse).
 Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (grouse).
 Britten, 1920: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (grouse).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (grouse).
 Thompson, 1937a: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*; (Tetraonidae).
 —, 1938a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis; (Tetraonidae).

Bonasa sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia americana* (Leach), *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.

Canachites sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.

Centrocercus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia hirsuta*.

Dendragapus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia hirsuta*, *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.

Lagopus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.

Séguy, 1938a: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale).

Lagopus lagopus (Linnaeus)

Sharp, 1907: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (*Lagopus albus*).

Lagopus leucurus (Richardson)

Hubbard, 1947: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Lagopus leucurus*).

Jellison and Good, 1942: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Lagopus leucurus*).

Jellison and Kohls, 1939: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Lagopus leucurus*).

Philip, 1938: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Lagopus leucurus* Swains. & Rich.).

Lagopus scoticus (Latham)

Bequaert, 1953a: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Lagopus scoticus*).

Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (red grouse).

Parmenter, 1951: *Ornithomyia lagopodis*; (?red grouse).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).

Rothschild, 1915: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Lagopus scoticus*).

Sharp, 1907: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (*Lagopus scoticus*).

Shipley, 1911a: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* (sic); (*Lagopus scoticus*).

Thompson, 1954: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (red grouse).

Waterston, 1906: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Lagopus scoticus*).

—, 1914: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Lagopus scoticus*).

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Lagopus scoticus*).

Lyrurus tetrrix (Linnaeus)

Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (blackcock).

Thompson, 1954: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (blackcock).

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Lyrurus tetrrix*).

Pedioecetes sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia americana* (Leach).

Tetrao sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.

Order **GAVIIFORMES**Family **GAVIIDAE****Gavia** sp.

Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus styx* (Roths.); (*Colymbus* sp.).

Séguy, 1944: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Colymbus* sp. (plongeon)).

Order **GRUIFORMES**Family **OTIDIDAE****Afrotis** sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia pilosa*.

Choriotis sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia pilosa*.

Eupodotis sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia pilosa*.

Lissotis sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia pilosa*.

Neotis sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia pilosa*.

Order **MENURIFORMES**Family **MENURIDAE****Menura novaehollandiae** Latham

Chisholm, 1952: *Passeromyia* sp.; (lyre-birds).

Gilbert, 1919: Muscidae; (*Menura superba*).

Owen, 1954: *Passeromyia longicornis*; (*Menura superba*).

Séguy, 1937a: *Passeromyia longicornis* (Macq.); (*Menura novachollandiae*).

—, 1946: *Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.; (*Menura* sp.).

—, 1950: *Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.; (*Menura* sp.).

Order **MUSOPHAGIFORMES**Family **MUSOPHAGIDAE****Crinifer** sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica turdi*.

Musophaga sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica turdi*.

Ruwenzorornis sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica turdi*; (*Ruwenzornis* (sic) sp.).

Tauraco sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica turdi*.

Order **PASSERIFORMES**Family **ACANTHIZIDAE****Undetermined**

Chisholm, 1952: *Taphroiestes* sp.; (thornbill).

Acanthiza chrysorrhoea (Quoy and Gaimard)

Hindwood, 1951a: *Monopis argillacea* (Meyrick); (*Acanthiza chrysorrhoea*).

Family **ALAUDIDAE****Undetermined**

Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (lark).

Imms, 1934: *Phormia* (*Protocalliphora*) *azurea*; (lark).

Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (alouette).

Macquart, 1835: *Ornithomyia* sp.; (alouette).

O'Mahony, 1949: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (lark).

Roubaud, 1917: *Phormia azurea* Fallén; (alouette).

Séguy, 1946: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (alouette).

—, 1950: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (alouette).

—, 1951: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Robineau-Desvoidy; (alouette).

Alauda sp.

Séguy, 1929b: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.

Alauda arvensis Linnaeus

Allan, 1950: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Alauda arvensis*).

Armstrong, 1953: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae*; (*Alauda arvensis*).

Ash, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.

- Audcent, 1942: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.; (*Alauda arvensis arvensis* L.).
- Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus arvensis*, Dale; (skylark).
- Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.
- Heinz, 1954: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (*Alauda arvensis*).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Des.), *P. falcozi* Séguy; (*Alauda arvensis*).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Alauda arvensis*).
- , 1936: *Bembidium obliquum* Sturm, *Galeruca tanacetii* L., *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *Anurophorus laticis* Nic., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb.
- O'Mahony, 1941a: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Alauda a. arvensis* L.).
- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (*Alauda arvensis*).
- Rothschild, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.
- , 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.). *C. garei* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén), *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker; (skylark).
- Rothschild, 1903: *Ceratopsyllus arvensis*, Dale; (skylark).
- , 1915: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Alauda arvensis*).
- Séguy, 1932a: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Alauda arvensis*).
- , 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).
- Wagner, 1930: *Ceratophyllus arvensis* Dale; (skylark in British Isles).
- , 1932: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Alauda arvensis*).
- Walsh, 1938: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker; (skylark).
- Waterston, 1906: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Typhlopsylla agyrtes* Heller; (*Alauda arvensis*).
- , 1914: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Alauda arvensis*).
- Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Alauda arvensis*).

Calandrella brachydactyla (Leisler)

- Sergeew, 1936: *Ceratophyllus tesquorum*; (*Calandrella brachydactyla*).

Lullula arborea (Linnaeus)

- Ash, 1952: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale).
- Owen and Ash, 1955: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Lullula arborea*).

Melanocorypha calandra (Linnaeus)

- Menegaux, 1939: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.), *P. falcozi* Séguy; (*Melanocorypha calandra*).

Otocoris alpestris (Linnaeus)

- Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (western horned lark).
- Séguy, 1946: *Protocalliphora splendida* (Macq.), *P. splendida* Macq.; (*Otocoris alpestris*).

Otocoris alpestris occidentalis McCallHall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.Family **BOMBYCILLIDAE****Bombycilla** sp.Bezzi, 1922: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Ampelis*).**Bombycilla cedrorum** VieillotDobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (cedar waxwing).Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.Hermes, 1950: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (cedar waxwing).Plath, 1919b: *Phormia azurea* Fallén; (*Ampelis cedorum* (sic) (Veil.) (sic)).Family **CERTHIIDAE****Certhia** sp.Hesse, 1925: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meigen; (Baumläufer).Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Baumläufer).Séguy, 1932a: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meigen); (grimpereau).—, 1946: *Neottiophilum praecustum*; (grimpereau).—, 1950: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meigen); (grimpereau).—, 1951: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meigen; (grimpereau).**Certhia brachydactyla** BrehmDampf, 1911: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Certhia brachydactyla*).Eichler, 1938b: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (Gartenbaumläufer).**Certhia familiaris** LinnaeusAsh, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Certhia familiaris*).Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.Czerny, 1930: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meigen.Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.Hesse, 1923: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meigen.Kemper, 1938a: *Enicmus minutus* L.; (Waldbaumläufer).Menegaux, 1939: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meigen); (*Certhia familiaris*).Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Certhia familiaris*).—, 1936: *Cryptophagus beringensis* Sahlb., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Corticaria elongata* Gyll., *C. serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Atheta nidicola* Johans., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Phaonia querceti* Bouché, *Psychoda* sp., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Acanthia* sp., *Anurophorus laticis* Nic., *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L.,

Lepidocyrtus cyaneus Tullb., *L. lanuginosus* Gmel., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Loensia variegata* Latr., *Neoneurus ductus* Thoms., *Tetramorium caespitosum* L., *Philopterus subflavescens* Geoffr., *Niremberge fuscescens* Wall.

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale); (*Certhia familiaris* (L.)).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meigen), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (tree-creeper).

Séguy, 1929: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meigen); (*Certhia familiaris*).

—, 1932a: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meigen); (*Certhia familiaris*).

—, 1934: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meigen); (*Certhia familiaris* (L.)).

Szekessy, 1950: *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L.; (*Certhia familiaris*).

Tate, 1954: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meigen); (*Certhia familiaris familiaris* L.).

Family CHAMAEIDAE

Chamaea sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Family CINCLIDAE

Undetermined

Thompson, 1937a: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*; (Cinclidae).

Cinclus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say), *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis, *Pseudolynchia canariensis* (Macq.) (= *Lynchia maura* (Bigot) = *Olfersia maura* Bigot = *Lynchia lividicolor* Bigot).

Heim de Balsac, 1938: *Microglotta pulla*.

Séguy, 1944: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.

Cinclus cinclus (Linnaeus)

Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cinclus aquaticus*).

Britten, 1920: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (dipper).

Jordan and Rothschild, 1920b: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Cinclus aquaticus*).

Leslie and Shipley, 1912: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (dipper).

Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Wasseramsel).

Rothschild, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.

—, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale). *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cinclus cinclus*).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cinclus cinclus*).

Rothschild, 1901: *Ceratophyllus newsteadi* Roths.; (*Cinclus aquaticus*).

- Rothschild, 1915: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cinclus aquaticus*).
 Séguy, 1944: *Dasyptyllus gallinulae* (Dale).
 Shipley, 1909: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Cinclus aquaticus*).
 — , 1911: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Cinclus aquaticus*).
 — , 1911a: Bird-flea; (dipper).
 Thompson, 1952: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cinclus aquaticus*).
 — , 1954a: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.
 Wagner, 1903: *Ceratophyllus newsteadi* Roths.; (*Cinclus aquaticus* Brehm).
 Walsh, 1938: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cinclus aquaticus*).
 Waterston, 1908: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Cinclus aquaticus*).
 — , 1909: *Ceratophyllus newsteadi* Roths.; (*C. aquaticus*).
 — , 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Cinclus aquaticus*). *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*C. aquaticus*).
 — , 1914: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*C. aquaticus*).

Family COEREBIDAE

Undetermined

- Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: Undetermined nematoceran. *Pseudachorutes* sp., *Xenylla* sp., undetermined corrodentia, *Peripsocus pauliani* Badonnel, *Lepidopsocides* sp., undetermined Phlaeothripidae, undetermined scale insect, undetermined specimen of Series Auchenorhyncha, *Isotomiella africana minor* Del.-Deb.; (nectarinien).

Family CORVIDAE

Undetermined

- Bickhardt, 1916: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm.; (Krähe).
 Braga, 1941: *Ornitheza* sp.; (gaios).
 Britten and Thompson, 1934: *Morodora* sp., *Protocalliphora avium* Shannon & Dobrosky; (crows in the United States).
 Bruce, 1936: *Cryptophagus lapponicus* Gyll.; (crow).
 Dampf, 1908b: *Ceratophyllus sciurorum*, *C. uralensis*; (Krähenneste).
 — , 1912: *Ceratophyllus rossittensis* Dampf; (Krähe).
 Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp., collembola, *Lacchoprosope* (sic) *avium*, oscinids, phorids, mycetophilids, *Tinea carnariella*, *Entomobrya assuata* (sic), *Isotoma arborea*, *Clausicella usitata*; (crow).
 Donisthorpe, 1930: *Atheta* (*Atheta*) *nidicola* Johansen; (crow).
 — , 1931: *Atheta nidicola*; (crow).
 — , 1937: *Atheta nidicola* Johan., *A. trinotata* Kr., *A. nigricornis* Th., *A. corvina* Th., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Th.; (crow).
 — , 1939: *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Atheta corvina* Thoms., *A. nidicola* Johans., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *A. trinotata* Kr., *Xantholinus punctulatus* Payk.; (crow).

- Dorn, 1913: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll., *Atheta coriaria*, *A. nigricornis*; (Krähe).
- du Buysson, 1878: *Dermestes bicolor*; (corneille, geai).
- Eichler, 1936d: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.), *P. avium*; (Krähe).
- Everts, 1922: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.; (crow).
- Falcoz, 1914: *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.; (corneille).
- Fletcher, 1920: *Culicoides* spp.; (crow). Blood-sucking maggot; (nest of crow at Sohawa).
- Gahan, 1933: *Morodora armata* Gahan, *Protocalliphora avium* Shannon & Dobrosky; (crows in Montana).
- Hall, 1948: *Apaulina avium* (Shannon & Dobrosky); (crow in Montana).
- Hendel, 1901: *Calliphora chrysorrhoea* Mg.; (found in a raven's nest (probably crow's nest)).
- Hindwood, 1951: *Protocalliphora avium*, undetermined insects, hymenoptera, dermestid, blood-sucking midges; (crow nest in western Montana).
- Hinton, 1945: *Cryptophagus lapponicus* Gyll., (crow).
—, 1945a: *Gnathoncus nanus* (Scriba); (crow).
- Horion, 1936a: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (Krähennest).
- Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* (Walker); (crow's nest in England).
- Jellison, 1940a: Dermestids, *Protocalliphora avium*, *Culicoides* sp.; (crow).
- Johnson, 1925: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (crow).
- Joy, 1925: *Ocys harpaloides (rufescens)*; (jay).
- Kemper, 1938a: *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig.; (Krähe).
- Kirichenko, 1949: *Ploiariola culiciformis*, *Peribalus vernalis*, *Brachycarenum tigrinus*, *Heterogaster cathariae*, *Lygus kalmi*; (Corvidae).
Brachycarenum tigrinus, *Aphanus alboacuminatus*, *Emblethis denticollis*; (crows).
- Knaus, 1928: *Trox* sp.; (crow's nest at Ottawa, Kansas).
- Lengerken, von, 1927: *Gnathoncus* spp.; (Krähen).
- Leruth, 1935: *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.; (corneille).
- Linke, 1906: *Atheta testaceipes* Heer, *A. coriaria* Kr.; (Krähennest).
—, 1927: ?*Staphylinus olens* Müll.; (Krähennest).
- Linsley, 1944: *Dermestes signatus* Lec., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (crow).
- Mason, 1944: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (crow).
- Modeer, 1785: *Hippobosca avicularia*; (kråka).
- Olivier, 1905: *Ornithomyia avicularia* Meig.; (geais).
- Owen, 1954: *Neottiophilum* (sic) *praecustum*; (crow).
- Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Corvidae).
—, 1939: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (Krähe).
- Pletsch, 1948: *Protocalliphora avium* Shannon & Dobrosky; (crows in western Montana).

- Rapp, 1933: *Atomaria apicalis* Er., *Catops fuliginosus* Er., *C. kirbyi* Spence, *Atheta cadaverina* Bris., *A. seguanica* Bris., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (Krähe).
- , 1935: *Clambus minutus* Strm. (*armadillus* Redtb.), *Atomaria apicalis* Er., *Catops fuliginosus* Er., *C. kirbyi* Spence, *Atheta cadaverina* Bris., *A. coriaria* Kr., *A. seguanica* Bris., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (Krähe).
- Robinson, 1941: *Trox* spp.; (crow).
- Rodhain and Bequaert, 1916: *Calliphora chrysoorrhoea*; (corbeau).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén), *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Monopsyllus sciurorum*; (crow).
- Rothschild, 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae*; (jay).
- Roubal, 1917: *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Atheta angusta* Er., *Cercyon haemorrhoidalis* F.; (Krähe).
- , 1930: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hrbst.; (*Cornix*).
- Schmaus, 1936: *Trox scaber*, *Dendrophilus punctatus*, *Hister merdarius*, *Nemadus colonoides*, *Quedius mesomelinus*, *Philonthus fuscus*, *Atheta nidicola*; (Krähe).
- Schuermans Stekhoven, 1955: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (kraai).
- Séguy, 1939: *Hydrotaea nidicola* Malloch; (corneille en Angleterre).
- , 1944: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* (Walker); (corneille en Angleterre).
- , 1946: *Hydrotaeta* (sic) *nidicola* Malloch, *Protocalliphora splendida* (Macq.); (corneille).
- , 1951: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.; (corbeau).
- Sick, 1940: *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Oxypoda vittata* Märk., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (Krähe).
- Sokolowski, 1942: *Nargus velox* Spence, *N. wilkini* Spence (*Demochrus* Thoms.), *Catops westi* Krog.; (Krähennest).
- Szekessy, 1950: *Gnathonus punctulatus* Thoms.; (Krähe).
- Thompson, 1937a: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*; (Corvidae).
- , 1938a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis; (Corvidae).
- Wagner, 1936a: *Ceratophyllus rossittensis* Dampf; (Krähe).
- Zirk, 1928: *Atheta fungivora* Thoms., *A. angusticollis ravilla* Er., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Aleochara laticornis* Kr.; (Krähe).

Aphelocoma sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Corvus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia tuberculata* Ferris, *Ornithoica metallica* (Schiner), *Ornithoictona erythrocephala* (Leach), *O. plicata*, *Ornithoica turdi*, *O. vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American

authors, not of Say). *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis, *Pseudolynchia rufipes*.

Bezzi, 1922: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.).

Eichler, 1940: *Protocalliphora avium* Shannon & Dobrosky.

Jellison, 1940a: Diptera, coleoptera.

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Culicoides biguttatus*.

Roubaud, 1917: *Phormia azurea* Fallén.

Séguy, 1928: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.: (?*Corvus* sp.).

Corvus brachyrhynchos Brehm

Bezzi, 1922: *Protocalliphora metallica* (Townsend); (*Corvus americanus*).

Coutant, 1915: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (*Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos* Brehm).

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp., *A. avium* (Shannon & Dobrosky); (*Corvus brachyrhynchos brachyrhynchos* Brehm).

Holland, 1954: *Ceratophyllus swansoni* Liu.

Jellison, 1940: *Dermestes signatus* Leconte, *Protocalliphora avium* Shannon & Dobrosky, *Culicoides biguttatus* Coquillett, Simuliidae; (*Corvus brachyrhynchos*). *Culicoides* sp., *C. biguttatus* (sic) Coquillett; (*Corvus brachyrhynchus* (sic)). *Mormoniella vitripennis* Walker, *Morodora armata* Gahan; (?*Corvus brachyrhynchos*).

Jellison and Philip, 1933: *Protocalliphora avium* Shannon & Dobr., *Culicoides biguttatus* Coq., *Dermestes signatus* Lec., *Docophorus communis* Nitz., *Myrsidea subaequalis* (Lyonet); (*Corvus brachyrhynchos*).

Plath, 1919a: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén).

Robinson, 1941: *Trox aequalis*, *T. affinis*.

Corvus corax Linnaeus

Falcoz, 1914: *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.; (corbeau).

—, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.

Hinton, 1945a: *Gnathoncus nannetensis* (Mars.), *G. nanus* (Scriba); (raven).

Joy, 1930: *Atheta nidicola*, *Atheta (Datomicra) zosteræ* Th.; (*Corvus corax*).

Leruth, 1935: *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.; (corbeau).

Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).

O'Mahony, 1941: Undetermined fleas; (*Corvus c. corax* L.).

—, 1942: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.; (*Corvus c. corax* L.).

Petry, Beer, and Hockemeyer, 1936: *Borkhausenia procerella* Schiff.; (Rabekolonie).

Peus, 1941a: *Ceratophyllus rossittensis* Dpf.; (?Kolkrahen).

Reichardt, 1941: *Gnathoncus nanus* (Scriba), *G. nannetensis* (Mars.); (corbeau).

- Rosenberg, 1913: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (ravn).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. vagabunda* Bohem., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
- Séguy, 1929b: *Protocalliphora caerulea* R.-D.; (*Corvus* sp. (raven from North America)).
- , 1932a: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Corvus* sp. (raven from North America)).
- , 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).
- , 1946: *Protocalliphora avium*; (*Corvus* sp. (raven from North America)).
- , 1950: *Protocalliphora avium*, *P. splendida* Macq.; (*Corvus* sp. (raven from North America)).
- Strobl, 1893: *Calliphora chrysorrhoea* Mg.; (raven's nest taken at Graz).
- Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Corvus corax*).

Corvus cornix Linnaeus

- Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
- Dampf, 1912: *Ceratophyllus rossittensis* Dampf; (Nebelkrähe).
- , 1926: *Ceratophyllus rossittensis* Dampf; (*Corvus cornix*).
- , 1945: *Monopsyllus sciurorum* (Schr.), *Tarsopsyllus uralensis* (Wagner); (*Corvus cornix*).
- Eichler, 1938b: *Ceratophyllus rossittensis* Dampf; (*Corvus corone cornix* (Nebelkrähe)).
- Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura lamellata* Collin., *Leptometoza latipes* Meigen.
- Herter, 1953: *Protocalliphora sordida*; (Nebelkrähe).
- Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus rossittensis* (Dampf).
- Kemper, 1938a: *Liposcelis divinatorius* Müll., *Trogium pulsatorium* L., *Cryptophagus scanicus* L., *Corticaria pubescens* Gyll., *Ernobius mollis* L., *Ptinus rufipes* F.; (Nebelkrähe).
- Kirichenko, 1949: *Peribalus vernalis* L., *Brachycarenum tigrinus* Schill., *Heterogaster cathariae* Schill., *Aphanus quadratus* F., *A. alboacuminatus* Goeze, *Lygus kalmi* L., apterygota, Entomobryidae, *Pacderus riparius* L., *Acrostrichius* (sic) *grandicollis* Munch., *Tenebrioides mauritanicus* L., *Anthicus antherinus* L., *Formicomus* sp., Tipulidae, Cypselidae, *Platyptilia zetterstedti* Z., *Pterophorus monodactylus* L., undetermined insects, auchenorhyncha (sic), Miridae, Gerridae, *Dromius* sp., *Adacantha melanura* L., *Trechus* sp., lepidoptera.
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. sciurorum* Schr., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Corvus cornix*).
- , 1936: *Ernobius mollis* L., *Anterophagus* (sic) sp., *Cryptophagus beringensis* Sahlb., *C. scanicus* L., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister meridarius* Hoffm., *Plegaderus caesus* Hbst., *Saprinus nitidulus* F., *Corticaria pubescens* Gyll., *C. serrata* Payk., *Ptinus rufipes* F., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Aleochara*

villosa Mann., *Atheta* (*Acrotona*) *fungi* Grav., *A. longicornis* Grav., *A. nidicola* Johans., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *P. varians* Grav., *Hylemyia* sp., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura lamellata* Collin, *Hypaspistomyia latipes* Mg., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. (Monopsyllus) scurorum* Schr., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale, *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Hypogastrura armata* Nic., *Liposcelis divinatorius* (Müll.), *Psocus* sp., *P. nebulosus* Steph., *Trogium pulsatorium* L., *Philopterus ocellatus* Scop., *Myrsidea gonophaea* N., *M. subaequalis* Lyonet.

Peus, 1939: *Ceratophyllus rossittensis* Dampf; (*Corvus corone cornix* (Nebelkrähen)).

—, 1941: *Ceratopsyllus rossittensis* Dampf; (*Corvus cornix cornix* L. (Nebelkrähe)).

Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Corvus cornix* (Nebelkrähe)).

—, 1937: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.

Szekessy, 1948: *Trogophloeus corticinus* Grav., *Ptenidium fuscicorne* Er., *Acrotichis brevipennis* Er.

—, 1950: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Trogophloeus corticinus* Grav., *Acrotichis brevipennis* Er.; (*Corvus cornix*).

Corvus corone Linnaeus

Ash, 1952: *Ctenophthalmus agyrtes* Roths.

Britten, 1920: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*, *C. fringillae*; (carrion-crow).

Collin, 1939: *Leria* (*Heleomyza*) *brachypterna* Lw.; (carrion-crow).

Donisthorpe, 1931a: *Atheta nigricornis* Th., *A. nidicola* John., *A. trinotata* Kr., *A. corvina* Th., *A. inoptata* Sharp, *Xantholinus punctulatus* Pk., *Homalium rivulare* Pk., *Choleva tristis* Pz., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Th., *Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg.; (carrion-crow).

Dorn, 1913: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.

Eichler, 1938b: *Tarsopsylla octodecimdentatus* Kolenati; (*Corvus corone corone*).

Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.

Holland, 1954: *Ceratophyllus rossittensis* Dampf.

Kemper, 1938c: *Calliphora erythrocephala*; (Rabenkrähe).

Peus, 1941a: *Ceratopsyllus rossittensis* Dpf.; (Raubkrähe).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).

Rothschild and Bossanyi, 1947: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. rossittensis* Dampf, *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale.

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Atheta nidicola* Johans., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *A. trinotata* Kr., *Meoneura neottiophila* Collin, *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meigen); (carrion-crow). *Ceratophyllus rossittensis* (Dampf); (*Corvus corone*).

Séguy, 1946: *Protocalliphora* sp.: (corneille noire).

—, 1950: *Protocalliphora* sp.: (corneille noire).

Spittle, 1947b: Fly larvae, dust-lice, anthocorids, earwigs, fleas, spring-tails, wood lice, beetles, *Dromius meridionalis* Dej., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Th., *Melanophthalma fuscula* Gyll., *Megasternum boletophagum* Marsh., *Atheta harwoodi* Will., *A. nidicola* Joh., *A. nigricornis* Tho., *A. trinotata* Kr., *Datomicra zosteræ* Th., *Oligota atomaria* Er., *Omalius riparium* Th., *Oxytelus sculpturatus* Gr., *Quedius fulgidus* F.; (*Corvus c. corone* L.).

Wülker, 1925: Vogelflöhe, Wanzen; (Rabenkrähen).

—, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Corvus corone*).

Corvus frugilegus Linnaeus

Audent, 1942: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.; (*Corvus frugilegus frugilegus* L.).

Basden, 1933: *Sciara agraria*, *S. vivida*, *S. quinquelineata*; (rook).

—, 1934: *Hydrotæa nidicola* Malloch; (rook).

Blair, 1931: *Atheta nigricornis* Th., *A. luridipennis* Mann., *A. trinotata* Kr., *Agriotes obscurus* L., *Agriotes* sp., *Aphodius luridus* F., *Atomaria alpina* Heer, *Corticaria pubescens* Gyll., *Corymbites incanus* Gyll., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister merdarius* Hoff., *Megasternum boletophagum* Marsh., *Philonthus fuscus* Gr., *P. sordidus* Gr., *P. nigritulus* Gr., *Phosphuga atrata* L., *Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh., *Othius myrmecophilus* Kies., *Trichopteryx brevicornis* Mots., *Typhaea stercorea* L., *Anthomyia procellaris* Rdi., *Bibio nigriventris* Hal., *Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg., *Hydrotæa occulta* Mr., *Lasiops* sp., *Leria brachypterna* Lw., *Lucilia sericata* Mg., *Mycetaulus bipunctatus* Fln., *Piophilæ varipes* Mg., *Tachista arrogans* L., *Callicerus* sp., *Dacnusa* sp., *Mesocrina pugnatrix* Marsh., *Phygadeuon bidens* Th., *Lyctocoris campestris* F., *Smynthurus* sp.: (rook).

Collart, 1947a: *Chiromyia* (sic) *inermis* Collin; (corbeau freux).

Colling, 1933: *Chiromyia* (sic) (*Gymnochiromyia*) *inermis* Collin; (rook).

—, 1939: *Leria (Heleomyza) brachypterna* Lw.; (rook).

Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (rook).

Hindwood, 1951a: Coleoptera, diptera, hymenoptera, collenbola; (rook in England).

Huckett, 1954: *Hydrotæa nidicola* Malloch: (*Corvus frugilegus* in England).

Menegaux, 1939: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Des.), *P. falcozi* Séguy; (*Corvus frugilegus*).

Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (*Corvus frugilegus*).

Peus, 1941a: *Ceratopsyllus rossittensis* Dpf.; (?Saatkrahe).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.).

Séguy, 1928: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.: (*Trypanocorax frugilegus*).

- Séguy, 1932a: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-D.); (*Trypanocorax frugilegus*).
 — , 1946: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (freux).
 — , 1950: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (freux).
 Thiem, 1906: *Gnathonecus rotundatus* F.; (*Corvus frugilegus*).

Corvus monedula Linnaeus

- Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.).
 — , 1953b: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Coloelus* sp.).
 Bezzi, 1922: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Coloelus*).
 Bickhardt, 1911: *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Tenebrio molitor* L.; (Dohle).
 British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report), 1952: *Hofmannophila pseudospretella*, *Endrosis lactella*, *Tinaea* (sic) *pellionella*, *T. columbariella*, *Attagenus pellio*, *Tenebrio molitor*, *Ptinus fur*, *Lepisma saccharina*, *Metacoelus mansuetor*, *Apanteles carpatus*, *Scenopinus fenestralis*, *Lyctocoris campestris*; (jackdaw).
 Cooreman, 1947a: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* (Boheman); (*Coloelus monedula* (L.)).
 Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus monedulae*, Dale; (jackdaw).
 Dampf, 1912: *Ceratophyllus monedulae* Wahlgren; (Dohle).
 de Meijere, 1928: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Corvus monedula*).
 Donisthorpe, 1929: *Atomaria morio* Kolenati; (jackdaw).
 — , 1930: *Atomaria morio* Kol.; (jackdaw).
 — , 1931a: *Philonthus fuscus*; (jackdaw).
 — , 1937: *Atheta nigricornis* Th., *Hypocyptus laeviusculus* Mann., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Homalium rivulare* Payk., *H. rufipes* Fourc.; (jackdaw).
 — , 1938: *Atomaria morio* Kol.; (jackdaw).
 — , 1939: *Eryx ater* F., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Homalium rivulare* Payk., *H. rufipes* Fourc., *Hypocyptus laeviusculus* Mann., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (jackdaw). *Atomaria morio* Kol., *Rhyncholus lignarius* Marsh.
 Evans, 1906a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*, *C. newsteadi*; (jackdaw).
 Everts, 1922: *Ptomaphagus colonoides* Kr., *Microglossa gentilis* Lüne-
 mann; (kauw).
 Falcoz, 1914: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *D. pygmaeus* L., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Plegaderus caesus* Hbst., *Trox scaber* L.; *Falagria obscura* Grav., *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa ioptera* Steph., *P. puberula* Bernhauer, *Xantholinus* (*Gyrohypnus*) *angustatus* Steph. *Microglossa marginalis* Grav.; (choucas).
 Gerhard, 1909: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Falagria obscura* Grav., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Euplectus karsteni* Reichenb., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Plegaderus dissectus* Erichs.; (Dohle).
 Hase, 1938: *Cimex lectularius* L.; (*Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.).

- Heim de Balsac, 1938: *Microglotta pulla*; (choucas).
- Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Colaeus* (sic) *monedula spermologus* Viell. (sic)). *Meoneura neottiophila* Collin; (*Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.).
- Hinton, 1945a: *Dendrophilus punctatus* (Hbst.); (jackdaw).
- Horvath, 1913: *Cimex dissimilis* Horvath; (jackdaw).
- Howe and Burges, 1952: *Niptus hololeucus* (Fald.); (jackdaw).
- Joy, 1932: *Atomaria morio* Kol.; (jackdaw).
- Kemper, 1938a: *Cimex lectularius* L., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *D. murinus* L., *Tenebrioides mauretanicus* (sic) L., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Ptinus fur* L., *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Tinea fuscipunctella* Hw., *T. pellionella* L., *Fannia canicularis* L.; (Dohle).
- Leleup, 1947c: *Ptomophagus* (sic) *sericatus* sbsp. *medius* Rey, *Ptenidium* (*Gressnerium*) *Gressneri* Er., *Hister* (s. str.) *merdarius* Hoffm., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst, *Gnathoncus Buyssoni* Auzat, *G. nidicola* Joy, *Prionychus ater* F., *Mycetaea hirta* Mnh. (sic), *Priobium tricolor* Oliv., *Alphitophagus bifasciatus* Say, *Pentaphyllus testaceus* Hellw., *Atheta* (*Acrotona*) *fungi* Grav.; (choucas).
Undetermined insects; (*Coloeus monedula spermologus* Vieil.).
- , 1947d: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Saprinus nitidulus* F., *Trox scaber* L., *Cardiophorus gramineus* Sc.; (*Coloeus monedula spermologus* (Vieill.)).
- , 1947g: *Ptomophagus* (sic) *varicornis* (sic) Rosenh.; (*Coloeus monedula spermologus* (Vieill.)).
- Leruth, 1935: *Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh.; (choucas).
- , 1939: *Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh.; (choucas).
- Linke, 1906: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (Dohle).
- Linsley, 1944: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (jackdaw).
- Lloyd, 1945: *Attagenus pellio* L., *Niptus hololeucus* Fall., small "clothes moths"; (jackdaw).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. vagabundus* Bohem.; (*Colaeus* (sic) *monedula*).
- , 1936: *Byrrhus pilula* L., *Anterophagus* (sic) sp., *Cryptophagus beringensis* Sahlb., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *D. murinus* L., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *D. pygmaeus* L., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *G. rotundatus* Kug., *Hister cadaverinus* Hoffm., *H. carbonarius* Illig., *H. merdarius* Hoffm., *H. neglectus* Germ., *H. purpurascens* Hbst., *H. succicola* Thoms., *Hololepta plana* Sutzer., *Plegaderus caesus* Hbst., *Saprinus aeneus* F., *S. nitidulus* F., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Lathridius lardarius* de Geer, *Tenebroides* (sic) *mauretanicus* (sic) L., *Euplectus karsteni* Reichenb., *Ptinus* (n. str.) *fur* L., *Aphodius depressus* Kug., *A. foetens* F., *Geotrupes sylvaticus* Panz., *Trox sabulosus* L., *T. scaber* L., *Ptomaphagus sericeus* F., *Acidota crenata* F., *Aleochara fuscipes* F., *A. sparsa* Olcer., *A. villosa* Mann., *Atheta* (*Acrotona*) *fungi* Grav., *A.* (s. str.) *nidicola* Johans., *A.*

(s. str.) *nigricornis* Thoms., *Crataraea suturalis* Mannh., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus* (s. str.) *fuscus* Grav., *P. laminatus* Creuz., *Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk., *P. ioptera* Steph., *Tachinus rufipes* DeGeer, *Xantholinus tricolor* F., *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura neottiophila* Collin, *Fannia canicularis* L., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. vagabunda* Bohem., *Cimex lectularius* L., *Anurophorus laricis* Nic., *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Brachystomella parvula* Schaff., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Tinea fuscipunctella* L., *T. pellionella* L., *Degeeriella varia* N., *Philopterus guttatus* N., *Myrsidea anathorax* N.: (*Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.).

O'Mahony, 1948: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.: (*Corvus monedula spermologus* Vieillot).

—, 1949a: *Trox scaber* L.; (jackdaw).

Parmenter, 1951: *Ornithomyia avicularia*; (?jackdaw).

Paulian, 1943: Coleoptera, *Trox scaber* L.; (choucas).

Reclaire and Van Der Wiel, 1936: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug. var. *suturalis* Ggllb., *G. buyssoni* Auzat; (kauw).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. vagabunda* Bohem., *Dasyptyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale). *Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.; (*Corvus monedula spermologus* Vieil.).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Bohem., *C. vagabunda insularis*; (jackdaw).

Rothschild, 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (jackdaw).

Roubal, 1907: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Tenebrio picipes* Dft.; (*Corvus monedula*).

—, 1913: *Necrophorus* (sic) *sepultor* Charp., *N. vespilloides* Hbst., *Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh., *P. ioptera* Steph., *Xantholinus angustatus* Steph., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Dendrophilus pigmaeus* (sic) L., *Plegaderus caesus* Hbst., *Trox scaber* L., *Acanthias lectularia*, fly larva; (jackdaw).

Schaufuss, 1908: *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Dendrophilus punctatus* L., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Tenebrio picipes* Duft.; (*Corvus monedula*).

Scholz, 1931: *Lycocoris campestris* F.; (Dohle).

Scholz and Hinke, 1919: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (dohle).

Schuermans Stekhoven, 1955: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (kauwtje).

Séguy, 1932a: *Carnus hemapterus* (Nitzsch); (*Coloelus*).

—, 1934: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Coloelus* sp.).

—, 1944: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Coloelus* sp.).

—, 1946: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Coloelus* sp.).

—, 1950: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Coloelus* sp.).

Seidel, 1937: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Coloelus monedula* L.).

Sick, 1933: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (Dohle).

—, 1940: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (Dohle).

- Szekessy, 1950: *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Tenebrioides mauritanicus* L., *Euplectus karsteni* var. *falsus* Bedel., *Ptinus* (n. str.) *fur* L., *Trox scaber* L., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk., *Tenebrio molitor* L.; (*Colaeus* (sic) *monedula*).
- Wahlgren, 1907: *Ceratophyllus monedulae* Wahlgren; (*Colaeus* (sic) *monedula* L.).
- Waterston, 1906: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. insularis* Roths.; (*Corvus monedula*).
- , 1914: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Corvus monedula*).
- , 1922: *Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Bohem.
- Wolffhugel, 1910: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Monedula turrium*).
- Woodroffe, 1953: *Scenopinus fenestralis* (L.), *Lyctocoris campestris* (F.), *Endrosis sarcitrella* (L.), *Hofmannophila pseudospretella* (Staint.), *Monopis weaverella* (Scott), *Tinea columbariella* (Wocke), *T. pellionella* (L.), *Apanteles carpatus* (Say), *Metacoelus mansuetor* (Grav.), *Lepisma saccharina* L., *Reduvius personatus* (L.), *Attagenus pellio* (L.), *Ptinus fur* (L.), *P. pusillus* Sturm, *Trox scaber* (L.), *Tenebrio molitor* L.
- Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951: *Apanteles carpatus* Say, *Tinaea* (sic) *columbariella* Wocke, *T. pellionella* L.; (*Corvus monedula spermologus* Vieill.).

Cyanocitta sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Cyanocitta cristata bromia Oberholser

- Hicks, 1953: *Atheta* (?) sp., *Hippelates particeps* (Beck.), *Mesogramma marginata* (Say), *Liposcelis* sp. (?): (*Cyanocitta cristata cristata* (L.)).

Cyanocorax sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Cyanolyca sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoictona erythrocephala* (Leach).

Garrulus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoza metallica* (Schiner), *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis.

Garrulus glandarius (Linnaeus)

- Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus garruli*, Dale; (jay).
- Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithoza metallica* (Schiner), *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (geai).

- Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Garrulus glandarius* L.). *Ornithoiza metallica* (Schiner).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Dasyptyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
 Séguy, 1932a: *Ornithoiza metallica* Schiner; (*Garrulus glandarius*).
 —, 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Garrulus glandarius* L.).
Ornithoiza metallica (Schiner).
 Wülker, 1925: Vogelflöhe. Wanzen; (Eichelhäher).
 —, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Garrulus glandarius*).

Kitta sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoiza pusilla*, *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).

Nucifraga caryocatactes (Linnaeus)

- Dampf, 1926: *Ceratophyllus uralensis* Wagner; (*Nucifraga caryocatactes*).
 Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus uralensis* (Wagner); (*Nucifraga caryocatactes* L.).
 Jordan and Rothschild, 1920b: *Ceratophyllus uralensis* Wagn.; (*Nucifraga caryocatactes*).
 Seidel, 1937: *Tarsopsylla octodecimdentatus* Kol.; (*Nucifraga caryocatactes* L.).

Perisoreus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoiza vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Perisoreus canadensis (Linnaeus)

- Johnson, 1929a: *Ornithomyia anchineuria* Speiser (*pallida* Say); (Barbour's jay).

Pica sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoiza vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say), *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis.
 Britten and Thompson, 1934: *Morodora* sp., *Protocalliphora avium* Shannon & Dobrosky; (magpies in the United States).
 Bruce, 1936: *Cryptophagus lapponicus* Gyll.; (magpies).
 Clarke, 1941: *Martyrhilda klamathiana* (Walsingham); (magpie).
 Donisthorpe, 1930a: *Microglossa saturalis* (sic) Sahlb., *Homalium deplanatum* Gyll., *H. concinnum* Marsh., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Ill., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm.; (?magpie).
 —, 1931: *Atheta nidicola*; (magpie).
 —, 1931a: *Philonthus fuscus*; (magpie).
 —, 1937: *Atheta nidicola* Johan., *A. indubia* Sharp, *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (magpie).
 —, 1939: *Atheta indubia* Sharp, *A. nidicola* Johans., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (magpie).

- du Buysson, 1878: *Dermestes bicolor*; (pie).
 Everts, 1922: *Quedius ochripennis* Menetr.; (magpie).
 Horvath, 1913: *Cimex dissimilis* Horvath; (magpie).
 Jellison, 1940a: Dermestids, *Protocalliphora avium*, *Culicoides* sp.; (magpie). Diptera, coleoptera, moths, hymenoptera.
 Kemper, 1938a: *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll.; (Elster).
 —, 1938c: *Forficula auricularia*; (Elster).
 Kirichenko, 1949: *Brachycarenum tigrinus*, *Aphanus alboacuminatus*, *Emblethis denticollis*; (magpie). *Metapoplax* (sic) *origani* Kol., *Ploiariola culiciformis* Deg., *Triphleps minuta* L.; (speckled magpie).
 Leleup, 1947c: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.; (pie).
 Linke, 1934: *Atheta triangulum* Kr.; (Elstergenist).
 Linsley, 1944: *Anthrenus occidentens* Csy., *Dermestes signatus* Lec., *D. talpinus* Mann.; (magpie).
 —, 1946: *Anthrenus occidentens* Casey; (magpie).
 Macquart, 1835: *Ornithomyia* sp.; (pie).
 Mason, 1944: *Protocalliphora avium*; (magpie).
 Modeer, 1785: *Hippobosca avicularia*; (skata).
 Olivier, 1905: *Ornithomyia avicularia* Meig.; (pie).
 Rapp, 1933: *Atheta nidicola* Johan., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Phloeopora teres* Grav. (*corticallis* Grav.), *Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav.; (Elster).
 —, 1935: *Atheta coriaria* Kr., *A. nidicola* Johan., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Phloeopora teres* Grav., *Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav.; (Elster).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Orchopeas wickhami* (Baker).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Culicoides biguttatus*. *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (magpie).
 Roubal, 1913: *Necrophorus* (sic) *sepultor* Charp., *N. vespilloides* Hbst., *Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh., *P. ioptera* Steph., *Xantholinus angustatus* Steph., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Atheta nigricornis* Thomps., *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Dendrophilus pygmaeus* L., *Plegaderus caesus* Hbst., *Trox scaber* L., *Acanthias* (sic) *lectularia*, fly larva; (magpie).
 Sokolowski, 1942: *Sciodrepoides fumatus* Spence; (Elster).

Pica pica (Linnaeus)

- Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
 Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Pica rustica* Scop., *Pica caudata* L.).
 Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoncura lamellata* Collin; (*Pica pica* L.).
 Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Pica pica* L.).
 Joy, 1930: *Atheta nidicola*, *Catops fumata*; (*Pica pica*).
 Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (*Pica pica galliae* Kleinschmidt).
 Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Pica pica* L.).
 Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Pica pica*).

- Nordberg, 1936: *Cryptophagus beringensis* Sahlb., *Dendrophilus pygmaeus* L., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *G. rotundatus* Kug., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Aphodius prodromus* Illig., *Atheta* (vs. str.) *nicicola* Johans., *A. picipennis* Mann., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus varians* Grav., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura lamellata* Collin, *Psychoda* sp., *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Hypogastrura armata* Nic., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Sminthurinus niger* Lubb., *Liposcelis silvarum* Kbe., *Myrsidea picae* Denny; (*Pica pica* L.).
- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (*Pica pica*).
- Rothschild, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.
— , 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. vagabunda* Bohem.
- Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.): (*Pica rustica* Scop., *Pica caudata* L.).
— . 1946: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Nitzsch.
- Szekessy, 1950: *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll.: (*Pica pica*).
- Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Pica pica*).

Pica pica fennorum Lönnberg

- Kirichenko, 1949: *Brachycarenum tigrinus* Schill., *Melanocoryphus tristrami* Dgl., *Plinthis hungaricus* Horv., *Lampodema* (sic) *maurum* L., *Aphanus alboacuminatus* Goeze, *Emblethis denticollis* Horv., *Ploiariola culiciformis* Deg., *Lygus kalmi* L., diptera, Chalcididae, *Anthicus* sp., *Chrysopa* sp.

Pica pica hudsonia (Sabine)

- Foote and Pratt, 1954: *Culicoides crepuscularis* Malloch; (magpie nest in Montana). *Culicoides palmerae* James; (magpie nest in Colorado).
- Gahan, 1933: *Morodora armata* Gahan, *Protocalliphora avium* Shannon & Dobrosky; (magpies in Montana).
- Hall, 1948: *Apaulina avium* (Shannon & Dobrosky); (magpie in Montana). *Apaulina* sp.
- Hindwood, 1951: Undetermined insects. *Protocalliphora avium*, hymenoptera, dermestid, blood-sucking midges; (magpie nest in western Montana).
- Hubbard, 1947: *Ceratophyllus niger niger* C. Fox; (magpie in Montana).
- Jellison, 1940: *Leptoglossus occidentalis* Heideman, *Dermestes signatus* Leconte, *D. lardarius* L., *Anthrenus occidens* Casey, *Amara* sp., *Paramegatoma monticola* Casey, *Dolopius lateralis* Escholtz, *Gnathoncus* sp., *Lytta cyanipennis* Say, *Canthon simplex* Le Conte, *Helops convexulus* Le Conte, *Mompha* sp., *Tinea* sp., *Culicoides* sp., *Culicoides crepuscularis* Malloch, *Protocalliphora avium* Shannon & Dobrosky, *P. sialia* Shann. & Dobr., ants, *Mormoniella vitripennis* Walker, *Morodora armata* Gahan, *Lebia* sp., *Lytta cyanipennis*

Le Conte, Geomyzidae, *Megaselia* sp., *Muscina assimilis* Fallén, *Empoasca* sp., *Agonopteryx kalmathiana* (sic) Walsingham. *Dermestes talpinus* Mannerheim; (*Pica pica hudsonius* (Sabine)). *Protocalliphora silia* (sic) Shan. & Dobr.; (magpie nest in Douglas County, Washington).

Jellison and Philip, 1933: *Protocalliphora avium* Shan. & Dobr., *Hylemia* (sic) sp., *Culicoides crepuscularis* Mall., *Dermestes signatus* Lec., *D. talpinus* (sic) Mann., *Anthrenus occidentens* Casey, *Helops convexulus* Lec., *Cratraea* (sic) sp., *Mormonicilla vitripennis* Walker, *Morodora armata* Gahan, tineids, *Docophorus communis* Nitz., *Myrsidca eury sternum* (Nitz.); (*Pica p. hudsonicus*).

Pletsch, 1948: *Protocalliphora avium* Shannon & Dobroscky; (magpies in western Montana).

Wolfson, 1955: *Culicoides*; (magpie).

Pyrrhocorax sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornitheza metallica* (Schiner).

Pyrrhocorax graculus (Linnaeus)

Jordan, 1926: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda alpestris* Jordan; (*Pyrrhocorax graculus*).

Jordan and Rothschild, 1920b: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Bohem., *C. borealis* Roths., *Trichopsylla homoeus* Roths.; (*Pyrrhocorax graculus*).

Peus, 1939: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda alpestris* Jordan, *Frontopsylla frontalis* Roths.; (*Pyrrhocorax graculus*).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Bohem., *C. vagabunda alpestris* Jordan; (*Pyrrhocorax graculus* L.).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Bohem.; (*Pyrrhocorax graculus*).

Rothschild, 1909: *Ceratophyllus frontalis* Roths.; (*Pyrrhocorax alpinus*).

Séguy, 1944: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* (Bohem.).

Smit, 1952: *Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *frontalis frontalis* (Roths.), *Chaetopsylla homoea* Roths.; (*Pyrrhocorax graculus*).

Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus frontalis*; (*Pyrrhocorax alpinus*).

—, 1922: *Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Bohem.; (*Pyrrhocorax graculus*).

Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax (Linnaeus)

Peus, 1939: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda alpestris* Jordan, *Frontopsylla frontalis* Roths.; (*Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax*).

Wagner, 1930: *Frontopsylla frontalis* Roths.; (*Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax*).

Uroleuca sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Xanthoura sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona fusciventris*.

Uncertain Position

Peus, 1941: *Monopsyllus sciurorum* Schr.; (*Corvus c. pulchroniger* Kl.). *Ceratophyllus rossittensis* Dampf; (*Corvus corone pulchroniger* Kl.).

Family CRACTICIDAE**Gymnorhina tibicen** (Latham)

Hindwood, 1947: Maggots, wasps; (*Gymnorhina tibicen*).

Family DENDROCOLAPTIDAE**Undetermined**

Abalos and Wygodzinsky, 1951: *Triatoma platensis* Neiva; (Dendrocolaptidae).

Mazza, 1936: *Triatoma infestans*; (?Dendrocolaptidae). *Psammolestes coreodes* Bergroth; (Dendrocolaptidae).

Mazza, Basso, and Basso, 1936: *Psammolestes coreodes* Bergroth; (Dendrocolaptidae).

Mazza and Jörg, 1938: *Triatoma platensis* Neiva; (Dendrocolaptidae).

Mazza and Paterson, 1938: *Psammolestes coreodes* Bergroth; (Dendrocolaptidae).

Mazza and Schreiber, 1938: *Psammolestes coreodes*; (Dendrocolaptidae).

Pinto and Lent, 1935: *Psammolestes* sp.; (Dendrocolaptidae).

Lepidocolaptes sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona fusciventris*.

Xiphocolaptes albicollis (Vieillot)

Séguy, 1946: *Philornis angustifrons* Loew; (*Xiphocolaptes albicollis*).

—, 1950: *Philornis angustifrons* Loew; (*Xiphocolaptes albicollis*).

Family DULIDAE**Dulus** sp.

Séguy, 1946: *Philornis pici* Macq.

—, 1950: *Philornis pici* Macq.

Family FORMICARIIDAE**Grallaria** sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona fusciventris*.

Thamnophilus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona fusciventris*.

Family FRINGILLIDAE

Undetermined

- Argyropulo, 1935: *Frontopsylla frontalis* gud Argyropulo: (fringillid).
- Colyer and Hammond, 1951: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.; (finches).
- Dale, 1890: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker; (finches).
- Edwards, 1925a: *Aphiochaeta rata*, *Tephrochlamys flavipes*, *Piophila varipes*: (finch). *Sciara hispida*, *Docosia fumosa*, cecidomyiid, *Lasiomma eriophthalma*, *L. meadei* (?). *Anthomyia pluvialis*, *A. procellaris*, *Sapromyza decempunctata*, *Geomyza frontalis*, *Chiromyia* (sic) sp. n. (?), *Meoneura obscurella*; (?finch).
- Engel, 1920: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Mg.: (Fink).
- Ewing, 1924: *Ceratophyllus niger* Fox: (sparrow at Fruitvale, California).
- Fowler, 1888: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (finch).
- Fox, 1909: *Ceratophyllus niger* Fox; (sparrow (fringillid)).
- Frauenfeld, von, 1868: *Neottiophilum fringillarum* von Frauenf.; (Fink).
- Froeschner, 1954: *Ceuthophilus pallidus* Thomas; (burrowing sparrow).
- Hall, 1948: *Apaulina hirudo* (Shan. & Dobr.); (sparrow or goldfinch (Colorado)).
- Hesse, 1923: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.: (Fink).
- Hubbell, 1936: *Ceuthophilus pallidus* Thomas; (burrowing sparrow).
- Jellison and Good, 1942: *Ceratophyllus niger* Fox: (sparrow (Fringillidae)).
- Keilin, 1924: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (finch).
- Mazza and Schreiber, 1938: *Triatoma infestans*: (sparrows (probably *Fringilla* sp.)).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker: (sparrows and other fringillids).
- Owen, 1954: *Neottiophilum* (sic) *praecustum*: (finch).
- Petry, Beer, and Hockemeyer, 1936: *Tinca lapella* Hb.; (Fink).
- Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Fink).
- Riedel, 1898: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.; (Fink).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura neottiophila* Collin, *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.), *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (finch).
- Séguy, 1923a: *Lasiomma roederi* Kowarz; (pinson).
- , 1932a: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.), *Mormoniella brevicornis* Ashmead; (pinson).
- , 1946: *Anthomyia* sp., *Lasiomma* sp., *Protocalliphora* sp.; (pinson). *Protocalliphora* sp.; (bruant).
- , 1950: *Anthomyia* sp., *Protocalliphora* sp., *Lasiomma* sp.; (pinson). *Protocalliphora* sp.; (bruant).
- , 1951: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig., *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.; (pinson).

- Smit, 1952: *Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) frontalis gud* Argyropulo; (nest of "Fringillidae (?)" in Caucasus).
 Stobbe, 1913: *Neottiophilum* sp.; (Fink).
 Thompson, 1937a: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*; (Fringillidae).
 — , 1938a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis; (Fringillidae).
 Wagner, 1938: *Frontopsylla frontalis gud* Arg.; (fringillid).
 — , 1939: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.; (Fringillidae).

Ammodramus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors. not of Say).

Atlapetes sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona fusciventris*; (*Atlatpetes* (sic) sp.).

Calcarius sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia* sp.

Calcarius lapponicus (Linnaeus)

- Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Calcarius lapponicus*).

Carduelis sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoza metallica* (Schiner), *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).
 Séguy, 1923a: *Chortophila (Chortophila) cannabina* Stein; (linotte).
 — , 1929: *Chortophila (Chortophila) cannabina* Stein; (linotte).
 — , 1932a: *Chortophila cannabina* Stein; (linotte).
 — , 1946: *Chortophila cannabina*; (linotte). *Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.
 — , 1950: *Hylemyia cannabina*; (linotte). *Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.
 — , 1951: *Neottiophilum praeustum* Meig.; (linotte).

Carduelis cannabina (Linnaeus)

- Ash, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.
 Bezzi, 1922: *Chortophila cannabina* Stein; (*Acanthis cannabina*).
 Collin, 1939: *Botanobia fascipes* Becker; (linnet).
 Czerny, 1930: *Neottiophilum praeustum* Meig.; (Hänfing).
 Edwards, 1925a: *Tinea lappella* (sic), *Monpis* (sic) *rusticella*, ichneumonid; (linnet).
 Eichler, 1936d: *Neottiophilum praeustum* Meig., *Chortophila cannabina* Stein; (Bluthänfing).
 Hesse, 1925: *Neottiophilum praeustum* Meig.; (Hänfing).
 Jeffery, 1922: *Ceratophyllus garei*; (*Linota cannabina*).

- Keilin, 1924: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (*Acanthis canabina* (sic)).
 —, 1924a: *Neottiophilum praecustum*; (*Acanthis cannabina*).
 Menegaux, 1939: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (*Acanthis cannabina*).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (linnet).
 Séguy, 1929: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (*Acanthis cannabina*).
 —, 1932a: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (*Acanthis cannabina*).
 —, 1934: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (*Acanthis cannabina* (L.)).
 Stein, 1915: *Chortophila cannabina* Stein; (Hänfling).
 Tate, 1954: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (*Carduelis cannabina cannabina* (L.)).
 Thompson, 1937c: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Acanthis cannabina cannabina* (L.)).
 Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (?linnet).

Carduelis carduelis (Linnaeus)

- Owen, 1954: *Passeromyia longicornis*; (*Carduelis carduelis*).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths.
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (goldfinch).
 Séguy, 1937a: *Passeromyia longicornis* (Macq.); (*Carduelis carduelis*).
 Verdcourt, 1945: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (goldfinch at Fancot).

Carduelis spinus (Linnaeus)

- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.).

Carpodacus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).
 Bezzi, 1922: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.).
 Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp., *A. cuprina* Hall, *A. basingeri* Hall; (house finch in California).
 Linsley, 1944: *Anthrenus lepidus*, *A. occidens* Csy., *Attagenus nigripes* Csy., *A. schafferi* Hbst., *Dermestes signatus* Lec., *Endrosis lactella* (D. & S.), *Hofmannophila pseudopretella* (Staint.); (house finch).
 Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: Lepidoptera; (house finch).

Carpodacus (Burrice) mexicanus (Müller)

- Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (California linnet).
 Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis* (Say)).
Apaulina basingeri Hall, *A. cuprina* Hall; (house finch from California).
 Linsley, 1946: *Anthrenus lepidus* Lec., *Attagenus nigripes* Casey, *En-*

- drosis sarcitrella* (L.), *Hofmannophila pseudospretella* (Staint.); (*Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis*).
- Pitelka, 1954: *Bombus caliginosus* (Frison), *Hofmannophila pseudospretella* (Staint.); (*Carpodacus mexicanus* (Müller)).
- Plath, 1919a: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis*).
- , 1919b: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén), undetermined blood-sucking larvae, *Nasonia brevicornis* (Girault); (*Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis* (Say)).

Carpodacus (Carpodacus) purpureus californicus Baird

- Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (California purple finch).
- Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Carpodacus purpureus californicus* Baird).
- Hermes, 1950: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (California purple finch).
- Plath, 1919a: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Carpodacus purpureus californicus*).
- , 1919b: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Carpodacus purpureus californicus* Baird).

Carpodacus (Carpodacus) purpureus purpureus (Gmelin)

- Johnson, 1929a: *Ornithomyia anchincuria* Speiser (*pallida* Say); (purple finch).
- Morgan, 1944: Larvae of blood-sucking flies; (purple finch).

Chloris chloris (Linnaeus)

- Baker, 1904: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* (Walker) Baker; (*Chloris chloris*).
- Basden, 1933: *Sciara ?autumnalis*; (greenfinch).
- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Chloris* sp.).
- Collart, 1947a: *Chiromyia* (sic) *inermis* Collin; (verdier).
- Collin, 1933: *Chiromyia* (sic) (*Gymnochiromyia*) *inermis* Collin; (greenfinch).
- Cornelius, 1869: *Scymnus* sp., *Coccinella bipunctata*; (*Fringilla chloris*).
- Czerny, 1930: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.; (Grünfink).
- Dorn, 1913: *Tinea lapella* Hbn.; (*Chloris chloris* L.).
- Douglas, 1871: *Scymnus* sp., *Coccinella bipunctata*; (*Fringilla chloris*).
- Edwards, 1925a: *Neottiophilum praecustum*, *Tinea lappella* (sic), *Monpis* (sic) *rusticella*, ichneumonid; (greenfinch). *Endrosis fenestrella*; (?greenfinch).
- Eichler, 1936d: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.; (Grünling).
- Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (verdier).
- Ford, 1929: *Tinea lapella*, *T. pellationella*, *Monpis rusticella*, *Endrosis lactella*, *Borkhausenia pseudospretella*, *B. fuscescens*, *Pyralis costalis*, *P. glaucinalis*; (greenfinch).
- Hesse, 1925: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.; (Grünfink).
- Keilin, 1924: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (greenfinch).

- Malloch, 1908: *Neottiophilum praeustum* Mg.; (greenfinch).
 Menegaux, 1939: *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (*Chloris chloris*).
 Olivier, 1904: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.; (*Fringilla chloris*).
 O'Mahony, 1939a: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Chloris c. chloris* (L.)).
 Richards, 1949: *Phygadeuon bitinctus* (Gmel.); (?greenfinch).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
 Séguy, 1929: *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (*Chloris chloris* L.).
 —, 1932a: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Chloris chloris* L.).
 Neottiophilum praeustum (Meig.); (verdier, *Chloris chloris*).
 —, 1934: *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (*Chloris chloris* L.).
 —, 1946: *Neottiophilum praeustum*; (verdier).
 —, 1950: *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (verdier).
 —, 1951: *Neottiophilum praeustum* Meig.; (verdier).
 Tate, 1954: *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (*Chloris chloris chloris* (L.)).
 Thompson, 1937c: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Chloris chloris chloris* (L.)).
 Walsh, 1938: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale; (greenfinch).
 Waterston, 1906: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrk.; (*Ligurinus chloris*).
 —, 1909: *Ceratophyllus newsteadi* Roths.; (*L. chloris*).
 —, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*L. chloris*).
 Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Chloris chloris*).

Coccothraustes coccothraustes (Linnaeus).

- Leslie and Shipley, 1912: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (hawfinch).
 Owen and Ash, 1955: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Coccothraustes coccothraustes*).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
 Rothschild, 1901: *Ceratophyllus newsteadi* Roths.; (*Coccothraustes vulgaris*).
 Séguy, 1944: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale).
 Shipley, 1909: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Coccothraustes vulgaris*).
 —, 1911: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Coccothraustes vulgaris*).
 —, 1911a: Bird-flea; (hawfinch).
 Wagner, 1903: *Ceratophyllus newsteadi* Roths.; (*Coccothraustes vulgaris* Briss.).

Diuca sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia remota*.

Emberiza sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithiza metallica* (Schiner), *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.
 Séguy, 1929b: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.; (*Emberiza* sp., *Miliaria* sp.).

Emberiza calandra Linnaeus

- Pavay-Vajna, von, 1909: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fallén.
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
 Séguy, 1928: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.; (*Miliaria calandra*).
 —, 1932a: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Miliaria calandra*).
 —, 1946: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (bruant proyer).
 —, 1950: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (bruant proyer).

Emberiza citrinella Linnaeus

- Audcent, 1942: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.; (*Emberiza citrinella citrinella* L.).
 Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. gallinulae* Dale; (*Emberiza citrinella*).
 Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus citrinellae*, Dale; (yellow hammer).
 Jordan, 1928: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae gallinulae* Dale; (*Emberiza citrinella*).
 Menegaux, 1939: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.), *P. falcozi* séguy; (*Emberiza citrinella*).
 Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (*Emberiza citrinella*).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
 Rothschild, 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae*; (yellow hammer).
 Séguy, 1928: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.; (*Emberiza citrinella*).
 —, 1932a: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Emberiza citrinella*).
 —, 1944: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale).
 Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Emberiza citrinella*).
 —, 1937: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.
 Wagner, 1932: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Emberiza citrinella*).
 Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Emberiza citrinella*).

Emberiza hortulana Linnaeus

- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker; (*Emberiza hortulana*).
 —, 1936: *Ophonus pubescens* Panz., *Sitona lineatus* L., *Xantholinus ochraceus* Gyll., *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *Anurophorus laticis* Nic., *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb.

Emberiza schoeniclus (Linnaeus)

- Ash, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.
 Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Emberiza schoeniclus*).
 Collin, 1939: *Elachiptera uniseta* Collin; (reed-bunting).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).

Fringilla sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis.
 Kolenati, 1863: *Trichopsylla* ? *fringillae* Stephens.
 Patton, 1920: *Phormia azurea*; (chaffinches in Edinburgh).
 Séguy, 1929b: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.
 — , 1930: *Anthomyia pluvialis* L.

Fringilla coelebs Linnaeus

- Ash, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Fringilla coelebs* (L.)).
 Audcent, 1942: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.; (*Fringilla coelebs coelebs* L.).
 Barrett, 1865: *Tinea rusticella*, *T. fuscipunctella*, *T. ganomella* (Llapella); (chaffinch).
 Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
 Bezzi, 1922: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (*Fringilla coelebs*).
 Cooreman, 1947b: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale).
 Czerny, 1930: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.
 Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus fringillae*, Steph.; (chaffinch).
 Dorn, 1913: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Mg.
 Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (chaffinch).
 Eichler, 1936d: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.; (Buchfink).
 Ford, 1929: *Tinea lapella*, *T. pellionella*, *Monopis rusticella*, *Endrosia lactella*, *Borkhausenia pseudopretella*, *B. fuscescens*, *Pyralis costalis*, *P. glaucinalis*; (chaffinch).
 Fordham, 1935: *Opsolasia roederi* Kow.; (chaffinch).
 — , 1945: *Neottiophilum* sp.; (chaffinch).
 Godan, 1952a: *Ptinus fur* L.; (Buchfink).
 Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meconura lamellata* Collin.
 Hesse, 1923: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.
 — , 1925: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.; (Buchfink).
 Jacobsen, 1940: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Fringilla coelebs*).
 Keilin, 1924: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (*Fringilla coelebs*, chaffinch).
 — , 1924a: Moth larvae or pupae, *Anthomyia procellaris* L., *A. pluvialis* L., *Phormia azurea*; (*Fringilla coelebs*).
 Kemper, 1938a: *Lachesilla pedicularia* L., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Ptinus fur* L.; (Buchfink).
 Menegaux, 1939: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.), *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.), *P. falcozi* Séguy; (*Fringilla coelebs*).
 Murray, 1934: *Coryphium angusticolle* Steph.; (old chaffinch's nest).
 Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Fringilla coelebs*).
 — , 1936: *Syneta betulae* F., *Zeugophora subspinoso* F., *Cryptophagus beringensis* Sahlb., *Apion simile* Kirby, *Orchestes ruscii* Hbst., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathonus rotundatus* Kug., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Ptinus* (n. str.) *fur* L., *Aleochara sparsa* Olcer..

Atheta (s. str.) *midicola* Johans., *A.* (s. str.) *nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoncura lamellata* Collin, helomyzid, *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *Anurophorus laticis* Nic., *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Lachesilla pedicularia* (L.), *Peripsocus phacopterus* Steph., *Liposcelis silvarum* Kbe., *Psocus nebulosus* Steph., *Philopterus subflavescens* Geoffr.

O'Mahony, 1939: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Fringilla c. gengleri* Klein.).

—, 1939a: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Fringilla c. gengleri* Klein.).

Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurca*; (*Fringilla coelebs*).

Rothschild, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.

—, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garci* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Gnathoncus* sp.; (chaffinch).

Séguy, 1929: *Anthomyia pluvialis* L., *A. procellaris* Rondani, *Lasiomma roederi* Kowarz, *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (*Fringilla caelebs* (sic)).

—, 1930: *Anthomyia procellaris* Rond.; (*Fringilla caelebs* (sic)).

—, 1932a: *Lasiomma Rocoderi* (sic) Kowarz, *Anthomyia pluvialis* L., *A. procellaris* Rond., *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Fringilla caelebs* (sic)).

—, 1934: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (*Fringilla caelebs* (sic) (L.)).

—, 1937a: *Anthomyia pluvialis* (L.), *A. procellaris* Rond.; (*Fringilla coelebs*).

—, 1946: *Anthomyia pluvialis* (L.); (*Fringilla caelebs* (sic) (L.)).

Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Fringilla coelebs*).

—, 1937: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.

Szekessy, 1950: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Ptinus* (n. str.) *fur* L., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (*Fringilla coelebs*).

Tate, 1954: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (*Fringilla coelebs coelebs* L.).

Thompson, 1937c: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.; *Fringilla coelebs coelebs* L.).

Walsh, 1938: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale; (chaffinch).

Waterston, 1906: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Fringilla coelebs*).

—, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. fringillae* Roths., *C. gallinulae* Dale; (*F. coelebs*).

—, 1914: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Fringilla coelebs*).

Hedymeles sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoetona fusciventris*, *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Hedymeles ludovicianus (Linnaeus)

Hicks, 1953: *Acholla multispinosa* (DeGeer), ?*Liposcelis* sp.

Johnson, 1929a: *Ornithomyia anchineuria* Speiser (*pallida* Say); (rose-breasted grosbeak).

Junco sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Johnson, 1929a: *Ornithomyia anchineuria* Speiser (*pallida* Say); (junco).

Loxia sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia* sp.

Loxia curvirostra Linnaeus

Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.

Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Loxia curvirostra*).

Loxia curvirostra pusilla Gloger

Johnson, 1929a: *Ornithomyia anchineuria* Speiser (*pallida* Say); (red crossbill).

Melospiza sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Bezzi, 1922: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Melospiza*).

Melospiza (Helospiza) georgiana (Latham)

Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (swamp sparrow).

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Melospiza georgiana* (Lath.)).

Melospiza (Melospiza) melodia (Wilson)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say); (*Melospiza melodia*).

Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp., *Entomobrya assuata* (sic), *Isotoma arborea*, pear psylla, leafhopper, *Calliope flaviceps*, *Clausicella usitata*; (song sparrow).

George and Mitchell, 1948: *Apaulina metallica* (Townsend); (song sparrow in New York).

Johnson, 1929a: *Ornithomyia anchineuria* Speiser (*pallida* Say); (song sparrow).

—, 1932: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (song sparrow).

Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora* (= *Apaulina* of Hall); (*Melospiza melodia*).

Melospiza (Melospiza) melodia beata BangsHall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Melospiza melodia beata* Bangs).Thomas, 1936: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (*Melospiza melodia beata*).**Melospiza (Melospiza) melodia melodia** (Wilson)Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Melospiza melodia melodia* (Wil.)).Mason, 1944: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (*Melospiza m. melodia*).**Melospiza (Melospiza) melodia morphna** OberholserDobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (rusty song sparrow).Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Melospiza melodia morphna* Ober.).Herms, 1950: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (rusty song sparrow).Holland, 1949: *Ceratophyllus diffinis* Jordan; (*Melospiza melodia morphna*).Plath, 1919b: *Phormia azurea* Fallén; (*Melospiza melodia morphna* Oberh.).**Nesospiza** sp.Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia remota*.**Paroaria** sp.Séguy, 1946: *Philornis pici* Macq.—, 1950: *Philornis pici* Macq.**Passerculus** sp.Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).**Passerculus sandwichensis savanna** (Wilson)Johnson, 1929a: *Ornithomyia anchineuria* Speiser (*pallida* Say); (savanna sparrow).**Passerella** sp.Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).**Passerina cyanea** (Linnaeus)Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (indigo bunting).Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.**Pipilo** sp.Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).Bezzi, 1922: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.).Johnson, 1929a: *Ornithomyia anchineuria* Speiser (*pallida* Say); (towhee).

Morgan, 1944: Larvae of blood-sucking flies; (towhee).

Pipilo erythrophthalmus (Linnaeus)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Pipilo fuscus crissalis (Vigors)

Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (California brown towhee).

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.

Herms, 1950: *Protocalliphora azurca* (Fallén); (California brown towhee).

Plath, 1919: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén) (California brown towhee).

—, 1919a: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Pipilo crissalis* (sic) *crissalis* (sic) (Vigors)).

Pipilo maculatus oregonus Bell

Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (Oregon towhee).

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.

Herms, 1950: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (Oregon towhee).

Plath, 1919b: *Phormia azurea* Fallén.

Plectrophenax nivalis (Linnaeus)

Henriksen, 1918: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. garci* Roths.; (*Emberiza nivalis*).

Lack, 1933: *Enicmus minutus* L.; (snow-bunting).

Nielsen, 1909: *Pulex gallinae* Bouché; (*Emberiza nivalis*).

Strand, 1942: *Enicmus minutus* L.; (Schneesperling).

Polioptila sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoicta laticornis* (= *platycera*).

Poocetes sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Pselliophorus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoicta fusciventris*.

Pyrrhula pyrrhula (Linnaeus)

Hennig, 1937: *Leptomctopa latipes* Meig.; (*Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L.).

Kemper, 1938a: *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Enicmus minutus* L.; (Gimpel).

Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Pyrrhula pyrrhula*).

—, 1936: *Tetropium luridum* L., *Otiorrhynchus septentrionalis* Hbst., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., helomyzid, *Hypaspistomyia*

- latipes* Mg., *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Leptocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Sminthurinus niger* Lubb., *Leptodella fuscipes* Reut., *Degeeriella densilimba* N.; (*Pyrrhula pyrrhula* L.).
 Rothschild, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.
 — , 1952: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
 Rothschild, 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae*; (bullfinch).
 Szekessy, 1950: *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Enicmus minutus* L.; (*Pyrrhula pyrrhula*).

Richmondena sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Richmondena cardinalis (Linnaeus)

- Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (cardinal).
 Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Richmondena cardinalis cardinalis* (L.)).
 Hicks, 1953: Orthoperidae, *Entomobrya assuta* Folsom, *Tapinoma sessile* (Say); (*Richmondena cardinalis cardinalis* (L.)).
 McAtee, 1927a: *Anthonomus virgo* Dietz, *Anomala undulata* Mehlheimer, *Mantura floridana* Crotch, *Lonchaea* sp., *Minettia ordinaria* Melander, *Cremastogaster* (sic) *lineolatus* Say, *Spalangia* sp., *Gaberasa ambiguala* Walker, *Caliope* (sic) *flaviceps* Loew; (?*Richmondena cardinalis*).
 Séguy, 1946: *Protocalliphora splendida* (Macq.); (cardinal).
 — , 1950: *Lonchaea* sp.; (*Richmondena cardinalis*). *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (cardinal).

Serinus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoictona laticornis* (= *platycera*), *Ornithoica turdi*.

Serinus canicollis (Swainson)

- Taylor, 1949: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* Villen.; (*Serinus canicollis*).

Spermophila sp.

- Séguy, 1946: *Philornis spermophila* Tnsd., *P. torquans* Nielsen.
 — , 1950: *Philornis spermophila* Tnsd., *P. torquans* Nielsen.

Spinus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoictona laticornis* (= *platycera*).
 Bezzi, 1922: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Astragalinus* in North America).
 Dobrosky, 1925: *Caliope flaviceps*; (goldfinch).
 Hall, 1948: *Apaulina cuprina* Hall, *A. hesperia* (Shan. & Dobr.); (goldfinch from California).
 Morgan, 1944: Larvae of blood-sucking flies; (goldfinch).

Spinus psaltria hesperophilus (Oberholser)

- Dobroscky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (green-backed goldfinch).
 Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.
 Hems, 1950: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (greenback goldfinch).
 Plath, 1919: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Astragalinus psaltria hesperophilus*).
 —, 1919a: Undetermined blood-sucking larvae, *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Astragalinus psaltria hesperophilus* Oberholser).

Spinus tristis (Linnaeus)

- McAtee, 1927a: *Calliope* (sic) *flaviceps* Loew; (?*Astragalinus tristis*).

Spinus tristis salicamans Grinnell

- Dobroscky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (willow goldfinch).
 Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.
 Hems, 1950: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (willow goldfinch).
 Plath, 1919: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (willow goldfinch).
 —, 1919a: Undetermined blood-sucking larvae, *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Astragalinus tristis salicamans* (Grinnell)).
 —, 1919b: *Phormia azurea* Fallén; (*Astragalinus tristis salicamans* (Grinnell)).

Spizella sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Spizella arborea arborea (Wilson)

- Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.

Spizella passerina (Bechstein)

- Dobroscky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp., *Calliope flaviceps*, *Anthomyia pluvialis*, *Hylemyia spizella*, *Tinca carnariella*; (chipping sparrow).
 George and Mitchell, 1948: *Apaulina metallica* (Townsend); (chipping sparrow in New York).
 Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Spizella passerina passerina* (Bech.)).
 Johnson, 1929a: *Ornithomyia anchincuria* Speiser (*pallida* Say); (chipping sparrow).
 Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora* (= *Apaulina* of Hall); (*Spizella passerina*).

Spizella pusilla (Wilson)

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say); (*Spizella pusilla*).
 Dobroscky, 1925: *Limnothrips denticornis*, *Neoheegeria verbasci*, *Sarcophaga sinuata*; (field sparrow).
 Hicks, 1953: Cryptophagidae; (*Spizella pusilla pusilla* (Wilson)).

Zonotrichia sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoictona fusciventris*, *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say), *Ornithomyia remota*.

Bezzi, 1922: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.).

Zonotrichia albicollis (Gmelin)

Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (white-throated sparrow).

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.

Zonotrichia capensis (Müller)

Almeida Cunha, de, 1914: ?*Rhynchopsyllus pulex*; (*Zonotrichia pileata* Boode).

Del Ponte and Riesel, 1939: *Rhynchopsylla pulex* Hall.; (*Zonotrichia capensis*).

Pinto, 1930: *Hectopsylla pulex* (Haller); (*Zonotrichia pileata*).

Zonotrichia leucophrys leucophrys (Forster)

Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (white-crowned sparrow).

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.

Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli Ridgway

Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (Nuttall sparrow).

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.

Hermes, 1950: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (Nuttall sparrow).

Plath, 1919: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Zonotrichia leucophrys nuttalli*).

—, 1919a: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén).

—, 1919b: *Phormia azurea* Fallén.

Zonotrichia querula (Nuttall)

Holland, 1949: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Zonotrichia querula*).

Uncertain Position

Lutz and Neiva, 1912: *Mydaea pici* Macq.; (*Spermophila gutturalis*).

Family FURNARIIDAE**Furnarius rufus** (Gmelin)

Carvalho, 1939: *Ornithocoris furnariü* (Cordero & Vogelsang); (*Furnarius rufus* Gm.).

Cordero and Vogelsang, 1928: *Cimex furnariü* Cord. & Vogels.; (*Furnarius rufus* Gm.).

—, 1928a: *Cimex furnariü* Cord. & Vogels.; (*Furnarius rufus* Gm.).

Costa Lima, da, 1940: *Ornithocoris furnariü*; (*Furnarius rufus*).

Pinto, 1930: *Ornithocoris furnariü* (Cord. & Vogels.); (*Furnarius rufus* Gm.).

- Pinto, 1938: *Ornithocoris furnarii* (Cord. & Vogels.); (*Furnarius rufus*).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Cimicid; (*Furnarius rufus*).
 Snipes, Carvalho, and Tauber, 1940: *Ornithocoris furnarii* (Cord. & Vogels.); (*Furnarius rufus*).
 Wygodzinsky, 1951: *Ornithocoris toledo* Pinto; (*Furnarius rufus*).

Phacellodomus rufifrons (Wied)

- Abalos and Wygodzinsky, 1951: *Psammolestes coreodes* Bergroth; (*Phacellodomus rufifrons* (sic), *P. rufifrons* (con dos subespecies)).
 Costa Lima, da, 1940: *Psammolestes coreodes* Bergroth; (*Phacellodomus* (sic) *rufifrons* (Wied)).
 Lent, 1935: *Psammolestes coreodes* Bergroth, *Psammolestes* sp.; (*Phacellodomus* (sic) *rufifrons* (Wied)).
 —, 1939: *Psammolestes* (sic) *coreodes* Bergroth; (*Phacellodomus rufifrons rufifrons* (Wied)). Triatomids, coleoptera; (?*Phacellodomus rufifrons*).
 Usinger, 1944: *Psammolestes* sp.; (*Phacellodomus* (sic) *rufifrons* (Wied)).

Phacellodomus rufifrons inornatus Ridgway

- Lent, 1939: *Psammolestes arthuri* (Pinto); (*Phacellodomus rufifrons* (sic) *inornatus* Ridgway).

Phacellodomus rufifrons sincipitalis Cabanis

- Lent, 1939: *Psammolestes* (sic) *coreodes* Bergroth, coleoptera, blatideos, himenopteros, hemipteros, embiideos, lepidopteros.

Phacellodomus sibilatrix Sclater

- Mazza and Schreiber, 1938: *Triatoma platensis* Neiva, diversos coreideos; (*Phacellodomus sibilatrix* (sic)).

Pseudoseisura lophotes (Reichenbach)

- Mazza, Basso, and Basso, 1936: *Triatoma platensis* Neiva, *T. infestans*, blatideos, pseudomeloideos; (*Pseudoseisura* (sic) *lophotes* (Pacich)).
 Mazza and Schreiber, 1938: *Triatoma platensis* Neiva; (*Pseudoseisura lophotes*).

Synallaxis sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona fusciventris*.
 Costa Lima, da, 1934: *Psammolestes coreodes* Bergroth.

Family GERYGONEIDAE

Gerygone olivacea (Gould)

- Chisholm, 1952: Ants; (*Gerygone olivacea*).
 Ramsay, 1866: Ants; (*Gerygone albogularis*).

Smicrornis brevirostris (Gould)

Chisholm, 1952: *Taphroistes* sp.: (*Smicrornis brevirostris*).

Hindwood, 1951a: *Monopis argillacea* (Meyrick); (*Smicrornis brevirostris*).

Family HIRUNDINIDAE**Undetermined**

- Anduze, Pifano, and Vogelsang, 1947: *Crataerina séguyi* Falcoz; (golondrina).
- Anonymous, 1922: Punaises des lits; (hirondelles).
- , 1925: Cimicids; (swallow).
- Back and Bishopp, 1942: *Oeciacus* sp.; (swallow).
- Baer, 1951: *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wag., *C. farreni* Roths.; (swallow).
- Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt.; (martin). *Orneascus* (sic) sp.: (Scottish, Swiss Alpine, and Kashmir martins).
- Barrera, 1953: *Ceratophyllus gilvus* Jordan & Roths.; (golondrina).
- Baudet, 1929: *Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns; (Schwalbe).
- Bequaert, 1942a: *Stenopteryx* sp.; (swallow).
- , 1953a: *Ornithomyia biloba* Dufour, *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.). Pteromalidae; (swallow). Pteromalidae; (martin).
- , 1953b: *Crataerina séguyi*, *Ornithomyia comosa*, *O. fur*; (swallow).
- , 1954: *Stenopteryx* sp., *Crataerina séguyi* Falcoz; (swallow).
- Bezzi, 1896: *Acanthia* sp.; (hirondelles).
- Bickhardt, 1907c: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms.; (Schwalbe).
- Biester and DeVries, 1943: *Oeciacus hirundinis*, *O. vicarius*; (swallow).
- Biester and Schwarte, 1952: *Oeciacus vicarius*; (swallow).
- Blatchley, 1926: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horv., *Lycocoris campestris* (F.); (swallow).
- Bouillon, 1859: *Ceratophyllus hirundinus* (sic); (hirondelle).
- Boyd, 1951: Hemiptera; (swallow).
- Bree, 1832: *Hippobosca hirundinis* L.; (martin).
- British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report). 1952: *Hofmannophila pseudospretella*, *Endrosis lactella*, *Tinaca* (sic) *columbariella*, *T. pellionella*, *Anthrenus verbasci*, *Attagenus pellio*, *Dermestes lardarius*, *Tenebrio molitor*, *Ptinus fur*, *P. sexpunctatus*, *Metacoelus mansuetor*, *Apanteles carpatus*, *Scenopinus fenestralis*, *Lycocoris campestris*; (martin). *Hofmannophila pseudospretella*, *Tinaca* (sic) *pellionella*, *T. columbariella*, *Anthrenus verbasci*, *Attagenus pellio*, *Tenebrio molitor*, *Ptinus tectus*, *Scenopinus fenestralis*, *Lycocoris campestris*; (swallow).
- Brumpt, 1949: *Oeciacus* (sic) *hirundinis* (sic) (Jenyns), *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* (Curtis), *Crataerina pallida* Latr.; (hirondelles).
- Butler, 1896: Bedbugs; (swallows, martins).
- , 1923: *Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns; (swallow).

- Castellani and Chalmers, 1919: *Oeciacus vicarius*; (swallow nests in North America).
- Castellarnau, de, 1950: *Ornithomyia hirundinis* Leach, *Cimex hirundinis*; (andorinha).
- Chandler, 1949: *Oeciacus* sp., *O. vicarius*; (swallow).
- Chatton and Blanc, 1918: *Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns; (hirondelles).
- Collart, 1934: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (hirondelles).
- Colyer and Hammond, 1951: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fallén, *Crataerina pallida* Latr.; (swallows). *Crataerina pallida* Latr.; (martin).
- Cummings, 1918: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns; (swallow, martin).
- Curtis, 1826: *Craterina* (sic) *hirundinis* (L.); (house-swallow).
- d'Abadie, 1922: Punaises de lit, ?*Tinea pellionella*; (hirondelles).
- Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus hirundinis*. Curt.; (swallows). *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*, L.; (swallows, martins).
- , 1890: *Ceratophyllus hirundinus* (sic) Curtis & Walker; (swallows).
- Dampf, 1907: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* (Curtis); (Schwalbe).
- , 1908: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Gerv.), *C. fringillae* Walker; (Schwalbe).
- , 1908a: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* (Curt.), *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. fringillae* (Walker), *C. farreni* Roths.; (Schwalbe).
- Davis, 1953: Blue bottle fly maggots (Calliphorids); (swallow).
- Delarue, 1875: *Crataroea* (sic) *nidicola*; (hirondelle).
- Douglas, 1897a: *Acanthia* sp.; (swallow).
- du Buysson, 1923a: *Phormia sordida* Zett. (= *P. azurea* Meigen); (hirondelle).
- Dufour, 1845: Larvae of *Lucilia dispar*; (hirondelle).
- , 1852: *Lucilia dispar* Dufour; (hirondelle).
- Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* L., *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Latr.; (swallows, martins). *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (swallow).
- Eichler, 1937: Cimicidae; (Schwalbe).
- , 1941: Schwalbenwanzen; (Schwalbe).
- Erichson, 1858: *Aleochara nidicola* Fairm. (*Haploglossa pulla* (Gyll.)); (Schwalben).
- Essig, 1942: *Lyctocoris campestris* F.; (swallow). *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns; (swallows, martins). *Oeciacus vicarius* (Horv.); (North American swallows).
- Evans, 1912: *Goniodes dissimilis* Nitzsch; (martin).
- Everts, 1903a: *Ptinus brunneus* Dfts.; (zwaluw).
- Fairmaire, 1852: Punaise; (hirondelles ordinaires).
- Falcoz, 1914: *Phormia* sp., *Chaeromyia* sp.; (hirondelle).
- , 1922: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (hirondelle).
- , 1926: *Crataerina pallida* (Latr.), *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (hirondelle).
- Fieber, 1861: *Lyctocoris domesticus* Schill.; (Schwalbe).
- Fiebiger, 1947: *Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns; (Schwalbe).

- Fox, 1925: *Oeciacus hirundinus* (sic) Jenyns, *O. vicarius* Horv.; (swallow).
- Frank, 1913: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns; (matinets, Schwalbe).
Lycotoris campestris F.; (Schwalbe).
- Frauenfeld, von, 1864: *Scenopinus* sp.; (Schwalbe).
- Gedoelst, 1911: *Oeciacus hirundinis*; (hirondelle).
- Geoffroy, 1762: *Hippobosca pedibus sexdactylis, alis divaricatis*; (*hirundo*).
- Girault, 1906: Bedbugs. *Acanthia* sp.; (swallow).
- Godan, 1952: *Cimex lectularius*, *C. rotundatus*; (Schwalbe).
- Gravenhorst, 1832: *Acauthia* (sic) *hirundinis*, *Pulex hirundinis*, *P. rufus*; (Schwalbe).
- Gruardet, 1929: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (swallows).
- Guérin-Ménéville, 1827: *Ornithomyia Hirundinis*; (hirondelle).
- Gulde, 1921: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns; (Schwalbe).
—, 1941: Cimicidae; (Schwalbe).
- Halbert, 1935: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns; (swallow).
- Hase, 1924: Cimicids; (Schwalbe).
—, 1935: *Cimex lectularius* L.; (Schwalbe).
—, 1937: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns; (Schwalbe).
—, 1938: *Cimex rotundatus* Sign.; (Schwalbe).
- Hegner, Cort. and Root, 1923: *Cimex hirundinis*; (swallows in Europe).
Cimex vicarius; (swallows in America).
- Heinroth, 1916: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fallén; (Schwalbe).
- Hendel, 1901: *Lucilia dispar*; (Schwalbe).
- Hennig, 1952: *Omphrale fenestralis* L.; (Schwalbe).
- Herman, 1944: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* Leach; (Schwalbe).
- Herter, 1953: *Oeciacus hirundinis*, *Ptinus fur*; (Schwalbe).
- Heselhaus, 1914: Diptera, suctoria, undetermined insects; (Schwalbe).
- Hilger, 1899: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Bouché; (Schwalbe).
- Hinton, 1945: *Attagenus pellio* (L.), *A. piceus* (Oliv.), *Anthrenus* (*Anthrenus pimpinellae* F.; (swallow).
- Hoffmann, 1913: *Cimex* (*Oeciacus*) *hirundinis* Jgns. (sic); (Schwalbe).
- Hofmänner, 1928: *Cimex pipistrelli* Jenyns; (?Schwalbe).
- Horvath, 1910: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (swallow).
—, 1912: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (swallow). *Oeciacus vicarius* Horvath; (swallows' nests in the United States).
- Hüeber, 1893: *Cimex Hirundinis* Jenyns; (Schwalbe, martin).
Lycotoris campestris F.; (Schwalbe).
- Imms, 1934: *Oeciacus hirundinis* (sic) Jenyns; (martin). *Phormia* (*Protocalliphora*) *azurea*; (swallow).
- Jänner, 1937: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (Schwalbe).
- James, 1955: *Protocalliphora hesperia* Shan. & Dobr.; (swallow).
- Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Schwalbe).
- Jeannel, 1909: *Niptus hololeucus* Faldermann; (hirondelle).
- Jellison, 1940: *Protocalliphora hirudo*, ?*Oeciacus* sp.; (barn or eve (sic) swallows).

- Jenyns, 1839: *Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns; (martin).
- Jussel, 1905: *Lathridius* sp., *Tetropium fulcratum*, *Scenopinum* (sic) *fenestralis* L., *Phygadeuon* sp.; (Schwalbe).
- Kassianoff, 1937: *Cimex furnarii* Cord. & Vogels.; (hirondelle).
- , 1937a: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns; (hirondelle).
- Keilin and Tate, 1930: *Ophyra leucostoma* Weid.; (swallow).
- Kemner, 1925: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (svala).
- Kemper, 1928: Cimicids; (Schwalbe).
- , 1935: Cimicids; (Schwalbe).
- , 1936: *Cimex lectularius* L., *Lyctocoris campestris* F., *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns; (Schwalbe).
- , 1937: Cimicids; (Schwalbe).
- , 1938b: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns, *Lyctocoris campestris*; (Schwalbe).
- , 1938d: *Cimex lectularius* L., *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (Schwalbe).
- Kirby and Spence, 1822: *Ornithomyia hirundinis* Latr.; (swallow).
- Kirschenblatt, 1936: *Microglossa nidicola*, *Gnathoncus suturifer*, *Coprophilus dimidiatipennis*; (Schwalbe).
- Köhler, (?) 1832: *Acanthia Hirundinis*; (Schwalbe).
- Lameere, 1946: *Oeciacus hirundinis*; (hirondelle).
- Lapage, 1951: *Lipopterna hirundinis* (sic); (swallow).
- Latreille, 1805: *Ornithomyia viridis* Latr.; (hirondelle).
- , 1811: *Ornithomyia Hirundinis*, flea; (hirondelle).
- Le Gendre, 1923: *Phormia sordida* Zett.; (hirondelle).
- Leruth, 1935: *Niptus hololeucus* Fald.; (hirondelle).
- Lindner, 1940: *Phormia* sp., *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curt., *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (Schwalbe).
- List, 1925: *Oeciacus vicarius*; (swallow).
- Lucas, 1838: *Ornithomyia hirundinis*; (hirondelle).
- Lugger, 1896: *Acanthia hirundinis* Jenyns; (swallow).
- , 1896a: *Acanthia hirundinis* Jenyns; (swallow).
- , 1900: *Acanthia hirundinis* Senyns (sic); (swallow).
- Lundbeck, 1927: *Phormia azurea* Fallén; (swallow).
- Lutz, 1924: Insects parasitic on man; (Schwalbe).
- McAtee, 1927: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths.; (swallow from British Columbia).
- Macquart, 1835: *Anapera pallida* Meig., *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* Leach; (hirondelle).
- Mail, 1940: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horv.; (swallows at Banff, Alberta, Canada).
- Mallis, 1945: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horv.; (house-swallow in the United States and Canada).
- Martini, 1929: Cimicids; (Schwalbe).
- Massee, 1954: *Oeciacus hirundinis* (Jenyns); (martin).
- Matheson, 1950: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horvath; (North American swallows).

- Mégnin, 1880: *Cimex lectularia* L., *Acanthia lectularia* F., *Pulex hirundinis*, *Cimex hirundinis* (L. Jennius); (hirondelle).
 — , 1888: *Pulex* sp., *Anapera pallida*, *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*; (hirondelle).
 Meinert, 1896: *Pulex gallinae* (Schr.) Bouché; (swallow).
 Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithomyia chloropus* Bergroth, *O. biloba* Dufour, *Crataerhina pallida* (Latr.), *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis; (hirondelle).
 Michalk, 1936—1937: *Cimex columbarius* Jenyns, *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns; (Schwalbe).
 Modeer, 1785: *Hippobosca hirundinis*; (barn swallow, house swallow). Hymenoptera, puparia of *Stenopteryx hirundinis*; (swallow).
 Moens, 1925: *Cimex* (*Oeciacus*) *hirundinis* Jen., *Cimex rotundatus*; (zwaluw).
 Morley, 1948: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*, L.; (swallow).
 Moutier, 1928: *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Latr.; (hirondelle).
 Myers, 1927: *Oeciacus vicarius*; (swallow).
 Neuhaus, 1886: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L., *Oxypteryx pallidum* Leach; (Schwalbe).
 Neveu-Lemaire, 1938: *Oeciacus hirundinis* (Jenyns), *O. vicarius* Horvath, *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* (Köhler), *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén), *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* (Latr.); (hirondelle).
 Olivier, 1792: Hippoboscids, *Hippobosca Hirundinis*; (hirondelle).
 Olivier, 1905: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* Leach, *Ornithomyia avicularia* Meig.; (hirondelle).
 Osborn, 1892a: *Acanthia hirundinis* Jenyns; (swallow).
 — , 1896: Cimicidae; (swallows).
 Osten-Sacken, 1886: *Scenopinus fenestralis*, *Lucilia dispar*; (swallow).
 Owen, 1954: *Mormoniella vitripennis*; (swallows' nests in England).
 Packard, 1883: *Cimex lectularius* L.; (nest of swallows on a courthouse in Iowa).
 Pandelle, 1896: *Lucilia dispar*; (hirondelle).
 Parmenter, 1951: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (swallow).
 Parshley, 1914: *Clinocoris* (?) *hirundinis* Jenyns; (swallow).
 Patton, 1926: *Cimex hirundinis*; (swallow, martin).
 — , 1931: *Cimex* sp.; (swallow). *Cimex vicarius*; (house-swallow in America and Canada).
 Pawlowsky, 1927: *Phormia sordida* Zett.; (Schwalbe).
 Perris, 1869: *Lucilia dispar*, *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*, *Attagenus piceus*, *Anthrenus verbasci*, *A. musaeorum*, *A. pimpinellae*; (hirondelles).
 — , 1870: *Scenopinus fenestralis* L.; (hirondelle).
 Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (Schwalbe).
 Pinto, 1930: *Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns; (andorinha).
 Pycraft, 1934: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*; (swallow).

- Réaumur, de, 1738: Hippoboscids, fleas; (hirondelles).
 — , 1742: Mouches-araignees (hippoboscids); (hirondelle).
 Reis, Nobrega, and Reis, 1936: *Acciacius* (sic) *vicarius* Horvath: (andorinhas).
 Resch, 1874: *Ornithomyia avicularia* Latr., *Attagenus megatoma* F., *Tridymus* sp., *Pulex hirundinis* Köhl., *Ptinus fur*, *Boeus domesticus* Burm., *Tinea spectella* S. V., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Acanthia lectularia* L., *Atropos pulsatoria*, *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* Leach, ?*Therera* (sic) sp., ?*Scenopinus* sp.; (Schwalbe).
 Reuter, 1913: *Lyctocoris campestris* F., *Oeciacus vicarius* Horv.; (Schwalbe). *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (Schwalbennest in Tyrol).
 Riedel, 1895: *Hippobosca hirundinis* L.; (*hirundo*).
 Riley and Johannsen, 1915: *Cimex hirundinis*; (European swallows). *Oeciacus vicarius*; (North American swallows).
 — , 1932: *Cimex hirundinis*; (European swallows). *Oeciacus vicarius*; (swallow).
 Rodhain, 1918: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Villeneuve); (hirondelles de Afrique centrale).
 Rodhain and Bequaert, 1916: *Lucilia dispar* Dufour, *Phormia azurea*; (hirondelle).
 Röder, von, 1890: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curt. (= *tenella* Schin.); (Schwalbe).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Attagenus pellio* (L.), *Dermestes lardarius* L., *D. murinus* L., *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén), *Carnus hema- pterus* Nitzsch, *Stomoxys calcitrans* L., *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths., *C. fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *Hoffmanophila* (sic) *pseudospretella* Stt.; (swallows). *Atheta nidicola* Johans., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén), *Hoffmanophila* (sic) *pseudospretella* Stt., *Tinea pellionella* L.; (martins).
 Roubaud, 1913: *Phormia azurea* Meig.; (hirondelle).
 — , 1914: *Phormia sordida* Zett., *P. azurea* Meig. (*Phormia sordida* Zett.); (hirondelle).
 — , 1915: *Phormia azurea* Meig. (= *sordida* Zett.); (hirondelle).
 — , 1915a: *Phormia sordida* Zett. (= *Phormia azurea* Meig.); (hirondelle).
 — , 1917: *Phormia azurea* Fallén; (hirondelle).
 Roy, 1946: *Cimex hirundinis* Jen.; (swallow).
 Russell, 1922: *Stenopteryx* (sic) sp.; (swallow).
 Sahlberg, 1881: *Acanthia hirundinis* Jenyns; (swallow).
 Samuelle, 1819: *Craterina* (sic) *hirundinis* Olfers; (house-swallow).
 Saunders, 1892: *Cimex hirundinis* Jen.; (martin).
 Schedl, 1935: Wanzen; (Schwalbe).
 Schiner, 1864: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*; (Schwalbe).
 Scholtz, 1847: *Acanthia Hirundinis*; (Schwalbe).
 Schramm, 1848: *Acanthia Hirundinis*; (Schwalbe).
 Schrank, 1803: *Hippobosca hirundinis*; (Schwalbe).

- Schummel, 1858: *Hippobosca hirundinis*, *Cimex lectularius*, *Pulex hirundinis*; (Schwalbe).
- Séguy, 1920: *Omphrale albicinctus* Rossi; (hirondelle).
 —, 1921: *Omphrale fenestralis* L.; (hirondelle).
 —, 1923: *Muscina stabulans* Fallén, *Musca domestica* L., *Calliphora erythrocephala*, *Phormia regina*; (hirondelle).
 —, 1923a: *Ophyra leucostoma* Wied.; (hirondelle).
 —, 1924: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns, *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Köhler; (hirondelle).
 —, 1926: *Omphrale albicincta* Rossi; (hirondelle).
 —, 1929: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns; (hirondelle).
 —, 1932a: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis, *Crataerhina* (sic) *pallida* Latr., *Omphrale fenestralis* L., *Mormoniella brevicornis* Ashmead, *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns; (hirondelle).
 —, 1933: *Stomoxys calcitrans* (L.), *Muscina stabulans* (Fall.), *Calliphora erythrocephala* (L.), *Musca domestica* L., *Phormia regina*; (hirondelle).
 —, 1935: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (hirondelle).
 —, 1936: *Ornithomyia chloropus* Bergroth, *O. biloba* Dufour, *Oeciacus hirundinis*, *Crataerhina pallida* (Latr.); (hirondelle).
 —, 1937: *Omphrale fenestralis*; (hirondelle).
 —, 1938: *Ornithomyia roubaudi* Séguy; (hirondelles du fleuve Stanley Pool).
 —, 1938a: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* (Curtis); (hirondelle).
 —, 1944: *Oeciacus hirundinis*, *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagner; (hirondelle).
 —, 1946: *Fannia* sp., *Ophyra anthrax*, *O. leucostoma* Wiedmann, *Scatopse notata* (L.), *Calliphora* sp., *Fannia canicularis* L., *F. scalaris* F., *Sarcophaga melanura* Meig.; (hirondelle).
 —, 1950: *Fannia* sp., *Ophyra anthrax*, *O. leucostoma* Wiedmann, *Fannia canicularis* L., *F. scalaris* F., *Muscina* sp., *M. stabulans* Fallén, *Sarcophaga melanura* Meig.; (hirondelle).
 —, 1951: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* L., *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.; (hirondelle).
- Shaw, 1806: *Hippobosca hirundinis*; (swallow, martin).
- Slabber, 1768: Hippoboscid; (zwaluw).
- Smith, 1909: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns; (swallow).
- Speiser, 1908: *Crataerhina* (sic) sp.; (Schwalbe).
 —, 1909: Bedbugs; (Schwalbe).
- Spencer, 1930: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horvath; (swallow).
 —, 1942: *Dermestes signatus* Leconte; (swallow).
- Steinvorth, 1872—1873: Wanzen; (Schwalbe).
- Stresemann, 1934: *Cimex* (*Oeciacus*) *hirundinis* Jenyns, *Stenopteryx* (sic) sp., *Crataerhina* (sic) sp.; (Schwalbe).
- Strobl, 1910: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (Schwalbe).
- Surcouf and Gonzalez-Rincones, 1912: *Lucilia dispar*, *Phormia azurea*

- Fallén. *P. azurea* Fallén (= *Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.); (hirondelle).
- Taschenberg, E. L., 1880a: *Pulex avium* O. Taschenberg. Bettwanzen; (Schwalbe).
- , 1883: *Acanthia* sp.: (Schwalbe).
- , 1892: *Ptinus fur*: (Schwalbe).
- Taschenberg, O., 1880: *Pulex avium* Tasch.: (Schwalbe).
- Theobald, 1892: *Pulex hirundinis* Sam, Curtis, & Walker; (swallow).
- Thompson, 1947a: *Degeriella* sp., *Ornithomyia roubaudi* Séguy; (swallow's nest on the Congo River at Stanley Pool).
- , 1953: *Hippoboscae hirundinis*; (hirundines). *Hippobosca hirundinus* (sic) Berkenhout, *Crataerina pallida*, *Hippobosca hirundinis*, *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.); (swallow). *Hippobosca hirundinis*, *Stenopteryx hirundinis* Leach, *S. hirundinis* (L.); (martin). *Stenopteryx hirundinis* Leach; (house swallow).
- , 1954: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (probably swallow).
- Titschack, 1929: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis; (Schwalbe).
- Tullgren and Wahlgren, 1922: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns; (svala).
- Villeneuve, 1913: *Phormia sordida* Zett.; (hirondelle).
- Wagner and Wassilieff, 1933: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Sam., *C. farreni* Roths., *C. numidus* Jord. & Roths.; (hirondelle).
- Walker, 1853: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (swallow).
- , 1856: *Pulex hirundinis* Steph.; (swallow).
- Weijenbergh, 1874: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (zwaluw).
- Wendt, 1937: *Cimex lectularia* L.; (Schwalbe).
- , 1938: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (Schwalbe).
- White, 1902: *Hippoboscae hirundinis*; (hirundines).
- Wilhelmi, 1936: Cimicid; (Schwalbe).
- Wood, 1872: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*; (swallow).
- Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951b: Household pests; (martins. swallows).
- Zacharias, 1928: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (Schwalbe).
- Zacher, 1939a: *Ptinus fur* L.; (Schwalbe).

Alopochelidon sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Crataerina séguyi*.

Cecropis sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia fur*.

Cheramoeca leucosterna (Gould)

McKeown, 1942: Hippoboscids; (black and white swallow).

Delichon sp.

Séguy, 1929b: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.; (*Chelidon* sp.).

—, 1932a: *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig.; (*Chelidon* sp.).

—, 1946: *Calliphora erythrocephala*, *Musca domestica* L., *Stomoxys calcitrans* L.

- Séguy, 1950: *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig., *Musca domestica* L., *Stomoxys calcitrans*.
 Speiser, 1908: *Stenopteryx* (sic) sp.; (*Chelidonaria* sp.).
 — . 1909: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (*Chelidonaria* sp.).

Delichon urbica (Linnaeus)

- Alcock, 1911: *Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns; (house-martin).
 Allan, 1950: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis, *C. dalei* Roths., *C. farreni* Roths., *Orneacus rothschildi* Waterston, *Frontopsylla laetus* Jordan, *Stenopteryx hirundinis*, *Ceratophyllus hirundinis*; (*Delichon urbica*).
 Almeida Cunha, de, 1914: Fleas; (*Chelidon urbica*).
 Audcent, 1942: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall., *Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg.; (*Delichon urbica urbica* L.).
 Austen, 1901: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (house-martin).
 — . 1909: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (*Chelidon urbica* L.).
 — . 1926: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* L.; (house-martin).
 — . 1932: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* L.; (house-martin).
 Bacot, 1921: *Cimex hirundinis*; (house-martin).
 Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Attagenus pellio*, *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*, *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths., *C. gallinae* Schr., *C. hirundinis* Curtis, *C. rothschildi* Waterston, *C. rusticus* Wagner; (*Chelidon urbica*).
 Baker, 1904: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis; (*Hirundo urbica*).
 Bau, 1929: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (*Chelidon urbica* (L.)).
 Bedford, 1932: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* Leach; (*Chelidonaria urbica* L.).
 Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Delichon urbica* L.).
 — . 1953a: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.); (house-martin).
 — . 1953b: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.); (*Delichon urbica*).
 Bequaert, and Leclercq, 1947: *Stenopteryx hirundinis*, *Ornithomyia biloba* Dufour (= *ptenoletis* Loew, *tenella* Schiner); (*Chelidon urbica*).
 Bickhardt, 1911: *Acidota crenata* F.; (Mehlschwalbe).
 Bignell, 1891: *Pulex gallinae*, *Tinea* sp.; (*Chelidon urbica*).
 Boyd, 1935: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv. (*Phormia sordida* Zett.); (*Delichon urbica*).
 Boyd, 1951: *Ceratophyllus fringillae*; (*Delichon urbica*). *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (house-martin).
 Brauer, 1883: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (*Chelidon urbica*).
 Britten, 1920: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis*, Curt.; (house-martin).
 Britten and Thompson, 1934: *Bairamliia nidicola* Ferrière; (house-martin).
 Butler, 1923: *Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns; (house-martin).
 Carr, 1916: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L., *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt., *C. rusticus* Wagner, *C. farreni* Roths.; (house-martin).
 Collart, 1947b: *Microchrysa flavicornis* Meig.; (*Delichon urbica urbica* L.).

- Cooreman, 1947b: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* (Curtis), *C. rusticus* (Wagner).
- Cornelius, 1869: *Ptinus* sp., *Lathridius* sp., *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*, *Lyctocoris domestica*, *Acanthia* sp.; (*Hirundo urbica*).
- Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus hirundinis*, Curt.; (house-martin).
- Dampf, 1908: *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths., *C. hirundinis* (Curtis); (*Chelidonaria urbica*). *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Hirundo urbica*).
- , 1908a: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* (Curt.); (*Chelidonaria urbica*).
- , 1908b: *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths., *C. gallinae*, *C. troglodytes*; (*Chelidonaria urbica*).
- , 1926: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* (Curtis), *C. rusticus* Wagner; (Mehlschwalbe).
- DeGeer, 1782: *Hippobosca avicularia* L.; (Mehlschwalbe).
- Djonic, 1937: *Cimex* (*Acanthia*) *lectularia* L.; (*Hirundo urbica* L.).
- , 1937a: *Cimex* (*Acanthia*) *lectularius* L.; (*Hirundo urbica* L.).
- Donisthorpe, 1935: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns, *Stenopteryx hirundinis* L., *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt., *Anthrenus* sp.; (*Chelidon urbica* L.).
- Douglas, 1867: *Cimex hirundinis*; (house-martin).
- , 1871: *Ptinus* sp., *Lathridius* sp., *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*, *Lyctocoris domestica*, *Acanthia hirundinis* Jenyns; (*Hirundo urbica*).
- Douglas and Scott, 1865: *Acanthia hirundinis*; (*Hirundinis urbicae*).
- Drensky, 1928: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (*Hirundo urbica*).
- du Buysson, 1923a: *Cimex hirundinis* Jen., *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (*Hirundo urbica* Temm.).
- Eichler, 1935: *Oeciacus hirundinis*; (*Delichon urbica urbica* (L.)).
- , 1936: *Oeciacus hirundinis*; (Mehlschwalbe).
- , 1936d: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (Mehlschwalbe).
- , 1937: *Oeciacus hirundinis hirundinis*; (Mehlschwalbe).
- , 1938b: *Ceratophyllus farreni farreni* Roths., *C. hirundinis hirundinis* Curtis, *C. rusticus* Wagner; (*Delichon urbica*).
- , 1939b: Cimicid, *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt., *C. farreni* Roths., *Stenopteryx hirundinis* L.; (*Martula urbica* L.).
- , 1939c: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* L.; (*Martula urbica*).
- , 1940: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt., *Oeciacus hirundinis hirundinis* Jenyns; (*Martula urbica urbica* L.).
- , 1942: *Stenopteryx hirundinis hirundinis* L., *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Roths., *C. rusticus* Wagner, *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns, *Tinaea* (sic) *columbariella* Wocke, *Tinea lapella* Hbn.; (*Martula urbica urbica* L.).
- , 1950: *Oeciacus hirundinis*, *Ceratophyllus hirundinis*, *Stenopteryx hirundinis*; (Mehlschwalbe).
- , 1952: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns, *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis; (Mehlschwalbe).
- Evans, 1904: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt.; (*Chelidon urbica*).
- , 1921: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (house-martin).

- Falcoz, 1926: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (*Hirundo urbica*).
- Frauenfeld, von, 1861: Fleas, tineids, "Coriaceen-puppen"; (*Hirundo urbica*).
- Freeman, 1939: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* (Curtis); (*Delichon urbica urbica* (L.)).
- Frieling, 1950: Lausfliegen; (Mehlschwalbe).
- Gahan, 1927: *Mormoniella vitripennis* (Walker), *Stenopteryx* (sic) sp.; (house-martin in England).
- Galli-Valerio, 1930: *Acanthia ciliata* Evers. (= *hirundinis* Jen.); (*Chelidon urbica*).
- , 1930a: *Acanthia hirundinis* Lam.; (*Chelidon urbica*).
- Goddard, 1935: *Cimex* (*Oeciacus*) *hirundinis* Jen.; (collected in sparrow's nest in martin's old nest).
- Gravenhorst, 1828: *Pulex rufus*; (Hausschwalbe).
- Gulde, 1941: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (Mehlschwalbe).
- Halbert, 1935: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (house-martin).
- Hamm, 1939: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (house-martin).
- , 1939a: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis; (*Chelidon urbica*).
Ceratophyllus rusticus Wagner; (house-martin).
- Hardenberg, 1927: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (huiszwaluw).
- , 1929: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*; (Hausschwalbe).
- Hase, 1938: *Acanthia ciliata* Evers. (= *hirundinis* Jenyns), *Acanthia lectularia* L.; (*Chelidon urbica*). *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*, *Pulex hirundinis*, *Acanthia lectularia*, *Cimex* sp.; (*Hirundo urbica* L.).
- , 1940: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* L.; (Mehlschwalbe).
- Hennicke, 1901: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L., *Acanthia hirundinis* Jenyns; (*Chelidonaria urbica* L.).
- Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura lamellata* Collin; (*Delichon urbica* L.).
- Hinton, 1940: *Tipnus unicolor* Piller & Mitterpacher, *Ptinus sexpunctatus* Panz.; (house-martin).
- Hoffmann, 1913a: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns; (*Hirundo urbica*).
- Howard and Marlatt, 1902: Cimicids; (nests of English martin).
- Howe, 1955: *Tipnus unicolor* Pill. and Mitt.; (house-martin).
- Howe and Burges, 1951: *Ptinus sexpunctatus* Panz.; (house-martin).
- Hüeber, 1893: *Cimex Hirundinis* Jenyns; (*Hirundinis urbicae*).
- Huzimatu, 1938: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*; (house-martin).
- Ioff, 1949: *Frontopsylla lacta*; (*Delichon urbica* in Caucasus).
Frontopsylla (*Orfrontia*) *cornuta* Ioff; (*Delichon urbica* in Valley of Terek, Aksaj, Tien Shan).
- Ioff, Tiflov, Argyropulo, Fedina, Dudolkina, and Shiranovitch, 1946: *Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *cornuta* Ioff; (*Delichon urbica* in Tien Shan).
- Jacobson, 1940: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt.; (*Delichon urbica*).
Ceratophyllus rusticus Wagn., *C. farreni* Roths.; (Mehlschwalbe).
- Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* (Curtis), *C. rusticus* (Wagner), *C. farreni* (Roths.); (*Delichon urbica* L.).

- Jeffery, 1922: *Ceratophyllus farreni*; (*Chelidon urbica*).
- Johnsen, 1948: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.).
- Jordan, 1937: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis; (*Chelidonaria urbica*).
- , 1937a: *Ceratophyllus orites* Jordan, *C. caliotus* Jordan, *Orneacus orcinus* Jordan; (*Chelidonaria urbica*).
- Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis; (*Chelidon urbica*, *Hirundo urbica*). *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagn.; (*Hirundo urbica*).
- , 1915: *Ceratophyllus numidus* Jord. & Roths.; (*Chelidon urbica*).
- , 1920b: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis, *C. rusticus* Wagn., *C. laverani* Roths., *C. rothschildi* Waterst., *Oeciacus hirundinis*, *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc.; (*Chelidonaria urbica*).
- , 1923b: *Ceratophyllus farreni meridionalis* Jord. & Roths., *C. hirundinis* Curtis, *C. numidus* Jord. & Roths.; (*Chelidonaria urbica*).
- Jussel, 1905: *Coccinella 7-punctata* L., *Cathartus advena* (Waltl.), *Anthrenus muscorum* L., *Attagenus pellio* L., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Typhaea fumata* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *Aphodius fimentarius* (sic) L., *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Calliphora azurea* Fallén, *Chlorops nasuta* Schr., *Leria serrata* L., *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *Oxypterum pallidum* Leach, *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L., *Phora rufipes* Mg., *Psychoda phalaenoides* L., *Pulex hirundinis* Köhler, *Acanthia hirundinis* Jen., *Atropis annulata* Hg., *A. pulsatoria* Leach, *Caecilius pedicularius* L., *Endrosis lactella*, *Tinea pellionella* L., *Myrmica ruginodis* Nyl., *Pteromalus* sp., *Forficula auricularia* L., *Lepisma saccharina* L., *Homolomyia* (sic) *scalaris* F.; (Hauschwalbe). *Anobium striatum* L.; (*Delichon urbica urbica* (L.)).
- Kemper, 1938: Flöhe, *Lathridius* sp., *Attagenus* sp., *Ptinus fur*, *Oeciacus hirundinis*, Mottenlarven, *Necrobia violacea*, *Attagenus piccus*, *Anthrenus museorum*, *A. scrophulariae*, Copeognathen, *Lepinotus reticulatus*, *Tineola biselliella* (sic), *Lytocoris campestris*, *Typhaea stercoraria*, *Lepisma saccharina*, *Forficula auricularia*, *Tenebrio molitor*, *Cryptophagus dentatus*, *Cryptophagus* sp., *Ptinus* sp., *Fannia* sp., Muscidenpuppen, *Anthrenus verbasci*, *Hofmannophila pseudospretella*, *Tinea pellionella*, *Necrobia rufipes*, *Attagenus pellio*, *Enicmus minutus*, *Lachesilla pedicularia*, *Monopis rusticella*, *Borkhausenia minutella*, *Tinea columbariella*, *Dermestes* sp.; (*Delichon urbica* L.).
- , 1938a: *Lepisma saccharina* L., *Forficula auricularia* L., *Lachesilla pedicularia* L., *Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderl., *Trogium pulsatorium* L., *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen., *Lytocoris campestris* F., *Necrobia rufipes* Deg., *N. violacea* L., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Attagenus pellio* L., *A. piccus* Ol., *Anthrenus scrophulariae* L., *A. verbasci* L., *A. museorum* L., *Cryptophagus dentatus* Hbst., *C. scanicus* L., *Lathridius* sp., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Typhaea stercoraria* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *P. villiger* Rt., *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Tinea fuscipunctella* Hw., *T. pellionella* L., *Tineola biselliella* (sic) Hum., *Mo-*

- nopis rusticella* Hbn., *Hofmannophila pseudospretella* Stt., *Fannia* sp.; (Mehlschwalbe). *Cimex lectularius* L.; (Mehlschwalbe(?)).
- Kemper, 1938d: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (Mehlschwalbe).
- , 1939: *Dermestes lardarius*, *D. vulpinus*, *D. peruvianus*, *Attagenus pelloi*, *A. piceus*, *Anthrenus serophulariae*, *A. pimpinellae*, *A. verbasci*, *A. muscorum*; (Mehlschwalbe).
- Künkel, 1907: Fliegenlarven, Flöhe, Schwalbenwanzen, Stubenfliegen; (*Hirundo urbana*).
- Leclercq and Theodorides, 1950: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis; (*Delichon urbana* L.).
- Le Gendre, 1923: *Cimex hirundinis* Jen., *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (*Hirundo urbana* Temm.).
- Lehnert, 1933: *Tachyporus hypnorum* F., *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis, *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis, *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen., *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haw.; (*Delichon urbana* L.).
- Leleup, 1947c: Hemiptera, diptera, siphonaptera, mallophaga, undetermined insects; (*Delichon urbana urbana* L.).
- Linsley, 1944: *Ptinus sexpunctatus* Panz., *Tipnus unicolor* Piller & Mitterpacher; (house-martin).
- Löw, 1866: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (*Chelidon urbana* Boie.). *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Hirundo urbana* L.).
- , 1867: Muscid pupae, pteromalids (*Tridymus* sp. (?)), *Ornithomyia avicularia* Latr., *Pulex hirundinis* Köhler, *Tinea spretella* S. V., *Ptinus fur* L., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Psocus domesticus* Burm., *Acanthia lectularia* L.; (*Chelidon urbana* Boie.).
- Lühmann, 1937: *Oeciacus hirundinis*; (Mehlschwalbe).
- Mégnin, 1880: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* Leach; (hirondelles de fenêtre).
- Mellor, 1919: *Calliphora erythrocephala*, *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*; (house-martin in England).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen., *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis, *C. rusticus* Wagner; (*Delichon urbana urbana* (L.)). *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.); (*Delichon urbana* L.).
- Mueller, 1923: *Phormia* (*Protocalliphora*) *sordida* Zett.; (Hausschwalbe).
- Müller, 1931: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (Hausschwalbe).
- Muzik, 1911: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (*Hirundo urbana*).
- Niethammer, 1937: *Oeciacus hirundinis hirundinis*, *Stenopteryx hirundinis*, *Ornithomyia biloba*, *Ceratophyllus hirundinis hirundinis*, *C. farreni farreni*, *C. fringillae*, *C. gallinae*, *C. frontalis rothschildi*, *C. lactus*, *C. laverani*, *C. maculatus*, *C. numidus*, *C. rusticus*; (*Delichon urbana urbana* (L.)).
- Noller, 1920: *Ceratophyllus* sp., *Protocalliphora* (*Phormia*) *azurea*, *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis, *Cimex* sp.; (Mehlschwalbe).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus delichoni* Nordberg, *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. hirundinis* Sam., *C. rusticus* Wagner; (*Delichon urbana*).

- Nordberg, 1936: *Atomaria ruficornis* Marsch., *Cryptophagus beringensis* Sahlb., *C. scanicus* L., *Anthrenus museorum* L., *A. verbasci* L., *Attagenus pellio* (L.), *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Megatoma undata* L., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *D. pygmaeus* L., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Melanophthalma transversalis* Gyll., *Euplectus karsteni* Reichenb., *Pinus fur* L., *P. villiger* Reitt., undetermined staphylinid, *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura lamellata* Collin, *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *Lycoria* sp., *Omphrale fenestralis* L., Tendipedinae. *Ceratophyllus delichoni* Nordberg, *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. hirundinis* Sam., *Oncopsis rufusculus* Fieb., *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen., *Thamnottetix sulphurellus* Zett., *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Trogium pulsatorium* L., *Tinea fuscipunctella* L., *Chelonus* sp., *Chremylus rubiginosus* Neer., *Phlopterus excisus* N.; (*Delichon urbica* L.).
- Olivier, 1904: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt.; (*Chelidon urbica*).
- O'Mahony, 1939a: *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths., *C. hirundinis* Curtis; (*Delichon u. urbica* (L.)).
- . 1942: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Delichon u. urbica* L.).
- . 1944: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.), *Ceratophyllus farreni farreni* Roths.; (*Chelidon urbica urbica* L.).
- . 1945: *Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh.; (from a 2-storey nest—the upper part built by a wren and the lower part built by a house-martin).
- . 1950a: *Ornithomyia* (sic) *avicularia* L.; (*Chelidon u. urbica* (sic) L.). *Stenopteryx hirundinis* L.; (*Chelidon u. urbica* L.).
- Osborn, 1896: *Cimex hirundinis*; (*Hirundinis urbica*).
- Otten, 1941: Coleoptera, *Stenopteryx hirundinis* L., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. hirundinis* Curtis, *C. rusticus* Wagner, *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen., *Ploiariola culiciformis* Deg., *Tinea pellationella* L., *Depressaria alstroemeriana* Cl.; (*Delichon urbica* L.).
- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (*Delichon urbica*).
- Patton, 1931: *Cimex hirundinis*; (*Hirundinis urbicae*).
- Patton and Cragg, 1913: *Cimex hirundinis* Jen.; (*Hirundinis urbicae*).
- Pavay-Vajna, von, 1909: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fallén; (*Chelidonaria urbica* (L.)).
- Pawlowsky, 1927: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (*Helidon* (sic) *urbica*).
- Penecke, 1898: *Acidota crenata* F., *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*, Bettwanzen, Schwalbenflöhen; (*Hirundo urbica*).
- Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths., *C. hirundinis*, *C. rusticus* Wagner; (Mehlschwalbe).
- . 1939: *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagner, *C. hirundinis* Roths.; (*Delichon urbica*).
- Pycraft, 1934: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*; (house-martin).
- Reuter, 1913: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen., *Cimex nidularius* Rondani; (*Hirundo urbica*).

- Robinson, 1916: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*; (*Hirundo urbica urbica*).
- Rondani, 1842: *Cimex nidularius* Rond.; (*Hirundo urbica*).
- , 1879: *Chelidomyia hirundinis* L., *Ornithophila vagans* Rond.; (*Hirundinibus urbica*).
- Rossi, de, 1860: *Pulex hirundinis*, *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*, *Acanthia lectularia*, *Tinea erinella*, *Troctes pulsatorius*, *Podura* sp.; (*Hirundo urbica* L.).
- Rothschild, 1947: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis, *C. rusticus* Wagner, *C. farreni* Roths., *C. gallinae*, *C. fringillae* Walker.
- , 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.). *Frontopsylla laetus* (Jord. & Roths.), *Ceratophyllus fringillae* (Walker). *C. hirundinis* Curtis, *Orneacus waterstoni* (Jord.); (*Delichon urbica urbica*).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Attagenus pelli* (L.), *Dermestes lardarius* L., *D. murinus* L., *Frontopsylla laetus*, *Orneacus rothschildi*, *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths., *C. fringillae* Walker. *C. hirundinis* Curtis, *C. rusticus* Wagner, *Lyctocoris campestris* F., *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (house-martin).
- Rothschild, 1900: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis; (*Chelidon urbica*).
- , 1905: *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.; (*Chelidon urbica*).
- , 1915: *Ceratophyllus rothschildi* Waterston, *C. hirundinis* Curtis, *C. rusticus* Wagner. *C. farreni* Roths.; (*Chelidon urbica*).
- Russell, 1913: *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths., *C. rothschildi* Waterston; (house-martin).
- Schulze, 1929: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (*Chelidonaria urbica* L.).
- Séguy, 1928: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.; (*Hirundo urbica*).
- , 1929: *Ophyra leucostoma* Wiedmann (sic), *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig., *Phormia regina* Meig., *Fannia scalaris* F., *Musca domestica* L., *Muscina stabulans* Fallén, *Omphrale fenestralis* L.; (*Hirundo urbica*).
- , 1932a: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* (L.); (*Hirundo urbica* L.). *Omphrale fenestralis* L., *Fannia scalaris* F., *Muscina stabulans* Fallén, *Phormia regina* Meigen, *Ophyra leucostoma* Wied.; (*Hirundo urbica*).
- , 1935a: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* (L.), *Crataerhina* (sic) *palida* (Latr.), *Omphrale fenestralis* (L.), *Anthomyiinae*, *Anthomyia* sp., *Fannia scalaris*, *Muscina stabulans*, *Phormia regina* (Meig.), *Musca domestica*, *Stomoxys calcitrans*, *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Sam., *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (*Hirundo urbica*).
- , 1936: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.); (*Hirundo urbica* L.).
- , 1937a: *Fannia scalaris* (F.), *Ophyra leucostoma* (Wiedemann), *Muscina* sp.; (*Hirundo urbica*).
- , 1938a: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* (Curtis), *C. Dalei* Roths.; (hirondelle des fenêtres).
- , 1944: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* (Curtis); (hirondelle des fenêtres). *Ceratophyllus rothschildi* Waterston.
- , 1946: *Ophyra leucostoma* Wiedmann (sic), *Protocalliphora* sp.; (hirondelle de fenêtre). *Fannia manicata* (Meigen), *Ophyra leucostoma* (Wiedm.), *Calliphora vomitoria* (L.).

- Séguy, 1950: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (hirondelle de fenêtre).
- Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt.; (*Delichon urbica*).
- , 1937: *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagner, *C. hirundinis* Sam.; (*Delichon urbica* L.).
- Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Attagenus pelli* L., coleoptera, *Aphodius fimetarius* L., *A. prodromus* Brahm, *Coccinella 7-punctata* L., *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L., *Pulex hirundinis* K., *Lepisma saccharina* L., *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*; (*Hirundo urbica* L.).
- Slater, 1926: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis*, Curt., *C. farreni*, Roths., *C. rusticus*, Wagl. (sic); (house-martin).
- Smit, 1952: *Frontopsylla laeta* (Jord. & Roths.); (house-martin in Scotland). *Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) laeta*; (*Delichon urbica* in Caucasus valley). *Orneacus waterstoni* (Jordan); (*C. urbica* in Kin-cardineshire, Scotland). *Orneacus oreinus* Jordan; (*Delichon urbica* in Kashmir and Tien Shan). *Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) cornuta* Ioff; (*D. urbica* in Valley of Terek, Aksaj, Tien Shan). *Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) laeta* (Jord. & Roths.); (*Delichon urbica* in Scotland, Switzerland, Caucasus).
- Southgate and Woodroffe, 1950: *Oeciacus hirundinis* (Jen.); (house-martin).
- Southwood, 1954: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (house-martin).
- Speiser, 1905: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (Haussschwalbe).
- , 1908: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curt.; (Mehlschwalbe).
- Stein, 1843: *Cimex* sp., *Stenopteryx* (sic) sp., *Pulex* sp.; (*Hirundo urbica* L.).
- , 1849: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*; (*Hirundo urbica*).
- Szekessy, 1948: *Longitarsus lycopodi* Foucr., *Anthrenus pimpinellae* Fabr., *Attagenus piceus* Ol., *Cartodere elegans* Aubé, *C. filiformis* Gyll., *Melanophthalma distinguenda* Comolli, *M. transversalis* Gyll., *Ptinus fur* L., *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen., *Ploiariola baerensprungi* Dhrm.; (*Delichon urbica* L.).
- , 1950: *Atomaria ruficornis* Marsch., *Anthrenus pimpinellae* F., *Attagenus piceus* Ol., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Cartodere elegans* Aubé, *C. filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Euplectus karsteni* var. *falsus* Bedel., *Ptinus fur* L., *Tenebrio molitor* L.; (*Delichon urbica*).
- Thalhammer, 1900: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.; (*Hirundinis urbicae*).
- Theobald, 1892: *Pulex gallinae* Bouché, *P. hirundinis* Sam, Curtis, and Walker; (house-martin).
- Thompson, 1935: Fleas, bird-flies (*Stenopteryx hirundinis* according to Bequaert, 1953a), martin-bugs; (*Delichon urbica urbica*).
- , 1935a: *Ceratophyllus* sp., *C. hirundinis* Curtis, *Oeciacus hirundinis* (Jen.), *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.); (*Chelidon u. urbica* L.).
- , 1937c: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis, *C. rusticus* Wagner; (*Delichon urbica urbica* (L.)).

- Thompson, 1938b: *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths., *C. hirundinis* Curtis, *C. rusticus* Wagner, *C. waterstoni* Jordan, *Oeciacus hirundinis* (Jen.). *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.); (*Delichon u. urbica* (L.)).
- , 1947b: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.); (*Delichon u. urbica* (L.)).
- , 1953: *Hippoboscidae hirundinis*, *Stenopteryx hirundinis* Leach, *S. hirundinis* (L.); (house-martin). *Stenopteryx hirundinis* Leach; (*Chelidon urbica*).
- , 1954a: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Delichon urbica urbica* (L.)).
- T(rouessart), 1875: *Orchestes quercus*, scarabs, elaterids, hemiptera, diptera; (*H. urbica*).
- Turk, 1946: *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths.
- Wagner, 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. hirundinis* Curt.; (*Hirundo urbica* L.).
- , 1936a: *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagner, *C. farreni* Roths.; (*Chelidon urbica*). *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt.; (Hausschwalbe).
- , 1938: *Ceratophyllus orites* Jordan, *C. calioles* Jordan, *C. delichoni* Nordb., *Paracallosylla oreinus* Jordan; (*Chelidonia urbica*).
- , 1939: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt., *C. rusticus* Wagn., *C. farreni* Roths.; (Hausschwalbe).
- Walsh, 1938: *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths., *C. hirundinis* Curtis; (house-martin).
- Waterston, 1906: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. farreni* Roths., *C. hirundinis* Curt.; (*Chelidon urbica*).
- , 1909: *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths., *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinus* (sic) Leach, *Ceratophyllus hirundinus* (sic) Curt.; (*Chelidon urbica*).
- , 1910: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinus* (sic) Leach; (*Chelidon urbica*).
- , 1910a: *Ceratophyllus rothschildi* Waterston, *C. fringillae* Roths., *C. dalei* Roths., *C. farreni* Roths., *C. hirundinis* Roths.; (*C. urbica*). *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* Leach; (*Chelidon urbica*).
- , 1914: *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths., *C. hirundinis* Curt.; (*Chelidon urbica*).
- Wegelin, 1933: *Pulex* (*Ceratophyllus*) *avium* Taschbg.; (Mehlschwalbe).
- , 1934: *Pulex avium* L., *Ceratophyllus aviam* (sic) Tasch., *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jan. (sic); (Mehlschwalbe).
- Wendt, 1937: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.
- , 1939: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (*Delichon urbica* L.).
- Wood, 1872: *Acanthia lectularia*; (house-martin).
- Woodroffe, 1953: *Pollenia rudis* F., *Scenopinus fenestralis* (L.), *Lycotocoris campestris* (F.), *Endrosis sarcitrella* (L.), *Hofmannophila pseudospretella* (Staint.), *Tinea columbariella* (Wocke), *T. pellicionella* (L.), *Apanteles carpatus* (Say), *Metacoelus mansuetor* (Grav.), *Anthrenus verbasci* (L.), *Attagenus pellio* (L.), *Ptinus fur* (L.), *P. pusillus* Sturm., *P. sexpunctatus* Panz., *Tenebrio molitor* L. *Musca domestica* L.; (*Delichon urbica* L.).

- Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Ptinus fur* L., *P. tectus* Boid., *Tephrochlamys tarsalis* Zett., *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt., undetermined collembola, undetermined corrodentia, *Hofmannophila pseudopretella* (Staint.), *Tinaea* (sic) *columbariella* Wocke, *T. pelliionella* L., *Metacoelus mansuetor* Grav.
 — . 1951b: Wingless blood-sucking fly related to sheep ked, swallow bug :(house-martin).

Delichon urbica cashmeriensis (Gould)

Baer, 1951: *Orncascus* (sic) sp.; (Kashmir martin).

Delichon urbica dasypus (Bonaparte)

- Bequaert, 1953a: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.); (*Delichon urbica dasypus*).
 Eichler, 1940: *Stenopteryx hirundinis nipponica* Kishida; (*Martula urbica dasypus* Bp.).
 Herman, 1944: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *nipponica* Kishida; (*Delichon urbica dasypus*).
 Huzimatu, 1938: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *nipponica* Kishida; (*Delichon urbica dasypus*).
 Thompson, 1953: *Stenopteryx nipponica* (Kishida); (*Delichon urbica dasypus*).
 Wagner, 1927a: *Ceratophyllus maculatus* Wagner; (*Delichon lagopoda*).

Delichon urbica meridionalis (Hartert)

According to Meinertzhagen (1954), "*D. u. meridionalis* from north-west Africa and southern Spain should not be recognised, as the only difference is a slightly shorter wing (100—108 mm.)".

- Eichler, 1938b: *Ceratophyllus farreni meridionalis*, *C. hirundinis numidus*; (*Delichon urbica meridionalis* Hartert).
 Jordan and Rothschild, 1912a: *Ceratophyllus farreni meridionalis* Jord. & Roths.; (*Chelidon urbica meridionalis*).

Hirundo sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia fur*.
 Bezzi, 1922: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Villeneuve), *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.).
 Frauenfeld, von, 1861: "Coriaceen-pupae", fleas, *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*, fly-larvae, beetle-larvae.
 Girault, 1906: *Cimex* sp.
 Ritsema, 1880: *Pulex rufus* Grav., *P. hirundinis*, *Ceratophyllus hirundinis*.
 Rodhain and Bequaert, 1916: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Villeneuve).
 Roubal, 1930: *Acidota crenata* F.
 — . 1936: *Attagenus piccus* Ol.

- Séguy, 1932a: *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig.
 — , 1946: *Passeromyia heterochacta* Villeneuve, *Calliphora erythrocephala*, *Musca domestica* L., *Stomoxys calcitrans* L.
 — , 1950: *Passeromyia heterochacta* (Villeneuve), *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig., *Musca domestica* L., *Stomoxys calcitrans*.

Hirundo erythrogaster Boddaert

- Bent, 1942: *Protocalliphora* sp.
 Biester and DeVries, 1943: *Oeciacus hirundinis*, *O. vicarius*; (barn swallow).
 Biester and Schwarte, 1952: *Oeciacus vicarius*; (barn swallow).
 Boyd, 1951: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (barn swallow).
 Butler, 1923: *Cimex hirundinis* Jen.; (barn swallow in U. S.).
 Gillette, 1890: *Abcanthia* (sic) *papistrilla* (sic); (barn swallow in U. S.).
 Girault, 1906: *Acanthia pipistrellae* (sic); (barn swallow).
 Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.
 Howard, 1902: *Acciacus* (sic) *hirundinis* Jen.; (barn swallow).
 Howard and Marlatt, 1902: Cimicids; (barn swallow in U. S.).
 Jellison, 1940: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horvath; (barn swallow).
 Johnson, 1927: *Protocalliphora splendida* form *sialia*; (barn swallow).
 — , 1929: *Protocalliphora splendida*; (barn swallow).
 — , 1929b: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (barn swallow).
 — , 1930: *Protocalliphora sialia* Shan. & Dobr.; (barn swallow).
 — , 1931: *Protocalliphora sialia*; (barn swallow).
 — , 1932: *Calliphora viridescens*, *Lucilia sericata*; (barn swallow).
 Linsley, 1944: *Anthrenus lepidus*, *A. occidens* Csy., *Attagenus nigripes* Csy.
 — , 1946: *Anthrenus lepidus* Lec., *A. verbasci* (L.), *Tinaea* (sic) *pellionella* (L.); (*Hirundo erythrogaster*).
 Mason, 1944: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq., *Tenebrio obscurus* F., *Attagenus piccus* Ol., *Attagenus* sp.; (*Hirundo erythrogastra* (sic)).
 Myers, 1927: Cimicid, *Cimex hirundinis* Jen.; (?barn swallow).
 Osborn, 1892: *Cimex hirundinis*; (barn swallow).
 — , 1896: *Acanthia hirundinis* Jen.; (barn swallow).
 — , 1915: *Acanthia hirundinis* Jen.; (barn swallow).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Cimicid; (*Hirundo rustica erythrogaster*).
 Spencer, 1934: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horv.; (*Hirundo erythrogastra* (sic) Bodd.).
 Woods, 1926: *Protocalliphora splendida*; (*Hirundo erythrogastra* (sic)).

Hirundo rustica Linnaeus

- Audcent, 1942: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall., *Sarcophaga melanura* Mg., *Calliphora erythrocephala* Mg.; (*Hirundo rustica rustica* L.).
 Bequaert, 1953a: *Ornithomyia biloba* Dufour, *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.); (*Hirundo rustica*).

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia biloba* Dufour; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- Bequaert and Leclercq, 1947: *Stenopteryx hirundinis*, *Ornithomyia biloba* Dufour; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- Boyd, 1935: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv. (*Phormia sordida* Zett.); (*Hirundo rustica rustica*).
- , 1935b: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Phormia sordida* Zett. (= *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.), *Troctes divinatorius* (sic) Müll., *Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyd., *Forficula auricularia* L., *Lyctocoris campestris* F., *Borkhausenia pseudopretella* Staint., *Endrosis lactella* Schiff., *Tinea pellionella* L., *Cartodere ruficollis* Marsh., *Amara apricaria* Sturm., *Haematopota pluvialis* L., *Fannia scalaris* F.; (*Hirundo rustica rustica*).
- , 1936: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. garei* Roths., *Phormia sordida* Zett. (= *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.), *Mormoniella vitripennis* Walk., *Troctes divinatorius* (sic) Müll., *Forficula auricularia* L., *Lyctocoris campestris* F., *Borkhausenia pseudopretella* Staint., *Endrosis lactella* Schiff., *Tinea pellionella* L., *Tineola biselliella* (sic) Hum., *Cartodere ruficollis* Marsh., *Attagenus pelli* L., *Ornithomyia biloba* Duf.; (*Hirundo rustica rustica*).
- Boyd, 1951: *Ceratophyllus fringillae*; (barn swallow (*Hirundo rustica*)).
- Collart, 1947a: *Ornithomyia biloba* Dufour.
- , 1947b: *Microchrysa flavicornis* Meig.
- Cornelius, 1869: *Ptinus* sp., *Cryptophagus* sp., *Lathridius* sp., *Ornithomyia tenella* Rogenhofer, *Lepisma saccharina* (sic), *Tenebrio molitor*, *Attagenus pelli*; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- Dampf, 1908: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* (Curtis); (*Hirundo rustica*).
- , 1908b: *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths., *C. gallinae*, *C. troglodytes*; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- , 1926: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* (Curtis), *C. rusticus* Wagner; (Rauchschwalbe).
- Douglas, 1871: *Ptinus* sp., *Cryptophagus* sp., *Lathridius* sp., *Ornithomyia tenella*, *Lepisma saccharina*, *Tenebrio molitor*, *Attagenus pelli*; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- Drensky, 1928: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- du Buysson, 1923a: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curt.
- Eichler, 1935: *Oeciacus hirundinis*; (*Hirundo rustica rustica* L.).
- , 1936d: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (Rauchschwalbe). *Thripheps* (sic) *majusculus* Reut.; (*Hirundo rustica rustica*).
- , 1937: *Oeciacus hirundinis hirundinis*.
- , 1937a: *Cryptophagus* sp., *Attagenus pelli*, *A. picus megatoma*, *Cartodere ruficollis*, *Lepinotus inquilinus*, *Liposcelis divinatorius*, *Psocus domesticus*, *Trogium pulsatorium*, *Tinea fuscipunctella*, *Forficula auricularia*; (*Hirundo rustica rustica*).
- , 1937b: *Borkhausenia pseudopretella*, *Endrosis lactella*, *Tinea pellionella*, *Tineola biselliella* (sic); (*Hirundo rustica rustica*).
- , 1938b: *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagner; (*Hirundo rustica*).

- Eichler, 1939b: *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagn.
 — , 1939c: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* L.; (*Hirundo rustica*).
 — , 1940: *Stenopteryx* (sic) sp.; (*Hirundo rustica*).
 — , 1942: *Protocalliphora sordida* Zett., *Ornithomyia biloba* Dufour, *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Roths., *C. rusticus* Wagner.
 — , 1950: *Protocalliphora sordida*; (Rauchschwalbe).
 Falcoz, 1926: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L.
 Frank, 1913: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (Stallschwalbe).
 Frauenfeld, von, 1861: Fleas, "Coriaceen-puppen", caterpillars, beetle larvae; (*Hirundo rustica*).
 Galli-Valerio, 1907: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Hirundo rustica*).
 — , 1921: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Hirundo rustica*).
 — , 1922: *Acanthia hirundinis* Lam.; (*Hirundo rustica*).
 — , 1930a: *Phormia azurea* Wall. (sic), *Acanthia hirundinis* Lam.; (*Hirundo rustica*).
 Godan, 1952a: *Ptinus fur* L.; (Rauchschwalbe).
 Gulde, 1941: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (Rauchschwalbe).
 Hase, 1938: *Cimex lectularius* L.; (*Hirundo rustica*).
 — , 1940: *Ornithomyia biloba* Dufour; (Rauchschwalbe).
 Hennicke, 1901: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *Tinea sprctella* S. V., *Attagenus megatoma* F., *Atropos pulsatoria* Leach, *Stenopteryx* (sic) sp., *Pulex hirundinis* Gerv., lepidopterous larvae.
 Hermann, 1804: Punaise des lits; (hirondelle de cheminée).
 Hoffmann, 1913a: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (*Hirundo rustica*).
 Jacobson, 1940: *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagn.; (*Hirundo rustica*).
 Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* (Curtis), *C. rusticus* (Wagner).
 Jellison, 1940: *Tinea pellionella*, *Tineola biselliella* (sic); (*Hirundo* (sic) *rustica*).
 Keilin, 1924a: Fleas, moth larvae or pupae, *Phormia azurea*; (*Hirundo rustica*).
 Kemper, 1938: *Lepisma saccharina*, *Lathridius* sp., *Cryptophagus dentatus*, *Attagenus piceus*, *Attagenus* sp., Mottenlarven, *Lyctocoris campestris*, *Niptus hololeucus*, *Ptinus fur*, Flöhe, *Tinea pellionella*, *Cartodere filiformis*, *Cryptophagus* sp., *Attagenus pellio*, *Ptinus brunneus*, *Tenebrio molitor*, Copeognathen, *Trogium pulsatorium*, *Nebrobia* (sic) *violacea*, *Tineola biselliella* (sic), Ptinid larven, *Enicmus* sp., *Dermestes lardarius*, *Anthrenus scrophulariae*, *Fannia* sp., *Typhaea stercoraria* (sic).
 — , 1938a: *Lepisma saccharina* L., *Forficula auricularia* L., *Liposcelis divinatorius* Müll., *Lepinotus inquilinus* Heyd., *Trogium pulsatorium* L., *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen., *Lyctocoris campestris* F., *Necrobia violacea* L., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *D. murinus* L., *Attagenus pellio* L., *A. piceus* Ol., *Anthrenus scrophulariae* L., *A. verbasci* L., *Cryptophagus dentatus* Hbst., *Lathridius* sp., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Typhaea stercoraria* L., *Niptus hololeucus* Fald., *Ptinus fur* L., *P. brunneus* Dft., *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Tinea fuscipunctella* Hw., *T. pellionella* L., *Tineola biselliella*

- (sic) Hum., *Endrosis lacteella* (sic) Schiff., *Hofmannophila pseudospretella* Stt.; (Rauchschwalbe).
- Kemper, 1939: *Dermestes lardarius*, *D. vulpinus*, *D. peruvianus*, *Attagenus pelli*, *A. piceus*, *Anthrenus scrophulariae*, *A. pimpinellae*, *A. verbasci*, *A. museorum*; (Rauchschwalbe).
- Lehnert, 1933: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (Rauchschwalbe).
- Leleup, 1947c: Mallophaga, hemiptera, siphonaptera, diptera, undetermined insects; (*Hirundo rustica rustica* L.).
- Löw, 1861: *Ornithomyia avicularia* Latr., *Tinea spretella* S. V., *Attagenus megatoma* F., *Atropos pulsatoria* Leach, therevid fly larvae, other caterpillars besides *Tinea*, *Psocus domesticus* Burm., *Cryptophagus* sp.; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- , 1867: Muscid pupae, pteromalids (*Tridymus* sp.), *Ornithomyia avicularia* Latr., *Attagenus megatoma* F., *Pulex hirundinis* Köhler, *Ptinus fur* L., *Psocus domesticus* Burm.
- Maitland, 1858: *Pulex Hirundinis* Curtis; (boerenzwaluw).
- Mallis, 1945: *Oeciacus hirundinus* (sic) (Jenyns); (European barnswallow).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.), *P. falcozi* Séguy; (*Hirundo rustica*). *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagner; (*Hirundo rustica rustica* L.). *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.).
- Muzik, 1911: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- Niethammer, 1937: Insects, *Tineola biselliella* (sic), *Attagenus pelli*, dermestids, *Ornithomyia biloba*, *Ceratophyllus rusticus*, *Hirundoeacus malleus*; (*Hirundo rustica rustica* L.).
- Noller, 1919: *Stomoxys calcitrans*; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- , 1920: *Protocalliphora* (*Phormia*) *azurea*, *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (Rauchschwalbe).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. hirundinis* Sam., *C. rusticus* Wagner; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- , 1936: *Anthrenus museorum* L., *A. verbasci* L., *Attagenus pelli* (L.), *Dermestes lardarius* L., *D. murinus* L., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Saprinus aeneus* F., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Euplectus karsteni* Reichenb., *Neuraphes rubicundus* Schaum., *Acidota crenata* F., *Atheta nidicola* Johans., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Quedius umbrinus* Er., *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *Omphrale fenestralis* L., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. hirundinis* Sam., *C. rusticus* Wagner, *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Hoffmanophila* (sic) *pseudospretella* Stt., *Tinea fuscipunctella* L., *Chremylus rubiginosus* Neer., *Phlopterus excisus* N., *Menopon rusticum* N.
- O'Mahony, 1939: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Hirundo rustica rustica* L.).
- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*, *Protocalliphora* (= *Apaulina* of Hall); (*Hirundo rustica*).

- Owen and Ash, 1955: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Hirundo rustica*).
- Pawlowsky, 1927: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- Perris, 1870: *Scenopinus fenestralis* L., *Lucilia dispar* Duf.; (hironnelle de cheminée).
- Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths., *C. hirundinis*, *C. rusticus* Wagner; (Rauchschwalbe).
- , 1939: *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagner, *C. hirundinis* Roths.; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- Reichert, 1939: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- Rondani, 1879: *Chelidomyia hirundinis* L.; (*Hirundinibus rustica*).
- Rothschild, 1947: *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagner, *C. gallinae*, *C. fringillae* Walker.
- , 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths. *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis, *C. rusticus* Wagner; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- Roubaud, 1917: *Phormia azurea* Fallén; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- Sack, 1899: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (Rauchschwalbe).
- Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1955: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* L.; (boerenzwaluw).
- Séguy, 1928: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.; (*Chelidon rustica*).
- , 1929: *Ophyra leucostoma* Wiedmann (sic), *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig., *Phormia regina* Meig., *Fannia canicularis* L., *F. scalaris* F., *Musca domestica* L., *Muscina stabulans* Fallén, *Stomoxys calcitrans* L., *Omphrale albicincta* Rossi, *O. fenestralis* L., *O. senilis* F., *Sarcophaga melanura* Meigen; (*Chelidon rustica*). *Omphrale fenestralis* L.; (hironnelle de cheminée).
- , 1932a: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* (L.); (*Chelidon rustica* L.). *Omphrale albicincta* Rossi, *O. fenestralis* L., *O. senilis* F., *Fannia canicularis* L., *F. scalaris* F., *Ophyra leucostoma* Wied., *Muscina stabulans* Fallén, *Stomoxys calcitrans* L., *Musca domestica* L., *Sarcophaga melanura* Meig., *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*C. rustica*). *Omphrale fenestralis* L.; (hironnelle de cheminée).
- , 1933: *Fannia canicularis* (L.); (*Chelidon rustica*).
- , 1936: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.); (*Chelidon rustica* L.).
- , 1937: *Lucilia dispar* Duf., *Scenopinus fenestralis*; (hironnelles de cheminée).
- , 1937a: *Fannia scalaris* (F.), *F. canicularis* (L.), *Ophyra leucostoma* (Wiedemann), *Muscina* sp., *Musca* sp.; (*Chelidon rustica*).
- , 1938a: *Ceratophyllus Dalei* Roths.; (hironnelle des cheminées).
- , 1944: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* (Curtis).
- , 1946: *Ophyra leucostoma* Wiedmann (sic), *Protocalliphora* sp.; (hironnelle de cheminée). *Ophyra leucostoma* (Wiedmann (sic)). *Calliphora vomitoria* (L.); (*Hirundo rustica* (L.)). *Fannia manicata* (Meig.).
- , 1950: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (hironnelle de cheminée).
- Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- , 1937: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. rusticus* Wagn., *C. hirundinis* Sam.

- Sickmann, 1883—1884: *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Attagenus pellio* L., *Ptinus fur* L., Käfer. *Coccinella 7-punctata* L., *Aphodius fimetarius* L., *A. foetens*, *Exochus* sp., *Pieris brassicae* L., *Tinea spretella* S. V., *Endrosis lacteella* (sic) S. V., moth. muscid, small fly, *Ornithom. tenella*, *Acanthia hirundinis* Jen., *Lyctocoris domesticus* Schill., *Troctes divinatorius* Müll., *Pulex gallinae* Bouché, *Endromis* (sic) *lacteella* (sic).
- Speiser, 1909: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.; (Rauchschwalbe).
- Szekessy, 1948: *Anthrenus scrophulariae* L., *Attagenus piceus* Ol., *Ptinus fur* L., *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Meligethes aeneus* (F.), therevid, *Triphleps majuscula* Reut., tineid. *Solenobia* sp.
- . 1950: *Anthrenus scrophulariae* L., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Euplectus karsteni* var. *falsus* Bedel., *Ptinus fur* L., *Tenebrio molitor* L.; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- Thompson, 1935b: *Triphleps majusculus* Reut.; (*Hirundo r. rustica* L.).
- . 1937c: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. garei* Roths.; (*Hirundo rustica rustica* L.).
- . 1938b: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Hirundo r. rustica* L.).
- Titschack, 1929: *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagner; (Rauchschwalbe).
- Wagner, 1903: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt., *C. rusticus* Wagner.
- . 1936a: *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagner; (*Hirundo rustica*). *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt.; (Rauchschwalbe).
- . 1939: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt., *C. rusticus* Wagn., *C. farreni* Roths.; (Rauchschwalbe).
- Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- . 1914: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Hirundo rustica*).
- Wendt, 1937: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (Rauchschwalbe).
- . 1939: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.
- Woodroffe, 1953: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén), *Scenopinus fenestralis* (L.), *Lyctocoris campestris* (F.), *Hofmannophila pscudospretella* (Staint.), *Tinea columbariella* (Wocke), *T. pellionella* (L.), *Apanteles carpatus* Say, *Metacoelus mansuetor* (Grav.), *Mormoniella vitripennis* (Walker), *Anthrenus verbasci* (L.), *Attagenus pellio* (L.), *Ptinus fur* (L.), *P. pusillus* Sturm., *P. tectus* Boied., *Tenebrio molitor* L.
- Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *O. fringillina* Curtis; (*Chelidon rustica*).
- Zavattari, 1914: *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curtis.

Hirundo semirufa gordonii Jardine

- Rodhain and Bequaert, 1916: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Villeneuve); (*Hirundo gordonii* Jard.).
- Rodhain and Villeneuve, 1915: *Passeromyia* sp.; (*Hirundo gordonii* Jard.).
- Séguy, 1937a: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Villeneuve); (*Hirundo Gordonii* Jard.).

Hirundo senegalensis monteiri Hartlaub

- Rodhain and Bequaert, 1916: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Villeneuve); (*Hirundo monteiroi* (sic) Hart.).
- Rodhain and Villeneuve, 1915: *Passeromyia* sp.; (*Hirundo monteiroi* (sic) Hartl.).
- Séguy, 1937a: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Villeneuve); (*Hirundo Monteiroi* (sic) Hartl.).

Iridoprocne sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia* (*Pseudornithomyia*) *ambigua*.

Iridoprocne bicolor (Vieillot)

- Biester and DeVries, 1943: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (tree swallow).
- Biester and Schwarte, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (tree swallow).
- Boyd, 1951: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (*Iridoprocne bicolor*).
- Chapman, 1935: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (*Iridoprocne bicolor*).
- Fox, 1940: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths.; (tree swallow).
- Fuller, 1943a: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Iridoprocne bicolor*).
- Hall, 1948: *Apaolina* sp.
- Holland, 1949: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Iridoprocne bicolor*).
- Hubbard, 1947: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Iridoprocne bicolor*).
- Jellison and Good, 1942: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Iridoprocne bicolor*). *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Iridoprocne* (sic) *bicolor*).
- Johnson, 1925: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (tree swallow).
- , 1927: *Protocalliphora splendida* form *sialia*; (tree swallow).
- , 1927a: *Protocalliphora splendida* form *sialia*, fleas; (tree swallow).
- , 1929b: *Protocalliphora splendida sialia* Shann. & Dobr.; (tree swallow).
- , 1930: *Protocalliphora sialia* Shan. & Dobr., *Protocalliphora* sp.; (tree swallow).
- , 1931: *Protocalliphora sialia*; (tree swallow).
- , 1932: *Protocalliphora sialia*, fleas; (tree swallow).
- Jordan, 1928a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. idius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Iridoprocne* (sic) *bicolor*).
- , 1929a: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Iridoprocne bicolor* Vieillot).
- , 1937: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Tachycineta bicolor*).
- Mason, 1936: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (tree swallow).
- , 1944: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq., *Mormoniella vitripennis*, *Sarcophaga* sp.; (*Iridoprocne bicolor*).
- Morgan, 1944: Larvae of blood-sucking flies; (tree swallow).
- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora* (= *Apaolina* of Hall), *Mormoniella vitripennis*; (*Iridoprocne bicolor*).

- Séguy, 1944: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Iridoprocne bicolor* Vieillot).
 Wagner, 1936b: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jor. & Roths.; (*Iridoprocne bicolor*).
 Wolfson, 1955: Fleas; (*Iridoprocne bicolor*).

Lagenoplastes ariel (Gould)

- Hindwood, 1951a: *Monopis crocicapitella* (Clemens); (*Hylochelidon ariel*).
 McKeown, 1942: Hippoboscids; (fairy martin).

Notiochelidon sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Crataerina séguyi*, *Ornithomyia* (*Pseudornithomyia*) *ambigua*.

Petrochelidon sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia comosa*, *O. ino cellata*.
 Bezzi, 1922: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.).
 Blatchley, 1926: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horvath; (cliff swallow).
 Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (cliff swallow).
 Herms, 1950: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén), *Hylemyia nidicola* Aldrich; (cliff swallow).
 Smart, 1948: *Xenopsylla trispinus* (sic) Waterston.

Petrochelidon albifrons (Rafinesque)

- Bacon, 1953: *Ceratophyllus* sp.: (*Petrochelidon albifrons*).
 Baerg, 1944: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horvath, *Ceratophyllus celsus* Jord., *Myrsidea dissimilis* (Kell.); (*Petrochelidon albifrons albifrons* (Raf.)).
 Beal, 1954: *Trogoderma sternale maderae* Beal; (*Petrochelidon albifrons*).
 Brumpt, 1949: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horv.; (*Petrochelidon lunifrons*).
 Eichler, 1935: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horv.: (*Petrochelidon lunifrons* (Say)).
 Fox, 1940: *Ceratophyllus celsus* Jordan; (northern cliff swallow).
 Fuller, 1943a: *Ceratophyllus celsus* Jordan; (cliff swallow).
 Hall, 1948: *Apaulina aenea* (Shan. & Dobr.); (*Petrochelidon albifrons albifrons*). *Apaulina* sp., *A. hesperia* (Shan. & Dobr.), *A. hirundo* (Shan. & Dobr.); (*Petrochelidon albifrons albifrons* (Raf.)).
 Holland, 1951: *Ceratophyllus petrochelidoni* Wagner; (*Petrochelidon pyrronata* (sic) *albifrons* (Raf.)).
 Jellison, Kohls, and Mills, 1943: *Ceratophyllus celsus celsus* Jord.; (*Petrochelidon albifrons*).
 Leidy, 1877: *Cimex hirundinis*; (cliff swallow in western part of the United States).
 Linsley, 1944: *Anthrenus lepidus*, *Attagenus nigripes* Csy., *Trogoderma sternale* Jayne; (cliff swallow).
 —, 1946: *Attagenus nigripes* Casey, *Trogoderma sternale*, *Tinaea* (sic) *pellionella* (L.): (*Petrochelidon albifrons*).

- Myers, 1927: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horv.; (*Petrochelidon lunifrons* (Say)).
 — , 1928: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horv.; (*Petrochelidon lunifrons* (Say)).
 Plath, 1916b: *Phormia azurea* Fallén, ?*Oecacus* (sic) (*Acanthia*) *hirundinis* Jen.; (*Petrochelidon albifrons* Say). *Hylemyia nidicola* Aldrich; (*Petrochelidon albifrons*).
 Séguy, 1946: *Protocalliphora splendida* (Macq.); (*Petrochelidon albifrons* Say).
 — , 1950: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (*Petrochelidon albifrons*).
 Shannon and Dobrosky, 1924: *Protocalliphora splendida* *hirundo* Shan. & Dobr.; (*Petrochelidon albifrons* Say).
 Spencer, 1934: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horv.; (*Petrochelidon lunifrons* (Say)).
 Stadler, 1948: *Ceratophyllus celsus celsus*; (*Petrochelidon albifrons* in New York).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Ceratophyllus celsus* Jord.; (*Petrochelidon albifrons*).
 Wolfson, 1955: Fleas; (*Petrochelidon pyrrhonota*).

Petrochelidon fulva (Vieillot)

- Girault, 1906: Bugs; (*Hirundo fulva*).
 Jordan, 1929: *Ceratophyllus celsus apricus* Jordan; (*Petrochelidon fulva*).
 Stadler, 1948: *Ceratophyllus celsus apricus* Jordan; (*Petrochelidon fulva cavicola* in Cuba).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Ceratophyllus celsus apricus* Jordan; (*Petrochelidon fulva cavicola*).

Petrochelidon spilodera (Sundevall)

- Bedford, 1932: *Xenopsylla trispinus* (sic) Waterston; (*Petrochelidon spilodera*).
 Jordan, 1925: *Xenopsylla trispinus* (sic) Waterston; (*Petrochelidon spilodera*).
 Waterston, 1911: *Xenopsylla trispinus* Waterston; (cliff swallow (*Petrochelidon spilodera*) at King William's Town, South Africa).

Progne sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia* (*Pseudornithomyia*) *ambigua*.
 Castellani and Chalmers, 1919: *Oeciacus vicarius*; (martin in North America).

Progne subis (Linnaeus)

- Eichler, 1937a: *Attagenus piceus*; (*Progne subis*).
 — , 1939b: Cimicid; (*Progne subis* L.).
 Fox, 1940: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Progne subis*).
 Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Progne subis subis* (L.)). *Apaulina metallica* (Townsend), *Mormoniella vitripennis* (Walker); (purple martin at Quebec).

- Hinton, 1945: *Dermestes lardarius* L.; (purple martin).
- Horvath, 1912: *Hesperocimex coloradensis* List (according to Lee, 1955); (*Progne purpurea*).
- Hubbard, 1947: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths.; (purple martin).
- Kemper, 1938a: *Liposcelis divinatorius* Müll., *Attagenus piceus* Ol., *Tinea fuscipunctella* Hw., *Fannia scalaris* C., *Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis* Meig.; (*Progne subis*).
- Lee and Ryckman, 1955: *Hesperocimex coloradensis* List; (*Progne subis*).
- Linsley, 1944: *Liposcelis divinatorius* (Müll.), *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haw.; (purple martin). *Attagenus piceus* (Oliv.), *Trogoderma* sp., *Carcinops 14-striatus* Steph.; (*Progne subis subis* (L)).
- , 1946: *Attagenus piceus* Oliv., *Tinaea* (sic) *fuscipunctella* Haw.; (purple martin).
- List, 1925: *Hesperocimex coloradensis* List; (*Progne purpurea*).
- McAtee, 1927: *Troctes divinatorius* Müller, *Tinea* sp., *Silvanus planatus* Germ., *Attagenus* sp., *Sciara* sp., Scenopinidae, *Fannia scalaris* F., *Sarcophaga haemorrhoidalis* Fallén, sarcophagid puparia, *Neossos marylandica* Malloch, *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths., *Apanteles carpatus* Say, *Pachycrepoides dubius* Ashmead; (*Progne subis*).
- , 1929: *Troctes divinatorius* Müller, *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haworth, *Attagenus piceus* Ol., *Trogoderma* sp., *Carcinops 14-striata* Steph., *Scenopinus fenestralis* L., *Plectops pruinosa* Malloch, *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq., *Hylemyia* sp., *Neossos marylandica* Malloch, *Mormoniella abnormis* Boheman, *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Progne subis*).
- , 1940: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (purple martin).
- Malloch, 1927: *Neossos marylandica* Malloch; (*Progne subis*).
- Melander, 1952: *Neossos marylandica* Malloch; (purple martin).
- Pinto, 1930: *Cimex vicarius* (Horvath); (andorinhas (*progne* (sic) *purpurea*)).
- Reuter, 1913: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horv.; (*Progne purpurea*).
- Riley and Johannsen, 1932: *Hesperocimex coloradensis* List; (*Progne purpurea*).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Cimicidae; (*Progne subis*).
- Séguy, 1946: *Protocalliphora splendida* (Macq.); (*Progne subis*).
- , 1950: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (*Progne subis*).
- Whitehead, 1933: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths., *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Troctes divinatoria* (sic) L.; (*Progne subis*). *Mormoniella vitripennis* (Walker); (purple martin).

Psalidoprocne sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia fur*.

Ptyonoprogne rupestris (Scopoli)

Peus, 1939: Siphonaptera; (*Riparia rupestris*).

Riparia sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia comosa*.
 Bezzi, 1922: *Protocalliphora cacrulca* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Cotyle*).
 Stadler, 1948: *Ceratophyllus riparius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Riparia* sp. in U. S. A.). *Frentopsylla* (sic) *lapponica* Nordb.; (*Riparia* sp. in Finland).
 Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Ceratophyllus riparius* Jord. & Roths.

Riparia paludicola (Vicillot)

- Fletcher, 1923: Hippoboscid (?*Ornithomyia* sp.); (Indian sandmartin (*Riparia brevicaudata*)).

Riparia riparia (Linnaeus)

- Agrell, 1945: *Microglossa nidicola*: (sand-martin).
 Allan, 1950: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Riparia riparia*).
 Audcent, 1942: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.; (*Riparia riparia riparia* L.).
 Bacon, 1953: *Ceratophyllus celsus celsus* Jordan; (*Riparia riparia*).
 Baer, 1951: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (sand-martin).
 Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cotile riparia*).
 Baker, 1904: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Riparia riparia*).
 Bedwell, 1905: *Aleochara cuniculorum* Kr.; (sand-martin).
 —, 1906: *Aleochara cuniculorum* Kr.; (sand-martin).
 Bequaert, 1953a: *Ornithomyia* sp., *O. biloba* Dufour; (*Riparia riparia*).
 Beyer, 1938: *Ceratophyllus riparius* Jord. & Roths.
 Bezzi, 1922: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Riparia riparia*).
 Bickhardt, 1907: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (Uferschwalbe).
 —, 1907b: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (Uferschwalbe).
 —, 1911: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (Uferschwalbe).
 —, 1913: *Microglossa nidicola*; (Uferschwalbe).
 Bignell, 1891: Fleas, beetle; (*Cotile riparia*).
 Blyth, 1947: Fleas; (sand-martin).
 Brauer, 1883: *Calliphora chrysorhoea* (sic) Mg.; (Uferschwalbe).
 Britten, 1920: *Ceratophyllus styx*, Roths.; (sand-martin).
 Britten and Thompson, 1934: *Bairamlia nidicola* Ferrière; (sand-martin).
 Butler, 1923: *Cimex hirundinis* Jen.; (sand-martin).
 Carr, 1916: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm., *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (sand-martin).
 Cheesman, 1932: Sand-martin flea; (sand-martin).
 Collin, 1930: *Meoneura lamellata* Collin; (sand-martin).
 Colyer, 1954: *Conicera tibialis* Schmitz; (sand-martin).
 Cooreman, 1946: *Ctenophthalmus* (sic) *agyrtes* Hell., *Rectofrontia pentacanthus* Roths., *Ctenophthalmus* (sic) *congener* Roths., *Megabothris turbidus* Roths.; (*Riparia riparia* L.).
 —, 1947b: *Ceratophyllus styx* (Roths.).

- Cornelius, 1869: *Saprinus rugifer*, *Haploglossa pulla* Gyll., *Aleochara nidicola* Fairm.; (*Hirundo riparia*).
- Dampf, 1907: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cotyle riparia*).
- , 1908: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Clivicola riparia*).
- , 1908a: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths., *C. troglodytes*; (*Clivicola riparia*).
- , 1908b: *Ctenophthalmus agyrtes* (Heller), *Ceratophyllus* sp.; (*Clivicola riparia*).
- , 1926: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (Uferschwalbe).
- Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp., *Ceratophyllus* sp.; (bank swallow).
- Donisthorpe, 1937: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (sand-martin).
- , 1939: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (sand-martin).
- Douglas, 1867: *Haploglossa nidicola*, fleas; (sand-martin).
- , 1871: *Saprinus rugifer*, *Haploglossa pulla* Gyll., *H. nidicola* Fairm.; (*Hirundo riparia*).
- Drensky, 1928: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (*Hirundo riparia*).
- Dubois, 1886—1888: *Cimex hirundinis* Jenynson (sic); (hirondelles de rivage).
- du Buysson, 1923: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (*Cotyle riparia* Boie.).
- Eichler, 1935: *Oeciacus hirundinis*; (*Riparia riparia riparia* (L.)).
- , 1936d: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fall.); (*Riparia riparia*).
- , 1937: *Oeciacus hirundinis hirundinis*; (*Riparia riparia* L.).
- , 1937b: *Calliphora vomitoria*, *Musca domestica* L., *Lasius niger americanus*; (*Riparia riparia riparia*).
- , 1938b: *Ceratophyllus styx styx* Roths.; (*Riparia riparia riparia*).
- , 1939b: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fallén, *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Riparia riparia* L.).
- , 1942: *Protocalliphora chrysorrhoea* Meigen, *Ceratophyllus styx styx* Roths.; (*Riparia riparia riparia* L.).
- Engel, 1920: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.; (*Riparia riparia riparia* (L.)). Staphylinids, dermestids: (*R. r. riparia*).
- Engelhart, 1901—1902: *Haploglossa pulla* Gyll.; (sandsvalen).
- Evans, 1904: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cotyle riparia*).
- , 1906: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (sand-martin).
- , 1910: *Ceratophyllus styx*; (sand-martin).
- Everts, 1903: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (*Hirundo riparia*).
- , 1922: *Aleochara cuniculorum* Kr.; (Uferschwalbe).
- Fagel, 1946: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (*Cotyle riparia*).
- , 1947: *Microglotta nidicola* Fairm.; (hirondelle des rivages).
- Fairmaire, 1852: Puces, *Aleochara nidicola* Fairm.; (hirondelles de rivages).
- Falcoz, 1914: *Aleochara cuniculorum* Kr., *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (hirondelle de rivage). *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (*Cotyle riparia*).
- , 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Hirundo riparia* L.).
- Fowler, 1888: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *M. nidicola* Fairm.; (sand-martin).

- Fowler and Donisthorpe, 1913: *Saprinus virescens* Payk.; (sand-martin).
- Fox, 1940: *Ceratophyllus riparius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Riparia riparia riparia* L.).
- Frank, 1913: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (Uferschwalbe).
- Freeman, 1939: *Ceratophyllus styx* (Roths.); (*Riparia riparia riparia* (L.)).
- Froeschner, 1954: *Ceuthophilus pallidus* Thomas; (bank swallow).
- Fuller, 1943a: *Ceratophyllus riparius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Riparia riparia riparia*).
- , 1943b: *Ceratophyllus riparius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Riparia riparia*).
- Ganglbauer, 1895: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (*Hirundo riparia* L.).
- Gridelli, 1924: *Quedius infuscatus* Er., *Microglossa nidicola*; (*Hirundo riparia*).
- Gulde, 1941: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (Uferschwalbe).
- Halbert, 1935: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (sand-martin).
- Hall, 1948: *Apaulina metallica*; (*Riparia riparia riparia*). *Apaulina* sp.; (*Riparia riparia riparia* (L.)).
- Hamm, 1939a: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cotyle riparia*).
- Heim de Balsac, 1938: *Microglotta nidicola*; (*Riparia riparia*).
- Heinz, 1954: *Protocalliphora chrysorrhoea* Mg., *P. sordida* Zett.; (*Riparia riparia*).
- Hennicke, 1901: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis* L., *Calliphora chrysorrhoea*, *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *Pulex avium*; (*Clivicola riparia* (L.)).
- Hennig, 1937: *Meoneura lamellata* Collin; (*Riparia riparia* L.).
- , 1939: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fall.); (*Riparia riparia*). *Protocalliphora chrysorrhoea* Mg.; (Uferschwalbe).
- , 1952: *Protocalliphora chrysorrhoea* (sic) Mg., *P. sordida* Zett.; (Uferschwalbe).
- Heselhaus, 1914: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm., undetermined suctoria; (*Cotyle riparia* Boie.).
- , 1915: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm., *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cotyle riparia* Boie.).
- , 1923: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (Uferschwalbe).
- Hesse, 1923: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fallén; (*Riparia riparia* L.).
- Holland, 1940: *Ceratophyllus celsus celsus* Jord.; (*Riparia riparia* L.).
- , 1949: *Ceratophyllus riparius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Riparia riparia*).
- Hubbard, 1947: *Ceratophyllus riparius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Riparia riparia*). *Ceratophyllus celsus celsus* Jord.; (bank swallow in Montana).
- Hubbell, 1936: *Ceuthophilus pallidus* Thomas; (bank swallow).
- Jacobson, 1940: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Riparia riparia*).
- Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus styx* (Roths.); (*Riparia riparia* L.).
- Jellison, 1940: *Protocalliphora sialia* Shan. & Dobr.; (swallow from Flat-head County, Montana (probably *Riparia riparia*)). *Ceratophyllus riparius* Jord. & Roths., *C. celsus* Jord.; (*Riparia riparia*).

- Jellison and Good, 1942: *Ceratophyllus riparius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Riparia riparia*, *Clivicola riparia*).
- Jellison, Kohls, and Mills, 1943: *Ceratophyllus celsus celsus* Jord., *C. riparius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Riparia riparia*).
- Johansen, 1914: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (*Hirundo riparia* L.).
- Jordan, 1929b: *Ceratophyllus riparius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Riparia riparia*).
- Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cotyle riparia*).
- , 1920a: *Ceratophyllus riparius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Riparia riparia*).
- Joy, 1905: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (sand-martin).
- , 1906c: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (sand-martin).
- , 1932: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (sand-martin).
- Kemper, 1938a: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen., *Cryptophagus saginatus* Strm., *C. cellaris* Scop., *C. distinguendus* Strm., *Musca domestica* L., *Calliphora vomitoria* L.; (Uferschwalbe).
- Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (*Riparia riparia riparia* L.).
- , 1947i: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths., *Microglotta nidicola* Fairm.; (*Riparia riparia* L.).
- Lengerken, von, 1927: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (Uferschwalbe).
- Leonard, 1926: *Ceratophyllus riparius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Clivicola riparia*).
- Leruth, 1935a: *Nosciara fenestralis* Zett. (= *N. solani* Win.); (hirondelles de rivage).
- , 1939: *Nosciara fenestralis* forma *microcavernaria* Lengersdorf; (hirondelle de rivage).
- Lindroth and Palm, 1934: *Microglotta nidicola* Fairm., siphonaptera: (backsvale).
- Linke, 1906: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (*Hirundo riparia* L.).
- Linné, von, 1761: *Pulex irritans* L.; (*in nidis hirundinum riparium*).
- Mason, 1944: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (*Riparia r. riparia*).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén). *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.), *P. falcozi* Séguy; (*Riparia riparia*). *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Riparia riparia* L.). *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Riparia riparia riparia* L.).
- Mercier, 1929: *Phormia azurea* Fallén; (hirondelle de rivage).
- Morley, 1947: *Ceratophyllus Hirundinis*, Curt.; (sand-martin).
- Morley and Atmore, 1915: *Trichopsylla hirundinis* Curt.; (sand-martin).
- Mueller, 1923: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.; (Uferschwalbe).
- Muzik, 1911: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (*Hirundo riparia*).
- Niethammer, 1937: *Oeciacus hirundinis hirundinis*, *Ornithomyia avicularia avicularia*, *O. biloba*, *Ceratophyllus styx styx*, *C. hirundinis phaulius*, *C. celsus*, *Protocalliphora azurea azurea*; (*Riparia riparia riparia* (L.)).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Acanthopsylla lapponica* Nordberg, *Ceratophyllus freyi* Nordberg, *C. styx* Roths.; (*Riparia riparia*).
- , 1936: *Aleochara sparsa* Olcer., *Atheta sodalis* Er., *Microglossa*

- nidicola* Fairm., *M. pulla* Gyll., *Ceratophyllus freyi* Nordb., *C. styx* Roths., *Degeeriella* sp.; (*Riparia riparia* L.).
- Olivier, 1904: *Ceratophyllus bifasciatus* Curt., *C. styx* Roths.; (*Cotyle riparia*).
- O'Mahony, 1939: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Riparia r. riparia* (L.)).
- , 1939a: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Riparia r. riparia* L.).
- , 1948: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Riparia riparia riparia* (L.)).
- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*, *Protocalliphora* (= *Apaulina* of Hall); (*Riparia riparia*).
- Palm, 1938: *Microglotta nidicola* Fairm.; (backsvale).
- Paulian, 1943: Coleoptera, *Microglotta nidicola* Fairm., *M. pulla* Gyll.: (hirondelle de rivage).
- , 1950a: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.: (hirondelle des rivages).
- Pavay-Vajna, von, 1909: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fallén; (*Clivicola riparia* (L.)).
- Peus, 1939: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Riparia riparia*).
- Rapp, 1933: *Athcta testaceipes* Heer, *Leptacinus bathychrus* Gyll., *Medon fuscus* Mannh., *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm., *Philonthus fuscipennis* Mannh., *Xantholinus linearis* Oliv.; (Uferschwalbe).
- , 1935: *Athcta testaceipes* Heer, *Leptacinus bathychrus* Gyll., *Medon fuscus* Mannh., *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm., *Philonthus fuscipennis* Mannh., *Xantholinus linearis* Oliv.; (Uferschwalbe).
- Reichert, 1939: *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*; (Uferschwalbe).
- Reiter, 1909: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (*Hirundo riparia* L.).
- Reuter, 1913: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (*Hirundo riparia*).
- Ringdahl, 1948: *Fannia hirundinis* Ringdahl; (*Riparia riparia*).
- Ritsema, 1880: *Ceratophyllus bifasciatus* Curtis; (*Hirundo riparia* L.).
- Rodhain and Bequaert, 1916: *Calliphora chrysorrhoea*; (*Cotyle riparia*).
- Rosenberg, 1913: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.: (bank swallow).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Frontopsylla lapponica* Nordb., *Ceratophyllus riparius* Jord. & Roths.; (sand-martin). *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.). *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Riparia riparia riparia*).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm., *Mconeuca lamellata* Collin, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. riparius* Jord. & Roths., *C. styx* Roths.; (sand-martin).
- Rothschild, 1900: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cotile riparia*).
- , 1909: *Ceratophyllus phaulius* Roths., *C. dalei*; (*Cotile riparia*).
- , 1915: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cotile riparia*).
- Roubal, 1907: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.: (*Cotyle riparia*).
- , 1930: *Microglotta nidicola* Fairm.: (*Cotyle cotyle*).
- Roubaud, 1917: *Phormia azurea* Fallén; (*Cotyle riparia*).
- Sahlberg, 1876: *Nanoglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (*Hirundo riparia*).
- Schaufuss, 1907: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (Uferschwalbe).
- , 1908: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.: (*Cotyle riparia*).
- Scheerpeltz and Winkler, 1930: *Microglotta nidicola* Fairm.; (*Riparia riparia*).
- Scholz, 1931: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (Uferschwalbe).

- Scholz and Hinke, 1919: *Cryptophagus badius* Sturm, *C. cellaris* Scop., *C. distinguendus* Strm., *C. saginatus* Sturm, *Atheta analis* Grav., *Bledius nanus* Er., *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (Uferschwalbe). *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (*Hirundo riparia*).
- Séguy, 1928: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv., *P. azurea* (Fallén) Zett.; (*Riparia riparia*).
- , 1929: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Riparia riparia*).
- , 1932a: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fallén, *P. caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Riparia riparia*).
- , 1934: *Meoneura lamellata* Collin; (*Cotyle riparia* L.).
- , 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Hirundo riparia* L.).
- , 1938a: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (hirondelle de rivage).
- , 1940: *Sciara fenestralis* Zett.; (hirondelle de rivage).
- , 1946: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (hirondelle de rivage). *Neosciara fenestralis* forma *microcavernaria* Lengersdorf.
- , 1950: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (hirondelle de rivage).
- Sg., 1907: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (Uferschwalbe).
- Shaftesbury, 1934: *Ceratophyllus riparius*; (*Riparia riparia*).
- Slater, 1926: *Ceratophyllus Styx*, Roths.; (sand-martin).
- Smit, 1952: *Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *lapponica* (Nordb.); (*Riparia riparia* in Finland and Sweden).
- Snyder and Shannon, 1919: *Microglotta* sp., *Ceratophyllus* sp., tineids, hymenoptera, *Menopon dissimile* Kellogg, ?*Dendroleon* sp.; (*Riparia riparia* (L.) S. & W.).
- Spittle, 1948: *Pristonychus terricola* Hbst., *Atheta nigricornis* Th., *Datomica zosteræ* Th., *Gabrieus nigrifulus* Gr., *Heterothops praeivius* Er. var. *niger* Kr., *Microglotta nidicola* Fairm., fleas, flies; (*Riparia r. riparia* L.).
- Stadler, 1948: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths., *Microglotta nidicola* Fairm., *Cryptophagus dtsinguendus* (sic), *Acupalpus meridianus* L., *Microglotta nidicola* Fairman, *M. parvula* Mannh., *M. analis* Grav., undetermined staphylinids, *Ptomaphagus sericatus* Chd., *Cryptophagus saginatus* Strm., *C. distinguendus* Strm., *C. badius* Strm., *C. cellaris* Scop., *Atomaria linearis* Steph., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Mycetaea hirta* Marsh., *Psychoda* sp., *Neosciara fenestralis* f. *microcavernensis* Lengersdorf, *N. nemoralis* Meig., *N. umbratica* Zett., *Scatopse notata* Meig., *Tachista* sp., *Lonchoptera* sp., *Conicera tibialis* Schmitz, ?*Conicera dauca* Meig., *Hypocera vitripennis* G., *Megaselia rufipes* Meig., *Aphiochaeta* sp., *Ornithomyia fringillarum* Curt., *Agromyza infusata* Meig., *Mosillus* (*Gymnota*) *subsultans* F., *Meoneura obscurella* Fall., *Tephrochlamis* (sic) *tarsalis* Zett., *Muscina pabulorum* Fall., *Ophyra leucostoma* Wiedemann, *Fannia canicularis* L., *Hylephila unistriata* Rdt., *Folsomia* (= *Isotoma* auct.) *fimetaria* L., *Heteromurus nitidus* (Templ.), *Entomobrya* (= *Degeeria* auct.) *nivalis* L., *Lepidocyrtus violaceus* Geoffr., *L. cyaneus* Tullb., *Pseudosinella alba* Pack., *P. sexoculata* Schöff., *Sminthurinus niger* Lubb., *Atheta parvula*, diptera, muscids, antho-

- myiids. *Ceratophyllus celsus* Jordan; (*Riparia riparia* in British Columbia). Braconid. *Ornithomyia* sp.; (*Riparia riparia*).
- Stadler and Basse-Korf, 1949: *Mycotaca* (sic) *hirta* Marsh., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Ptomaphagus sericatus* Chaud., undetermined staphylinid, *Microglossa analis* Grav., *M. nidicola* Farman, *M. parvula* Mannh., *Agromyza infusca* Meig., *Protocalliphora coerulea*, *Tachista* sp., *Mosillus* (*Gymnota*) *subsultans* F., *Tophrochlamis* (sic) *tarsalis* Zett., *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curt., *Lonchoptera* sp., *Mco-neura obscurella* Fall., *Fannia canicularis* L., *Helophila* (sic) *uni-striata* Rdt., *Muscina pabulorum* Fall., *Ophyra leucostoma* Wiedemann. *Aphiochaeta* sp., *Conicera dauca* Meig., *C. tibialis* Schmitz, *Hypocera vitripennis* G., *Megaselia rufipes* Meign., *Psychoda* sp., *Scatopse notata* Meig., *Neosciara fenestralis* f. *microcavensis* (sic) Lengersdorf, *N. nemoralis* Meig., *N. umbratica* Zett., *Frontopsylla lapponica* Nordb., *Ceratophyllus celsus* Jord., *C. styx* Roths., braconid, *Entomobrya nivalis* L., *Folsomia fimetaria* L., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *L. violaceus* Geoffr., *Sminthurides niger* Lubb., *Acupalpus miridianus* L., *Atomaria linearis* Steph., *Cryptophagus badius* Sturm, *C. cellaris* Scop., *C. distinguendus* Strm., *C. saginatus* Strm., *Heteromurus nitidus* (Templt.), *Pseudosinella 6-oculata* Schäff., *P. alba* Pack., cecidomyiid; (*Riparia riparia*).
- Staveley, 1871: Fleas; (sand-martin).
- Stewart, 1928: *Ceratophyllus riparius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Riparia (Clivicola) riparia* L.).
- , 1933: *Ceratophyllus riparius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Riparia (Clivicola) riparia* L.).
- Stoner, 1936: *Tachyporus chrysomelinus* L., *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq., *Acupalpus carus* Lec.; (*Riparia riparia riparia* (L.)).
- Theobald, 1892: *Pulex gallinae* Bouché; (sand-martin).
- Thompson, 1934: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Riparia riparia riparia* (L.)).
- , 1938b: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Riparia r. riparia* (L.)).
- , 1952: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (sand-martin). *Ceratophyllus riparius* Jord. & Roths.; (North American sand-martin).
- , 1953: Fleas, *Hippoboscae hirundinis*, *Stenopteryx* (sic) *hirundinis*; (sand-martin).
- , 1953b: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (sand-martin).
- , 1954a: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (sand-martin).
- Titschack, 1929: ?*Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (Uferschwalbe).
- Tooby, 1947: Fleas; (*Riparia riparia riparia*).
- Villeneuve, 1926: *Phormia azurea* Fall.; (hironnelle des rivages).
- Wagner, 1903: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cotile riparia* L.).
- , 1932: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cotile riparia*).
- , 1936b: *Ceratophyllus riparius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Riparia riparia*).
- , 1938: *Ceratophyllus freyi* Nordb., *Frontopsylla lapponica* Nordb.; (*Riparia riparia*).
- , 1939: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (Uferschwalbe).

- Wahlgren, 1907: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Clivicola riparia* L.).
 Walsh, 1924: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (sand-martin).
 — , 1938: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cotile riparia*).
 Waterston, 1906: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cotile riparia*).
 — , 1910: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*C. riparia*).
 — , 1910a: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Cotile riparia*).
 — , 1920: *Ceratophyllus styx*; (sand-martin).
 — , 1942: *Ceratophyllus styx*; (sand-martin).
 White, 1902: *Hippoboscae hirundinis*; (bank-martin). *Pulex irritans*;
 (sand-martin).
 Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Riparia riparia*).
 Zirk, 1928: *Oxyptoda lentula* Er., *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (Uferschwalbe).
 Zumpt, 1928: *Microglossa nidicola* Fairm.; (*Hirundo riparia* L.).

Stelgidopteryx sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia (Pseudornithomyia) ambigua*.

Stelgidopteryx ruficollis (Vieillot)

- Pearse, 1938: *Rhinandrus elongatus?* Horn; (*Stelgidopteryx ridgwayi* Nelson).

Uncertain Position

- Girault, 1906: Bugs; (*Hirundo americana*).
 Szekessy, 1950: *Attagenus piceus* Ol.; (*Hirundo domestica*).

Family ICTERIDAE

Undetermined

- Engel, 1920: *Mydaea pici* Macq.; (Mexican troupials).

Agelaius sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Agelaius phoeniceus (Linnaeus)

- Hicks, 1953: *Sira platani* (Nicolet); (*Agelaius phoeniceus* subsp.).
 Johnson, 1929a: *Ornithomyia anchineuria* Speiser (*pallida* Say); (red-winged blackbird).
 Judd, 1954: Cryptophagidae, Staphylinidae (Aleocharinae), *Melanophthalma distinguenda* (Com.), *Stenus* sp., *Protocalliphora* sp. near *sialia* Shan. & Dobr., *Anthicus* sp., *Melanophthalma* sp., *Melanophthalma (Corticarina)* sp.; (*Agelaius phoeniceus*).
 Miller, 1909: *Protocalliphora chrysorrhoea* Meig.; (red-winged blackbird).

Cacicus sp.

- Séguy, 1946: *Philornis pici* Macq.; (*Cassicus* sp.).
 — , 1950: *Philornis pici* Macq.; (*Cassicus* sp.).

Cacicus haemorrhous (Linnaeus)

Lutz and Neiva, 1912: *Mydaca pici* Macq.; (*Cassius haemorrhous*).

Dolichonyx oryzivorus (Linnaeus)

Johnson, 1929a: *Ornithomyia anchineuria* Speiser (*pallida* Say); (bobolink).

Euphagus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Icterus cayanensis (Linnaeus)

Engel, 1920: *Mydaca pici* Macq.

Lutz and Neiva, 1912: *Mydaca pici* Macq.; (*Oriolus cayanensis*).

Molothrus sp.

The following citations pertaining to *Molothrus* are included because of the likelihood that certain developmental stages of the parasitic flies involved occur in nests of those birds which serve as hosts to *Molothrus*.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Séguy, 1946: *Philornis pici* Macq.

—, 1950: *Pilornis pici* Macq.

Molothrus ater (Boddaert)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Johnson, 1929a: *Ornithomyia anchineuria* Speiser (*pallida* Say); (cowbird).

Quiscalus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Quiscalus quiscula (Linnaeus)

Hicks, 1953: *Sira platani* (Nicolet), *Embidopsocus* sp., *Liposcelis* sp., *Karyothrips americanus* Hood; (*Quiscalus quiscula aeneus* Ridgway).

Sturnella magna magna (Linnaeus)

Miller, 1909: *Protocalliphora chrysoorrhoea* Meig.; (meadowlark in the vicinity of Shawnee, Pa.).

Uncertain Position

Lutz and Neiva, 1912: *Mydaca pici* Macq.; (*Oriolus mexicanus*).

Family LANIIDAE**Undetermined**

Thompson, 1937a: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*; (Laniidae).

Antichromus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona laticornis* (= *platycera*).

Chlorophoneus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona laticornis* (= *platycera*).

Dryoscopus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona laticornis* (= *platycera*), *Ornithoica turdi*.

Laniarius sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica turdi*.

Lanius sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona laticornis* (= *platycera*), *Ornithoica turdi*, *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis.

Macquart, 1835: *Ornithomyia* sp.; (pies-grièches).

Schmaus, 1936: *Cryptophagus scanicus*; (Würger).

Lanius collaris Linnaeus

Taylor, 1949: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* Villen.; (*Lanius collaris*).

Lanius collurio Linnaeus

Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (red-backed shrike).

Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.

Hennig, 1939: *Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.; (Neuntöter).

Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.

Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths.; (*Lanius collurio*).

Rothschild, 1952: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).

Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).

Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Lanius collurio*).

—, 1937: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.

Slater, 1926: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae*, Dale; (red-backed shrike).

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Lanius collurio*).

Lanius excubitor Linnaeus

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Lanius excubitor*).

Lanius ludovicianus gambeli Ridgway

George and Mitchell, 1948: *Apaulina metallica* (Townsend); (California shrike).

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Lanius ludovicianus gambeli* Ridge.).

Neff, 1945: *Protocalliphora metallica* (Townsend); (California shrike).

Malaconotus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoza metallica* (Schiner), *Ornithoica turdi*.

Tchagra sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoictona laticornis* (= *platycera*), *Ornithoica turdi*.

Family **MALURIDAE****Stipiturus** sp.

McKeown, 1942: *Ornithomyia stipituri* Sch.; (emu wren).

Family **MELIPHAGIDAE****Undetermined**

Chisholm, 1952: *Passeromyia longicornis*; (honey eater).

Gilbert, 1923: Ants, *Passeromyia longicornis*; (honey eater).

Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris (Latham)

Hindwood, 1951a: *Monopis argillacea* (Meyrick); (*Acanthorhynchus tenuirostris*).

Anthochaera sp.

Séguy, 1946: *Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.

—, 1950: *Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.

Anthochaera chrysoptera (Latham)

Hindwood, 1930: *Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.; (*Anthochaera chrysoptera*).

Owen, 1954: *Passeromyia longicornis*; (*Anthochaera chrysoptera*).

Séguy, 1937a: *Passeromyia longicornis* (Macq.); (*Anthochaera chrysoptera*).

Gliciphila sp.

Séguy, 1946: *Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.

—, 1950: *Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.

Gliciphila melanops (Latham)

Gilbert, 1919: Muscidae; (*Glyciphila* (sic) *fulvifrons*).

Owen, 1954: *Passeromyia longicornis*; (*Glyciphila* (sic) *fulvifrons*).

Séguy, 1937a: *Passeromyia longicornis* (Macq.); (*Gliciphila melanops*).

Meliornis sp.

Séguy, 1946: *Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.

—, 1950: *Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.

Meliornis niger (Bechstein)

- Gilbert, 1919: Muscidae; (*Meliornis sericea* (white-cheeked honey-eater)).
 Owen, 1954: *Passeromyia longicornis*; (*Meliornis sericea* (sic)).
 Séguy, 1937a: *Passeromyia longicornis* (Macq.); (*Meliornis niger*).

Meliornis novaehollandiae (Latham)

- Gilbert, 1919: Muscidae; (*Meliornis novae-hollandiae*).
 Owen, 1954: *Passeromyia longicornis*; (*Meliornis novae-hollandiae*).
 Séguy, 1937a: *Passeromyia longicornis* (Macq.); (*Meliornis novae-hollandiae*).

Family **MIMIDAE****Dumetella** sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).
 Séguy, 1950: *Crassiseta* sp., *Lonchaea* sp.

Dumetella carolinensis (Linnaeus)

- Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp., *Entomobrya assuata* (sic), *Iso-toma arborca*, pear psylla, leafhopper, *Calliope flaviceps*, *Sarcophaga sinuata*: (catbird).
 Hall, 1948: *Apaolina* sp.
 Hicks, 1953: *Sira platani* (Nicolet), *Liposcelis* sp., Suborder Terebrantia, *Lycotocoris campestris* F.
 Hubbard, 1947: *Ceratophyllus diffinis* Jord.; (*Dumetella carolinensis*).
 Jellison and Good, 1942: *Ceratophyllus diffinis* Jord.; (*Galeoscoptes carolinensis*).
 Johnson, 1929a: *Ornithomyia anchineuria* Speiser (*pallida* Say): (catbird).
 Jordan, 1928a: *Ceratophyllus diffinis* Jord.; (*Galeoscoptes carolinensis*).
 —, 1929a: *Ceratophyllus diffinis* Jord.; (*Dumetella carolinensis carolinensis* L.).
 Judd, 1954: *Culicoides biguttatus* (?) Coq., *Minettia ordinaria* Mel.; (*Dumetella carolinensis*).
 McAtee, 1927a: *Anthonomus* sp., *A. nigrinus* Bohem., *Rhynchites aeratus* Say, *Melanophthalma distinguenda* Comolli, *Geotrupes egerici* Germ., staphylinids, *Mantura floridana* Crotch, *Phalacrus* sp., calliphorids, *Crassiseta costata* Loew, *Lonchaea* sp., *Minettia ordinaria* Melander, *Entomobrya assuta* Folsom, *Tinea* sp., thysanoptera, thysanura, *Galesus* sp., *Coelopristhis* (sic) *suborbicularis* Provancher, *Hypsoropha hormos* Hübner, *Gaberasa ambigualis* Walker, *Caliope* (sic) *flaviceps* Loew, *Neossos marylandica* Malloch; (*Dumetella carolinensis*).
 —, 1929: *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haworth; (*Dumetella carolinensis*).

- Miller, 1909: *Protocalliphora chrysorrhoea* Meig., *Nasonia brevicornis* Ashm.; (catbird).
 Séguy, 1946: *Minettia ordinaria* Melander; (*Dumetella carolinensis*).
 — , 1950: *Neossos marylandica* Malloch; (*Dumetella carolinensis*).
 Shaftesbury, 1934: Fleas; (catbird).

Mimus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say), *Ornithomyia remota*.
 Séguy, 1946: *Philornis spermophila* Tnsd., *P. torquans* Nielsen.
 — , 1950: *Philornis spermophila* Tnsd., *P. torquans* Nielsen.

Mimus polyglottos (Linnaeus)

- Aldrich, 1923: *Philornis obscura* Van der Wulp; (mockingbird at Uvalde, Texas).
 George and Mitchell, 1948: *Apaulina metallica* (Townsend); (western mockingbird).
 Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.: (*Mimus polyglottos leucopterus* (Vig.)).
 McAtee, 1927a: *Minettia ordinaria* Melander, *Galesus* sp., *Caliope* (sic) *flaviceps* Loew; (?*Mimus polyglottos*).
 Neff, 1945: *Protocalliphora metallica* (Townsend); (mockingbird in San Joaquin Valley, California).
 Townsend, 1895: *Mydaea spermophilae*: (*Mimus orpheus*).

Mimus saturninus (Lichtenstein)

- Lutz and Neiva, 1912: *Mydaea pici* Macq.; (*Mimus modulator*).

Toxostoma rufum (Linnaeus)

- Dobroscky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.: (brown thrasher).
 Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.
 Hicks, 1953: *Xenylla* (?) sp., *Achorutes* sp., *Liposcelis* sp., *Tapinoma sessile* (Say), Lycoriidae, Helomyzidae.
 Johnson, 1925: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (brown thrasher).
 — , 1927: *Protocalliphora splendida* form *sialia*; (brown thrasher).
 — , 1929a: *Ornithomyia anchineuria* Speiser (*pallida* Say); (brown thrasher).
 Séguy, 1946: *Protocalliphora splendida* (Macq.); (grive brune (*Toxostoma rufum* L.)).
 — , 1950: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (*Toxostoma rufum*).
 Shannon and Dobroscky, 1924: *Protocalliphora splendida splendida* Macq.; (brown thrasher).

Family MOTACILLIDAE

Undetermined

- Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (pipits).
 Thompson, 1937a: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*.
 — , 1938a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis.

Anthus sp.

- Jordan and Rothschild, 1923a: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.
 Séguy, 1929b: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.
 Speiser, 1909: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.

Anthus pratensis (Linnaeus)

- Ash, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.
 Audcent, 1942: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.; (*Anthus pratensis pratensis* L.).
 Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus pratensis*, Dale; (meadow-pipit).
 Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (meadow-pipit).
 Jeffery, 1922: *Ceratophyllus garei*; (*Anthus pratensis*).
 Menegaux, 1939: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (R.-D.), *P. falcozi* Séguy; (*Anthus pratensis*).
 Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. palmeni* Nordb.; (*Anthus pratensis*).
 —, 1936: *Plateumaris discolor* Panz., *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *Anurophorus laricis* Nic., *Entomobrya nivalis* L., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Formica fusca* L.; (*Anthus pratensis* L.).
 O'Mahony, 1950: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curt.
 Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (*Anthus pratensis*).
 Pavay-Vajna, von, 1909: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fallén; (*Anthus pratensis* L.).
 Rothschild, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.
 —, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (meadow-pipit).
 Rothschild, 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae*; (meadow-pipit).
 Roubaud, 1917: *Phormia azurea* Fallén; (*Anthus pratensis*).
 Séguy, 1928: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.; (*Anthus pratensis*).
 —, 1932a: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Anthus pratensis*).
 —, 1950: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (pipit des prés).
 Wagner, 1938: *Monopsyllus palmeni* Nordb.; (*Anthus pratensis*).
 Waterston, 1909: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Anthus pratensis*).
 —, 1914: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Anthus pratensis*).

Anthus spinoletta (Linnaeus)

- Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Anthus obscurus*).
 Dampf, 1945: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Anthus obscurus*).
 Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (rock-pipit).
 Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Anthus spinoletta*).
 Rothschild, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.

- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
 Rothschild, 1913: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Anthus obscurus*).
 — , 1915: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Anthus obscurus*).
 Séguy, 1944: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Anthus obscurus* (Roths.)).
 Thompson, 1954: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (rock-pipit).
 — , 1954a: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.
 Waterston, 1914: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale, *C. borealis* Roths.; (*Anthus obscurus*).

Anthus spinoletta littoralis Brehm

- Nordberg, 1936: *Stenus junco* F., *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.); *Anurophorus laricis* Nic., *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Degeeriella* sp.

Anthus trivialis (Linnaeus)

- Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Anthus arboreus* L.).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
 Schmaus, 1936: *Atheta nitidula*, *Omalium caesum*; (Baumpieper).
 Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Anthus arboreus* L.).

Motacilla sp.

- Everts, 1922: *Oxyptoda sericea* Heer, *Quedius infuscatus* Er.; (wagtail).
 Heselhaus, 1915: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (wagtail).
 Séguy, 1929b: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.
 — , 1950: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (bergeronnette).
 Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951b: Various household pests; (wagtails).

Motacilla alba Linnaeus

- Audcent, 1942: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.; (*Motacilla alba alba* L.).
 Britten and Thompson, 1934: *Bairamlia nidicola* Ferrière; (ped wagtail).
 Dampf, 1908b: *Ceratophyllus fringillae*, *C. gallinae*; (*Motacilla alba*).
 Eichler, 1936d: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (Bachstelze).
 Heim de Balsac, 1933: *Phormia azurea* Fallén; (*Motacilla alba*).
 Heinroth, 1916: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fallén; (Bachstelze).
 Heinroth and Heinroth, 1926: *Protocalliphora sordida*.
 Hennig, 1939: *Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.; (Bachstelze).
 Henriksen, 1939: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. gallinae* Schr.; (*Motacilla alba*).
 Hesse, 1919: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.
 — , 1923: *Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.
 Jordan and Rothschild, 1914a: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Motacilla alba*).
 Kemper, 1938a: *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Ptinus fur* L.; (weisse Bachstelze).
 Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (*Motacilla alba alba* L.).

- Lindroth, 1931: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. borealis* Roths.; (*Motacilla alba*).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.), *P. falcozi* Séguy; (*Motacilla alba*).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Motacilla alba*).
- , 1936: *Cryptophagus beringensis* Sahlb., *Attagenus pellio* (L.), *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Dendrophilus pygmaeus* L., *Gnathonus rotundatus* Kug., *Saprinus aeneus* F., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Euplectus karsteni* Reichenb., *Ptinus fur* L., *Atheta* sp., *A. exilis* Er., *Staphylinus pubescens* DeGeer, *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb.
- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (*Motacilla alba*).
- Pavay-Vajna, von, 1909: *Onesia cognata*.
- Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Bachstelze).
- Rothschild, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.
- , 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garci* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale); (*Motacilla alba yarrelli* Gould).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker; (white wag-tail).
- Rüschkamp, 1932: *Quedius infuscatus* Er.; (Bachstelze).
- Schifferli, 1932: Mistfliegenlarven; (Bachstelze).
- Séguy, 1932a: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Motacilla alba*).
- Szekessy, 1948: *Anthrenus pimpinellae* F., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *Triphleps majuscula* Reut., *Telenomus truncatus* Nees.
- , 1950: *Anthrenus pimpinellae* F., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Euplectus karsteni* var. *falsus* Bedel., *Ptinus fur* L.; (*Motacilla alba*).
- Szelenyi, 1944: *Telenomus truncatus* Nees.; (*Motacilla alba*).
- Waterston, 1909: *Ceratophyllus newsteadii* Roths., *C. gallinae* Schr.; (*M. lugubris*).
- , 1910a: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Roths., *C. gallinulae* Dale; (*M. lugubris*).
- , 1914: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Motacilla lugubris*).
- Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Anthrenus fuscus* Oliv., *A. verbasci* (L.), *Attagenus pellio* (L.), *corrodentia*, *Hofmannophila pseudoprettella* (Staint.), *Tinaca* (sic) *columbaricella* Wocke, *T. pellionella* L., *Tincola bisselliella* (Hum.), *Metacoelus mansuctor* Grav.; (*Motacilla alba* Gould).

Motacilla cinerea Tunstall

- Eichler, 1936d: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (Gebirgsbachstelze).
- , 1937c: *Protocalliphora sordida*; (*Motacilla cinerea cinerea*).
- , 1938b: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (Gebirgsstelze).

- Heim de Balsac, 1938: *Microglotta pulla*: (*Motacilla cinerea*).
 Malloch, 1907: *Trichopsylla newsteadi* Roths.; (grey wagtail).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale); (*Motacilla cinerea cinerea* Tunst.).
 Séguy, 1932a: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.
 Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Motacilla melanope*).
 —, 1914: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Motacilla melanope*).
 Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Motacilla boarula*).

Motacilla flava Linnaeus

- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*: (*Motacilla flava*).

Uncertain Position

- Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Motacilla citreola* L.).

Family MUSCICAPIDAE

Alseonax sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica turdi*.

Batis sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoictona laticornis* (= *platycera*), *Ornithoica turdi*.

Dioptrornis sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b *Ornithoictona laticornis* (= *platycera*), *Ornithoica turdi*.

Muscicapa sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica metallica* (Schiner), *Ornithoica turdi*, *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.
 Joy, 1905: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (flycatcher).
 —, 1906c: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (flycatcher).
 Lehnert, 1933: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.
 Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Fliegenschnäpper).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Attagenus pellio* (L.), *Dermestes lardarius* L., *D. murinus* L., *Gnathoncus* sp.
 Séguy, 1929b: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.
 Sg., 1907: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (Fliegenschnäpper).
 Thompson, 1937a: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*: (Muscicapidae).
 Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951b: Various household pests: (flycatchers).

Muscicapa albicollis Temminck

- Heinz, 1954: *Protocalliphora falcozi*: (*Muscicapa albicollis*).
 Löhr, 1949: *Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.; (*Muscicapa albicollis*).
 —, 1950: *Protocalliphora sordida*; (Halsband-Fliegenschnäpper).
 Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora* sp.: (*Muscicapa albicollis*).

Muscicapa hypoleuca (Pallas)

- Eichler, 1950: *Cimex* sp.; (*Muscicapa hypoleuca hypoleuca*).
- Kemper, 1938a: *Cryptophagus scanicus* L., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Liposcelis divinatorius* Müll., *Forficula auricularia* L.; (Trauerfliegenschnäpper).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Muscicapa atricapilla*).
- , 1936: *Cryptophagus beringensis* Sahlb., *C. scanicus* L., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.; (*Muscicapa hypoleuca* L.). *Otiorrhyncus ovatus* L., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *D. pygmaeus* L., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria foveola* Beck., *C. serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Euplectus karsteni* Reichenb., *Aphodius prodromus* Illig., *Atheta debilis* Er., *A. nidicola* Johans., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *A. sodalis* Er., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Oxypoda opaca* Grav., *Phaonia querceti* Bouché, *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *Anurophorus laricis* Nic., *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Hypogastrura armata* Nic., *H. purpurascens* Lubb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Amphigerontia bifasciata* Latr., *Psocus nebulosus* Steph., *Phlopterus subflavescens* Geoffr., *Forficula auricularia* L.; (*Muscicapa hypoleuca* Pall.).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypteryx gallinulae* (Dale).
- Schmaus, 1936: *Gnathoncus Buyssoni*; (Trauerfliegenschnäpper).
- Szekessy, 1950: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Euplectus karsteni* var. *falsus* Bedel., *Oxypoda opaca* Grav.; (*Muscicapa hypoleuca*).

Muscicapa striata (Pallas)

- Ash, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.
- Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithoica turdi* (Latr.), *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Muscicapa griseola* L.).
- Jeffery, 1922: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae*; (*Muscicapa griseola*).
- Keilin, 1924a: *Phormia azurea*; (*Muscicapa griseola*).
- Kemper, 1938a: *Anthrenus verbasci* L., *Lachesilla pedicularia* L.; (grauer Fliegenschnäpper).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithoica turdi* (Latr.), *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.), *P. falcozi* Séguy; (*Muscicapa striata*).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garci* Roths.; (*Muscicapa striata*).
- , 1936: *Apion simile* Kirby, *Cochliodes epilobii* Payk., *Anthrenus verbasci* L., *Megatoma undata* L., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *D. pygmaeus* L., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Atheta nidicola* Johans., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garci* Roths., *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Sira buski* Lubb., *Hypo-*

gastrura purpurascens Lubb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Lachesilla pedicularia* (L.), *Liposcelis silvarum* Kbe., *Philoapterus subflavescens* Geoffr.; (*Muscicapa striata* Pall.).

Owen and Ash, 1955: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Muscicapa striata*).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).

Séguy, 1932a: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Muscicapa striata*). *Ornithoica turdi* (Latr.), *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Muscicapa striata* Pallas).

— . 1936: *Ornithoica turdi* (Latr.).

— . 1946: *Protocalliphora* sp.: (gobe-mouche gris).

— . 1950: *Protocalliphora* sp.: (gobe-mouche gris).

Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.: (*Muscicapa grisola*).

— . 1937: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.: (*Muscicapa striata* Pall. (*grisola* L.)).

Szekessy, 1950: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (*Muscicapa striata*).

Wahlgren, 1907: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Muscicapa ficedula* L.).

Waterston, 1906: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Muscicapa grisola*).

— . 1910a: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Roths., *C. gallinulae* Dale; (*Muscicapa grisola*).

— . 1914: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. gallinulae* Dale, *C. vagabundus* Bohem. (= *insularis* Roths.); (*Muscicapa grisola*).

— . 1922: *Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Bohem.; (*Muscicapa grisola*).

Woodroffe, 1953: *Anisopus fenestralis* (Scop.).

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Muscicapa striata*).

Myiagra sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica metallica* (Schiner), *Ornithoica pusilla*.

Myiagra rubecula (Latham)

Hindwood, 1947: *Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.; (*Myiagra rubecula*).

Piezorhynchus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica pusilla*.

Rhipidura sp.

Séguy, 1946: *Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.

— . 1950: *Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.

Rhipidura leucophrys (Latham)

Séguy, 1937a: *Passeromyia longicornis* (Macq.); (*Rhipidura leucophrys*).

Sigelus silens (Shaw)

Taylor, 1949: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* Villen.; (*Sigelus silens*).

Tchitreia sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona laticornis* (= *platycera*).

Family **NECTARINIIDAE****Undetermined**

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Drepanura eburnea* f. *pigmentata* nov.; (nectarinien).

Cinnyris sp.

Bezzi, 1922: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Villeneuve).

Séguy, 1946: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* Villeneuve.

—, 1950: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Villeneuve).

Cinnyris cupreus (Shaw)

Rodhain and Bequaert, 1916: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Vill.); (*Cinnyris cupreus* Shaw).

Rodhain and Villeneuve, 1915: *Passeromyia* sp.; (*Cinnyris cupreus* Shaw).

Séguy, 1937a: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Vill.); (*Cinnyris cupreus* Shaw).

Family **ORIOOLIDAE****Oriolus** sp.

Séguy, 1946: *Philornis pici* Macq.

—, 1950: *Philornis pici* Macq.

Oriolus oriolus (Linnaeus)

Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Oriolus galbula* L.).

Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Oriolus oriolus* L.).

Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Oriolus oriolus* L.).

Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Piol).

Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Oriolus galbula* L.).

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Oriolus oriolus*).

Family **PACHYCEPHALIDAE****Pachycephala** sp.

Séguy, 1946: *Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.

—, 1950: *Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.

Pachycephala rufiventris (Latham)

Séguy, 1937a: *Passeromyia longicornis* (Macq.); (*Pachycephala rufiventris*).

Family **PARDALOTIDAE****Pardalotus** sp.

- Bezzi, 1922: *Ornithomusca victoria* Townsend (= *Cyrtoneura longicornis* Macquart = *Passeromyia longicornis* (Macq.)).
 Hindwood, 1930: *Ornithomusca victoria* Townsend; (nest of pardalote).
 Séguéy, 1937a: *Passeromyia longicornis* (Macq.).
 —, 1946: *Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.
 —, 1950: *Passeromyia longicornis* Macq.
 Townsend, 1916: *Ornithomusca victoria* Townsend.

Family **PARIDAE****Undetermined**

- Arkell, 1941: *Vespa crabro* L.; (tit's nesting-box).
 Duda, 1938: *Limosina* (*Limosina*) *flavipes* (Meig.); (Meise).
 Eichler, 1937: Cimicidae; (Meisen).
 —, 1939a: *Protocalliphora* sp., *Dibrachys cavus* Walk.; (Meisen).
 Ermisch and Langer, 1939: *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglotta pulla* Gyll., *Aleochara diversa* Shlbgr., *A. laevigata* Gyll.; (Meisen).
 Everts, 1922: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (tit).
 Fagel, 1946: *Oxytelus* (*Anotylus*) *fairmairei* Pandelle; (mésange).
 Falcoz, 1914: *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Aleochara sparsa* Olcer., *Atheta angusticollis* Thoms., *Atheta* (*Acrotona*) *fungi* Grav., *Atheta livida* Muls., *A.* (s. str.) *nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *M. nidicola* Fairm., *M. pulla* Gyll., *Oxytelus tetracaratus* Block (sic), *Philonthus* (s. str.) *fuscus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa floralis* v. *nigra* Grav., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms.; (mésange).
 —, 1914a: *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms.; (mésange).
 —, 1921: *Phaonia querceti* Bouché, *Scotophilella retracta* Rond.; (mésange).
 —, 1923: *Systemus tener* Loew, *Fannia incisurata* Zett.; (mésange).
 —, 1924: *Scotophilella retracta* Rond.; (mésange).
 Gaudin, 1921: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (mésange).
 —, 1921a: *Dendrophilus punctatus* F.; (mésange).
 Gerhard, 1909: *Sipalia circellaris* Grav., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav., *Atheta livida* Muls., *A. fungi* Grav.; (Meisen (?)). *Atheta angusticollis* Thoms.; (Meisen).
 Hase, 1935: *Cimex lectularius* L.; (Meisen).
 Heinz, 1954: Dipterous puparia; (Meisen).
 Hennig, 1939: *Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.; (Meise).
 Heselhaus, 1914: *Aleochara succiola* (sic) Thoms., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.; (Meisen).
 —, 1915: *Ceratophyllus* sp., *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. gallinulae* (Dale), *C. mustelae* Wagner, *C. (Monoptyllus) sciurorum* Schr., *Spalacopylla agyrtes* (Heller); (Meisen).

- Jeannel, 1936: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (mésange).
- Joy, 1905: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (titmouse).
- , 1906c: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Choleva fumata*; (tits).
- , 1932: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (tits).
- Kemper, 1939: *Dermestes lardarius*, *D. vulpinus*, *D. peruvianus*, *Attage-nus pelli*, *A. picus*, *Anthrenus scrophulariae*, *A. pimpinellae*, *A. verbasci*, *A. muscorum*; (Meisen).
- , 1939a: *Ptinus* = *Ptinobruchus tectus* Boield.; (Meisen).
- Leleup, 1946: *Microglotta pulla* Gyll.; (Parides).
- , 1947c: *Quedius (Microsaurus) brevicornis* Thoms., *Q. (M.) in-fuscatus* Er., *Microglotta pulla* Gyll.; (mésange).
- Lengerken, von, 1927: *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Euryusa optabilis* Heer, *Atheta angusticollis* Thoms., *Phyll-odrepa nigra* Grav., *Aleochara succicola* Thoms., *A. villosa* Mannherh., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathonus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Trox scaber* L., *T. perrisi* Fairm., *Cryptophagus scanicus* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *Dermestes bicolor* F.; (Meisenhöhlen).
- Leruth, 1935: *Atheta fungi* Grav., *A. nigricornis* Thoms.; (mésange).
- Lesne, 1923: *Phaonia querceti* Bouché (*Mydaea platyptera* Zett.); (mésange).
- Löhrl, 1950: *Protocalliphora sordida*; (Meisen).
- Macquart, 1835: *Ornithomyia* sp.; (mésange).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithomyia chloropus* Bergroth; (mésange).
- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurca*; (tits).
- Paulian, 1943: Coleoptera, *Microglotta pulla* Gyll.; (mésange).
- Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Meisen).
- Reclaire and Van der Wiel, 1936: *Gnathonus buyssoni* Auzat; (mees).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén), *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Mconeura neottiophila* Collin; (tits).
- Saunt, 1933: *Bombus hortorum* L.; (tits).
- Séguy, 1923a: *Phaonia querceti* Bouché; (mésange).
- , 1928: *Protocalliphora azurea falcozi* Séguy; (mésange).
- , 1929: *Phaonia querceti* Bouché, *Protocalliphora falcozi* Séguy, *Systemus tener* Loew, *Fannia incisurata* Zett.; (mésange).
- , 1932a: *Systemus tener* Loew, *Fannia incisurata* Zett., *Phaonia querceti* Bouché, *Protocalliphora Falcozi* Séguy; (mésange).
- , 1934: *Leptocera minutissima* (Zett.); (mésange).
- , 1936: *Ornithomyia chloropus* Bergroth; (mésange).
- , 1941: *Protocalliphora falcozi* Séguy; (mésange).
- , 1946: *Fannia* sp., *Mydaea* sp., *Phaonia* sp., *Leptocera* sp., *Scotophilella retracta* (Rdl.), *Systemus* sp., *Fannia canicularis* L., *F. scalaris* F.; (mésange).
- , 1950: *Fannia* sp., *Mydaea* sp., *Ophyra* sp., *Phaonia* sp., *P. querceti* Bouché, *Leptocera minutissima* (Zett.), *Scotophilella retracta* Rond., *Systemus* sp.; (mésange).
- , 1951: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.; (mésange).

- Sg., 1907: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (Meisen).
 Sick, 1940: *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.; (Meisen).
 Sokolowski, 1942: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (Meise).
 Szekessy, 1950: *Microglotta marginalis* Grav.; (Meisen).
 Thompson, 1937a: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*; (Paridae).
 Titschack, 1929: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (Meisen).
 Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951b: Various household pests; (tits).

Aegithalos caudatus (Linnaeus)

- Ash, 1952: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* Schr., *Dasy-
 psyllus gallinulae* (Dale).
 Baker, 1904: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Aegithalos roscus*).
 Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus caudati*, Dale; (long-tailed tit).
 Dampf, 1908: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Acredula rosea*).
 Keilin, 1924a: Fleas, *Anthomyia procellaris* L., *Homalomyia* sp., *An-
 thomyia pluvialis* L., staphylinid; (*Acredula caudata*).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae*
gallinulae (Dale).
 Rothschild, 1900: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Acredula rosea*).
 —, 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae*; (long-tailed tit).
 Séguy, 1929: *Anthomyia procellaris* Rond., *Fannia* sp.; (*Aegithalus* (sic)
caudatus).
 —, 1930: *Anthomyia procellaris* Rond.; (*Aegithalus* (sic) *caudatus*).
 —, 1932a: *Anthomyia procellaris* Rond., *Fannia* sp.; (*Aegithalus* (sic)
caudatus).
 —, 1937a: *Anthomyia pluvialis* (L.), *A. procellaris* Rond., *Fannia* sp.;
 (*Aegithalus* (sic) *caudatus*).
 —, 1946: *Anthomyia* sp.; (aegithale).
 —, 1950: *Anthomyia* sp.; (aegithale).
 Thompson, 1937c: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Aegithalos caudatus*
roscus (Blyth)).
 Wagner, 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Acredula rosea* Blyth).
 Walsh, 1938: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale; (long-tailed tit).

Baeolophus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most
 American authors, not of Say).

Baeolophus bicolor (Linnaeus)

- Robinson, 1941: *Trox* sp.; (tufted titmouse). *Trox aequalis*; (*Baeolophus*
bicolor L.).

Panurus biarmicus (Linnaeus)

- Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (bearded titmouse).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (bearded tit-
 mouse).
 Rothschild, 1915: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Panurus biarmicus*).

Parus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).
 — , 1953b: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis. *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say); (*Penthestes* sp.).
 Bezzi, 1922: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.).
 Leleup, 1947e: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.
 — , 1947i: *Microglotta marginalis* Gyll.
 Mason, 1936: *Protocalliphora* larvae and puparia; (chickadee).
 Morgan, 1944: Larvae of blood-sucking flies; (chickadee).
 Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.).
 Roubal, 1936: *Ptinus raptor* Strm.
 Séguy, 1929: *Scotophilella retracta* Rond.
 — , 1929b: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.
 — , 1932a: *Carnus hemapterus* (Nitzsch), *Scotophilella retracta* Rond.
 — , 1934: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
 — , 1937a: *Fannia incisurata* (Zett.).
 — , 1944: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
 — , 1950: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
 Szekessy, 1950: *Trox scaber* L.

Parus ater Linnaeus

- Audcent, 1942: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.; (*Parus ater britannicus* Sharpe & Dresser).
 Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
 Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Leptometopa latipes* Meig.
 Keilin, 1924a: Fleas, moth larvae or pupae.
 Kemper, 1938a: *Enicmus minutus* L.; (Tannenmeise).
 Menegaux, 1939: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.), *P. falcozi* Séguy; (*Parus ater*).
 Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Parus ater*).
 — , 1936: *Cryptophagus beringensis* Sahlb., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Atheta nidicola* Johans., *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Hypaspistomyia latipes* Mg., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Hypogastrura purpurascens* Lubb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Formica fusca* L., *Tetramorium caespitosum* L.
 Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (*Parus ater*).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
 Rodhain and Bequaert, 1916: *Phormia sordida*.
 Roubaud, 1917: *Phormia azurea* Fallén; (*Parus ater*).
 Séguy, 1928: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv., *P. azurea* (Fallén); (*Parus ater*).
 — , 1932a: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Parus ater*).
 — , 1946: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (mésange noire).

- Séguy, 1950: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (mésange noire).
 Szekessy, 1950: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Corticaria serrata* Payk.,
Enicmus minutus L.; (*Parus ater*).

Parus atricapillus Linnaeus

- Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Penthestes atricapillus* (L.)).
 Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Penthestes atricapillus atricapillus* (L.)).
 Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura neottiophila* Collin, *Leptometoza latipes* Meig.
 —, 1939: *Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.; (*Parus atricapillus rhenanus* Kleinschm.).
 Kemper, 1938a: *Forficula auricularia* L.; (Weidenmeise).
 Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Parus borealis*).
 —, 1936: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister bissextriatus* (sic) Payk., *Alcochara morion* Grav., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *A. setigera* Sharp, *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura neottiophila* Collin, Helomyzidae, *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *Hypaspistomyia latipes* Mg., *Phaonia querceti* Bouché, *Omphrale fenestralis* L., *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *Thamnotettix sulphurellus* Zett., *Anurophorus laricis* Nic., *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Hypogastrura purpurascens* Lubb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Psocus nebulosus* Steph., *Neoneurus ductus* Thoms., Chalcididae, *Forficula auricularia* L.
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (willow-titmouse).
 Szekessy, 1950: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (*Parus atricapillus*).

Parus caeruleus Linnaeus

- Allan, 1950: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Parus caeruleus*).
 Ash, 1952: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* Schr., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale).
 Bedwell, 1943: *Gnathoncus buyssoni* Auzat; (blue tit).
 Bequaert, 1953a: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Parus caeruleus obscurus*).
 Boyd, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (blue tit).
 Eichler, 1938b: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Parus caeruleus*).
 Heinz, 1954: *Protocalliphora falcozi*; (*Parus caeruleus*).
 Heselhaus, 1915: *Dromius quadrimaculatus* L., *Cyphon variabilis* Thunb., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *G. rotundatus* Kug., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *Aphodius prodromus* Brahm, *Sciodrepa funnata* Spence, *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Oxytelus inustus* Grav., *O. sculpturatus* Grav., *O. tetracariniatus*

- Block (sic), *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Phyllocrepa nigra* Grav., *Platysthetus* (sic) *arenarius* Fcr., *Tachyporus hypnorum* F.
- Jordan and Rothschild, 1920b: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Parus caeruleus*).
- Keilin, 1924a: Fleas, *Anthomyia procellaris* L., *Mydaea* (sic) *pertusa*, *Appiochaeta* (sic) *rufipes*, *Homalomyia* sp.; (*Parus caeruleus* (sic)).
- Kemper, 1938: Flöhe, *Forficula auricularia*, Mottenlarven, *Anthrenus pimpinellae*, *A. museorum*, Copeognathen, *Liposcelis divinatorius*, *Dermestes lardarius*, Ptinidae, *Anthrenus verbasci*.
- , 1938a: *Anthrenus museorum* L., *A. pimpinellae* F., *A. verbasci* L., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Liposcelis divinatorius* Müll., *Forficula auricularia* L.; (Blaumeise).
- La Garde, de, 1909: *Microglossa pulla*; (blue tit).
- Leleup, 1947c: *Hypogastrura* (*Mesachorutes*) *quadriocellata* Absolon, *collembola*, *Microglotta marginalis* Gyll., *Phloeopora testacea* Mannh.; (mésange bleue). Undetermined insects; (*Parus caeruleus* (sic) *caeruleus* (sic) L.).
- O'Mahony, 1939a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Parus c. obscurus* Praž.).
- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (*Parus caeruleus*).
- Owen and Ash, 1955: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén), *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. fringillae* (Walker), *Dasyptyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Parus caeruleus*).
- Rapp, 1933: *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.; (Blau-meise).
- , 1935: *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.; (Blau-meise).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasyptyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale); (*Parus caeruleus* (sic) L.).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (blue tit-mouse).
- Saunt, 1934: Staphylinids, fleas; (blue tit).
- Séguy, 1929: *Anthomyia procellaris* Rond., *Mydaea pertusa* Meig., *Fannia* sp.; (*Parus caeruleus*). *Megaselia rufipes* Meig.
- , 1930: *Anthomyia procellaris* Rond.; (*Parus caeruleus*).
- , 1932a: *Megaselia rufipes* Meig. *Anthomyia procellaris* Rond.; (*Parus caeruleus* (sic)). *Fannia* sp., *Mydaea pertusa* Meig.; (*Parus caeruleus*).
- , 1937a: *Fannia* sp., *Anthomyia procellaris* Rond., *Helina* sp.; (*Parus caeruleus* (sic)).
- , 1946: *Mydaea pertusa* (Meig.). *Protocalliphora* sp.; (mésange bleue).
- , 1950: *Mydaea pertusa* Meig.; (*Parus caeruleus*). *Protocalliphora* sp.; (mésange bleue).
- Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Parus caeruleus* (sic)).
- , 1937: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.
- Sick, 1940: *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.

- Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*P. coeruleus* (sic)).
 Wegelin, 1932: *Pulex avium* Taschby. (sic); (Blaumeise).
 —, 1934: *Pulex avium* L., *Ceratophyllus aviam* (sic) Tasch.; (Blaumeise).
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Endrosis sarcitrella* (L.).

Parus cristatus Linnaeus

- Dampf, 1926: *Ceratophyllus uralensis* Wagner; (*Parus cristatus*).
 Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus uralensis* (Wagner).
 Jordan and Rothschild, 1914a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Parus cristatus*).
 Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (*Parus cristatus brunnescens* Pražák).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (crested titmouse).
 Seidel, 1937: *Tarsopsylla octodecimdentatus* Kolenati.

Parus gambeli Ridgway

- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora* (= *Apaolina* of Hall); (*Penthestes gambeli*).

Parus gambeli baileyae Grinnell

- Hermes, 1950: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq. var. near *hirudo* S. & D.; (Bailey mountain chickadee).
 Storer, 1929: *Protocalliphora splendida*, var. near *hirundo* S. & B. (sic); (*Penthestes gambeli baileyae*).

Parus major Linnaeus

- Ash, 1952: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* Schr., *Dasy-
psyllus gallinulae* (Dale).
 Audcent, 1942: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.; (*Parus major newtoni* Pražák).
 Dampf, 1908: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.; (*Parus major*).
 Day, 1908: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (great tit).
 Eichler, 1938b: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Parus major*).
 —, 1950: *Cimex* sp.; (*Parus major major*).
 Falcoz, 1921: *Systemus* sp., *Protocalliphora coerulea* (sic) Rob.-Desv. (*Phormia sordida* Zett.).
 Godan, 1952a: *Ptinus fur* L.; (Kohlmeise).
 Gunyon, 1924: Fleas; (great tit).
 Heim de Balsac, 1938: *Microglotta pulla*; (*Parus major*).
 Heinz, 1954: *Protocalliphora falcozi*; (*Parus major*).
 Hennig, 1937: *Meoneura lamellata* Collin.
 Herter, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.
 —, 1953: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (*Parus major*).
 Heselhaus, 1915: *Dromius quadrimaculatus* L., *Cyphon variabilis* Thunb.,

- Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *G. rotundatus* Kug., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *Aphodius prodromus* Brahm, *Sciodrepa fumata* Spence, *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Oxytelus inustus* Grav., *O. sculpturatus* Grav., *O. tetracarينات* Block (sic), *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav., *Platysthetus* (sic) *arenarius* Fcr., *Tachyporus hypnorum* F.
- Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: *Pulex irritans* L., *Ctenocephalus canis* Curtis, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Parus major*).
- Joy, 1906a: *Microglossa suturalis*; (great tit).
- Keilin, 1924a: Puparium of undetermined fly; (*Parus major*).
- Kemper, 1938: Flöhe, Mottenlarven, *Ptinus fur*, *Anthrenus pimpinellae*, *Fannia* sp., *Corynetes coeruleus*, *Tenebrio molitor*, *Anthrenus verbasci*, *Lepisma saccharina*, Copeognathen, *Lachesilla pedicularia*, *Lepinotus reticulatus*, *Tinea pellionella*, *Anthrenus museorum*, *Forficula auricularia*, *Dermestes vulpinus*, *Ptinus tectus*, Ptinidenlarven, *Ptinus brunneus*.
- , 1938a: *Lepisma saccharina* L., *Forficula auricularia* L., *Lachesilla pedicularia* L., *Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderl., *Corynetes coeruleus* Deg., *Dermestes vulpinus* F., *Anthrenus pimpinellae* F., *A. verbasci* L., *A. museorum* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *P. tectus* Boield., *P. brunneus* Dft., *Tinea pellionella* L., *Fannia canicularis* L., *Fannia* sp., *Tenebrio molitor* L.; (Kohlmeise).
- Leleup, 1947c: *Microglotta marginalis* Gyll., *Microglotta pulla* Gyll., undetermined insects, *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.; (*Parus major major* L.). *Ennearthron cornutum* Gyll., *Gnathoncus Buyssoni* Auzat, *Ptinella aptera* Guér., *Phyllodrepa* (*Hapalaraea*) *pygmaea* Gyll.; (mésange charbonnière).
- , 1947j: *Ptinella aptera* Guér., *Quedius infuscatus* Er., *Q. brevicornis* Thoms., *Microglotta pulla* Gyll.
- , 1947(1): *Hapalaraea pygmaea* Gyll.; (*Parus major major* L.).
- , 1947n: *Ennearthron cornutum* (sic) Gyll.
- Löhr, 1949: *Protocalliphora sordida* Zett., Schmeissfliegenlarven; (Kohlmeisen).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.), *P. falcozi* Séguy; (*Parus major*).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Parus major*).
- , 1936: *Cryptophagus beringensis* Sahlb., *Otiorrhynchus ovatus* L., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *D. pygmaeus* L., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *G. rotundatus* Kug., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Ptinus fur* L., *Atheta* (*Acrotona*) *fungi* Grav., *A.* (s. str.) *nidicola* Johans., *A.* (s. str.) *nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Meoneura lamellata* Collin, *Fannia canicularis* L., *Phaonia querceti* Bouché, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Sira buski* Lubb., *Tomocerus vulgaris* Tullb., *Hypogastrura armata* Nic., *H. purpurascens* Lubb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Sminthurinus niger* Lubb., *Philopterus subflavescens* Geoffr.

- O'Mahony, 1941: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Parus m. newtoni* Praž.).
- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (*Parus major*).
- Owen and Ash, 1955: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén), *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. fringillae* (Walker), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Parus major*).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Gnathoncus* sp., *G. punctulatus* Thoms., *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker; (great titmouse).
- Rothschild, 1903a: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker; (*Parus major*).
- Roubaud, 1915: *Phormia sordida* Zett.; (*Parus major*).
- , 1915a: *Phormia sordida* Zett. (= *Phormia azurea* Meig.); (mésange charbonnière).
- Saunt, 1934: Staphylinids, fleas; (great tit).
- Séguy, 1928: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv., *P. azurea* (Fallén) Zett.; (*Parus major*).
- , 1929: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.), *Systemus* sp.; (*Parus major*).
- , 1932a: *Systemus* sp., *Protocalliphora caerulea* (R.-D.); (*Parus major*).
- , 1941: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Parus major*).
- , 1946: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (mésange charbonnière).
- , 1950: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (mésange charbonnière).
- Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Parus major*).
- , 1937: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.
- Strickland and Merriman, 1913: *Ctenocephalus canis*, *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (*Parus major*).
- Szekessy, 1950: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Ptinus fur* L.; (*Parus major*).
- Taylor, 1942: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Endrosis lactella* Schiff.; (great tit).
- Thompson, 1937c: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Parus major newtoni* Praž.).
- Wahlgren, 1907: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.
- Waterston, 1906: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Parus major*).
- , 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Parus major*). *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*P. major*).

Parus palustris Linnaeus

- Kemper, 1938c: *Forficula auricularia*; (Sumpfmeise).
- Owen and Ash, 1955: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Parus palustris*).

Psaltriparus minimus minimus (Townsend)

- Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.

Remiz pendulinus (Linnaeus)

- Kirichenko, 1949: *Holocranum saturejae* Kol., *Artheneis foveolata* Spin.; (*Aegithalus* (sic) *castaneus* Severtz).
- Uhlmann, 1938: *Anthrenus scrophulariae* L., *A. verbasci* L., *A. museorum* L.; (Beutelmeise).

Uncertain Position

- Bacot, 1914: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (nesting box used by blue tit in India).
- Jordan, 1928: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Parus alpestris*).
- Séguy, 1944: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Parus alpestris* Bailly).

Family PARULIDAE**Undetermined**

- Séguy, 1950: *Protocalliphora hirudo*; (warbler).

Dendroica sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoictona fusciventris*, *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).
- Bezzi, 1922: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (R.-D.); (*Dendroica* (sic) sp.).

Dendroica caerulescens caerulescens (Gmelin)

- Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.
- Johnson, 1927a: *Protocalliphora splendida*; (*Dendroica caerulescens* (sic) *caerulescens* (sic)).
- , 1929b: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (black-throated blue warbler).
- , 1930: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (black-throated blue warbler).
- , 1931: *Protocalliphora splendida*; (black-throated blue warbler).

Dendroica discolor discolor (Vieillot)

- Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.
- Nolan, 1955: Undetermined collembola, *Hemerobius* sp., *Liposcelis* sp., Haplithripinae, Anthcoridae, *Chlamys* sp., Tineidae, *Psychoda alternata* Say, *Psychoda* sp., *Clinodiplosis* sp., ?Milichiidae, *Protocalliphora metallica* (Tns.), *Protocalliphora* sp., *Monomorium minimum* (Buckley); (*Dendroica discolor*).
- Thomas, 1936: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (*Dendroica d. discolor*).

Dendroica pensylvanica (Linnaeus)

- Johnson, 1929: *Protocalliphora splendida*; (chestnut-sided warbler).
- , 1929b: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (chestnut-sided warbler).
- , 1930: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (chestnut-sided warbler).
- , 1931: *Protocalliphora splendida*; (chestnut-sided warbler).

Dendroica petechia (Linnaeus)

Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (yellow warbler).

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Dendroica aestiva brewsteri* Grinn.).

Herns, 1950: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén), *Hylemyia nidicola* Ald.; (yellow warbler).

Judd, 1954: *Phormia regina* (Meigen); (*Dendroica petechia*).

Plath, 1919c: *Phormia azurea* Fallén; (*Dendroica aestiva* (Gmel.)).
Hylemyia nidicola Aldrich; (*Dendroica aestiva*).

Helmitheros vermivorus (Gmelin)

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.

Thomas, 1936: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (*Helmintheros* (sic) *vermivorus*).

Icteria virens virens (Linnaeus)

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.

Thomas, 1936: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (*Icteria v. virens*).

Mniotilta sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona fusciventris*, *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker)
(= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Seiurus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona fusciventris*, *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker)
(= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Seiurus aurocapillus (Linnaeus)

Fuller, 1943a: *Ceratophyllus diffinis* Jordan; (*Seiurus aurocapillus*).

Jordan, 1929a: *Ceratophyllus diffinis* Jordan; (*Seiurus aurocapillus* L.).
Shaftesbury, 1934: Fleas: (ovenbird).

Setophaga sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona fusciventris*.

Setophaga ruticilla (Linnaeus)

Dobrosky, 1925: *Calliope flaviceps*, *Tinea carnariella*; (redstart).

George and Mitchell, 1948: *Apaulina metallica* (Townsend); (redstart
in New York).

Johnson, 1930: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (redstart).

—, 1931: *Protocalliphora splendida*; (redstart).

Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora* (= *Apaulina* of Hall); (*Setophaga ruti-*
cilla).

Wilsonia sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona fusciventris*, *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker)
(= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Family **PASSERIDAE****Montifringilla** sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornitheza metallica* (Schiner).

Ioff, Tiflov, Argyropulo, Fedina, Dudolkina, and Shiranovitch, 1946: *Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *frontalis dubiosa* Ioff; (*Montifringilla* in Issik Kul District).

Smit, 1952: *Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *frontalis dubiosa* Ioff; (*Montifringilla* in Issik Kul District).

Montifringilla nivalis (Linnaeus)

Jordan, 1928: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Montifringilla nivalis*).

Séguy, 1944: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.

Passer sp.

Bezzi, 1922: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Vill.), *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.).

Eichler, 1938b: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.

Patton, 1931: *Anthrenus pimpinella* (sic); (sparrow in Japan).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.

Séguy, 1929b: *Protocalliphora caerulea* R.-D.

—, 1930: *Anthomyia pluvialis* L.

—, 1946: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* Vill.

—, 1950: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Vill.).

Passer domesticus (Linnaeus)

Allan, 1950: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Passer domesticus*).

Ansari, 1949: *Attagenus picus* (Oliv.); (sparrow in Germany).

Audent, 1942: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall. (*Avihospita*, *coerulea* (sic) R. D., *sordida* Zett.), *Lucilia illustris* Mg. (*simulatrix* Pand.); (*Passer domesticus domesticus* L.).

Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk., *C. gallinae* Schr.; (*Passer domesticus*).

Baker, 1904: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* (Walker) Baker; (*Passer domesticus*).

Beal, 1954: *Trogoderma sternale maderae* Beal, *T. boron* Beal; (English sparrow).

Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Passer domesticus* L.).

—, 1953a: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.); (sparrow). *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Passer domesticus*).

Bezzi, 1922: *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (*Passer domesticus*).

Bickhardt, 1907a: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (Spatze).

—, 1907c: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (Sperling).

Biester and DeVries, 1943: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (English sparrow).

Biester and Schwarte, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (English sparrow).

- Blair, 1924: *Ptinus sexpunctatus* Panz.: (from old house-martin's nest whose most recent occupant was house-sparrow).
- Boyd, 1951: *Ceratophyllus fringillae*; (*Passer domesticus*).
- British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research (Report), 1952: *Hofmannophila pseudopretella*, *Endrosis lactella*, *Tinea* (sic) *pellionella*, *T. columbriella*, *Anthrenus verbasci*, *Attagenus pellicio*, *Dermestes lardarius*, *Tenebrio molitor*, *Ptinus tectus*, *P. fur*, *P. sexpunctatus*, *Stegobium paniceum*, *Lepisma saccharina*, *Fannia canicularis*, *Metacoelus mansuetor*, *Apanteles carpatus*, *Scenopinus fenestralis*, *Lyctocoris campestris*; (sparrow).
- , 1953: *Anthrenus* sp.; (house-sparrow).
- Britten, 1920: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank; (sparrows). *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.; (house-sparrow).
- Britten and Thompson, 1934: *Bairamliia nidicola* Ferrière; (sparrow).
- Butler, 1923: *Cimex hirundinis* Jenyns; (house-sparrow).
- Chandler, 1949: Bedbugs; (sparrow).
- Colyer and Hammond, 1951: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.; (sparrow).
- Cornelius, 1869: *Acanthia* sp.; (Haussperling).
- Czerny, 1930: *Neottiophilum praeustum* Meig.; (Sperling).
- Dampf, 1908: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Gerv.); (Sperling). *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk., *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Passer domesticus*).
- , 1908a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Sperling). *Ceratophyllus fringillae* (Walk.); (*Passer domesticus*).
- , 1926: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* (Walk.); (Haussperling).
- DeGeer, 1782: *Hippobosca avicularia* L.; (Sperlingen).
- Dobrosky, 1925: Corrodentia, *Fannia canicularis*, *Scenopinus fenestralis*, Dermestidae, Tenebrionidae, *Ceratophyllus* sp., *Tinea canariella*; (house-sparrow).
- Douglas, 1871: *Acanthia hirundinis*; (sparrow).
- , 1897b: Earwigs; (house-sparrow).
- Drenski, 1928: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (*Passer domestica*).
- du Buysson, 1878: *Dermestes bicolor*; (moineau).
- , 1924: *Dermestes bicolor* F.; (moineau).
- Eichler, 1935: *Oeciacus hirundinis*; (*Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.)).
- , 1936b: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitsch; (*Passer domesticus domesticus* L.).
- , 1936d: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (Sperling).
- , 1937: Cimicidae, *Oeciacus hirundinis hirundinis*; (Sperling).
- , 1937a: *Anthrenus* sp., *A. pimpinellae*, *A. scrophulariae*, *A. verbasci*, *Attagenus* sp.; (Sperling). *Attagenus piccus*, *Tinea fuscipunctella*; (*Passer domesticus*). *Tenebrio molitor* L.; (*Passer domesticus domesticus*).
- , 1937b: *Tinea pellionella*, *Tincola biselliella* (sic); (*Passer domesticus*).
- , 1938b: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Passer domesticus* L.).
- , 1939b: *Ceratophyllus* sp.; (Sperling).
- , 1950: *Oeciacus hirundinis*; (Haussperling).

- Engel, 1920: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Mg.; (Sperling).
- Evans, 1906: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.; (*Passer domesticus*).
- , 1906a: *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths., *C. gallinae*; (from martin's nest occupied by sparrows).
- Everts, 1922: *Gnathonus rotundatus* Kug., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (Sperling).
- Ewing, 1929: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker; (*Passer domesticus* L.).
- Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Passer domesticus* Briss., *Passer domesticus* L.).
- Finkenbrink, 1934: *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Attagenus pellio* L., Flöhe, Fliegen-tonnchen; (Sperling).
- Foley and de Peyerimhoff, 1922: *Anthrenus pimpinellae* F.; (moineau).
- Fordham, 1935: *Opsolasia roederi* Kow.; (sparrow).
- , 1945: *Neottiophilum* sp.; (house-sparrow).
- Freeman, 1939: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* (Walker); (house-sparrow).
- Galli-Valerio, 1930a: *Ceratophyllus avium* Tasch.; (*Passer domesticus*).
- George and Mitchell, 1948: *Apaulina metallica* (Townsend); (English sparrow in San Joaquin Valley, California).
- Godan, 1952: *Cimex lectularius*, *C. rotundatus*, *Anthrenus* sp.; (Sperling).
- , 1952a: *Ptinus fur* L.; (Haussperling).
- Goddard, 1935: *Cimex (Oeciacus) hirundinis* Jen.; (collected in sparrow's nest in martin's old nest).
- Gulde, 1941: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (Haussperling).
- Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.)).
- Hamm, 1939a: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker; (house-sparrow).
- Hase, 1924: Cimicids; (Sperling).
- , 1935: *Cimex lectularius* L., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Anthrenus verbasci* L., *A. scrophulariae* L.; (Sperling).
- , 1938: *Cimex lectularius* L.; (Sperling).
- Heim de Balsac, 1938: *Microglotta nidicola*; (moineau).
- Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Leptomelopa latipes* Meig.; (*Passer domesticus* L.).
- , 1939: *Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.; (Sperling, *Passer domesticus* L.).
- , 1952: *Omphrale fenestralis* L.; (Sperling), *Tephrochlamys tarsalis* Zett., *Omphrale bouvieri* Ségué; (*Passer domesticus*).
- Henriksen, 1928—1937a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (sparrow).
- Herfs, 1936: *Anthrenus (Nathrenus) verbasci* L., *A. (A.) scrophulariae* L., *A. pimpinellae* F., *Attagenus pellio* L., *A. piceus* Ol.; (Haussperling).
- , 1936a: *Anthrenus pimpinellae*, *A. verbasci*, *A. scrophulariae*, *Tinea pellionella*, *Tineola bisellicella* (sic), *Hofmannophila (Borkhausenia) pseudopretella* Stt., *Attagenus pellio*, *A. japonicus*, Flöhe, Staub-lause, Calliphoridae, *Anthrenus fuscus*; (Haussperling).
- Herter, 1953: *Oeciacus hirundinis*; (Haussperling).

- Heselhaus, 1914: *Aleochara succiola* (sic) Thoms., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.: (Sperling).
- , 1915: *Dromius quadrimaculatus* L., *Cyphon variabilis* Thunb., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *G. rotundatus* Kug., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Pinus fur* L., *Aphodius prodromus* Brahm, *Sciodrepa fumata* Spence, *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Oxytelus inustus* Grav., *O. sculpturatus* Grav., *O. tetracarinatus* Block (sic), *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav., *Platysthetus* (sic) *arenarius* Fcr., *Tachyporus hypnorum* F., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. (Monopsyllus) sciurorum* Schr.: (*Passer domesticus* L.).
- Hesse, 1923: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.: (Sperling).
- , 1925: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.: (Sperling).
- Hicks, 1953: *Liposcelis* sp. (?), *Trogoderma nigrescans* Casey, *Mesogramma marginata* (Say): (*Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.)).
- Hindwood, 1951: *Platydemia pascoci*: (*Passer domesticus*).
- , 1951a: *Coesyra* sp.: (*Passer domesticus*).
- Hinton, 1943: *Attagenus piceus* Ol., *A. pellio* L., *Anthrenus verbasci* L., *A. scrophulariae* L.: (sparrow).
- , 1945: *Attagenus piceus*, *A. pellio*, *A. pellio* (L.), *Anthrenus verbasci*, *A. scrophulariae*, *A. (Nathrenus) verbasci* (L.), *A. (A.) pimpinellae* F., *A. (A.) scrophulariae* (L.), *A. (Helocerus) fuscus* Ol., *Dermestes bicolor* F.: (sparrow).
- Holland, 1949: *Ceratophyllus niger* C. Fox: (*Passer domesticus*).
- Horion, 1936: *Trox scaber* L.: (Spatzen).
- Horvath, 1913: *Cimex dissimilis* Horvath: (sparrow).
- Howe and Burges, 1952: *Niptus hololeucus* (Fald.): (sparrow).
- , 1953: *Mezium affine* Boieldieu: (sparrow).
- Imms, 1934: *Phormia (Protocalliphora) azurea*: (sparrow).
- Jacobson, 1940: *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagn.: (Hausesperling).
- Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* (Walk.): (*Passer domesticus* L.).
- Jeannel, 1936: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.: (moineau).
- Jeffery, 1922: *Ceratophyllus fringillae*: (*Passer domesticus*).
- Jellison, 1940: *Tinca pellionella*, *Tincola biselliella* (sic): (*Passer domestica*).
- Jellison and Good, 1942: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.): (*Passer domesticus*).
- Johnson, 1929b: *Protocalliphora hirudo cuprea* Shan. & Dobr.: (sparrow).
- Jordan, 1928a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.: (*Passer domesticus*).
- , 1929b: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.: (*Passer domesticus*).
- Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker; (*Passer domesticus*). *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.: (Sperling).
- , 1920b: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk., *C. pullatus* Jord. & Roths.; (*Passer domesticus*).
- Joy, 1906c: *Choleva colonoides* Kr.: (sparrow).
- Kassianoff, 1937: *Cimex passerinus* Cord. & Vogels.: (moineau).

- Keilin, 1924: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (*Passer domesticus*).
- Kemper, 1936: *Cimex lectularius* L.; (Sperling).
- , 1938: Mottenlarven, Flöhe, *Forficula auricularia*, *Anthrenus pimpinellae*, *A. scrophulariae*, *A. verbasci*, *A. museorum*, *Tineola biselliellae* (sic), *T. biselliella* (sic), *Ptinus brunneus*, *P. fur*, *P. tectus*, *P. rufipes*, *Lepisma saccharina*, Fliegenpuppen, *Dermestes vulpinus*, *D. lardarius*, *D. peruvianus*, *D. bicolor*, *Enicmus minutus*, *Fannia* sp., *Monopis rusticella*, *Borkhausenia minutella*, *Tinea pellionella*, *T. fuscipunctella*, *Hofmannophila pseudopretella*, *Cryptophagus* sp., *C. dentatus*, *Attagenus pello*, *A. piceus*, *Necrobia rufipes*, *Typhaea stercoraria*, *Lathridius* (sic) sp., *Lathridius* sp., *Tenebrio molitor*, *Cartodere filiformis*, Musciden-Puppen, Flechtlinge, Mycetophagiden; (*Passer domesticus* L.).
- , 1938a: *Lepisma saccharina* L., *Forficula auricularia* L., *Liposcelis divinatorius* Müll., *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen., *Necrobia rufipes* Deg., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *D. vulpinus* F., *D. peruvianus* Lap., *D. murinus* L., *Attagenus pello* L., *A. piceus* Ol., *Anthrenus scrophulariae* L., *A. pimpinellae* F., *A. verbasci* L., *A. museorum* L., *Cryptophagus dentatus* Hbst., *Lathridius* sp., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria pubescens* Gyll., *Typhaea stercoraria* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *P. tectus* Boield., *P. brunneus* Dft., *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Tinea pellionella* L., *Tineola biselliella* (sic) Hum., *Monopis rusticella* Hbn., *Hofmannophila pseudopretella* Stt., *Fannia* sp.: (Haussperling).
- , 1938b: *Anthrenus verbasci*; (Spatzen).
- , 1939: *Dermestes lardarius*, *D. vulpinus*, *D. peruvianus*, *Attagenus pello*, *A. piceus*, *Anthrenus scrophulariae*, *A. pimpinellae*, *A. verbasci*, *A. museorum*; (Sperlingen).
- , 1939a: *Ptinus* = *Ptinobruchus tectus* Boield.; (Sperling). *Ptinus brunneus* Dft., *Tenebrio molitor* L.; (Spatzen).
- , 1951: *Attagenus* sp., *A. pello*, *A. piceus*, *Anthrenus pimpinellae*, *Dermestes* sp., *D. lardarius*, *Ptinus tectus*, *Tenebrio molitor*, moth larvae, muscid larvae, silverfish, copeognathids; (Sperlinge). *Craeterna pallida* Latr.: (Haussperling).
- Klein, 1940: *Attagenus piceus*; (sparrow—probably house-sparrow).
- Korschefsky, 1944: *Tenebrio molitor* L.; (Sperling).
- Kunike, 1933: *Tenebrio molitor* L.; (Sperling).
- Laibach, 1952: *Lepisma saccharina* L.; (Spatzen).
- Lehnert, 1933: *Anthrenus pimpinellae* F., *A. scrophulariae*, *Attagenus pello* L., *A. piceus* Ol., *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk., *C. gallinae* Schr., tineid; (Sperling).
- Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (*Passer domesticus domesticus* L.).
- Lengerken, von, 1927: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (Sperling).
- Linke, 1906: *Xantholinus glaber* Nordm.; (Sperling).
- Linsley, 1944: *Liposcelis divinatorius* (Müll.), *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haw., *Tineola bisselliella* (Hum.), *Attagenus nigripes* Csy., *A. schafferi*

- Hbst., *Ptinus hirtellus* Sturm; (*Passer domesticus*). *Anthrenus fuscus* (Latr.), *A. pimpinellae* (F.), *A. scrophulariae* (L.), *A. verbasci* L., *Attagenus japonicus* Reitt., *Mezium americanum* Laporte; (sparrow). *Anthrenus lepidus*, *Attagenus piccus* (Oliv.), *Trogoderma ornatum* (Say), *T. versicolor* Creutz.; (*Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.)).
- Linsley, 1946: *Anthrenus lepidus* Lec., *A. obtectus*, *Attagenus nigripes* Casey, *Trogoderma versicolor* Creutz. (inclusum Lec.), *Tineola bisselliella* (Hum.), *Tinaca* (sic) *pellionella* (L.); (*Passer domesticus*). *Attagenus piccus* Oliv., *Trogoderma ornatum* (Say), *Tinaca* (sic) *fuscipunctella* Haw.; (English sparrow).
- Lundbeck, 1927: *Phormia azurea* Fall.; (sparrow).
- McAtee, 1929: *Troctes divinatorius* Müll., *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haworth, *Attagenus piccus* Oliv., *Trogoderma ornata* Say, *T. inclusa* Leconte, *Ptinus brunneus* Duftschmid, *Scenopinus fenestralis* L., Phoridae, *Plectops pruinosa* Malloch, *Lucilia* sp., *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq., *Hylemyia* sp., *Neossos marylandica* Malloch, *Crematogaster lineolata* Say, *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Passer domesticus*).
- Mallis, 1945: *Attagenus piccus* (Oliv.); (sparrow). *Mezium americanum* (Lap.); (sparrow in Hawaii).
- Martini, 1923: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*, *C. gallinula*; (Sperling).
- Meinert, 1896: *Pulex gallinae* (Schr.) Bouché; (sparrow).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.), *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.), *P. falcozi* Séguy; (*Passer domesticus*). *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Passer domesticus* L.). *Ceratophyllus columbae* Steph., *C. fringillae* Walker; (moineau).
- Mik, 1887: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.; (Fink).
- , 1894: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.; (*Passer domesticus*).
- Miller, 1909: *Protocalliphora* sp., *Nasonia brevicornis* Ashm.; (English sparrow).
- Mitzmain, 1909: *Ceratophyllus niger* Fox; (*Passer domesticus*).
- Modeer, 1785: *Hippobosca avicularia*; (sparv).
- Morgan, 1944: Larvae of blood-sucking flies; (sparrow).
- Neff, 1945: *Protocalliphora metallica* (Townsend); (English sparrow).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. fringillae* Walk., *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Passer domesticus*).
- , 1936: *Anthrenus muscorum* L., *A. verbasci* L., *Attegenus pellio* (L.), *Dermestes lardarius* L., *D. murinus* L., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria pubescens* Gyll., *C. serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *Lycoria* sp., *Hypaspistomyia latipes* Mg., *Nycteribia* sp., *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. fringillae* Walk., *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Lepidoerytus cyaneus* Tullb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Hoffmanophila* (sic) *pseudopretella* Stt., *Tinea pellionella* L., *Degeeriella straminea* N., *Philopterus subflavescens* Geoffr.; (*Passer domesticus* L.).

- Olivier, 1792: Hippoboscids; (moineau).
 Olivier, 1904: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.: (*Passer domesticus*).
 O'Mahony, 1939a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.: (*Passer d. domesticus* (L.)).
 — . 1941: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.: (*Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.)).
 Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (*Passer domesticus*).
 Parmenter, 1951: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (sparrow).
 Patton, 1920: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* Vill.: (house sparrow).
 Paulian, 1943: *Trox scaber* L.; (moineau).
 Pavay-Vajna, von, 1909: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.
 Petry, Beer, and Hockemeyer, 1936: *Borkhausiana* (sic) *flavifrontella* Hb.; (Sperlingsholz).
 Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk., *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. hirundinis*, *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale: (Sperling).
 Plath, 1919b: Fleas; (sparrow).
 Reclaire and Van der Wiel, 1936: *Gnathoncus buyssoni* Auzat; (buis-mus).
 Reuter, 1913: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.: (*Passer domesticus*).
 Rey, 1886: *Anthrenus pimpinellae* F.; (moineau).
 Ritsema, 1873: *Trichopsylla* ? *fringillae* Steph.: (*Passer domesticus* Gessn.).
 — , 1880: *Pulex fringillae* Walk.; (*Passer domesticus* L.).
 Rothschild, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.: (*Passer domesticus* L.).
 — , 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Neottiophilum pracustum* (Meig.), *Stomoxys calcitrans* L., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Tinca pellionella* L.; (sparrow). *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.: (*Passer domesticus* L.). *Dermestes lardarius* L., *D. murinus* L., *Attagenus pellio* (L.), *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.; (*Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.)).
 Rothschild, 1903a: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.; (*Passer domesticus*).
 — , 1915: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.; (*Passer domesticus* L.).
 Roubal, 1913: *Necrophorus* (sic) *sepultor* Charp., *N. vespilloides* Hbst., *Phyllocrepa puberula* Bernh., *P. ioptera* Steph., *Xantholinus angustatus* Steph., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Atheta nigricornis* Thomps., *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *Hister meridarius* Hoffm., *Dendrophilus pigmaeus* (sic) L., *Plegaderus caesus* Hbst., *Trox scaber* L., *Acanthias lectularia*, fly larva; (sparrow).
 — , 1936: *Cryptophagus fumatus* Marsh.; (*Passer domesticus*).
 Roubaud, 1917: *Phormia azurea* Fall.; (sparrow, *Passer domesticus*).
 Schaufuss, 1907: *Nemadus colonooides* Kr.; (Sperling).
 Schwardt, 1932: *Protocalliphora chrysoorrhea* (sic), *P. metallica*, *P. splendida*; (sparrows).
 Séguy, 1920: *Omphrale bouvieri* Séguy, *O. fenestralis* L.: (*Passer domesticus*).
 — . 1921: *Omphrale fenestralis* L.: (*Passer domesticus*).

- Séguy, 1923: *Muscina stabulans* Fall., *Musca domestica* L., *Calliphora erythrocephala*, *Phormia regina*; (*Passer domesticus*).
- , 1923a: *Lasiomma roederi* Kowarz; (moineau).
- , 1926: *Omphrale bouvieri* Séguy, *O. fenestralis* L., *O. senilis* F.; (*Passer domesticus*).
- , 1928: *Lucilia illustris* Meig.; (moineau). *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.; (*Passer domesticus*).
- , 1929: *Anthomyia pluvialis* L., *Lasiomma roederi* Kowarz, *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig., *Lucilia illustris* Meig., *Phormia regina* Meig., *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.), *Fannia scalaris* F., *Musca domestica* L., *Muscina assimilis* Fall., *M. stabulans* Fall., *Neottiophilum praestum* (Meig.), *Omphrale bouvieri* Séguy, *O. fenestralis* L., *O. senilis* F.; (*Passer domestica*). *Lasiomma eriophthalma* Zett.; (*Passer domestica* L.).
- , 1932a: *Omphrale Bouvieri*, *O. fenestralis* L., *O. senilis* F., *Lasiomma Rocoderi* (sic) Kowarz, *Anthomyia pluvialis* L., *Fannia scalaris* F., *Ophyra anthrax* Meig., *Protocalliphora caerulea* (R.-D.); (*Passer domestica*). *Lasiomma eriophthalma* Zett.; (?moineau). *Ophyra leucostoma* Wied.; (*Passer domestica* L.). *Muscina assimilis* Fall., *M. stabulans* Fall., *Calliphora erythrocephala* Meig., *Lucilia illustris* Meig., *Neottiophilum praestum* (Meig.), *Mormonella brevicornis* Ashmead; (moineau).
- , 1933: *Muscina stabulans* (Fall.), *Calliphora erythrocephala* (L.), *Musca domestica* L., *Phormia regina*, *Fannia canicularis* (L.); (moineau).
- , 1934: *Neottiophilum praestum* (Meig.); (*Passer domestica* (L)).
- , 1935a: *Oeciacus hirundinis* (L.); (moineau).
- , 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Passer domesticus* Briss., *Passer domestica* L.).
- , 1937: *Omphrale fenestralis*, tineid larvae; (moineau).
- , 1937a: *Anthomyia pluvialis* (L.), *Fannia scalaris* (F.), *F. canicularis* (L.), *Ophyra anthrax* (Meig.), *O. leucostoma* (Wiedemann); (*Passer domestica*).
- , 1938a: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* (Walk.); (moineau). *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (passereaux).
- , 1939: *Hydrotaea dentipes*; (moineau).
- , 1941: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Passer domesticus*).
- , 1944: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* (Walk.), *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Passer domesticus* L.).
- , 1946: *Anthomyia* sp., *Fannia* sp., *Lasiomma* sp., *Ophyra anthrax*, *O. leucostoma* Wiedmann (sic), *Lucilia illustris* Meig., *Protocalliphora* sp., *Neottiophilum praestum*, *Fannia canicularis* L., *F. scalaris* F., *Musca domestica* L., *Sarcophaga melanura* Meig.; (moineau). *Ophyra leucostoma* (Wied.). *Anthomyia pluvialis* (L.), *Ophyra anthrax* (Meig.); (*Passer domesticus* L.).
- , 1950: *Anthomyia* sp., *Fannia* sp., *Ophyra anthrax*, *O. leucostoma* Wiedmann (sic), *Lucilia illustris* Meig., *Phormia* sp., *Protocalli-*

- phora* sp., *P. hirudo*, *Fannia canicularis* L., *F. scalaris* F., *Muscina* sp., *M. stabulans* Fall., *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.), *Sarcophaga melanura* Meig., *Lasiomma* sp.; (moineau).
- Séguy, 1951: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig., *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.; (moineau). *Dasyphyllus gallinulae* Dale; (passereaux).
- Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.; (*Passer domesticus*). *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt., *C. rusticus* Wagn., *C. gallinae* Schr.; (Haussperling).
- , 1937: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. fringillae* Walk., *C. rusticus* Wagn., *C. hirundinis* Sam.; (*Passer domesticus* L.). *Ceratophyllus sciurorum* Schr.; (?*Passer domesticus* L.).
- Sg., 1907: *Choleva colonoides* Kr.; (Sperling).
- Shaftesbury, 1934: Fleas; (English sparrow).
- Sick, 1940: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (Sperling). *Trox scaber* L.; (Spatzen).
- Sokolowski, 1942: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (Sperling).
- Southgate and Woodroffe, 1951: *Empicoris culiciformis* (Deg.); (sparrow).
- Stewart, 1933: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Passer domesticus domesticus* L.).
- Stobbe, 1913: *Carnus setosus* Stobbe; (*Passer domesticus* L.).
- Szekessy, 1950: *Anthrenus pimpinellae* F., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Tenebrio molitor* L.; (*Passer domesticus*).
- Taschenberg, 1879: *Anthrenus serofulariae* (sic) F.; (Sperling).
- , 1880a: *Pulex avium* O. Taschenberg; (Sperling).
- Tate, 1954: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (*Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.)).
- Theobald, 1892: *Pulex hirundinis* Sam, Curtis, & Walker; (sparrow).
- Thompson, 1937c: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk., *C. gallinae* Schr.; (*Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.)).
- , 1953: *Stenopteryx hirundinis* Leach; (sparrow). *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.); (house-sparrow).
- , 1954: *Ornithomyia* sp.; (house-sparrow).
- Titschack, 1929: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. hirundinis* Curt.; (Sperling).
- Uhlmann, 1938: Wanze, Diebskäfer, Pelzkäfer, Motten, Flechtlinge; (Sperling).
- Wagner, 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Passer domesticus* L.).
- , 1927: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.; (Sperling).
- , 1936a: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.; (Sperling).
- , 1936b: *Ceratophyllus niger* Fox; (sparrow).
- Walker, 1856: *Pulex fringillae* Steph.; (sparrow).
- Wasielewski, von, and Wülker, 1918: *Carnus setosus*; (Sperling).
- Waterston, 1906: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Passer domesticus*).
- , 1909: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Passer domesticus*).
- , 1910a: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Roths.; (*P. domesticus*).

- Waterston, 1914: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Passer domesticus*).
- Wegelin, 1932: *Pulex avium* Taschby. (sic); (Sperling).
- , 1933: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (Sperling).
- , 1934: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (Spatzen). *Pulex avium* L., *Ceratophyllus avium* (sic) Tasch.; (Sperling).
- Woodroffe, 1953: *Anthomyia pluvialis* (L.), *Fannia canicularis* (L.), *Scatopse notata* (L.), *Scenopinus fenestralis* (L.), *Lyctocoris campestris* (F.), *Empicoris culiciformis* (Deg.), *Endrosis sarcitrella* (L.), *Hofmannophila pseudospretella* (Staint.), *Ephestia elutella* (Hb.), *Tinea columbariella* (Wocke), *T. fuscipunctella* Haw., *T. pellionella* (L.), *Tineola bisselliella* (Hum.), *Apanteles carpatus* (Say), *Metacoelus mansuetor* (Grav.), *Lepisma saccharina* L., *Stegobium panicum* (L.), *Oryzaephilus surinamensis* (L.), *Anthrenus verbasci* (L.), *Attagenus pellio* (L.), *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Mezium affine* Boieldieu, *Ptinus fur* (L.), *P. pusillus* Sturm, *P. sexpunctatus* Panz., *P. subpilosus* Sturm, *P. tectus* Boied., *Tenebrio molitor* L., *T. obscurus* F.
- , 1954: *Ptinus hirtellus* Sturm; (probably house-sparrow).
- Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951: *Apanteles carpatus* Say, *Tinaca* (sic) *columbariella* Wocke, *T. pellionella* L.; (*Passer d. domesticus* L.).
- , 1951a: *Anthrenus fuscus* Ol., *A. verbasci* (L.), *Ptinus fur* L., *P. tectus* Boied., *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Stenopteryx hirundinis* L., *Fannia canicularis* L., *Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae* Schr., *Lyctocoris campestris* (F.), *Empicoris culiciformis* DeGeer, collembola, corrodentia, *Endrosis lactella* (Schiff.), *Hofmannophila pseudospretella* (Staint.), *Monopis rusticella* (Clerck), *Tinaca* (sic) *columbariella* Wocke, *T. pellionella* L., *Tineola bisselliella* (Hum.), *Necremnus leucarthros* (Nees), *Tetrastricus* (sic) sp., *Metacoelus mansuetor* Grav., *Lepisma saccharina* L.
- , 1951b: Various household pests, bird fleas, spider beetles, brown house-moth, white-shouldered house-moth, common clothes-moth, case-bearing clothes-moth, varied carpet beetle, fur beetle, yellow mealworm: (sparrow).
- Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Passer domestica*).
- Wygodzinsky, 1951: *Ornithocoris toledo* Pinto; (gorriones).
- Yokoyama, 1929: *Anthrenus* (*Nathrenus*) *verbasci* (L.), *A. (A.) pimpinellae* F., *A. (Helocerus) fuscus* Ol., *Attagenus piceus* (Ol.); (sparrow).
- , 1929a: *Anthrenus* (*Nathrenus*) *verbasci* (L.); (sparrow).
- Zimmerman, 1940: *Mezium americanum* Laporte; (sparrow in Hawaii).

Passer griseus (Vieillot)

- Rodhain, 1914: Larve de Muscinae; (*Passer griseus*).
- Rodhain and Bequaert, 1916: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Vill.); (*Passer griseus* Vieill.).
- Rodhain and Villeneuve, 1915: *Passeromyia* sp.; (*Passer griseus*).

- Roubaud, 1914: Calliphorid; (*Passer* (sic) *griseus*).
 — , 1915: Hematophagous Calliphorine larva; (*Passer griseus* in Belgian Congo).
 — , 1915a: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Vill.); (*Passer griseus*).
 Séguy, 1937a: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Vill.); (*Passer griseus* Vieill.).

Passer hispaniolensis (Temminck)

- Korschefsky, 1944: *Anthrenus goliath* Muls. & Rey., *Attagenus piceus* Ol., *Dermestes bicolor* F., *Tenebrio molitor* L.; (*Passer hispaniolensis* Temminck).
 Szekessy, 1950: *Anthrenus goliath* Muls.: (*Passer hispaniolensis* Temminck). *Attagenus piceus* Ol., *Dermestes bicolor* F.; (*Passer hispaniolensis*).

Passer montanus (Linnaeus)

- Boyd, 1932: *Quedius mesomelinus*, *Aleochara diversa*, *Aphodius merdarius*, *Atheta nigricornis*, *Adalia bipunctata*, *Scatopse notata* L., *Endrosis lactella* Schiff., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Limothrips cerealium* Hal., *Orchesella cincta* L.; (*Passer montanus montanus*).
 — , 1935a: *Borkhausenia pseudospretella* Staint., *Endrosis lactella*, *Enicmus minutus* L., *Atheta nigricornis* Th., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. gallinulae* Dale, *Entomobrya albocincta* (sic) Templ., *Limothrips cerealium* (sic) Hal., *Forficula auricularia* L.; (*Passer montanus montanus*).
 du Buysson, 1923: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (tree sparrow).
 Godan, 1952a: *Ptinus fur* L.; (Feldsperling).
 Kemper, 1938: Flöhe, *Ptinus fur*, *P. brunneus*, undetermined ptinid, *Anthrenus pimpinellae*, *A. scrophulariae*, *A. museorum*, *Typhaca stercoraria*, Mottenlarven, *Necrobia rufipes*, *Tinea pellionella*, *Fannia* sp., Fliegenpuppen, *Cryptophagus dentatus*, *Cartodere filiformis*, *Dermestes vulpinus*, *D. lardarius*; (*Passer montanus* L.).
 — , 1938a: *Necrobia rufipes* Deg., *Dermestes lardarius* L., *D. vulpinus* F., *Anthrenus scrophulariae* L., *A. pimpinellae* F., *A. museorum* L., *Cryptophagus dentatus* Hbst., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Typhaea stercoraria* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *P. brunneus* Dft., *Tinea pellionella* L., *Fannia* sp.; (Feldsperling).
 — , 1938c: *Forficula auricularia*; (Feldsperling).
 Lehnert, 1933: *Ceratophyllus sciurorum* Schw. (sic); (Baumsperling).
 Leleup, 1947c: *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Tachinus bipustulatus* F., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Oxytelus complanatus* Er., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbrt (sic), *Gnathoncus Buyssoni* Auzat, *Trox scaber* L.; (*Passer montanus montanus* (L.)). Undetermined insects; (*Passer montanus montanus* L.). *Tachinus* (s. str.) *bipustulatus* F., *Oxytelus* (*Anotylius*) *complanatus* Er., *Gnathoncus Buyssoni* Auzat; (moineau friquet).
 — , 1947(1): *Gnathoncus buyssoni* Auzat, *Dendrophilus punctatus*

- Hbst., *Tachinus bipustulatus* F., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (*Passer montanus montanus* (L.)).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasyphyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
- Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk.; (*Passer montanus*). *Ceratophyllus hirundinis* Curt., *C. gallinae* Schr.; (Feldsperling).
- , 1937: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. fringillae* Walk.; (*Passer montanus* L.).
- Wagner, 1929: *Ceratophyllus gallinae kievensis* Wagner; (*Passer montanus*).
- , 1931: *Ceratophyllus gallinae kiewensis* (sic) Wagner; (*Passer montanus*).

Family PLOCEIDAE

Undetermined

- Badonnel, 1949: *Lachesilla fusca* Badonnel, *Thylacopsis albidus* Bad., *T. falco* Bad., *Ectopsocus maindroni* Bad., *E. titschacki* Jentsch, *Rhyopsocus afer* Bad.; (ploceids). *Thylacopsis falco* Bad.; (tisserin).
- Burgeon, 1937: *Euplynes nidicola*, small coleoptera; (tisserin).
- Chisholm, 1952: *Platydema pascoei*, *Neossiosynoecha* (sic) *agnosta*; (finch).
- Delamare-Deboutteville, 1951: *Thylacopsis* sp.; (ploceid).
- Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: Lepidopsocidae; (ploceid). *Lewisium* sp., Silvanidae; (tisserin de Birmanie). *Euplynes nidicola* Bruy.; (tisserin).
- Hindwood, 1951: Moths, ants, *Scenopinus* sp., *Helena australasiae*, *Platydema heroni*, *P. tetraspilotum*; (finch).
- , 1951a: *Platydema pascoei*, moths; (finch).
- Paulian, 1943: Carabidae; (African tisserin).
- , 1950: Undetermined coleoptera, *Euplynes nidicola* Berg., Coryllophidae, Silvanidae, diptera, hemiptera, *Lyctocoris* sp., collembola. Tineidae, hymenoptera, Braconidae, roaches, corrodentia, *Paulianites nidicola* Jeannel; (Ploceinae).
- Rodhain, 1918: *Passeromyia heterochaeta*; (ploceids).
- Rodhain and Bequaert, 1916: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Vill.); (ploceids).
- Séguy, 1937a: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Vill.); (ploceids).

Aegintha temporalis (Latham)

- Hindwood, 1951: *Platydema pascoei*, moth larvae; (*Aegintha temporalis*).
- , 1951a: *Coesyra* sp.; (*Aegintha temporalis*). *Monopis nivibractella*; (red-browed finch).
- McKeown, 1942: *Platydema heroni* Cart., *P. tetraspilotum* Hope; (red-browed finch).

Coccopygia sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona laticornis* (= *platycera*).

Coliuspasser sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona laticornis* (= *platycera*).

Estrilda sp.

Delamare-Deboutteville, 1951: *Thylacopsis* sp.; (estrilid).

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: Nitidulidae, Scolytidae, undetermined nematoceran, *Cardiastethus inquilinus* Del.-Deb. & Paul., *Xylocoris* sp., *Entomobrya grassei* Del.-Deb. & Paul., *Lepidocyrtus* sp., *Pseudachorutes* sp., *Xenylla* sp., undetermined Lepidopsocidae, *Monopis megalodelta* Meyr., Formicidae, undetermined roaches, undetermined scale insect, *Drepanura eburnea* Denis f. pr., *D. e. f. pigmentata* Del.

Euplectes sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona laticornis* (= *platycera*).

Lagonosticta sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona laticornis* (= *platycera*).

Lonchura punctulata (Linnaeus)

Hindwood, 1951: *Platydema pascoei*: (*Lonchura punctulata*).

—, 1951a: *Coesyra* sp.: (*Lonchura punctulata*). *Monopis nivibractella*, *Pyroderces falcata*: (spice finch).

Lonchura striata (Linnaeus)

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Euplynes* sp., *Arthrolips flavicollis* Matthews, *Orthoperus* sp., *O. muniae*, Silvaninae, lepidoptera; (*Munia striata*).

Scott, 1917: *Arthrolips flavicollis* Matthews, *Orthoperus* sp., *O. muniae* Scott, Cucujidae, lepidoptera; (*Munia striata*).

Plesiositagra collaris (Vieillot)

Roubaud and van Saceghem, 1916: *Lucilia argyrocephala* Macq., *Passeromyia heterochaeta* Vill.: (*Ploceus collaris*).

Séguy, 1924: *Lucilia argyrocephala* Macq., *Passeromyia heterochaeta* Vill.: (*Ploceus collaris*).

Ploceus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona laticornis* (= *platycera*).

Bezzi, 1922: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Villeneuve).

Delamare-Deboutteville, 1947: *Entomobrya grassei* Del.-Deb.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: *Pseudachorutes pauliani*,

Ceratimeria monodi, *Paronella penicillata* Schött., *P. eburnea*, *P. villiersi*, *Drepanura eburnea*, *D. pigmentata*, *Entomobrya grassci*, *Lepidocyrtus* sp., *L. lamarcki*, *Ptenothrix* sp., undetermined blattid nymphs, *Ectopsocus titschacki* Jentsch, *E. maindroni* Bad., *Deipnopsocus afer* Bad., *Thylacopsis albidus*, *T. falco* Bad., *Pachytroctes pallidus* Bad., *Lachesilla fusca* Bad., *Lycocoris cohici*, *Platydema grjebinei*, *Monanus concinnulus* Walker, *Corylophomimus nidicola*, *Lewisium suturale*, *Astenus montanellus* Cam., *Ploccovanus enigmaticus*, *Monopis megalodelta*, undetermined nematoceran, undetermined phorid, chalcids, proctotrupids, ants.

Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1952: *Carabidae*, *Aposericorderus piccus* Paul., *A. variegatus* Paul., *Corylophomimus nidicola* Del.-Deb. & Paul., *Lewisium suturale* Paul., *Monanus concinnulus* Walker, *Ploccovanus enigmaticus* Del.-Deb. & Paul., *Astenus montanellus* Canc., *Platydema grjebinei* Del.-Deb. & Paul., diptera, undetermined nematoceran, Phoridae, Anthocoridae, *Cardiastethus inquilinus* Del.-Deb. & Paul., *Lycocoris cohici* Del.-Deb. & Paul., *Entomobrya grassci* Del.-Deb. & Paul., *E. pseudococruleopicta* Del.-Deb. & Paul., *Lepidocyrtus* sp., *L. lamarcki* Del.-Deb. & Paul., *Paronella penicillata* Schött., *P. penicillata* S. f. *pallida* nov., *P. villiersi* n. sp. f. pr., *Pseudachorutes* sp., *P. pauliani* Del.-Deb. & Paul., *Ptenothrix* sp., *Lachesilla fusca* Bad., *Thylacopsis albidus* Bad., *T. falco* Bad., *Ectopsocus* sp., *E. maindroni* Bad., *E. titschacki* Jentsch, lepidoptera, *Monopis megalodelta* Meyr., Formicidae, roaches, thysanoptera, *Pseudococcus* sp., *Ceratimeria monodi* Del.-Deb. & Paul., *Pygmaothrips ferecaecus* Pries., *Pachytroctes palidus* Bad., *Drepanura eburnea* Denis f. pr., *D. e. f. pigmentata* nov., *Aphysa eburnea* Del.-Deb. & Paul.

Pseudonigrita arnaudi (Bonaparte)

Moreau, 1942: Black stinging ants.

Paget-Wilkes, 1938: Black stinging ants: (*Pseudonigrita arnaudi* arnaudi (Bp.)).

Sitagra sp.

Bezzi, 1922: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Vill.).

Séguy, 1946: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* Vill.

—, 1950: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Vill.).

Sitagra monacha Sharpe

Séguy, 1937a: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Vill.).

Spermestes sp.

Bezzi, 1922: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Vill.).

Delamare-Deboutteville, 1947: *Entomobrya inquilina* Del.-Deb.

Séguy, 1946: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* Vill.

—, 1950: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Vill.).

Spermestes cucullatus Swainson

Rodhain and Bequaert, 1916: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Vill.); (*Spermestes cucullata* Sw.).

Séguy, 1937a: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Vill.); (*Spermestes cucullata* Sw.).

Steganopleura bichenovii (Vigors & Horsfield)

Hindwood, 1951: *Platydemia pascoei*; (*Steganopleura bichenovii*).

Taeniopygia castanotis (Gould)

Hindwood, 1951: *Platydemia pascoei*; (*Taeniopygia castanotis*).

—, 1951a: *Coesyra* sp.; (*Taeniopygia castanotis*). *Monopis nivibractella*: (zebra finch).

Uncertain Position

Paulian, 1950: Carabidae, Muscidae, Miridae, collembola, lepidoptera, hymenoptera, roaches, corrodentia; (*Spermestes nana*).

Family PRUNELLIDAE**Prunella** sp.

Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Braunelle).

Prunella modularis (Linnaeus)

Ash, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale).
Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* Schr.: (*Accentor modularis*).

Collart, 1947a: *Chiromyia* (sic) *inermis* Collin; (hedge-sparrow).

Collin, 1933: *Chiromyia* (sic) (*Gymnochiromyia*) *inermis* Collin; (hedge-sparrow).

—, 1939: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitsche (sic); (hedge-sparrow).

Edwards, 1925: *Docosia fumosa* Edwards; (hedge-sparrow).

—, 1925a: *Tinea lappella* (sic), *Monpis* (sic) *rusticella*, ichneumonid; (hedge-sparrow).

Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (hedge-sparrow).

Ford, 1929: *Tinea lapella*, *T. pellionella*, *Monpis rusticella*, *Endrosis lactella*, *Borkhausenia pseudopretella*, *B. fuscescens*, *Pyralis costalis*, *P. glaucinalis*; (hedge-sparrow).

Jeffery, 1922: *Ceratophyllus garei*; (*Accentor modularis*).

Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (*Prunella modularis*).

Owen and Ash, 1955: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Prunella modularis*).

Parmenter, 1951: *Ornithomyia fringillina*; (?hedge-sparrow).

Perris, 1869: Diptera; (accenteur mouchet).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).

- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.), *Tinea lapella* Hbn.; (hedge-sparrow).
 Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Accentor modularis*).
 Walker and Hobby, 1939: *Tinea pellionella* L.; (hedge-sparrow).
 Waters, 1929: *Tinea pellionella* L.; (hedge-sparrow).
 Waterston, 1909: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. newsteadi* Roths.: (*Accentor modularis*).
 —, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Accentor modularis*).

Prunella modularis occidentalis (Hartert)

- O'Mahony, 1939a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Prunella m. occidentalis* (Hart.)).
 Thompson, 1937c: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale).

Family PTEROPTOCHIDAE

Pteroptochus rubecula von Kittlitz

- Jordan, 1936: *Dasypsyllus ctenioptus* Jord. & Roths.; (*Pteroptochus rubecula* from Chile).

Family REGULIDAE

Undetermined

- Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Regulus ignicapillus* (oder *R. regulus?*)).

Regulus sp.

- Bequaert, 1952b: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis.

Regulus calendula (Linnaeus)

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say); (*Corthylio* sp.).

Regulus ignicapillus (Temminck)

- Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Regulus ignicapillus* Briss.).
 Séguy, 1932a: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.

Regulus regulus (Linnaeus)

- Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Regulus cristatus*).
 Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
 Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Leptometopa latipes* Meig.; (*Regulus regulus* L.).
 Kemper, 1938a: *Fannia* sp.; (Wintergoldhähnchen).
 Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Regulus regulus*).
 —, 1936: *Cryptophagus beringensis* Sahlb., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathonus rotundatus* Kug., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Atheta nidicola* Johans., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.

Hypaspistomyia latipes Mg., *Fannia* sp., Tendipedinae, *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Mesopsocus unipunctatus* Müll., *Psocus nebulosus* Steph., *Hyperetes questfalicus* Kbe.; (*Regulus regulus* L.).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (gold-crest).

Szekessy, 1950: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Corticaria serrata* Payk.; (*Regulus regulus*).

Thompson, 1937c: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Regulus regulus anglorum* Hart.).

Family SITTIDAE

Sitta sp.

Eichler, 1936d: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (Kleiber).

—, 1938b: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (Kleiber).

Sitta europaea Linnaeus

Ash, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Sitta europaea* Blyth).

Dampf, 1908: *Ceratophyllus glaphyrus* Dampf; (*Sitta caesia*).

Leleup, 1947c: *Cartodere* (s. str.) *filum* Aub., *Microglotta marginalis* Gyll., *Quedius (Microsaurus) brevicornis* Thoms.; (sittelle). Undetermined insects: (*Sitta europaea hassica* Kalt.).

—, 1947j: *Quedius (Microsaurus) brevicornis* Thoms.; (*Sitta europaea* Kleinschmidt).

Owen and Ash, 1955: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén), *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Sitta europaea*).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.).

Family STURNIDAE

Undetermined

Fletcher, 1920: *Stomoxys (?oblongata)*, *Clinocoris hemipterus (Cimex rotundatus)*, *Hippobosca maculata*: (Mynah).

Patton, 1931: *Cimex* sp.; (starling).

Acridotheres tristis (Linnaeus)

Hase, 1931: *Cimex rotundatus*; (*Acridotheres tristis* L.).

Aplonis sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica pusilla*.

Cinnyricinclus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoictona laticornis* (= *platycera*).

Creatophora sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoictona laticornis* (= *platycera*).

Lamprocolius sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornitheza metallica* (Schiner).

Lamprotornis sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica turdi*.

Onychognathus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona laticornis* (= *platycera*): (*Cinnamopterus* sp.). *Ornitheza metallica* (Schiner).

Stilbopsar sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornitheza metallica* (Schiner), *Ornithoica turdi*.

Sturnus sp.

Bezzi, 1922: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.

Séguy, 1930: *Anthomyia pluvialis* L.

Thompson, 1937a: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*; (Sturnidae).

—, 1938a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis; (Sturnidae).

Sturnus roseus (Linnaeus)

Kirichenko, 1949: Diptera, lepidoptera, coleoptera; (*Pastor roseus* L.).

Sturnus vulgaris Linnaeus

Allan, 1950: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.: (*Sturnus vulgaris*).

Ash, 1952: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Wal. & Ger.), *C. gallinae* Schr.

Baker, 1895b: *Pulex avium* Taschenberg.

—, 1904: *Ceratophyllus sturni* (Gervais) Baker; (*Sturnus vulgaris*).

Bennett, 1915: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (starling).

Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.

—, 1953a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Sturnus vulgaris*).

Bezzi, 1916: *Carnus hemapterus*; (storno).

Bickhardt, 1907: *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *Anemadus colonoides* Kr., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.; (Star).

—, 1907a: *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *M. pulla* Gyll., *M. marginalis* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (Star). *Philonthus fuscus*, *Microglossa pulla*, *Gnathoncus rotundatus*, *Hister merdarius*, *Atheta nigricornis*, *Quedius brevicornis*, *Nemadus colonoides*, *Microglossa marginalis*; (Starkasten).

—, 1907c: *Aleochara succicola* Thoms., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (Star). *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *M. marginalis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll.

—, 1911: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Aleochara sparsa* Heer, *Atheta nigricornis* Thomson, *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Q. infuscatus* Er.; (Star). *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *M. marginalis* Grav., *M. pulla* Gyll.

—, 1916: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug.; (Star).

Boyd, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (starling).

Boyd, 1951: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (starling).

- Britten, 1920: *Spilopsyllus cuniculi*, Dale; (starling).
- Chandler, 1949: Bedbugs; (starling).
- Chitty, 1906: *Philonthus fuscus* Gr., *Choleva colonoides* Kr., *Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.; (starling).
- Collin, 1939: *Ornitholeria nidicola* Frey, *Carnus hemapterus* Nitsche (sic); (starling).
- Colyer and Hammond, 1951: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (starling).
- Czerny, 1932: *Ornitholeria nidicola* Frey; (Star).
- Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus sterni* (sic), Curt.; (starling).
- Dampf, 1908: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- , 1908b: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- de Meijere, 1912: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- , 1944: *Ectactia lignicola* Edw.; (spreeuw?). *Leptometopa latipes* Mg.; (*Sturnus* ?). *Leptometopa broersei* de Meijere; (spreeuw? (*Sturnus*?)). *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (spreeuw (*Sturnus*)).
- Douglas, 1871: *Oxypterus pallidum* Leach, *Pteromalus* sp., *Cryptophagus* sp., *Lathridius* sp.; (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- du Buysson, 1923: *Microglossa marginalis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll.; (etourneau).
- Easton, 1940: *Hister merdarius* Hoff., *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy; (starling).
- Edmonds, 1931: *Trox scaber*, *Gnathoncus rotundatus*, *Nemadus colonoides*, *Philonthus fuscus* var. *syrocatkai* Roub.; (starling).
- Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *O. lagopodis* Sharp; (starling).
- Eichler, 1936b: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris* L.).
- , 1936d: *Protocalliphora sialia*.
- , 1937: Bettwanzen; (Star). *Occiacus hirundinis hirundinis*.
- , 1937a: *Attagenus piceus*, *Dermestes* sp., *Tenebrio molitor* L.; (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- , 1937d: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (Star).
- , 1938b: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (Star). *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Wal & Ger.); (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- , 1939b: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
- , 1939c: *Phlopterus sturni* Schr.; (Star).
- , 1949: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (Star).
- , 1950: *Cimex* sp.; (*Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris*).
- Engel, 1920: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris* (L.)).
- Evans, 1906a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (starling).
- Everts, 1922: *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *G. rotundatus* Kug.; (spreeuw). *Euplectes tomlini* Joy, *Microglossa marginalis* Gyll.
- Falcoz, 1913: *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.; (etourneau).
- , 1914: *Cryptophagus scanicus* L., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Aleochara sparsa* Olcer., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa* (*Hapalaraca*) *pygmaea* Gyll., *Quedius* (*Microsaurus*)

- brevicornis* Thoms., *Q. (M.) infuscatus* Er., *Xantholinus (Metacyclinus) glaber* Nordm.; (etourneau). *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *M. marginalis* Grav., *M. nidicola* Fairm., *M. pulla* Gyll.
- Falcoz, 1914a: *Quedius mesomelinus* Marsh., *Q. brevicornis* Thoms.; (etourneau).
- Fowler and Donisthorpe, 1913: *Euplectus tomlini* Joy; (starling).
- Franck and Sokolowski, 1930: *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.; (Starkasten).
- Freeman, 1939: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (starling).
- Frey, 1921: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura* sp., *Helomyzidae*, nov. gen., *Mycetaulus bipunctatus* Fall.; (stare).
- , 1930: *Ornitholeria nidicola* Frey, *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Mycetaulus bipunctatus* Fall., *Meoneura* sp.; (Star).
- Fuller, 1943a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- Gaudin, 1921: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (sansonnet).
- , 1921a: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* var. *subsuturalis* Reitt., *Dendrophilus punctatus* F.; (sansonnet).
- Gerhard, 1909: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Pilonthus fuscus* Grav., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Q. infuscatus* Erichs., *Cryptophagus scanicus* L., *Phyllodrepa* sp., *Allocharya succicola* Thoms.; (Star).
- Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris* L.).
- Hamm, 1939a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (starling).
- Hase, 1935: *Cimex lectularius* L.; (Star).
- , 1938: *Cimex lectularius* L.; (Star).
- Hein de Balsac, 1938: *Microglotta pulla*; (etourneau).
- Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura lamellata* Collin.
- Henriksen, 1928—1937: *Atropos pulsatoria* L.; (Staer).
- , 1928—1937a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., psocid, beetle larva, moth, muscid puparia; (Staer).
- Herter, 1953: *Ptinus fur*; (Star).
- Heselhaus, 1915: *Dromius quadrimaculatus* L., *Cyphon variabilis* Thunb., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *G. rotundatus* Kug., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *Aphodius prodromus* Brahm, *Sciodrepa fumata* Spence, *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Oxytelus inustus* Grav., *O. sculpturatus* Grav., *O. tetracarينات* Block (sic), *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav., *Platysthetus* (sic) *arenarius* Fer., *Tachyporum hypnorum* F., *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Wal. & Ger.), *C. gallinae* (Schr.).
- Hinton, 1945a: *Dendrophilus punctatus* (Hbst.), *Gnathoncus nannetensis* (Marseul); (starling). *Gnathoncus nanus* (Scriba); (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- Horion, 1936a: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Gnathoncus Buyssoni* Auz.; (Star).
- Horvath, 1913: *Cimex dissimilis* Horv.; (starling).
- Huckett, 1954: *Hydrotaea basdeni* Collin.
- Jacobson, 1940: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (Star).

- Jancke, 1938: *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dahle), *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Wal. & Gerv.).
- Jeannel, 1936: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (sansonnet, etourneau).
- Jeffery, 1922: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- Johnson, 1932: *Protocalliphora sialia*, *Protocalliphora* sp., *Fannia canicularis*, *Tenebrio obscurus*, *Tenebroides* (sic) *mauritanicus*, *Monopis irrorella*; (starling).
- Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- , 1920b: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walk., *C. pullatus* Jord. & Roths.; (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- Joy, 1905: *Microglossa marginalis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll.; (starling).
- , 1906a: *Hister merdarius* Hoff., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Trox scaber* L., *Quedius brevicornis* Th., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Quedius microps* Gr., *Hapalaraca pygmaea* Pk., *Clambus pubescens* Redt., *Neuraphes rubicundus* Schm., *Euplectus punctatus* Muls., *E. nanus* Reich., *Ptenidium gressneri* Er., *Abraeus granulum* Er., *Cryptophagus bicolor* Stm.; (starling).
- , 1906b: *Euplectus tomlini* Joy; (starling).
- , 1906c: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *M. marginalis* Gyll., *M. gentilis* Märk., *Quedius brevicornis* Th., *Philonthus fuscus* Gr., *Euplectus tomlini* Joy, *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Homalota nigricornis* Th., *Gnathonus rotundatus*; (starling).
- , 1907: Beetles; (starling).
- , 1909b: *Gnathonus rotundatus* Kug., *G. nidicola* Joy; (starling).
- , 1932: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (starling).
- Kemper, 1938a: *Forficula auricularia* L., *Liposcelis divinatorius* Müll., *Dermestes* sp., *Attagenus piceus* Oliv., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Alphitobius piccus* Oliv., *Tinea fuscipunctella* Hw., *T. pellionella* L., *Hofmannophila pseudospretella* Stt., *Fannia canicularis* L.; (Star).
- Kirichenko, 1949: Diptera, lepidoptera, coleoptera; (*Sturnus vulgaris balcanicus* But.).
- Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (*Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris* L.).
- Lengerken, von, 1927: *Gnathonus* sp.; (Star).
- Leruth, 1935: *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.; (etourneau).
- Linke, 1906: *Atheta fungi* Grav.; (Star).
- Linsley, 1944: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Liposcelis divinatorius* (Müll.), *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haw.; (starling). *Attagenus piceus* (Oliv.), *Carcinops 14-striatus* Steph.; (*Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris* L.).
- , 1946: *Attagenus piceus* Oliv., *Tinaea* (sic) *fuscipunctella* Haw.; (starling).
- McAtee, 1929: *Troctes divinatorius* Müll., *Epizeuxis americalis* Guenee, *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haworth, *Silpha noveboracensis* Forst., *Philonthus* sp., (?) *Microglotta nidicola* Fairm., *Dermestes* sp., *Attagenus piceus* Oliv., *Hister biplagiatus* Lec., *H. abbreviatus* F., *H. memnonius* Say, *H. sp.*, *Carcinops 14-striata* Steph., *Dendrophilus punctulatus* Say, *Saprinus conformis* Casey, *Saprinus* n. sp., *Gnathonus com-*

- munis* Marseul, *G. idiopygus* Casey, *Glistrochilus fasciatus* Ol., *Trox scaber* L., *Hypera punctata* F., *Scatopse notata* L., *Reichertella femoralis* Meig., *Scenopinus fenestralis* L., *Aphiochaeta* sp., Tachinidae, *Plectops pruinosa* Malloch, *Sarcophaga* sp., *Lucilia australis* Townsend, *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq., *Orthellia caesarion* Meig., *Muscina stabulans* Fall., *Hydrotaea nidicola* Malloch, *Fannia canicularis* L., *F. femoralis* Stein, *F. trimaculata* Stein, *F.* sp., *Dendrophaonia querceti* Bouché, *Anthomyia pluvialis* L., *Hylemyia* sp., *Neossos marylandica* Malloch, *Hypaspistomyia latipes* Meig., *Leptocera limosa* Meig., *L. ferrugata* Stenhammer, *Apanteles carpatus* Say, *Acoloides* sp., *Eucoila* sp., *Eurytoma* sp., *Spalangia drosophilae* Ashmead, *S. muscidarum*, *Mormoniella abnormis*, *Tetrastichus* sp., *Crematogaster lineolata* Say; (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- Macquart, 1835: *Ornithomyia* sp.; (etourneau).
- Malloch, 1907: *Trichopsylla gallinae* Schr.; (starling).
- Mason, 1936: *Protocalliphora* larvae and puparia; (starling).
- , 1944: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq., *Sarcophaga* sp., *Mormoniella vitripennis*; (*Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris*).
- Melander, 1952: *Neossos marylandica* Malloch; (starling).
- Menegaux, 1932: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- Menozi, 1931: *Fannia lineata* (Stein), *Muscina* sp.; (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- Moens, 1925: *Cimex (Oeciacus) hirundinis* Jen.; (spreeuw).
- Morgan, 1944: Larvae of blood-sucking flies; (starling).
- Noller, 1919: *Ceratophyllus* sp.; (Star).
- , 1920: *Ceratophyllus* sp., *Carnus hemapterus*, *Ornithomyia avicularia*; (Star).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- , 1936: *Cryptophagus beringensis* Sahlb., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *D. pygmaeus* L., *Gnathonus punctulatus* Thoms., *G. rotundatus* Kug., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Aleochara sparsa* Olcer., *Atheta nidicola* Johans., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *M. pulla* Gyll., *Phyllodrepa floralis* Payk., *P. pygmaea* Gyll., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura lamellata* Collin, *Fannia canicularis* L., *Phaonia querceti* Bouché, *Psychoda* sp., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Sminthurinus niger* Lubb., *Hoffmanophila* (sic) *pseudospretella* Stt., *Tinea pellionella* L., Chalcididae, *Tetramorium caespitosum* L., *Serphus* sp., *Degeeriella* sp., *D. nebulosa* Burm., *Philopterus sturni* Schr., *Myrsidea cucullaris* N., *Forficula auricularia* L.
- Olivier, 1904: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (etourneau).
- O'Mahony, 1939: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Sturnus v. vulgaris* L.).
- , 1939a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Sturnus v. vulgaris* L.).
- Owen and Ash, 1955: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Sturnus vulgaris*).

- Parmenter, 1951: *Ornithomyia avicularia*: (?starling).
- Pawlowsky, 1927a: Flea; (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- , 1938: Flea; (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Star).
- Pool, 1907: *Quedius ventralis* Ahr. (sic), *Q. lateralis* Gr., *Q. microps* Gr., *Philonthus fuscus* Gr., *Choleva colonides* (sic) Kr.; (starling).
- Pugh, 1938: *Mycetobia pallipes* Mg., *Limosina claviventris* Strobl; (starling).
- Rapp, 1933: *Saprinus semistriatus* Scrib.; (Star).
- , 1935: *Saprinus semistriatus* Scrib.; (Star).
- Reclaire and Van der Wiel, 1936: *Microglossa marginalis* Gyll., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug. var. *suturalis* Ggll., *G. nidicola* Joy var. *auzati* Pic. *Trox perrisi* Fairm.; (spreeuw).
- Reichardt, 1941: *Gnathoncus nanus* (Scriba), *G. nannetensis* (Mars.); (etourneau).
- Reuter, 1913: Undetermined bedbug; (starling in Prussia).
- Ritsema, 1880: *Ceratophyllus sturni* Dale.
- Robinson, 1941: *Trox* sp.; (starling). *Trox aequalis*.
- Roon, van, 1917: *Gnathoncus Buyssoni*; (etourneau).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garci* Roths., *Dasyptyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *Hoffmanophila* (sic) *pseudospretella* Stt.; (starling).
- Rothschild, 1900: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- , 1906: *Ceratophyllus insularis* Roths.; (starling).
- Roubal, 1907: Staphylinidae; (starling).
- , 1913: *Necrophorus* (sic) *sepultor* Charp., *N. vespilloides* Hbst., *Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh., *P. ioptera* Steph., *Xantholinus augustinatus* Steph., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *Hister meridarius* Hoffm., *Dendrophilus pigmaeus* (sic) L., *Plegaderus caesus* Hbst., *Trox scaber* L., *Acanthias* (sic) *lectularia*, fly larva; (starling).
- , 1917: *Alphitobius piccus* Ol.; (Starkasten).
- Rüschkamp, 1935: *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll.; (Star).
- Schaufuss, 1907: *Aleochara succicola* Thoms., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (Star). *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *M. marginalis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll.
- Schmaus, 1936: *Microglotta pulla*, *M. marginalis*, *Dendrophilus punctatus*, *Atheta nigricornis*, *Quedius brevicornis*, *Philonthus fuscus*, *Hister meridarius*, *Gnathoncus rotundatus*, *G. Buyssoni*, *G. nidicola*; (Star).
- Scholz and Hinke, 1919: *Cryptophagus scanicus* L., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Q. infuscatus* Er.; (Star). *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *M. marginalis* Grav., *M. pulla* Gyll.
- Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1955: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.: (spreeuw).

- Séguy, 1929: *Anthomyia pluvialis* L., *Fannia lineata* Stein, *Muscina stabulans* Fallén, *Omphrale glabrifrons* Meig.; (*Sturnus vulgaris*). *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
- . 1932a: *Carnus hemapterus* (Nitzsch). *Omphrale glabrifrons* Meig., *Anthomyia pluvialis* L., *Fannia lineata* Stein, *Muscina stabulans* Fallén: (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- . 1934: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
- . 1937a: *Anthomyia pluvialis* (L.). *Fannia lineata* (Stein), *Muscina* sp.: (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- . 1944: *Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale).
- . 1946: *Anthomyia* sp., *Mycetaulus bipunctatus* (Fall.): (etourneau). *Anthomyia pluvialis* (L.), *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch. *Meoneura* sp., *Ornitholeria nidicola* Frey.
- . 1950: *Anthomyia* sp., *Muscina* sp.: (etourneau). *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.: (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- , 1937: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. columbae* Steph. *Ceratophyllus sciurorum* Schr.: (?*Sturnus vulgaris* L.).
- Sg., 1907: *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.: (Star). *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *M. marginalis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll.
- Sick, 1940: *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.: (Star).
- Sokolowski, 1942: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.: (Star).
- Stobbe, 1913: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
- Szekessy, 1950: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Microglotta marginalis* Grav., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Phyllocrepa floralis* Payk.: (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- Taschenberg, E., 1880a: *Pulex avium* O. Taschenberg; (Star).
- Taschenberg, O., 1880: *Pulex avium* Tasch.; (Star).
- Titschack, 1929: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (Star).
- Wagner, 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.
- Wahlgren, 1907: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.
- Walker, 1910: *Microglossa gentilis*, *Quedius brevicornis*: (starling).
- Wasielewski, von, and Wülker, 1918: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (Star).
- Waterhouse, 1871: *Abraeus globosus*, *Quedius scitus*, *Scydmoenus* (sic) *rubicundus*, *S. exilis*, *Choleva colonoides*, *Trox scaber*: (starling).
- , 1871a: *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms.: (?starling).
- Waterston, 1909: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.: (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- , 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- , 1914: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.: (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- , 1922: *Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Boheman.
- Wegelin, 1934: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (Star).
- Williams, 1927: *Microglossa marginalis* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Gr., *Hister merdarius* Hoff.: (starling).
- Wolffhugel, 1910: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.): (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
- Woodroffe, 1953: *Hofmannophila* sp., *Tinea* sp., *Anthrenus* sp.

- Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: *Tenebrio molitor* L., *Ceratophyllus gallinae gallinae* Schr., collembola, corrodentia, *Hofmannophila pseudospretella* (Staint.), *Tinaca* (sic) *columbariella* Wocke, *T. pellationella* L., *Metacoelus mansuetor* Grav., *Lepisma saccharina* L.
 —, 1951b: Various household pests; (starling).
 Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Sturnus vulgaris*).
 Zacher, 1939a: *Ptinus fur* L.; (Star).
 Zumpt, 1928: *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *G. rotundatus* Kug., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (Star). *Microglossa* sp.

Family SYLVIIDAE

Undetermined

- Owen, 1954: *Neottiophilum* (sic) *praeustum*; (warblers).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.), *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (warbler).
 Thompson, 1938a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis: (Sylviidae (sic)).
 Wasielewski, von, and Wülker, 1918: *Carnus setosus*; (Grasmücke).

Acrocephalus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.
 Bickhardt, 1907: *Atomaria mesomelaena* Hbst.; (Rohrsänger).
 —, 1907a: *Atomaria mesomelaena* Hbst.; (Rohrsänger).
 —, 1907b: *Atomaria mesomelaena* Hbst.; (Rohrsänger).
 —, 1911: *Atomaria mesomelaena* Hbst.; (Rohrsänger).
 Everts, 1922: *Atomaria mesomelas* Hbst.; (Rohrsänger).
 Falcoz, 1914: *Atomaria mesomeloena* (sic) Hbst.; (rousserolle).
 Heyden, von, 1876—1877: *Atomaria mesomelas* Hbst. (*Anchicera* Thoms.); (Rohrsänger).
 —, 1904: *Atomaria mesomelaena* Hbst.; (Rohrsänger).
 Lengerken, von, 1927: *Atomaria mesomelaena* Hbst.; (Rohrsänger).
 Reitter, 1911: *Atomaria* (*Anchicera*) *mesomelaena* Hbst.; (Rohrsänger).
 Schaufuss, 1907: *Atomaria mesomelaena* Hbst.; (Rohrsänger).
 Zumpt, 1928: *Atomaria mesomelaena* Hbst.; (Rohrsänger).

Acrocephalus paludicola (Vieillot)

- Wagner, 1932: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.: (*Acrocephalus aquaticus*).

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus (Linnaeus)

- Eichler, 1938b: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Walck. & Gerv.); (*Acrocephalus schoenobaenus*).
 Lehnert, 1933: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (Schilfrohrsänger). *Ceratophyllus columbae* Walker.
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypteryx gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).

Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Walk., *C. garei* Roths.; (*Acrocephalus schoenobaenus*).

—, 1937: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Acrocephalus schoenobaenus* L.).

Acrocephalus scirpaceus (Hermann)

Eichler, 1936d: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (Teichrohrsänger).

Cisticola galactotes (Temminck)

Loveridge, 1922: Wasps, solitary bees; (*Cisticola lugubris* Rüpp.).

Myers, 1929: Solitary bees; (*Cisticola lugubris* Rüpp.).

Poulton, 1929: Wasp, solitary bees; (*Cisticola lugubris* Rüpp.).

Hippolais sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.

Hippolais icterina (Vieillot)

Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Phyllopeustes icterina* Vieil.).

Menegaux, 1939: *Neottiophilum pracustum* (Meig.); (*Hypolais* (sic) *icterina* Vieil.).

Séguy, 1932a: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Hypolais* (sic) *icterina* (Vieil.)).

Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Hippolais hippolais*).

—, 1937: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Hippolais icterina* Ull.).

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Hippolais icterina*).

Locustella naevia (Boddaert)

Edwards, 1925a: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae*, *C. garei*; (grasshopper-warbler).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *Dasyphyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).

Thompson, 1937c: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Locustella naevia naevia* (Boddaert)).

Megalurus alisteri Mathews

Hindwood, 1951: *Omolipus* sp.; (*Megalurus timoriensis*).

Melocichla sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithiza metallica* (Schiner).

Phylloscopus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis.

Heim de Balsac, 1933: *Phormia azurea* Fallén.

Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (pouillot).

Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Laubsänger).

Phylloscopus collybita (Vieillot)

- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths.: (*Phylloscopus abietinus*).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
- Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Phylloscopus rufus*).
- , 1937: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Phylloscopus collybita* Ull.).
- Waterston, 1914: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Phylloscopus collybita*).

Phylloscopus sibilatrix (Bechstein)

- Bennett, 1888a: *Choleva anisotomoides*; (wood-wren).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
- Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Phylloscopus sibilatrix*).

Phylloscopus trochilus (Linnaeus)

- Armstrong, 1953: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae*; (willow-warbler).
- Ash, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale).
- Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus trochili*, Dale; (willow-wren).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths.; (*Phylloscopus trochilus*).
- , 1936: *Aphodius plagiatus* Gyll., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *Hyponastrura purpurascens* Lubb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Philoaterus subflavescens* Geoffr.; (*Phylloscopus trochilus* L.).
- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurca*; (*Phylloscopus trochilus*).
- Owen and Ash, 1955: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Phylloscopus trochilus*).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
- Rothschild, 1903: *Ceratopsyllus trochili* Dale; (willow-wren).
- Thompson, 1937c: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Phylloscopus trochilus trochilus* (L.)).
- Wagner, 1930: *Ceratophyllus trochili* Dale; (willow-wren in British Isles).
- Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Phylloscopus trochilus*).

Seicercus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoetona laticornis* (= *platycera*).

Sylvia sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis.
- Bezzi, 1922: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
- Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus cinerac*, Dale; (whitethroat).
- Parmenter, 1951: *Ornithomyia fringillina*; (?whitethroat).
- Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Grasmücke).
- Rothschild, 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*, *C. gallinulae*; (whitethroat).

- Séguy, 1929b: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.
 — , 1932a: *Neottiophilum praestum* (Meig.); (fauvette).
 — , 1940: *Docosia fumosa* Edw.; (fauvette).
 — , 1946: *Neottiophilum praestum*, *Docosia fumosa* Edw.; (fauvette).
 Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Sylvia communis* oder *curruca*).

Sylvia atricapilla (Linnaeus)

- Audent, 1942: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.; (*Sylvia atricapilla atricapilla* L.).
 Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Sylvia atricapilla* L.).
 Colyer and Hammond, 1951: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (blackcap).
 Czerny, 1930: *Neottiophilum praestum* Meig.; (Mönchsgrasmücke).
 Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus atricapillae*, Dale; (blackcap).
 de Meijere, 1912: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Sylvia atricapilla*).
 Eichler, 1936b: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Sylvia atricapilla atricapilla* L.).
 — , 1937d: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (Mönchsgrasmücke).
 Engel, 1920: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Silvia* (sic) *atricapilla atricapilla* (L.)).
 Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Sylvia atricapilla* L.).
 Hesse, 1925: *Neottiophilum praestum* Meig.; (Mönchsgrasmücke).
 Keilin, 1924: *Neottiophilum praestum* (Meig.).
 Menegaux, 1939: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.), *P. falcozi* Séguy; (*Sylvia atricapilla*).
 Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (*Sylvia atricapilla*).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Dasysyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
 Rothschild, 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae*; (blackcap).
 Séguy, 1929: *Neottiophilum praestum* (Meig.); (*Sylvia atricapilla*).
 — , 1932a: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.), *Carnus hemapterus* (Nitzsch); (*Sylvia atricapilla*).
 — , 1934: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Sylvia atricapilla* L.). *Neottiophilum praestum* (Meig.).
 — , 1946: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Sylvia atricapilla* L.). *Protocalliphora* sp.; (fauvette à tête noire).
 — , 1950: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Sylvia atricapilla*). *Protocalliphora* sp.; (fauvette à tête noire).
 — , 1951: *Neottiophilum praestum* Meig.; (fauvette à tête noire).
 Stobbe, 1913: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Sylvia atricapilla*).
 Tate, 1954: *Neottiophilum praestum* (Meig.); (*Sylvia atricapilla atricapilla* (L.)).

Sylvia borin (Boddaert)

- Bequaert, 1953a: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Sylvia borin*).
 Crichton and Campbell, 1949: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.
 Engel, 1920: *Protocalliphora sordida* Ztt.; (Gartengrasmücke).
 Heinroth, 1916: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fallén; (Gartengrasmücke).
 Hesse, 1919: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.; (*Sylvia borin* Bodd.).

- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Sylvia borin*).
- , 1936: *Dendrophilus pygmaeus* L., *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Hypogastrura armata* Nic., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Philopterus subflavescens* Geoffr.; (*Sylvia borin* Bodd.).
- Rothschild, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.
- , 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
- Thompson, 1954: *Ornithomyia* sp.; (garden warbler).

Sylvia communis Latham

- Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Sylvia cinerea* L.).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Sylvia communis*).
- , 1936: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Psocus nebulosus* Steph., *Philopterus subflavescens* Geoffr.
- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (*Sylvia communis*).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
- Séguy, 1932a: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.
- Wolffhugel, 1910: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Sylvia* (sic) *cinerea*).
- Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Sylvia communis*).

Sylvia curruca (Linnaeus)

- Rothschild, 1952: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
- Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Sylvia curruca*).
- , 1937: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Sylvia curruca* L.).

Sylvia hortensis (Gmelin)

- Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Sylvia hortensis*).

Sylvia nisoria (Bechstein)

- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.).

Sylvietta sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoetona laticornis* (= *platycera*).

Family THRAUPIDAE

Calospiza sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoetona fusciventris*.

Dubusia sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoetona fusciventris*.

Piranga sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoetona fusciventris*.

Piranga erythromelas Vieillot

Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.: (scarlet tanager).

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.

Poecilothraupis sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoictona fusciventris*.

Ramphocelus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors. not of Say).

Tachyphonus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoictona fusciventris*; (*Tachyphorus* (sic) sp.).

Family **TIMALIIDAE****Cinclosoma** sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).

Family **TROGLODYTIDAE****Undetermined**

Wolfson, 1955: Fleas: (wrens).

Cinnycerthia sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoictona fusciventris*.

Elachura sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).

Telmatodytes palustris iliacus Ridgway

Bent, 1948: Bumble bees.

Hicks, 1953: *Liposcelis* sp. (?); (*Telmatodytes palustris dissæptus* (Bangs)).

Thryothorus ludovicianus ludovicianus (Latham)

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.

Thomas, 1936: *Protocalliphora* sp., *Mormoniella* sp.; (*Thryothorus l. ludovicianus*).

Troglodytes sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors. not of Say), *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).

Heim de Balsac, 1938: *Microglotta pulla*.

Troglodytes aëdon Vieillot

Bent, 1948: *Protocalliphora splendida sialia*; (*Troglodytes aëdon aëdon* Vieillot).

- Dobroscky, 1925: *Ceratophyllus* sp., *Protocalliphora* sp.; (house wren).
- Eichler, 1937a: *Attagenus piceus*; (*Troglodytes aëdon*).
- , 1937b: *Sciara impatiens*, *Sarcophaga falculata*, *Tinea carnariella*; (*Troglodytes aëdon*).
- Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Troglodytes aëdon aëdon* Vieill.).
- Hicks, 1953: *Entomobrya* sp., *Sira buski* Lubb., *Liposcelis* sp. (?); (*Troglodytes aëdon* subsp.).
- Hubbard, 1947: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths.; (house wren in New England).
- Jellison and Good, 1942: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Troglodytes aëdon*).
- Johnson, 1930: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (house wren).
- , 1932: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (house wren).
- Jordan, 1928a: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Troglodytes aëdon aëdon*).
- , 1929a: *Ceratophyllus diffinis* Jordan; (*Troglodytes aëdon aëdon* Vieil.).
- Kemper, 1938a: *Sarcophaga falculata* Pand., *Attagenus piceus* Ol., *Ptinus fur* L., *Liposcelis divinatorius* Müll., *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haw.; (*Troglodytes aëdon*).
- Linsley, 1944: *Attagenus piccus* (Ol.), *Trogoderma ornatum* (Say), *T. versicolor* Creutz., *Ptinus* (n. str.) *fur* L.; (western house wren). *Liposcelis divinatorius* (Müll.), *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haw.; (*Troglodytes aëdon*).
- , 1946: *Trogoderma versicolor* Creutz. (*inclusum* Lec.), *Attagenus piceus* Oliv., *Trogoderma ornatum* (Say), *Tinaca* (sic) *fuscipunctella* Haw.; (house wren).
- McAtee, 1927: *Troctes divinatorius* Müll., *Atheta* sp., *Attagenus* sp., *Sciara* sp., *S. impatiens* Johannsen?, sarcophagid puparia, *Sarcophaga falculata* Pand., *Neossos marylandica* Malloch, *Tinera* (sic) *carnariella* Clemens; (*Troglodytes aëdon*).
- , 1929: *Troctes divinatorius* Müll., *Epizeuxis americalis* Guenee, *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haworth, *Hippodamia convergens* Guérin, *Attagenus piceus* Ol., *Trogoderma ornatum* Say, *T. inclusa* Leconte, *Ptinus fur* L., *Anomala undulata* Melsheimer, *Mordellistena infima* Le Conte, *Scenopinus fenestralis* L., *Plectops pruinosa* Malloch, *Sarcophaga* sp., *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq., *Protocalliphora* sp., *Fannia* sp., *Neossos marylandica* Malloch, *Apanteles carpatus* Say, *Acoloides* sp., *Mormoniella abnormis* Boheman, *Tetrastichus* sp., *Crematogaster lincolata* Say, Staphylinidae, ?*Microglotta nidicola* Fairm.; (*Troglodytes aëdon*).
- Mason, 1936: *Protocalliphora* larvae and puparia; (house wren).
- , 1944: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (*Troglodytes* (sic) *aëdon aëdon*).
- Melander, 1952: *Neossos marylandica* Malloch; (wren).
- Miller, 1909: *Protocalliphora* sp., *Nasonia brevicornis* Ashm.; (house wren).

Morgan, 1944: Larvae of blood-sucking flies; (house wren).

Wagner, 1936b: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Troglodytes aëdon*).

Troglodytes troglodytes (Linnaeus)

Allan, 1950: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Troglodytes troglodytes*).

Armstrong, 1953: *Vespa sylvestris*, *Bombus distinguendus*, *B. agrorum*, *B. pratorum*, *Phygadeuon rusticella*, *Dibrachys cavus*, *Amblymerus* sp., *Coelopisthia* sp., *Tetrastichus* (?) *charaba*, *Habrocytus* sp., *Asaphes vulgaris*, *Cyrtogaster vulgaris*, *Bairamliia nidicola*, *Loricula* (*Microphysa*) *elegantula*, *Camptobrochis intescens*, *Neottiophilum praeustum*, hippoboscids, *Chiromyia* (sic) *inermis*, *Meoneura neottiophila*, *Anthomyia procellaria*, *Melinia cannabina*, *Opsolasia octoguttata*, *Tephrochlamys flavipes*, *Aphiochaeta aequalis*, *A. ciliata*, *Tephritis vespertina*, *Minettia longipennis*, *Helina uliginosa*, *Sapromyza sordida*, *Megaselis* (sic) *minor*, *M. rata*, *Chalarus spurius*, *Hofmannophila pseudopretella* (sic), *Endrosis lactella*, coleoptera, *Ceratophyllus gallinae*, *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae*: (*Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.).

Ash, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Troglodytes troglodytes* L.).

Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Anorthura troglodytes*).

Edwards, 1925a: *Phormia azurea*; (wren).

Freeman, 1939: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (wren).

Hamm, 1939a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (wren).

Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Troglodytes troglodytes*).

Lehnert, 1933: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (Zaunkönig).

O'Mahony, 1939a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Troglodytes t. troglodytes* L.).

—, 1945: *Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh.; (from a 2-storey nest—the upper part built by a wren and the lower part built by a house martin).

Owen and Ash, 1955: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén), *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Troglodytes troglodytes*).

Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Zaunkönig).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Hoffmanophila* (sic) *pseudopretella* Stt.; (wren).

Rothschild, 1915: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Anorthura troglodytes*).

Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Anorthura troglodytes*).

—, 1937: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Troglodytes troglodytes* L.).

Tate, 1954: *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (*Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* L.).

- Thompson, 1937c: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Troglodytes troglodytes troglodytes* (L.)).
 Wagner, 1932: *Hystriohopsylla talpae* Curt.; (*Anorthura troglodytes*).
 Walsh, 1938: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale; (wren).
 Waterston, 1909: *Ceratophyllus newsteadi* Roths.; (*T. parvulus*).
 —, 1914: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Troglodytes parvulus*).
 Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951b: Various household pests; (wren).

Family TURDIDAE

Undetermined

- Bickhardt, 1911: *Corticaria pubescens* Gyll., *Enicmus minutus* L.; (Drossel).
 Collin, 1939: *Megaselia septentrionalis* Schmitz; (thrush).
 Colyer and Hammond, 1951: *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (thrush).
 Czerny, 1930: *Neottiophilum praeustum* Meig.; (Drossel).
 Donisthorpe, 1937: *Oxytelus rugosus* Grav.; (thrush).
 —, 1939: *Oxytelus rugosus* Grav.; (thrush).
 Edwards, 1925: *Sciara hispida* Winn., *Docosia fumosa* Edw.; (thrush).
 —, 1925a: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae*, *C. garei*, *Neottiophilum praeustum*, *Sciara hispida*, *Docosia fumosa*, cecidomyiid, *Lasiomma eriophthalma*, *L. meadei*?, *Anthomyia pluvialis*, *A. procellaris*, *Sapromyza decempunctata*, *Geomyza frontalis*, *Chiromyia* (sic) sp. n.?, *Meoncura obscurella*; (thrush).
 Fordham, 1945: *Neottiophilum* sp.; (thrush).
 Hamm, 1925: *Neottiophilum praeustum* Mg.; (old thrush's nest at Oxford).
 —, 1939: *Sciara glabra* Mg.; (thrush).
 Hesse, 1925: *Neottiophilum praeustum* Meig.; (Drossel).
 Jeannel, 1934: *Sciodrepoides watsoni* Spence, *Catops picipes* F.; (grive).
 Jordan and Rothschild, 1920b: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (thrush).
 Keilin, 1924: *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (thrush).
 Leleup, 1946: *Microglotta pulla* Gyll.; (grive).
 Löhr, 1949: *Protocalliphora chrysorrhoea* = *azurea*; (Drossel).
 Olivier, 1904: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (merle).
 —, 1905: *Ornithomyia avicularia* Meig.; (merle).
 Owen, 1954: *Neottiophilum* (sic) *praeustum*; (thrushes).
 Parmenter, 1951: *Ornithomyia avicularia*; (?thrushes).
 Patton, 1920: *Phormia azurea*; (thrush in Edinburgh, Scotland).
 Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Drossel).
 Pugh, 1936: *Digonochaeta spinipennis* Mg., *Forficula* sp., *Docosia fumosa* Edw., *Sciara glabra* M., *Lasiomma ctenoctema* Kow., *Tephrochlamys flavipes* Ztt., *Chiromyia* (sic) *inermis* Coll., anthomyid, cecidomyid; (trush).
 Reclaire and Van der Wiel, 1936: *Gnathoncus buyssoni* Auzat; (lijster).

- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Tinea lapella* Hbn., *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (thrush).
- Schwardt, 1932: *Protocalliphora chrysoorrhea* (sic), *P. metallica*, *P. splendida*; (thrushes).
- Scott, 1917: *Orthoperus* sp.; (thrush).
- Séguy, 1929: *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (grive).
- , 1932a: *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.), *Mormoniella brevicornis* Ashmead; (merle, grive).
- , 1934: *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (merle, grive). *Neoleria ruficeps* (Zett.); (merle).
- , 1940: *Lycoria trochanterata* (Zett.), *Docosia fumosa* Edw.; (grive, merle).
- , 1946: *Neottiophilum praeustum*, *Neoleria ruficeps* (Zett.), *Docosia fumosa* Edw.; (grive, merle).
- , 1950: *Neoleria ruficeps* (Zett.), *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (grive, merle).
- , 1951: *Neottiophilum praeustum* Meig.; (grive, merle).
- Sokolowski, 1942: *Catops picipes* F.; (Drossel).
- Strand, 1938: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (trastereir).
- Theobald, 1892: *Pulex gallinae* Bouché; (thrush).
- Thompson, 1937a: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*; (Turdidae).
- , 1938a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis; (Turdidae).

Alethe sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica turdi*.

Copsychus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.

Cossypha sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoictona laticornis* (= *platycera*), *O. plicata*, *Ornithoica turdi*.

Cossypha caffra (Linnaeus)

Owen, 1954: Fly larvae; (*Cossypha caffra*).

Taylor, 1949: *Passeromyia heterochaeta* Villen.; (*Cossypha caffra*).

Dessonornis sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoictona laticornis* (= *platycera*); (*Bessorornis* sp.).

Erithacus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis.

Heim de Balsac, 1938: *Microglotta pulla*.

Erithacus rubecula (Linnaeus)

Armstrong, 1953: *Dasyptyllus gallinulae gallinulae*; (*Erithacus rubecula*)

Ash, 1952: *Dasyptyllus gallinulae* (Dale), *Ctenophthalmus bisocodentatus* Kol.

- Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Erithacus rubecula*).
- Baker, 1904: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.) Wagner; (*Erithacus rubecula*).
- Basden, 1933: *Sciara modesta*: (robin).
- Bequaert, 1953a: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Erithacus rubecula*).
- Britten, 1920: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae*, Dale; (robin).
- Collin, 1933: *Lauxania (Halidayella) simillima* Collin; (robin).
- Dampf, 1908: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Erithacus rubecula*).
- Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (robin).
- Fraser, 1947: *Bombus jonellus* (Kirby); (?robin).
- Freeman, 1945: *Bradycellus sharpi* Joy, *B. distinctus* Dej., *Plataraca brunnea* F., *Astilbus canaliculatus* F., *Omalium caesum* Gr., *O. rivulare* Pk., *Atheta crassicornis* Fairm., *Stenus impressus* Germ., *Lathrimaemum atrocephalum* Gyll., *Nargus watsoni* Spence, *N. velox* Spence, *Catops fuliginosus* Er., *Bythinus burrelli* Den., *Lathridius nodifer* West., *Cartodere elongata* Curt., *Acrotichis intermedia* Gill., *Barypithes araneiformis* Schr.; (*Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.).
- , 1946: *Metabletus obscuroguttatus* (Dufts.), *Megasternum obscurum* (Marsh.), *Oecoptoma thoracicum* (L.), *Catops nigricans* (Spence), *Sciodrepa fumata* (Spence), *S. watsoni* (Spence), *Cephennium thoracicum* Muell. & Kunze, *Ptenidium niditum* (Heer), *Acrotichis intermedia* (Gill.), *A. championi* (Matth.), *Proteinus atomarius* Er., *Omalium excavatum* Steph., *Xylodromus concinnus* (Marsh.), *Oxytelus inustus* Gr., *O. sculpturatus* Gr., *Conosomus testaceus* (F.), *Tachyporus chrysomelinus* (L.), *Oligota pusillima* (Gr.), *Sipalia circellaris* (Gr.), *Atheta nigricornis* (Thoms.), *A. fungicola* (Thoms.), *A. (Hypatheta) aquatilis* Thoms., *A. (Acrotona) aterrima* (Gr.), *A. (Acrotona) fungi* (Gr.), *Drusilla canaliculata* (F.), *Microglotta pulla* (Gyll.), *M. gentilis* (Maerk.), *Aleochara intricata* Mann., *A. sparsa* Heer, *Euplectes piceus* Mots., *Gnathonus punctulatus* (Thoms.), *Meligethes aeneus* (F.), *Laemophloeus ferrugineus* (Steph.), *Cryptophagus badius* Sturm, *Atomaria atricapilla* Steph., *Ephistemus globulus* (Payk.), *Corticaria clongata* (Gyll.), *Barypithes araneiformis* (Schr.); (*Erithacus rubecula melophilus* Hart.).
- Heselhaus, 1915: *Ceratophyllus* sp., *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. gallinulae* (Dale), *C. mustelae* Wagner, *C. (Monopsyllus) sciurorum* Schr., *Spalacopsylla agyrtes* (Heller); (Rotkehlchen).
- Jeffery, 1922: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae*; (*Erithacus rubecula*).
- Jordan and Rothschild, 1911: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Erithacus rubecula*).
- Macquart, 1835: *Ornithomyia* sp.; (rouge-gorge).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.; (*Erithacus rubecula*). *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Erithacus rubecula* (sic)).
- , 1936: *Atheta* (s. str.) *nidicola* Johans., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garci* Roths., *Entomobrya nivalis* L., *Lepidocyrtus cyan-*

- cus* Tullb., *Hypogastrura armata* Nic., *H. purpurascens* Lubb., *Xcnylla maritima* Tullb., *Hyperetes questfalicus* Kbe., *Philopterus subflavescens* Geoffr.; (*Erithacus rubecula* L.).
- Olivier, 1904: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (rouge-gorge).
- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (*Erithacus rubecula*).
- Owen and Ash, 1955: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Erithacus rubecula*).
- Parmenter, 1951: *Ornithomyia fringillina*; (?robin).
- Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Rotkehlchen).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* (Dale), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (robin).
- Rothschild, 1900: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Erithacus rubecula*).
- Theobald, 1892: *Pulex gallinae* Bouché; (robin).
- Thompson, 1954: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (?robin).
- Turk, 1946: *Megabothris turbidus* (Roths.); (robin).
- Wagner, 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Erithacus rubecula* L.).
- Walsh, 1938: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale; (robin).
- Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Erithacus rubecula*).
Ceratophyllus gallinulae Dale; (*E. rubecula*).
- , 1914: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Erithacus rubecula*).
- Woodroffe, 1953: *Megatoma undata* (L.).
- Woodroffe and Southgate, 1951a: Collembola, corrodentia, *Hofmannophila pseudospretella* (Staint.), *Tinaca* (sic) *columbariclla* Wocke, *T. pellationella* L., *Metacoelus mansuetor* Grav.; (*Erithacus rubecula* Hart.).
- , 1951b: Various household pests; (robin).

Hylocichla sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).
- Bezzi, 1922: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.).

Hylocichla fuscescens fuscescens (Stephens)

- Jordan, 1929a: *Ceratophyllus diffinis* Jord.; (*Hylocichla fuscescens fuscescens* Stephens).

Hylocichla guttata (Pallas)

- George and Mitchell, 1948: *Apaulina metallica* (Townsend); (hermit thrush in New York).
- Johnson, 1929a: *Ornithomyia anchineuria* Speiser (*pallida* Say); (hermit thrush).
- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora* (= *Apaulina* of Hall); (*Hylocichla guttata*).

Hylocichla mustelina (Gmelin)

Dobrosky, 1925: *Entomobrya assuta*, *Isotoma arborea*, *Calliope flaviceps*; (wood thrush).

Miller, 1909: Maggots; (wood thrush).

Shaftesbury, 1934: Fleas; (wood thrush).

Hylocichla ustulata ustulata (Nuttall)

Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.: (russet-backed thrush).

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.

Herms, 1950: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (russet-backed thrush).

Plath, 1919c: *Phormia azurea* Fallén; (*Hylocichla ustulata* (Nuttall)).

Luscinia sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.

Falcoz, 1923: *Fannia canicularis* L., *Anthomyia pluvialis* L.; (rossignol).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén), *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (nightingale).

Séguy, 1928: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.; (*Luscinia* sp.). *Protocalliphora caerulea dispar* Dufour; (rossignol).

—, 1929: *Fannia canicularis* L., *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (rossignol).

—, 1929b: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.

—, 1932a: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Luscinia* sp.). *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.), *Fannia canicularis* L.: (rossignol).

—, 1933: *Fannia canicularis* (L.); (rossignol).

—, 1934: *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (rossignol).

—, 1941: *Neottiophilum praeustum* Meig.; (rossignol).

—, 1946: *Fannia* sp., *F. canicularis* L., *F. scalaris* F., *Protocalliphora* sp., *Neottiophilum praeustum*; (rossignol).

—, 1950: *Fannia* sp., *Mydaea* sp., *Ophyra* sp., *Phaonia* sp., *Protocalliphora* sp., *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (rossignol).

Luscinia luscinia (Linnaeus)

Menegaux, 1939: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.), *P. falcozi* Séguy; (*Luscinia luscinia*).

Séguy, 1937a: *Fannia canicularis* (L.); (*Luscinia luscinia*).

Luscinia megarhynchos Brehm

Menegaux, 1939: *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (*Luscinia megarhyncha*).

Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (*Luscinia megarhyncha*).

Tate, 1954: *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (*Luscinia megarhyncha megarhyncha* Brehm).

Monticola sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica turdi*.

Monticola saxatilis (Linnaeus)

- Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus viscivora*, Dale; (stone-thrush).
 Rothschild, 1903: *Ceratopsyllus viscivora* Dale; (stone-thrush).
 Wagner, 1930: *Ceratophyllus viscivora* Dale; (stone-thrush).

Monticola solitarius (Linnaeus)

- Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithoica turdi* (Latr.); (*Petrocincla cyanea* L.).
 Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithoica turdi* (Latr.); (*Monticola solitarius* L.).
 Séguy, 1936: *Ornithoica turdi* (Latr.); (*Petrocincla cyanea* (L.)).

Myrmecocichla sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoicta laticornis* (= *platycera*).

Nesocichla sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia remota*.

Oenanthe sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithiza metallica* (Schiner), *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis.
 Ioff, Tiflov, Argyropulo, Fedina, Dudolkina, and Shiranovitch, 1946: *Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *frontalis baikal* Ioff, *Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *frontalis alatau* Fedina, *Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *frontalis dubiosa* Ioff.
 Smit, 1952: *Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *frontalis baikal* Ioff, *Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *frontalis alatau* Fedina, *Frontopsylla* (*Orfrontia*) *frontalis dubiosa* Ioff.

Oenanthe oenanthe (Linnaeus)

- Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp: (wheatear).
 Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Oenanthe oenanthe*).
 —, 1936: *Carabus nitens* L., *Aleochara sparsa* Oler., *Omalium caesum* Grav., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Anurophorus laricis* Nic., *Entomobrya nivalis* L., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb.; (*Oenanthe oenanthe* L.).
 O'Mahony, 1941: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.: (*Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe* L.).
 —, 1941a: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe* L.).
 —, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale: (*Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe* (L.)).
 —, 1950: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curt.; (?*Oenanthe oenanthe*).
 Rothschild, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae*.
 —, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.: (wheatear).

- Sergeew, 1936: *Ceratophyllus tesquorum*, *Ctenophthalmus breviatus*, *Neopsylla setosa*; (*Oenanthe oenanthe*).
- Thompson, 1937c: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. garei* Roths., *Dasy-psyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe* (L.)).
- , 1952a: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Oenanthe oenanthe* L.).
- , 1953c: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (wheatear).
- , 1954a: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.
- Waterston, 1942: Fleas; (wheatear).
- Williamson, 1952: *Dasy-psyllus gallinulae gallinulae*, *Ceratophyllus gallinulae*, *C. borealis*; (wheatear).
- , 1952a: *Ceratophyllus borealis*; (*Oenanthe oenanthe*).
- Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Saxicola oenanthe*).

Phoenicurus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); *O. fringillina* Curtis.
- Bezzi, 1922: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Ruticilla* sp.).
- Britten, 1920: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*, Schr.; (redstart).
- DeGeer, 1782: *Hippobosca avicularia* L.; (Rotschwanz).
- Eichler, 1936d: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (Rotschwanz).
- , 1937: Cimicidae; (Rotschwanz).
- Hase, 1935: *Cimex lectularius* L.; (Rotschwanz).
- Heselhaus, 1914: *Aleochara succiola* (sic) Thoms., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Enic-mus minutus* L., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.; (Rotschwanz).
- , 1915: *Necremnus* sp., *Habrocytus* sp.; (Rotschwanz).
- Modeer, 1785: *Hippobosca avicularia*; (rödstjärt).
- Olivier, 1792: Hippoboscids; (rouge-queue).
- Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Rotschwanz).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (redstart).
- Séguy, 1929b: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.
- Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (Rotschwanz).

Phoenicurus ochrurus (Gmelin)

- Heim de Balsac, 1933: *Phormia azurea* Fallén; (*Phoenicurus ochrurus* (sic)).
- Lehnert, 1933: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (Hausrotschwanz).
- Parmenter, 1951: Flies; (black redstart).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Phoenicurus ochrurus* (sic) (L.)).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (black redstart).
- Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Erithacus titys*).
- , 1937: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Phoenicurus ochrurus* Gm.).

Phoenicurus phoenicurus (Linnaeus)

- Audcent, 1942: *Protocalliphora azurea* Fall.; (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus* L.).

- Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch: (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L.).
- Falcoz, 1921: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.): (*Ruticilla phoenicura* L.).
- Godan, 1952a: *Ptinus fur* L.: (Gartenrotschwanz).
- Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura neottiophila* Collin, *Leptometa latipes* Meig.: (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L.).
- Heselhaus, 1915: *Dromius quadrimaculatus* L., *Cyphon variabilis* Thunb., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *G. rotundatus* Kug., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *Aphodius prodromus* Brahm., *Sciodrepa fumata* Spence, *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Oxytelus inustus* Grav., *O. sculpturatus* Grav., *O. tetracarina-tus* Block (sic), *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav., *Platysthetus* (sic) *arenarius* Fcr., *Tachyporus hypnorum* F.; (*Eri-thacus phoenicurus* Bp.).
- Kemper, 1938: *Forficula auricularia*, *Ptinus fur*, Ptiniden-Larven, *An-threnus pimpinellae*, Flöhe, Mottenlarven, *Ptinus tectus*, *Anthrenus museorum*: (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L.).
- , 1938a: *Forficula auricularia* L., *Liposcelis divinatorius* Müll., *Lachesilla pedicularia* L., *Anthrenus pimpinellae* F., *A. museorum* L., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Ptinus fur* L., *P. tectus* Boield., *Tinca fuscipunctella* Hw., *T. pellionella* L., *Hof-mannophila pseudospretella* Stt.; (Gartenrotschwanz).
- , 1939: *Dermestes lardarius*, *D. vulpinus*, *D. peruvianus*, *Attagenus pello*, *A. piceus*, *Anthrenus scrophulariae*, *A. pimpinellae*, *A. ver-basci*, *A. museorum*; (Gartenrotschwanz).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.), *P. falcozi* Sé-guy; (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus*).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.): (*Phoenicurus phoeni-curus*).
- , 1936: *Cryptophagus beringensis* Sahlb., *Otiorrhynchus ovatus* L., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *D. pygmaeus* L., *Gnathoncus rotun-datus* Kug., *Hister* (s. str.) *merdarius* Hoffm., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Aleochara mor-ion* Grav., *A. verna* Say, *Atheta* (s. str.) *nidicola* Johans., *A.* (s. str.) *nigricornis* Thoms., *Bledius diota* Schi., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus splendens* F., *Phyllodrepa ioptera* Steph., *Quedius fuliginosus* Grav., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura neotti-ophila* Collin, *Hypaspistomyia latipes* Mg., *Omphrale fenestralis* L., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Hypogastrura armata* Nic., *H. purpurascens* Lubb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Lachesilla pedicularia* (L.), *Liposcelis divinatorius* (Müll.), *Hoffmanophila* (sic) *pseudospretella* Stt., *Tinca fuscipunctella* L., *T. pellionella* L., *Forficula auricularia* L.; (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L.).
- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora azurea*; (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus*).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus styx* Roths.; (*Phoenicurus phoenicu-*

- rus). *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
- Séguy, 1928: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.; (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus*).
- , 1929: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L.).
- , 1932a: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus*).
- , 1941: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus*).
- , 1946: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (rouge-queue de muraille).
- , 1950: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (rouge-queue de muraille).
- , 1951: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.; (rossignol de murailles).
- Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Ruticilla phoenicurus*).
- , 1937: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus* L.).
- Szekessy, 1950: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Cartodre filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L.; (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus*).
- Wagner, 1932: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker; (*Erithacus phoenicurus*).
- Waterston, 1909: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrk.; (*Ruticilla phoenicurus* Gorel).
- , 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Ruticilla phoenicurus*).
- Zirk, 1928: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (Gartenrotschwanz).

Platycichla sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona fusciventris*.

Saxicola sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona laticornis* (= *platycera*); (*Pratincola* sp.).
- Séguy, 1928: *Protocalliphora caerulea* Rob.-Desv.; (*Pratincola* sp.).
- , 1929b: *Protocalliphora caerulea* R.-D.; (*Pratincola* sp.).
- , 1932a: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (R.-D.); (*Pratincola* sp.).

Saxicola rubetra (Linnaeus)

- Kemper, 1938a: *Liposcelis divinatorius* Müll.; (Braunkehlchen).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.), *P. falcozi* Séguy; (*Saxicola rubetra*).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Saxicola rubetra*).
- , 1936: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Hypogastrura armata* Nic., *H. purpurascens* Lubb., *Liposcelis divinatorius* (Müll.), *Psocus nebulosus* Steph., *Philopterus subflavescens* Geoffr.; (*Saxicola rubetra* L.).
- Séguy, 1946: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (tarier ordinaire).
- , 1950: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (tarier ordinaire).

Saxicola torquata (Linnaeus)

Patton and Evans, 1929: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (stone chat).

Rothschild, 1952: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).

Sialia sp.

Biester and DeVries, 1943: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (bluebird).

Biester and Schwarte, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (bluebird).

Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp., *Anthomyia pluvialis*, *Fannia canicularis*, *Clausicella usitata*, *Ceratophyllus* sp.; (bluebird).

Eichler, 1936d: *Protocalliphora sialia*; (Blauvogel).

Fox, 1940: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (bluebird).

Gregson, 1949: *Oeciacus vicarius* Horvath; (bluebird at Summerland, British Columbia).

Henshaw, 1908: *Protocalliphora chrysorrhoea* Meig.; (bluebird).

Herman, 1936: Fleas; (bluebird).

Johnson, 1925: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (bluebird).

—, 1927: *Muscina stabulans*, *Desmometopa latipes* Meig.; (bluebird).

—, 1927a: *Protocalliphora splendida* form *sialia*, fleas, *Plectops prunosa* (sic) Mall., *Calliphora vomitoria* var. *nigribarbis*; (bluebird).

—, 1929b: *Protocalliphora splendida sialia* Shann. & Dobr.; (bluebird).

—, 1930: *Protocalliphora sialia* Shan. & Dobr., *Plectops prunosa* (sic) Mall., *Ceratophyllus* sp.; (bluebird).

—, 1931: *Protocalliphora sialia*; (bluebird).

—, 1932: *Protocalliphora sialia*; (bluebird).

Linsley, 1944: *Attagenus piceus* (Oliv.), *Ptinus fur* L., *Liposcelis divinatorius* (Müll.), *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haw.

—, 1946: *Attagenus piceus* Oliv., *Tinaea* (sic) *fuscipunctella* Haw.; (bluebird).

Mason, 1936: *Protocalliphora* larvae and puparia; (bluebird).

Melander, 1952: *Neossos marylandica* Malloch; (bluebird).

Miller, 1909: Maggots, *Protocalliphora* sp.; (bluebird).

Morgan, 1944: Larvae of blood-sucking flies; (bluebird).

Schwardt, 1932: *Protocalliphora splendida*; (bluebird).

Shaftesbury, 1934: Fleas; (bluebird).

Sialia sialis (Linnaeus)

Boyd, 1951: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (*Sialia sialia* (sic)).

Eichler, 1937a: *Attagenus piceus*; (*Sialia sialis*).

—, 1940: *Protocalliphora sialia* Shan. & Dobr.; (*Sialia sialis* L.).

Fuller, 1943a: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Sialia sialis*).

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Sialia sialis sialis* (L.)).

Hubbard, 1947: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Sialia sialis*).

- Jellison and Good, 1942: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. idius* Jord. & Roths.: (*Sialia sialis*).
- Johnson, 1927: *Protocalliphora splendida* form *sialia*; (*Sialia sialis sialis*).
- , 1927b: *Protocalliphora splendida* form *sialia* Shan. & Dobr.: (*Sialia sialis sialis* (L.)).
- , 1929: *Protocalliphora splendida* var. *sialia*; (eastern bluebird).
- Jordan, 1928a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. idius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Sialia sialis sialis*).
- , 1929a: *Ceratophyllus diffinis* Jord.; (*Sialia sialis sialis* L.). *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths., *C. gallinae* Schr.; (*Sialia sialis sialis*).
- , 1937: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths., *C. gallinae* Schr.; (*Sialia sialis*).
- Kemper, 1938a: *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haw., *Attagenus piceus* Ol., *Ptinus fur* L., *Liposcelis divinatorius* Müll.: (*Sialia sialis*).
- McAtee, 1927: *Troctes divinatorius* Müller, *Sciara* sp., sarcophagid puparia, *Plectops pruinosa* Malloch, *Neossos marylandica* Malloch; (*Sialia sialis*).
- , 1929: *Troctes divinatorius* Müller, *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haworth, *Attagenus piceus* Ol., *Anthrenus* sp., *Ptinus fur* L., *Neossos marylandica* Malloch, *Acoloides* sp., *Crematogaster lineolata* Say, ?*Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.: (*Sialia sialis*).
- Malloch, 1927: *Plectops pruinosa* Malloch; (*Sialia sialis*).
- Mason, 1944: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (*Sialia s. sialis*).
- Owen, 1954: *Protocalliphora* (= *Apaulina* of Hall) sp.; (*Sialia sialis*).
- Séguy, 1944: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Sialia sialis* L.).
- , 1946: *Protocalliphora splendida* (Macq.); (*Sialia sialis* L.).
- , 1950: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (*Sialia sialis*).
- Wagner, 1936b: *Ceratophyllus idius* Jord. & Roths.; (*Sialis* (sic) *sialis*).
- Wetherbee, 1932: *Protocalliphora sialia*, *Mormoniella vitripennis*, fleas; (*Sialia sialis sialis*).
- Wolfson, 1955: Fleas; (*Sialia sialis*).

Turdus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithesza metallica* (Schiner), *Ornithoctona fusciventris*, *O. laicornis* (= *platycera*), *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say), *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis, *O. remota*.
- Eichler, 1938b: *Hectopsylla psittaci* Frauenfeld.
- Gomes, 1916: *Eutriatoma sordida* (Stål).
- Holland, 1949: *Ceratophyllus niger* C. Fox; (?*Turdus* sp.).
- Lent, 1935: *Eutriatoma sordida* (Stål).
- Linsley, 1944: *Melanophthalma* sp., *Ptinus fur* (L.).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.).

Turdus merula Linnaeus

- Ash, 1952: *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* Schr., *Dasy-psyllus gallinulae* (Dale).
- Baker, 1904: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Merula merula*).
- Basden, 1933: *Sciara modesta*, *S. hispida*; (blackbird).
- Bequaert, 1953a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Turdus merula*).
- Britten, 1920: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae*, Dale, *C. gallinae*, Schr.; (blackbird).
- Collart, 1947a: *Chiromyia* (sic) *inermis* Collin; (merle noir).
- Collin, 1933: *Chiromyia* (sic) (*Gymnochiromyia*) *inermis* Collin; (blackbird).
- , 1939: *Megaselia septentrionalis* Schmitz, *Botanobia fascipes* Becker, *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (blackbird).
- , 1943: *Trichoscelis canescens* Lw.; (blackbird).
- Colyer and Hammond, 1951: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.; (blackbird).
- Cornelius, 1869: *Othius melanocephalus*; (*Turdus merula*).
- Czerny, 1930: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.; (*Turdus merula*).
- Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus merulae*, Dale; (blackbird).
- Dampf, 1908: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Turdus merula*).
- Dorn, 1913: *Tinea lapella* Hbn.
- Douglas, 1871: *Othius melanocephalus*; (*Turdus merula*).
- Duffy, 1945: *Cyphon padi* L.; (blackbird).
- Edwards, 1925: *Sciara hispida* Winn.; (blackbird).
- , 1925a: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae*, *C. garei*, *Sciara hispida*, *Docosia fumosa*, cecidomyiid, *Lasiomma eriophthalma*, *L. meadei* (?), *Anthomyia pluvialis*, *A. procellaris*, *Sapromyza decempunctata*, *Gonomyza frontalis*, *Chiromyia* (sic) sp. n. (?), *Meoneura obscurella*, *Notonaulax* sp. (?); (blackbird).
- Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *O. lagopodis* Sharp; (blackbird).
- Eichler, 1936d: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.; (Amsel).
- , 1937: Bettwanzen; (Amsel).
- , 1937a: *Ptinus tectus*; (*Turdus merula merula*).
- Evans, 1906: *Ceratophyllus newsteadi* Roths.; (*Turdus merula*).
- Everts, 1922: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (merel).
- Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.
- Fordham, 1945: *Neottiophilum* sp.; (blackbird).
- Godan, 1952a: *Ptinus fur* L.; (Amsel).
- Hase, 1935: *Cimex lectularius* L.; (Amsel).
- Hennig, 1937: *Meoneura lamellata* Collin.
- Heselhaus, 1914: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.
- , 1915: *Rhizobius subdepressus* Seidl., *Atomaria linearis* Steph., *Cryptophagus badius* Sturm, *Megasternum boletophagum* Mrsh., *Coninomus nodifer* Westw., *Niptus griseofuscus* DeGeer, *Cephenium thoracicum* Müll., *Catops picipes* F., *Ptomaphagus sericatus*

- Chaud., *Sciodrepa fumata* Spence. *S. watsoni* Spence, *Atheta trinotata* Kr., *Lathrimacum unicolor* Mrsh., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Oxy-poda sericea* Heer, *Oxytelus inustus* Grav., *Philonthus marginatus* Ström., *Phloeocharis subtilissima* Mannh., *Quedius infuscatus* Er., *Trichopteryx fascicularis* Hbst.
- Hesse, 1923: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.; (*Turdus merula*).
 — , 1925: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.; (Amsel).
- Howe and Burges, 1952: *Niptus hololeucus* (Fald.); (blackbird).
- Jeffery, 1922: *Ceratophyllus garei*; (*Turdus merula*). *Ceratophyllus gallinulae*; (?*Turdus merula*).
- Jordan and Rothschild, 1912: *Ceratophyllus laverani* Roths.; (blackbird). *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Turdus merula*).
 — , 1920b: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Turdus merula*).
- Keilin, 1924: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (blackbird).
- Kemper, 1938a: *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *P. tectus* Boied.; (Amsel).
- Kidd, 1953: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Miegen) (sic), pupae of small muscid; (?blackbird).
- Lehnert, 1933: *Ptinus tectus* Boild.; (Amsel).
- Leleup, 19470: *Atomaria pumila* Reitt.
- Leslie and Shipley, 1912: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (blackbird).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (*Turdus merula*).
Ornithomyia avicularia (L.).
- Niethammer, 1937: *Ornithomyia avicularia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*; (*Turdus merula merula* L.).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Turdus merula*).
 — , 1936: *Atomaria fuscipes* Gyll., *Laccobius minutus* L., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Meoneura lamellata* Collin, *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *Anurophorus lareis* Nic., *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *Hypogastrura purpurascens* Lubb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Philopterus subflavescens* Geoffr.
- O'Mahony, 1939a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Turdus m. merula* L.).
 — , 1939b: *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.; (blackbird).
- Owen and Ash, 1955: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén), *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Turdus merula*).
- Parmenter, 1951: *Ornithomyia avicularia*; (?blackbird).
- Rothschild, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.
 — , 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale), *Nosopsyllus fasciatus* (Bosc. D'Antic); (blackbird).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura neottiophila* Collin, *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.), *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (blackbird).
- Rothschild, 1900: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Turdus merula*).

- Rothschild, 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*, *C. gallinulae*; (blackbird).
 Roubal, 1917: *Philonthus vernalis* Grav.; (Amsel).
 Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1955: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (merel).
 Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).
 — , 1944: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale).
 Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Merula merula*).
 — , 1937: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.
 Shipley, 1909: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Turdus merula*).
 — , 1911: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Turdus merula*).
 — , 1911a: Bird-flea; (blackbird).
 Smit, 1946: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths., *Nosopsyllus fasciatus* B.d'A.; (*Turdus merula merula* L.).
 Szekessy, 1950: *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Enicmus minutus* L.; (*Turdus merula*).
 Tate, 1954: *Neottiophilum praeustum* (Meig.); (*Turdus merula merula* L.).
 Theobald, 1892: *Pulex gallinae* Bouché; (blackbird).
 Thompson, 1937c: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Turdus merula merula* L.).
 Wagner, 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.
 Walsh, 1938: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale; (blackbird).
 Waterston, 1906: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Turdus merula*).
 — , 1909: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. newsteadi* Roths.; (*Turdus merula*).
 — , 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. gallinulae* Dale; (*Turdus merula*).
 — , 1914: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Turdus merula*).
 Wolffhugel, 1910: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Turdus merula*).
 Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Turdus merula*).

Turdus migratorius Linnaeus

- Basden, 1934: *Hydrotaea nidicola* Malloch; (robin from United States).
 Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say); (*Turdus migratorius*).
 Bezzi, 1922: *Protocalliphora metallica* (Townsend); (*Merula migratoria*).
 Dobroscky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (robin, western robin). *Entomobrya assuata* (sic), *Isotoma arborea*, corrodentia, *Limothrips* (sic) *denticornis*, *Neoheegeria verbasci*, tingitid, capsid, pear psylla, leafhopper, *Calliope flaviceps*, *Anthomyia pluvialis*, *Fannia canicularis*, *Hydrotaea nidicola*, *Hylemyia spizella*, *Clausicella usitata*, *Malachius aeneus*, *Crioceris asparagi*, *Ptinus fur*, *Prasocuris vittata*, *Tinea carnariella*, *Carnarsia* (sic) *ulmiarrosorella*; (robin).
 George and Mitchell, 1948: *Apaulina metallica* (Townsend); (western robin in Puget Sound area).
 Hall, 1948: *Apaulina cuprina* Hall; (western robin taken in state of Washington). *Apaulina* sp.; (*Turdus migratorius propinquus*

- Ridg.). *Apaulina hirudo* (Shan. & Dobr.); (*Turdus migratorius propinquus*).
- Herns, 1950: *Phormia metallica* Townsend, *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (western robin).
- Hicks, 1953: *Hypera nigrirostris* (F.), *Melanophthalma* (*Corticarina*) *americanus* (Mannh.), *Sacium* sp., *Atheta* (?) sp., *Oxytelus* sp., *Madiza parva* (Ad.), Helomyzidae, *Asthenidea temnostethoides* Reuter, *Piesma cinerea* Say, *Entomobrya assuta* Folsom, *Sira buski* Lubb., *S. platani* (Nicolet), *Lepinotus reticulatus* Enderlein, *Liposcelis* sp. (?), chalcidoidea, *Tapinoma sessile* (Say), *Aeolothrips* sp., *Karyothrips americanus* Hood, Suborder Terebrantia, *Frankliniella tritici* (Fitch); (*Turdus migratorius migratorius* L.).
- Holland, 1949: *Ceratophyllus diffinis* Jordan; (*Turdus migratorius*). *Dasyptyllus gallinulae perpinnatus* (Baker); (*Turdus migratorius* ssp.).
- Howe and Burges, 1951: *Ptinus fur* (L.); (robin in United States).
- Huckett, 1954: *Hydrotaea nidicola* Malloch; (*Turdus migratorius* at Ithaca, New York).
- Johnson, 1925: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (robin from eastern United States). *Protocalliphora hirudo* var. *cuprea* Shan. & Dobr.; (western robin).
- , 1927: *Protocalliphora splendida* form *sialia*; (robin).
- , 1929: *Protocalliphora splendida*; (robin). *Protocalliphora hirudo* var. *cuprea*; (western robin).
- , 1929a: *Ornithomyia anchineuria* Speiser (*pallida* Say); (robin).
- , 1929b: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (robin).
- , 1932: *Protocalliphora sialia*; (robin).
- Jordan, 1929a: *Ceratophyllus diffinis* Jord.; (*Planesticus migratorius migratorius* L.).
- Judd, 1954: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Turdus migratorius* at London, Ontario, Canada).
- Leonard, 1926: *Limothrips denticornis* Haliday; (robin).
- McAtee, 1927a: *Melanophthalma distinguenda* Comolli, *Mantura floridana* Crotch, *Phalacrus* sp., calliphorid, tachinid, *Crassiseta costata* Loew, *Minettia ordinaria* Melander, tineid, pteromalid, *Galesus* sp., *Emphytina tener* Fallén, *Caliope* (sic) *flaviceps* Loew, *Neossos marylandica* Malloch; (*Planesticus migratorius*).
- , 1940: *Odontomyia* sp.; (robin).
- Malloch, 1925: *Hydrotaea nidicola* Malloch; (robin).
- Mason, 1936: *Protocalliphora* larvae and puparia; (robin).
- , 1944: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (*Turdus m. migratorius*).
- Miller, 1909: Maggots; (robin near Shawnee, Pennsylvania).
- Morgan, 1944: Larvae of blood-sucking flies; (robin).
- Plath, 1919b: *Phormia azurea* Fallén, *P. metallica* Townsend; (*Merula migratoria propinqua* (Ridg.)).

Séguy, 1946: *Protocalliphora splendida* (Macq.): (*Planesticus migratorius* L.).

—, 1950: *Protocalliphora hirudo*: (*Planesticus migratorius propinquus*). *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq., *Crassiseta* sp.; (*Planesticus migratorius*).

Shaftesbury, 1934: Fleas; (robin).

Shannon and Dobrosky, 1924: *Protocalliphora hirudo cuprea*: (*Planesticus migratorius propinquus*).

Turdus musicus Linnaeus

Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Arceuthornis musicus* (L.)).

Dorn, 1913: *Tinea lapella* Hbn.

Evans, 1904: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.: (*Turdus musicus*).

Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.

Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Walkenaer & Gervais).

Kemper, 1938a: *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Enicmus minutus* L.; (Weindrossel).

Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. fringillae* Walker, *C. garei* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Turdus musicus*).

—, 1936: *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura* sp., *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Hypogastrura armata* Nic., *H. purpurascens* Lubb., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb.

Rothschild, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.

Szekessy, 1950: *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L.; (*Turdus musicus*).

Waterston, 1906: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Turdus musicus*).

—, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *C. gallinulae* Dale; (*Turdus musicus*).

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Turdus musicus* (= *iliacus*)).

Turdus philomelos Brehm

Ash, 1952: *Dasypteryx gallinulae* (Dale), *Ctenophthalmus agyrtus* Roths.; (*Turdus ericetorum* Turton).

—, 1952a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Turdus ericetorum*).

—, 1953: *Ornithomyia* (sic) *avicularia* (L.); (*Turdus ericetorum* Turton).

Basden, 1933: *Sciara modesta*, *S. hispida*; (song-thrush).

Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Turdus philomelos* (sic) Brehm).

—, 1953a: Hippoboscid, *Ornithomyia avicularia*; (*Turdus ericetorum ericetorum*).

- Collin, 1939: *Fannia nidica* Collin; (song-thrush).
- Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus turdi*. Dale; (song-thrush).
- Eichler, 1936d: *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig.; (Singdrossel).
- , 1938b: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Walck. & Gerv.); (*Turdus philomelos*).
- Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.
- Kemper, 1938a: *Cryptophagus scanicus* L., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Liposcelis divinatorius* Müll.; (Singdrossel).
- Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (*Turdus ericetorum ericetorum* Turt.).
- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths.; (*Turdus philomelos* (sic)).
- , 1936: *Cryptophagus beringensis* Sahlb., *C. scanicus* L., *Megatoma undata* L., *Dendrophilus pygmaeus* L., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Euplectus karsteni* Reichenb., *Atheta nidicola* Johans., *A. nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Mconcura* sp., *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *Entomobrya corticalis* Nic., *E. marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Hypogastrura purpurascens* Lubb., *H. purpurascens* (?) f. *trispina* Axels., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Dicyrtoma fusca* (Luc.), Lubb., *Sminthurinus niger* Lubb., *Liposcelis divinatorius* (Müll.), *Amphigerontia bifasciata* Latr., *Psocus nebulosus* Steph., *Stenopsocus immaculatus* Steph., *Phlopterus subflavescens* Geoffr.; (*Turdus philomelos* (sic) Brehm).
- O'Mahony, 1939a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Turdus e. ericetorum* Turt.).
- , 1939b: *Lathridius nodifer* Reitt., *Tachyporus hypnorum* F.; (song-thrush).
- Owen and Ash, 1955: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Turdus philomelos*).
- Rothschild, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Turdus philomelos* (sic) Brehm).
- , 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale); (*Turdus ericetorum* Turton).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (song-thrush).
- Rothschild, 1903: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*, *C. gallinulae*; (song-thrush).
- Seidel, 1937: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Steph.; (*Turdus philomelos* Br. (*musicus*)).
- Szekessy, 1950: *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria serrata* Payk., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Euplectus karsteni* var. *falsus* Bedel.; (*Turdus philomelos*).
- Tate, 1954: *Neottiophilum praecustum* (Meig.); (*Turdus ericetorum ericetorum* Turton).
- Thompson, 1937c: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Turdus ericetorum ericetorum* Turton).

Thompson, 1954: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (probably from nest of song-thrush).

Walsh, 1938: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale; (song-thrush).

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Turdus philomelos*).

Turdus pilaris Linnaeus

Kemper, 1938a: *Cryptophagus scanicus* L., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll.; (Wacholderdrossel).

Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithomyia chloropus* Bergroth.

Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.); (*Turdus pilaris*).

—, 1936: *Cryptophagus scanicus* L., *Apion simile* Kirby, *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll., *Corticaria foveola* Beck., *Atheta nigricornis* Thomson, *A. picipennis* Mann., *A. sodalis* Er., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., cecidomyiid, Tendipedinae, *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *Entomobrya corticalis* Nic., *E. marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *L. lanuginosus* Gmel., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., *Psocus nebulosus* Steph., *Stenopsocus immaculatus* Steph., *Hyperetes questfalicus* Kbe., *Degeeriella marginalis* N., *Niremberge fuscescens* Wall.

Rothschild, 1948: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.

Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia chloropus* Bergroth.

Szekessy, 1950: *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll.; (*Turdus pilaris*).

Turdus torquatus Linnaeus

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Turdus torquatus*).

Turdus viscivorus Linnaeus

Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Turdus viscivorus*).

Donisthorpe, 1935a: *Chiromyia* (sic) *inermis* Coll.; (mistle-thrush).

Hesse, 1919: *Lucilia caesar* L.

Kemper, 1938a: *Lucilia caesar* L.; (Misteldrossel).

O'Mahony, 1939a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (*Turdus v. viscivorus* L.).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).

Walsh, 1938: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* Dale; (mistle-thrush).

Waterston, 1906: *Ceratophyllus sciurorum* Bouché; (?*Turdus viscivorus*).

—, 1909: *Ceratophyllus newsteadi* Roths.; (*Turdus viscivorus*).

Uncertain Position

Bezzi, 1922: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (*Merula* sp.).

Family TYRANNIDAE

Colonia sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona fusciventris*.

Empidonax sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona fusciventris*.

Muscisaxicola sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona fusciventris*.

Myiarchus sp.

Linsley, 1944: *Liposcelis divinatorius* (Müll.), *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haw.

Myiarchus crinitus (Linnaeus)

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Myiarchus crinitus boreus* Bangs).

Huckett, 1954: ?*Hydrotaca* sp.; (*Myiarchus crinitus*).

Johnson, 1927a: *Protocalliphora splendida* form *sialia*; (crested flycatcher).

—, 1929b: *Protocalliphora splendida sialia* Shan. & Dobr.; (crested flycatcher).

—, 1930: *Protocalliphora sialia* Shan. & Dobr.; (crested flycatcher).

—, 1931: *Protocalliphora sialia*; (crested flycatcher).

Kemper, 1938a: *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haw., *Liposcelis divinatorius* Müll.; (*Myiarchus crinitus*).

Linsley, 1946: *Tinaca* (sic) *fuscipunctella* Haw.; (crested flycatcher).

McAtee, 1927: *Troctes divinatorius* Müll., *Athcta* sp., *Hydrotaca* sp. (?), *Fannia nidicola* Malloch, sarcophagid puparia, *Desmometopa latipes* Meig., *Neossos marylandica* Malloch, *Tinca* sp.; (*Myiarchus crinitus*).

—, 1929: *Tinca fuscipunctella* Haworth, *Plectops pruinosa* Malloch, *Frontina* sp., Sarcophagidae, *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq., Cynipidae, *Microglossa nidicola* Fairmaire; (*Myiarchus crinitus*).

Malloch, 1927: *Fannia nidicola* Malloch; (*Myiarchus crinitus*).

Melander, 1952: *Neossos marylandica* Malloch; (crested flycatcher).

Séguy, 1937a: *Fannia nidicola* Malloch, *Hydrotaea* sp.; (*Myiarchus crinitus*).

—, 1946: *Hydrotæta* (sic) *nidicola* Malloch, *Desmometopa latipes* Meig.; (*Myiarchus crinitus*).

Pitangus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Séguy, 1946: *Philornis torquans* Nielsen.

—, 1950: *Philornis torquans* Nielsen.

Pyrocephalus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Sayornis sp.

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina cuprina* Hall, *A. hesperia* (Shan. & Dobr.); (phoebe in California).

Wolfson, 1955: Fleas; (phoebe).

Sayornis nigricans nigricans (Swainson)

Linsley, 1944: *Anthrenus lepidus*, *A. occidentens* Csy., *Attagenus nigripes* Csy.; (black phoebe).

—, 1946: *Anthrenus lepidus* Lec., *Attagenus nigripes* Casey, *Tinaea* (sic) *pellionella* (L.); (*Sayornis nigricans*).

Sayornis phoebe (Latham)

Bequaert, 1953a: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say); (?*Sayornis phoebe*).

Brimley, 1938: *Protocalliphora avium* Shan. & Dobr.; (phoebe).

Hicks, 1953: *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullberg, *Liposcelis* sp., Hoplothripini, *Atheta* sp., *Ataenius abditus* (Hald.), Diapriidae, Syrphidae.

Judd, 1954: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Sayornis phoebe*).

Sayornis saya saya (Bonaparte)

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.

Tyrannus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

George and Mitchell, 1948: *Apaulina metallica* (Townsend); (western kingbird).

Neff, 1945: *Protocalliphora metallica* (Townsend); (western kingbird in San Joaquin Valley, California).

Tyrannus vociferans Swainson

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.

Family **VIREONIDAE****Vireo olivaceus** (Linnaeus)

Davis, 1920: *Euschistus variolarius*; (red-eyed vireo).

Dobroscky, 1925: *Entomobrya assuata* (sic), *Isotoma arborca*, *Calliope flaviceps*; (red-eyed vireo).

Vireo solitarius cassini Xantus

Spencer, 1935: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae perpinnatus* Baker; (Cassin's vireo).

Vireo solitarius solitarius (Wilson)

Johnson, 1930: *Protocalliphora splendida* Macq.; (blue-headed vireo).

—, 1931: *Protocalliphora splendida*; (blue-headed vireo).

Uncertain Position in the Order PASSERIFORMES

- Hinton, 1945: *Dermestes lardarius* L., *Attagenus piceus* (Olivier); (*Passer rusticus* L.).
 Stein, 1843: *Pulex* sp., *Hister* sp., *Saprinus* sp., *Trox arenarius*, *Tenebrio molitor*, *Attagenus megatoma*, *Dermestes lardarius*, *Tachyporus* sp., *Diplolepis* sp., *Tinea* (?); (*Passer rusticus* L.).

Order PELECANIFORMES

Family ANHINGIDAE

Anhinga rufa rufa (Lacépède and Daudin)

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia schoutedeni*; (*Anhinga anhinga rufa*).

Family FREGATIDAE

Undetermined

- Falcoz, 1926: *Olfersia spinifera* Leach; (frigate).
 Jones, 1909: *Pseudolfersia spinifera* Leach; (frigate-birds).

Fregata aquila (Linnaeus)

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Olfersia spinifera* Leach; (*Fregata aquila*).
 Falcoz, 1926: *Olfersia spinifera* Leach; (*Atagen aquila* L.).
 Séguy, 1936: *Lynchia spinifera* (Leach); (*Atagen aquila* L., *Fregata aquila*).

Fregata magnificens Mathews

- Bequaert, 1953a: *Olfersia spinifera* Leach; (*Fregata magnificens*).
 — , 1953b: *Olfersia spinifera* Leach; (*Fregata magnificens*).

Fregata minor (Gmelin)

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Olfersia spinifera* Leach; (*Fregata minor*).
 Brauer, 1883: *Olfersia courtilleri* Fairmaire; (*Tachypetis minor*).
 Steyskal, 1952: *Euxesta hyalipennis* Malloch; (*Fregata minor*).

Family PELECANIDAE

Pelecanus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Olfersia fossulata*, *O. sordida* Bigot.

Pelecanus occidentalis thagus Molina

- Bequaert, 1933: *Olfersia fossulata* Macquart; (*Pelecanus thagus* Molina).

Family PHAËTHONTIDAE

Phaëthon sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Olfersia aenescens* Thomson.

Phaëthon rubricauda Boddaert

Bequaert, 1953b: *Olfersia aenescens* Thomson.

Family **PHALACROCORACIDAE****Undetermined**

Duda, 1938: *Pseudosphaerocera (Thoracochaeta) penteseta* Rich., *Limosina (Limosina) heteroneura* Haliday, *L. (L.) silvatica* (Meigen); (cormorant).

Haliëtor sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia schoutedeni*.

Phalacrocorax sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia schoutedeni*, *Olfersia fossulata*, *O. sordida* Bigot.

Holland, 1949: *Ceratophyllus niger* C. Fox.

Phalacrocorax aristotelis (Linnaeus)

Carrick, 1939: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis* Roths.; (*Phalacrocorax aristotelis aristotelis* (L.)).

Joy, 1908: *Cercyon littoralis* Gyll.; (shag).

O'Mahony, 1948: *Ceratophyllus columbae* Walc. and Ger., *C. vagabunda insularis* Roths.; (*Phalacrocorax* (sic) *aristotelis aristotelis* (L.)).

—, 1949a: *Gnathoncus nanus* Scriba; (shag).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths., *C. vagabunda* Bohem.

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda insularis*; (shag).
Ceratophyllus vagabunde Bohem.; (*Phalacrocorax aristotelis*).

Waterston, 1914: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Phalacrocorax graculus*).

Phalacrocorax auritus (Lesson)

Hubbard, 1947: *Ceratophyllus niger niger* C. Fox; (*Phalacrocorax auritus*).

Jellison and Good, 1942: *Ceratophyllus niger* Fox; (*Phalacrocorax auritus*).

Jellison and Kohls, 1939: *Ceratophyllus niger* Fox; (*Phalacrocorax auritus*).

Philip, 1938: *Ceratophyllus niger* Fox.

Phalacrocorax bougainvillii (Lesson)

Bequaert, 1933: *Olfersia fossulata* Macquart; (*Phalacrocorax bougainvillei* (sic) (Lesson)).

Phalacrocorax carbo (Linnaeus)

Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Bohem.; (*Phalacrocorax carbo*).

- Fowler and Donisthorpe, 1913: *Scydmaenus barnevillei* Reitter; (cormorant).
- Hinton, 1945: *Cryptophagus pilosus* Gyll.; (cormorant).
- Joy, 1908: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (?cormorant). *Cryptophagus pilosus* Gyll., *Apion cruentatum* Walt.; (cormorant).
- , 1909a: *Choleva watsoni* Spence, *Omosita colon* L., *Sunius lyonesis* Joy, *Scydmaenus barnevillei* Reitt., undetermined coleoptera; (cormorant).
- Kirichenko, 1949: *Oncocephalus plumicornis* Germ.; (*Phalacrocorax carbo* L.).
- Richards, 1929: *Leptocera (Thoracochaeta) penteseta* Richards, *L. zosteræ* Hal.; (cormorant).
- , 1930: *Leptocera (Thoracochaeta) zosteræ* Haliday, *Pteromalus fucicola* Walk., *Leptocera (Thoracochaeta) penteseta* Richards, *L. (Limosina) silvatica* Meigen, *L. (Limosina) minutissima* Zett., *L. (Limosina) heteroneura* Haliday; (cormorant). Sphaerocerids; (*Phalacrocorax carbo* L.).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Bohem.

Family SULIDAE

Sula sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Olfersia aenescens* Thomson, *Olfersia fossulata*.

Sula bassana (Linnaeus)

- Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Sula bassana*).
- Ewing and Fox, 1943: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Sula bassana*).
- Jellison, Locker, and Bacon, ?1952: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Sula bassana*).
- Jordan, 1932: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Sula bassana*).
- Joy, 1908: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *Cercyon littoralis* Gyll.; (gannet).
- , 1909: *Philonthus cephalotes* Grav., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel.; (gannet).
- Rothschild, 1907: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (?*Sula bassana*).
- , 1913: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (gannet).
- , 1915: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Sula bassana*).
- Séguy, 1944: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.
- Thompson, 1954a: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (?gannet).
- Waterston, 1914: *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths.; (*Sula bassana*).

Sula variegata (Tschudi)

Bequaert, 1933: *Olfersia fossulata* Macquart.

Uncertain Position

- Falcoz, 1926: *Olfersia spinifera* Leach; (*Sula fiber* L.).
- Séguy, 1936: *Lynchia spinifera* (Leach); (*Sula fiber* L.).

Order PICIFORMES

Family PICIDAE

Undetermined

- Auber, 1946: Coleoptera; (pic).
- Bickhardt, 1907a: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (Specht).
- , 1907c: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (Specht).
- , 1911: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *H. m.* var. *gerhardi* Bickhardt, *Plegaderus dissectus* Er., *Euplectus karsteni* Reichenb., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Aleochara villosa* Mannerh., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Crataraea suturalis* Mannh., *Euryusa optabilis* Heer, *Falagria obscura* Grav., *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *M. marginalis* Grav., *M. pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa floralis* v. *nigra* Grav., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Sipalia circellaris* Grav., *Xantholinus linearis* var. *longiventris* Heer; (Specht).
- , 1916: *Hister merdarius* Hoffm.; (Specht).
- Britten, 1916: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr., *Cinex pipistrelli* Jen.; (old woodpecker's hole).
- Dobrosky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (woodpecker).
- Duffy, 1944: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (deserted woodpecker's nest).
- , 1945: *Philonthus fuscus* Gr., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (woodpecker).
- Everts, 1918: *Gnathoncus Buyssoni*; (Specht).
- , 1922: *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Trox haroldi* Flach, *Microglossa marginalis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (Specht).
- Falcoz, 1914: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Plegaderus dissectus* Er., *Euplectus karsteni* Reichenb., *Trox scaber* L., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Aleochara villosa* Mannerh., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Crataraea suturalis* Mannh., *Euryusa optabilis* Heer, *Falagria obscura* Grav., *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *M. marginalis* Grav., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Phyllodrepa floralis* v. *nigra* Grav., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Sipalia circellaris* Grav.; (pic).
- , 1914a: *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms.; (pic).
- Gaudin, 1921: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (pic).
- , 1921a: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* var. *subsuturalis* Reitt., *G. Buyssoni* Auz., *Dendrophilus punctatus* F.; (pic).
- Gerhard, 1909: *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *Sipalia circellaris* Grav., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Euryusa optabilis* Heer, *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav., *Falagria obscura* Grav., *Quedius*

- brevicornis* Thoms., *Euplectus karsteni* Reichenb., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Plegaderus dissectus* Erichs., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Aleochara villosa* Mannerh.; (Specht).
- Hennig, 1939: *Protocalliphora sordida* Zett.; (Specht).
- Hinton, 1945a: *Dendrophilus punctatus* (Hbst.); (woodpecker).
- Jeannel, 1936: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (pic).
- , 1950: *Euplectus Karsteni* Reichb.; (pic).
- Joy, 1904: *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Trox scaber* L., *Choleva colonoides* Kr., *Neuraphes carinatus* Muls.; (old woodpecker hole).
- Künnemann, 1913: *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms.; (?Specht).
- Leleup, 1947c: *Microglotta marginalis* Gyll., *Phyllodrepa* (s. str.) *nigra* Grav., *Quedius* (*Microsaurus*) *brevicornis* Thoms., *Q. (M.) infuscatus* Er., *Ctenophthalmus bisocodentatus* (Kolenati), *C. b. Kol.*, *Depressaria ciliella* Sh. (sic); (pic).
- Lengerken, von, 1927: *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Euryusa optabilis* Heer, *Atheta angusticollis* Thoms., *Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav., *Aleochara succicola* Thoms., *A. villosa* Mannerh., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Trox scaber* L., *T. perrisi* Fairm., *Cryptophagus scanicus* L., *Ptinus fur* L., *Dermestes bicolor* F.; (Spechthöhlen).
- Leruth, 1935: *Sipalia circellaris* Grav., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms.; (pic).
- , 1939: *Sipalia circellaris* Grav.; (pic).
- Linsley, 1944: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (woodpecker).
- Paulian, 1941: *Trox perrisi* Fairm.; (pic).
- , 1943: Coleoptera, *Trox Perrisi* Fairm., *T. scaber* L.; (pic).
- Rosenberg, 1913: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms.; (spalette).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoncura neotiphila* Collin; (woodpecker).
- Schaufuss, 1907: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll.; (Specht).
- Scholz and Hinke, 1919: *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Trox perrisi* Fairm., *T. scaber* L., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Cratarea suturalis* Mannh., *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *M. pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Quedius* (*Microsaurus*) *brevicornis* Thoms.; (Specht).
- Sick, 1940: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Trox scaber* L., *Aleochara bipustulata* L., *Rhinosinus planirostris* F.; (Specht).
- Sokolowski, 1942: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (Specht).
- Thompson, 1937a: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*; (Picidae).
- , 1939: *Monopsyllus sciurorum* (Schrank); (woodpecker).
- , 1954: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (old woodpecker's nest).
- Zirk, 1928: *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms.; (?Specht).

Campephilus principalis (Linnaeus)

- Ross, 1940: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (ivory-billed woodpecker).
 Tanner, 1942: Flea larvae; (ivory-billed woodpecker).

Dendrocopos sp.

- Roubal, 1930: *Microglotta picipennis* Gyll.; (*Dendrocopus* (sic) sp.).
 Séguy, 1932a: *Carnus hemapterus* (Nitzsch); (*Dryobates* sp.).

Dendrocopos major (Linnaeus)

- Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Dryobates major* L.).
 Bickhardt, 1911: *Trox perrisi* Fairm. (*haroldi* Flach); (*Dryobates major* L.).
 Colyer and Hammond, 1951: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (great spotted woodpecker).
 Donisthorpe, 1931a: *Philonthus fuscus*; (*Dendrocopus* (sic) *major*).
 Eichler, 1950: *Cimex* sp.; (*Dendrocopus* (sic) *major pinetorum*).
 Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Picus major*).
 Gerhard, 1909: *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Trox scaber* L., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Trox perrisi* Fairm. (*haroldi* Flach), *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (Buntspecht).
 Hennig, 1937: *Meoncura neottiophila* Collin, *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Dryobates major* L.).
 Kemper, 1938a: *Liposcelis divinatorius* Müll., *Lyctocoris campestris* F., *Tinea pellionella* L., *Fannia canicularis* L.; (grosser Buntspecht).
 Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (*Dryobates major major* L.).
 Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Dryobates major*).
 — , 1936: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *D. pygmaeus* L., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *G. rotundatus* Kug., *Hister* (s. str.) *merdarius* Hoffm., *Plegaderus caesus* Hbst., *Euplectus karsteni* Reichenb., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Aleochara villosa* Mannerh., *Atheta* (s. str.) *nigricornis* Thoms., *Crataeraea suturalis* Mannh., *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoncura neottiophila* Collin, *Fannia canicularis* L., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Lyctocoris campestris* F., *Entomobrya marginata* Tullb., *E. nivalis* L., *Hypogastrura armata* Nic., *H. purpurascens* Lubb., *Xcnylla maritima* Tullb., *Liposcelis divinatorius* (Müll.); *Tinea pellionella* L., *Degeerella candida* N., *Menopon pici* Denny; (*Dryobates major* L.).
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Dryobates major* (L.)).
 Roubal, 1907: *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (*Dendrocopus* (sic) *major*).
 Schaufuss, 1908: *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa gentilis* Märk.; (*Dendrocopus* (sic) *major*).
 Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1955: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (grote bonte specht).

- Séguy, 1932a: *Carnus setosus* Stobbe; (*Dryobates major* L.).
 — , 1934: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Dryobates major*).
 — , 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Picus major*).
 — , 1946: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Dryobates major*).
 — , 1950: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Dryobates major*).
 Sick, 1940: *Hister merdarius* Hoffm.; (Buntspecht).
 Stobbe, 1913: *Carnus setosus* Stobbe; (*Picus major*).
 Szekessy, 1950: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Euplectus karsteni* var. *falsus* Bedel., *Trox scaber* L., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (*Dryobates major*).
 Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Dryobates major*).

Dendrocopos medius (Linnaeus)

- Heselhaus, 1915: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Anaspis maculata* Fourc., *Trox scaber* L., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Euryusa optabilis* Heer, *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Trichopteryx atomaria* DeGeer; (*Dendrocopos* (sic) *medius* Koch).

Dendrocopos minor (Linnaeus)

- Donisthorpe, 1931a: *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (*Dendrocopos* (sic) *minor*).
 Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (*Dryobates minor hortorum* Brehm).

Dendrocopos pubescens (Linnaeus)

- Johnson, 1929a: *Ornithomyia anchineuria* Speiser (*pallida* Say); (downy woodpecker).
 — , 1932: *Fannia canicularis*; (downy woodpecker).

Dryocopus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.

Dryocopus martius (Linnaeus)

- Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Dryocopus martius* L.).
 Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Dryocopus martius* L.).
 Kemper, 1938a: *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haw.; (Schwarzspecht).
 Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Dryocopus martius*).
 — , 1936: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *D. pygmaeus* L., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *H. neglectus* Germ., *Euplectus karsteni* Reichenb., *Aleochara sparsa* Ocler., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *A. picipennis* Mann., *Crataraca suturalis* Mannh., *Microglossa marginalis* Grav., *M. pulla* Gyll., *Phyllodrepa ioptera* Steph., *Quedius brevis* Er., *Tachyporus nitidulus* F., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, undetermined helomyzid, *Pollenia rudis* F., *Psychoda* sp., Tendipedinae, *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Ento-*

mobrya nivalis L., *E. marginata* Tullb., *Lepidocyrtus cyaneus* Tullb., *Hypogastrura armata* Nic., *H. purpurascens* Lubb., *Tinea fuscipunctella* L., *Chelonus* sp.; (*Dryocopus martius* L.).

Szekessy, 1950: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Euplectus karsteni* var. *falsus* Bedel., *Microglotta marginalis* Grav.; (*Dryocopus martius*).

Jynx sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.

Bezzi, 1922: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Jynx* (sic)).

Jynx torquilla Linnaeus

Auzat, 1917: *Gnathoncus buyssoni* Auzat; (*Yunx* (sic) *torquilla* L.).

Donisthorpe, 1928: *Gnathoncus buyssoni*; (wryneck).

du Buysson, 1923: *Microglossa gentilis* Märk.; (torcol).

Eichler, 1937d: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (Wendehals).

—, 1938b: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (Wendehals).

—, 1939b: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.

Engel, 1920: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Jynx torquilla torquilla* (L.)).

Everts, 1922: *Gnathoncus buyssoni* Auzat; (*Yunx* (sic) *torquilla* L.).

Falcoz, 1914: *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (torcol).

Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.

—, 1952: *Tephrochlamys tarsalis* Zett.; (Wendehals).

Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (*Jynx torquilla torquilla* L.).

Niethammer, 1938: *Carnus hemapterus*.

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garci* Roths.

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garci* Roths.; (wryneck).

Séguy, 1934: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.

—, 1946: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch.

—, 1950: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Jynx torquilla*).

Wegelin, 1934: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (Wendehals).

Melanerpes striatus (Müller)

Engel, 1920: *Mydaea pici* Mcq.; (*Picus striatus* Gmel.).

Lutz and Neiva, 1912: *Mydaea pici* Macq.; (*Picus striatus*).

Townsend, 1895: *Hylemyia (Aricia) pici* Mcq.; (*Picus striatus*).

Micropternus sp.

Baker, 1931: Undetermined ants; (?*Micropternus* sp.).

Micropternus brachyurus phaiiceps (Blyth)

Myers, 1929: Ants; (*Micropterus* (sic) *brachyurus phaiiceps* (sic) Blyth, *Micropterus* (sic) *brachyurus gularis* Jerdon).

Poulton, 1929: Undetermined ants; (*Micropterus* (sic) *brachyurus phaiiceps* (sic) Blyth). *Cremastogaster* (sic) ants; (*Micropterus* (sic) *brachyurus gularis* Jerdon).

Picus sp.

Bezzi, 1922: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Picus*).

Séguy, 1946: *Philornis pici* Macq.

—, 1950: *Philornis pici* Macq.

Picus viridis Linnaeus

Bequaert, 1953a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Picus viridis pluvius*).

Bezzi, 1896: *Acanthia* sp.; (pivert).

Blair, 1949: *Philonthus fuscus* Grav. var. *syrovatkai* Roub., *Trox scaber* F., dipterous puparia (?Anthomyiidae), puparia of *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Picus viridis pluvius* Hart.).

Delamare-Debutteville, 1947a: *Mesachorutes marlieri* Del.-Deb.; (*Picus viridis*).

—, 1951: *Mesachorutes marlieri* Delamare; (*Picus viridis*).

du Buysson, 1923: *Microglossa marginalis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll.; (pic vert).

Falcoz, 1914: *Trox perrisi* Fairm.; (*Picus viridis* L.). *Xantholinus linearis* Oliv.; (pic vert).

Gerhard, 1909: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Crataraea suturalis* Mannh., *Xantholinus lin.* var. *longiventris* H.; (Grünspecht).

Heselhaus, 1915: *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Anaspis maculata* Fourc.; (*Pica viridis* L.). *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Trox scaber* L., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Euryusa optabilis* Heer, *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Quedius (Microsaurus) brevicornis* Thoms., *Trichopteryx atomaria* DeGeer.

Leleup, 1947b: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Quedius (Microsaurus) brevicornis* Thoms., *Trox scaber* L., *Quedius (Microsaurus) infuscatus* Er.; (*Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm)).

—, 1947c: *Quedius infuscatus* Er., *Q. brevicornis* Thoms., *Q. mesomelinus* Mrsh., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Trox scaber* L.; (*Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm)). Undetermined insects; (*Picus viridis virescens* Brehm). *Hypogastrura (Mesachorutes) quadriocellata* Absolon, collembola, *Euryusa optabilis* Heer, *Leptusa* (st. str.) *haemorrhoidalis* Heer, *Quedius (Microsaurus) mesomelinus* Marsh., *Microchondrus gibberosus* Lucas; (pic vert).

—, 1947e: *Microchondrus gibberosus* Lucas, *Euryusa optabilis* Heer, *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Phyllodrepa nigra* Grav., *Trox scaber* L., *Depressaria ciliella* Sh. (sic); (*Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm)).

—, 1947f: *Quedius (Microsaurus) brevicornis* Thoms.; (*Picus viridis virescens* (Brehm)).

Marlier, 1947: *Hypogastrura (Mesachorutes) quadriocellata* Abs.; (*Picus viridis virescens* Brehm).

Parmenter, 1951: *Ornithomyia avicularia*; (?green woodpecker).

- Reuter, 1913: Bed bug; (*Gecinus viridus* (sic)).
 Ritsema, 1880: *Pulex auritus* F.
 Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.).
 Saunt, 1933: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (green woodpecker).
 —, 1934: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (green woodpecker).
 Séguy, 1935: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (pic-vert).
 Stach, 1949: *Mesachorutes marlieri* Del.-Deb. (= *Hypogastrura* (*Mesachorutes*) *quadriocellata* Absol.); (*Picus viridis*).
 Taschenberg, O., 1880: *Pulex auritus* F.
 Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Picus viridis*).

Family RAMPHASTIDAE

Ramphastos sulfuratus brevicarinatus Gould

- Van Tyne, 1929: *Hermetia illucens*, *Milichiella* sp.; (*Ramphastos brevicarinatus*).

Order PODICIPIDIFORMES

Treatment, as given in the *Check-List of the Birds of Great Britain and Ireland*, 1952, is followed for this order. Podicipidiformes, as used here, is the equivalent of Colymbiformes in Peters' *Check-List of Birds of the World*, Vol. I, 1931. See *Science*, 25 May, 1956, Vol. 123, No. 3204, p. 931, relative to a decision by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature pertaining to the genus, *Podiceps* Latham, 1787. Opinion 401, rendered by the Commission, presents this problem in detail.

Family PODICIPIDAE

Podiceps auritus (Linnaeus)

- Nordberg, 1936: *Anurophorus laricis* Nic.; (*Podiceps auritus* L.).

Podiceps cristatus cristatus (Linnaeus)

- Nordberg, 1936: *Dytiscus marginalis* L., *Atheta incana* Er., *Stenus pubescens* Steph., *Anurophorus laricis* Nic.; (*Podiceps cristatus* L.).
 Seidel, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Colymbus cristatus*).
 Spittle, 1949b: *Acupalpus luridus* Dej., *A. meridianus* L., *Agonum gracile* Gyll., *Bembidion doris* Pz., *Donacia cinerea* Hbst., *Cyphon variabilis* Thunb. var. *nigriceps* Kies., *Cercyon ustulatus* Preys., *Coelostoma orbiculare* F., *Acrotrichis grandicollis* Man., *Erichsonius cinerascens* Gr., *Lathrobium terminatum* Gr., *Oxytelus tetracarinatus* Block (sic), *Pachnida nigella* Er., *Philonthus varius* Gyll., *Stenus junco* F., *S. latifrons* Er.; (*Podiceps cristatus cristatus* L.).

Poliocephalus ruficollis novaehollandiae (Stephens)

- Hill, 1921: *Musca domestica* L., *Stomoxys calcitrans*, *Sarcophaga* sp.; (*Podiceps novae-hollandiae*).
 Séguy, 1937a: *Musca* sp.; (*Podiceps novae-hollandiae*).

Order **PROCELLARIIFORMES**Family **DIOMEDEIDAE****Diomedea irrorata** Salvin

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Olfersia acnesceus* Thomson; (*Diomedea irrorata*).
 Falcoz, 1926: *Olfersia spinifera* Leach; (*Diomedea irrorata* F.).
 Séguy, 1936: *Lynchia spinifera* (Leach); (*Diomedea irrorata* F.).

Family **PELECANOIDIDAE****Pelecanoides** sp.

- Baer, 1951: Flea; (diving petrel).

Pelecanoides urinatrix (Gmelin)

- Baker, 1895a: *Pulex kerguelensis* Tasch.; (*Pelecanoides urinatrix* Gmelin).
 —, 1904: *Pulex kerguelensis* Tasch.; (*Pelecanoides urinatrix*).

Family **PROCELLARIIDAE****Undetermined**

- Baer, 1951: *Xenopsylla* sp.; (shearwater from Canary Isles and Pityuse Isle).
 Jordan, 1942a: Fleas of tribe Parapsyllicae; (puffin).

Fulmarus glacialis (Linnaeus)

- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schränk), *C. vagabunda* Bohem., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
 Waterston, 1906: *Ceratophyllus insularis* Roths.; (*Fulmar* (sic) *glacialis*).
 —, 1922: *Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Bohem.; (*Fulmarus glacialis*).

Hydrobates pelagicus (Linnaeus)

- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schränk).
 Rothschild, 1913a: *Ornithopsylla laetitiae* Roths.; (storm-petrel).

Pachyptila desolata (Gmelin)

- Jordan, 1942: *Notiopsylla kerguelensis*; (*Pachyptila* (sic) *desolata*, *Prion banksi*).
 Jordan and Rothschild, 1914: *Notiopsylla kerguelensis* Taschenb.; (*Prion banksi*).
 Murphy, 1936: *Notiopsylla kerguelensis* (sic); (*Pachyptila desolata*).
 Schaeffer, 1914: *Notiopsylla kerguelensis* Taschenb.; (*Prion banksi*).

Procellaria sp.

- Jordan, 1942: *Ornithopsylla laetitiae*, *Xenopsylla* sp.; (*Puffinus* sp.).

- O'Mahony, 1942: *Ornithopsylla laetitia* Roths.; (shearwater).
 Smart, 1948: *Xenopsylla gratiosa* J. & R.; (*Puffinus* sp.).

Procellaria aequinoctialis Linnaeus

- Jordan, 1938a: *Parapsyllus robertsonianus* Jordan; (*Procellaria aequinoctialis*).
 —, 1942: *Listronius robertsonianus* Jordan; (*Procellaria aequinoctialis*).
 —, 1942a: *Listronius robertsonianus* Jordan; (*Procellaria aequinoctialis*).

Procellaria diomedea Scopoli

- Jordan, 1925: *Xenopsylla gratiosa* J. & R.; (*Puffinus kuhli flavirostris*).

Procellaria puffinus Brünnich

- Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ornithopsylla laetitia* Roths.; (*Puffinis* (sic) *anglorum*).
 Hopkins and Rothschild, 1953: *Ornithopsylla laetitia* Roths.; (*Puffinis* (sic) *puffinis* (sic) *puffinis* (sic)).
 O'Mahony, 1941a: *Ornithopsylla laetitia* Roths.; (*Puffinus puffinus* *puffinus* Brünn.).
 Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ornithopsylla laetitia* Roths.; (Manx shearwater).
 Rothschild, 1913a: *Ornithopsylla laetitia* Roths.; (Manx shearwater).
 —, 1915: *Ornithopsylla laetitia* Roths.; (*Puffinus anglorum*).
 Salmon, 1931: *Ornithopsylla laetitia* Roths.; (*Puffinus puffinus* *puffinus*).
 Turk, 1946: *Ornithopsylla laetitia* Roths.

Puffinus tenuirostris tenuirostris (Temminck)

- Jordan, 1942: *Parapsyllus longicornis australiacus* Rothschild, *P. taylori* Jordan; (*Puffinus tenuirostris*).

Order PSITTACIFORMES

Undetermined

- Abalos and Wygodzinsky, 1951: *Triatoma delponte* Romaña y Abalos; (cotorra).
 Baer, 1951: Flea; (burrow-nesting parakeet on Kerguelen and Antipodes Isles).
 Brumpt, 1949: *Triatoma platensis* Neiva; (psittaciform birds in northern Argentina).
 B(ryant), 1939: Undetermined insect; (northern parrot).
 Chisholm, 1952: *Neossiosynoecha* (sic) *agnosta*; (parrot).
 Delamare-Deboutteville and Paulian, 1947: Tineid; (Australian parrots).

- Hindwood, 1951: Moths, flies, beetles; (parrot).
 Kolenati, 1863: *Strebla aviium* Macq.; (parrot).
 Mazza, 1936: *Triatoma infestans*; (psitacidae (sic)). *Triatoma platen-*
sis Neiva; (?psitacidae (sic)).
 Mazza, Basso, and Basso, 1936: *Psammolestes coreodes* Bergroth; (psitacidae (sic)).
 Mazza and Jörg, 1938: *Triatoma platenensis* Neiva; (Psittacidae).
 Mazza and Schreiber, 1938: *Triatoma platenensis* Neiva; (psitacidae (sic)
 de Malabrigo). *Psammolestes coreodes*; (psitacidae (sic)).
 Wygodzinsky, 1951: *Ornithocoris uritui* Lent & Abalos; (cotorra).

Family PSITTACIDAE

Amazona sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach), *Ornithoica vici-*
cina (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of
 Say).
 Séguy, 1946: *Philornis pici* Macq.
 — , 1950: *Philornis pici* Macq.

Aratinga sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach).

Aratinga pertinax (Linnaeus)

- Hindwood, 1951a: *Caphys bilineata*; (*Conurus aeruginosus* = *Aratinga*
pertinax).
 Myers, 1935: *Caphys bilineata* Stoll; (*Conurus aeruginosus*).

Calyptorhynchus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).

Coracopsis sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona plicata*.

Glossopsitta sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).

Kakatoe sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia pollicipes*; (*Kakatoë* (sic) sp.).

Loriculus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoza metallica* (Schiner), *Ornithoica pusilla*.

Lorius sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia pollicipes*.

Micropsitta sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoza metallica* (Schiner).

Myiopsitta monachus cotorra (Vieillot)

- Abalos and Wygodzinsky, 1951: *Psammolestes coreodes* Bergroth; (*Myiopsitta* (sic) *monacha cotorra*). *Triatoma delpontei* Romaña y Abalos; (*Myiopsitta* (sic) *monacha cotorra* Vieillot).
- Lent, 1939: Blatideos; (*Myiopsitta* (sic) *monacha cotorra* (Vieill.)).
- Lent and Abalos, 1946: *Ornithocoris uritui* Lent & Abalos; (*Myiopsitta monacha cotorra* (Vieillot)).
- Mazza, 1936: *Psammolestes coreodes* Bergroth; (*Myiopsitta* (sic) *monacha cotorra* (Vieill.)).
- , 1937: *Microtomus lunifer* (Berg), *Triatoma infestans*; (*Myopsilla* (sic) *monacha cotorra* (Vieill.)).
- Mazza and Paterson, 1938: *Psammolestes coreodes* Bergroth; (*Myiopsitta monacha cotorra* (Vieill.)).
- Wygodzinsky, 1951: *Ornithocoris uritui* Lent & Abalos; (*Myiopsitta monacha cotorra*).

Neophema sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).

Pionus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona erythrocephala* (Leach).
- Séguy, 1946: *Philornis pici* Macq.
- , 1950: *Philornis pici* Macq.

Platycercus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).
- McKeown, 1942: Lepidopterous larva; (rosella parrot).

Platycercus eximius (Shaw)

- Chisholm, 1952: *Passeromyia longicornis*; (*Platycercus eximius*).
- Hindwood, 1947: Scavenging fly larvae; (*Platycercus eximius*).
- , 1951a: *Neossiosynoeca agnosta* Turner, *Monopis crocicapitella*, *Passeromyia longicornis*; (*Platycercus eximius*). *Monopis crocicapitella*; (eastern rosella).
- Lord, 1940: Fly larvae; (eastern rosella).
- Roberts, 1940: Fly larvae; (*Platycercus eximius*).

Prioniturus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia pollicipes*.

Psephotus sp.

- Paulian, 1950a: *Neossiosynoeca* (sic) *scatophaga* Turner.

Psephotus chrysopterygius Gould

- Campbell, 1924: *Neossiosynoeca scatophaga* Turner; (*Psephotus chrysopterygius*).

- Chisholm, 1952: *Neossiosynoccha* (sic) *scatophaga* Turner; (*Psephotus chrysopterygius*).
- Hindwood, 1951a: *Neossiosynoeca scatophaga*; (*Psephotus chrysopterygius*).
- McKeown, 1942: *Neossiosynocca scatophaga* Turn.; (golden-shouldered parrot).
- McLennan, 1921—1922: *Neossiosynoeca scatophaga*; (golden-shouldered parrot).
- Moreau, 1936: *Neossiosynaeca* (sic) *scatophaga*; (*Psephotus chrysopterygius*).
- Myers, 1935: *Neossiosynoeca scatophaga* Turner; (*Psephotus chrysopterygius*).
- Roberts, 1940: *Neossiosynoeca scatophaga*; (*Psephotus chrysopterygius*).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: Lepidoptera; (*Psephotus chrysopterygius*).
- Thomson, 1934: *Neossiosynoeca scatophaga*; (*Psephotus chrysopterygius*).
- , 1935: *Neossiosynocca scatophaga*; (*Psephotus chrysopterygius*).
- Turner, 1923: *Neossiosynoeca scatophaga* Turner; (*Psephotus chrysopterygius*).
- White, 1922: *Neossiosynoeca scatophaga*; (*Psephotus chrysopterygius*).
- , 1922a: Moth larvae; (*Psephotus chrysopterygius* (sic)).

Psephotus varius Clark

- Elliott, 1938: Insect "grubs"; (*Psephotus varius*).
- Hindwood, 1951a: Insects; (*Psephotus varius*).

Psittacus sp.

- Baker, 1895: *Rhynchoapsylla pulex* Haller.
- , 1904: *Hectopsylla psittaci* Frauenfeld.
- Ritsema, 1880: *Hectopsylla psitacii* (sic) Frauenfeld.
- Taschenberg, O., 1880: *Rhynchoapsylla pulex* Hall.

Tanygnathus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona plicata*.

Trichoglossus sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.).

Order **RALLIFORMES**

Family **RALLIDAE**

Undetermined

- Thompson, 1937a: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*; (Rallidae).

Aramides sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia holoptera*.

Atlantisia rogersi Lowe

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia remota*; (*Atlantisia rogersi*).

Coturnicops sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia holoptera*.

Crex crex (Linnaeus)

Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Rallus crex* L.).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (corncrake).

Séguy, 1932a: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis; (*Crex crex*).

Fulica atra Linnaeus

Collin, 1939: *Hydrellia tenebricosa* Collin; (coot).

Nordberg, 1936: *Atheta incana* Er.

Spittle, 1949b: *Donacia cinerea* Hbst., *Anistosticta novemdecimpunctata* L., *Ephistemus globulus* Payk., *Tebnatophilus schönherrii* Gyll., *Corticarina fuscata* Gyll., *Enochrus testaceus* F., *Coelostoma orbiculare* F., *Erichsonius cinerascens* Gr., *Paehnida nigella* Er.; (*Fulica atra atra* L.).

Gallinula sp.

Séguy, 1938a: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale).

Gallinula chloropus (Linnaeus)

Anonymous, 1902: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Gallinula chloropus*).

Bagnall, 1918—1921: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (moorhen).

Basden, 1933: *Sciara auripila*; (moorhen).

Britten, 1920: *Ceratophyllus garei*, Roths.; (waterhen). *Hystrichopsylla talpac*, Curt.; (waterhen).

Dale, 1878: *Ceratopsyllus gallinulae*, Dale; (moorhen).

Dampf, 1908b: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Gallinula chloropus*).

Donisthorpe, 1930: *Aglyptinus agathidioides* Blair; (moorhen).

—, 1931c: *Acupalpus luridus* Dj., *A. meridianus* L., *Anchomencus thoreyi* Dj., *A. puellus* Dj., *Anacaena limbata* F., *Limnebius nitidus* Marsh., *Helophorus brevipalpis* Bed., *Ochthebius bicolor* Germ., *Cyclonotum orbiculare* F., *Cercyon flavipes* F., *C. lugubris* Pk., *Ocyusa maura* Er., *Atheta elongatula* Gr., *A. clancula* Er., *A. celata* Er., *Myllaena* sp. (?). *Tachinus marginellus* F., *Philonthus umbratilis* Gr., *Actobius cinerascens* Gr., *Lathrobium brunnipes* F., *L. terminatum* Gr., *Stenus cicindeloides* Gr., *S. latifrons* Er., *Oxytellus* (sic) *tetracarinatus* Block (sic), *Tricopteryx* (sic) sp. (?), *Rhizobius litura* F., *Coccidula rufa* Hbst., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Ty-*

- phaea fumata* L., *Scirtes hemisphaericus* L., *Tanysphyrus lemnae* F., *Cyrnus trimaculatus* Curt., *Aglyptinus agathidioides* Blair; (moorhen).
- Donisthorpe, 1936a: *Acupalpus exiguus* Dej. v. *luridus* Dej., *A. meridianus* L., *Anchomenus thoreyi* Dej., *A. puellus* Dej.; (moorhen).
- , 1937: *Anacaena limbata* F., *Limnebius nitidus* Marsh., *Ochthebius bicolor* (sic) Germ., *Cyclonotum orbiculare* F., *Cercyon flavipes* F., *C. lugubris* Payk., *Ocyusa maura* Er., *O. picina* Aubé, *Atheta elongatula* Grav., *A. clancula* Er., *A. celata* Th., *Myllaena dubia* Grav., *M. intermedia* Er., *Tachinus marginellus* F., *Philonthus varius* Gyll., *P. umbratilis* Grav., *Actobius cinerascens* Grav., *Othius myrmecophilus* Kies., *Lathrobium elongatum* L., *L. elongatum* L. ab. *fraudulentum* Ganglb., *L. brunnipes* F., *L. terminatum* Grav., *Stenus latifrons* Er., *Oxytelus tetracarinus* Block (sic), *Trichopteryx fratercula* Matth., *Rhizobius litura* F., *Coccidula rufa* Hbst.; (moorhen).
- , 1938: *Typhaea fumata* L., *Scirtes hemisphaericus* L., *Tanysphyrus lemnae* F., *Bagous alismatis* Marsh.; (moorhen).
- , 1939: *Acupalpus exiguus* Dej. var. *luridus* Dej., *A. meridianus* L., *Anchomenus puellus* Dej., *A. thoreyi* Dej., *Coccidula rufa* Hbst., *Rhizobius litura* F., *Bagous alismatis* Marsh., *Tanysphyrus lemnae* F., *Scirtes hemisphaericus* L., *Anacaena limbata* F., *Cercyon flavipes* F., *C. lugubris* Payk., *Cyclonotum orbiculare* F., *Limnebius nitidus* Marsh., *Ochthebius bicolor* (sic) Germ., *Typhaea fumata* L., *Actobius cinerascens* Grav., *Atheta celata* Th., *A. clancula* Er., *A. elongatula* Grav., *Lathrobium brunnipes* F., *L. elongatum* L., *L. elongatum* L. ab. *fraudulentum* Ganglb., *L. terminatum* Grav., *Myllaena dubia* Grav., *M. intermedia* Er., *Ocyusa maura* Er., *O. picina* Aubé, *Othius myrmecophilus* Kies., *Oxytelus tetracarinus* Block (sic), *Philonthus umbratilis* Grav., *P. varius* Gyll., *Stenus ciccindloides* Grav., *S. latifrons* Er., *Tachinus marginellus* F., *Trichopteryx fratercula* Matth.; (moorhen).
- Easton, 1951: Ground beetles, *Bembidion clarki* Daws., *B. biguttatum* F., *B. unicolor* Chaud., *Feronia diligens* Stm., *Agonum obscurum* Hbst., *A. piceum* L.; (moorhen).
- Ewing and Fox, 1943: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Gallinula chloropus*).
- Hinton, 1945: *Typhaea stercorea* (L.); (moorhen).
- Holland, 1949: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Gallinula chloropus*).
- Hubbard, 1947: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Gallinula chloropus*).
- Jellison and Good, 1942: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Gallinula chloropus*).
- Jordan, 1932: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Gallinula chloropus*).
- Leslie and Shipley, 1912: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (moorhen).
Ceratophyllus garei Roths.; (waterhen).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *Dasypsyllus gallinulae gallinulae* (Dale).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale); (moorhen).

- Rothschild, 1902: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Gallinula chloropus*).
 — , 1903: *Ceratopsyllus gallinulae* Dale; (moorhen).
 — , 1915: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Gallinula chloropus*).
 Séguy, 1944: *Dasypsyllus gallinulae* (Dale).
 Shipley, 1909: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Gallinula chloropus* L.).
Ceratophyllus garei Roths.; (*Gallinula chloropus*).
 — , 1911: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Gallinula chloropus* L.).
Ceratophyllus garei Roths.; (*Gallinula chloropus*).
 — , 1911a: Bird-flea; (moorhen).
 Spittle, 1949b: *Dromius meridionalis* Dej., *D. quadrimaculatus* L.,
Phyllotreta atra F. var. *cruciferae* Gze., *Atomaria mesomela* Hbst.,
Apion violaceum Kby., *Corticaria elongata* Gyll., *Ericinus histrio*
 Joy, *Datomicra arenicola* Th., *Gynpeta carbonaria* Man., *Oxypoda*
longiuscula Gr., *Stenus boops* Ljungh, *S. juno* F., *S. tarsalis*
 Ljungh, *Tachyporus chrysomelinus* L., *T. obtusus* L.; (*Gallinula*
chloropus chloropus L.).
 Waterston, 1906: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths., *C. gallinulae* Dale; (*Gal-*
linula chloropus).
 — , 1909: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (*Gallinula chloropus*).
 — , 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinulae* Dale; (*Gallinula chloropus*).

Porphyriornis comeri Allen

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia remota*; (*Porphyriornis comeri*).

Rallus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia holoptera*.

Order SPHENISCIFORMES

Family SPHENISCIDAE

Undetermined

Jordan, 1942a: Fleas of tribe Parapsyllicae; (penguins).

Eudyptes sp.

Jordan, 1942: *Parapsyllus longicornis* Enderl.

Eudyptes crestatus (Miller)

Jordan, 1938a: *Parapsyllus longicornis* Enderl.; (*Eudyptes cristatus*
 (sic)).

— , 1942: *Parapsyllus longicornis alginus* Jordan; (*Eudyptes chryso-*
come (= *crestata* Miller, printer's error for *cristata*)).

Eudyptula sp.

Jordan, 1942: *Parapsyllus longicornis* Enderl.

Eudiptula minor (Forster)

Jordan, 1942: *Parapsyllus longicornis australiacus* Roths.; (*Eudiptula minor*).

Pygoscelis sp.

Jordan, 1942: *Parapsyllus longicornis* Enderl.

Pygoscelis papua (Forster)

Jordan, 1942: *Parapsyllus longicornis alginus* Jordan; (*Pygoscelis papua*).

Spheniscus sp.

Jordan, 1942: *Parapsyllus longicornis* Enderl.

Spheniscus humboldti Meyen

Jordan, 1942: *Parapsyllus longicornis humboldti* Jordan; (*Eudiptes humboldti*).

Murphy, 1936: Fleas.

Spheniscus magellanicus (Forster)

Jordan, 1938a: *Parapsyllus robertsonianus* Jordan, *P. longicornis* Enderl., *P. magellanicus* Jordan; (*Spheniscus magellanicus*).

—, 1942: *Listronius robertsonianus* Jordan, *Parapsyllus magellanicus* Jordan, *P. longicornis alginus* Jordan; (*Spheniscus magellanicus*).

—, 1942a: *Listronius robertsonianus* Jordan; (*Spheniscus magellanicus*).

Murphy, 1936: Fleas.

Order **STRIGIFORMES**Family **STRIGIDAE**

Undetermined

Bennett, 1912: *Alcochara succicola* Th., *Homalota nigricornis* Th., *Philonthus fuscus* Gr., *Homalium allardi* Fair.; (owl).

—, 1915: *Hister merdarius* Hoff., *Gnathoncus nidicola* Lohn.; (owl).

Bequaert, 1953a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (owl).

Bickhardt, 1907: *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *Anemadus colonoides* Kr., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Carcinops pumilio* Er.; (Eule).

—, 1907a: *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *M. marginalis* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Carcinops pumilio* Er.; (Eule).

—, 1907c: *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *Alcochara succicola* Thoms.; (Eule).

—, 1911: *Carcinops pumilio* Er., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister*

- merdarius* Hoffm., *Potosia acruginosa* Drury, *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *M. marginalis* Grav., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (Eule).
- Bickhardt, 1916: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm.; (Eule).
- Britten, 1909: *Cryptophagus badius* Stm.; (owl).
- Butler, 1923: *Cimex hirundinis* Jen.; (small owl).
- Cameron, 1925: *Atheta depressicollis* Fauv.; (owl).
- Collart, 1947a: *Chiromyia* (sic) *flava* (L.), *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (owl).
- Collin, 1933: *Chiromyia* (sic) *flava*; (owl).
- , 1939: *Hydrotaca basdeni* Collin; (owl). *Fannia clara* Collin; ("little owl"). *Leria* (*Helcomyza* (sic)) *brachypterna* Lw.; (brown owl).
- Donisthorpe, 1928: *Gnathoncus buyssoni*; (owl).
- , 1928a: *Quedius infuscatus* Er.; (owl).
- , 1931b: *Atheta* (*Atheta*) *harwoodi* Williams; (owl).
- , 1937: *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *Quedius ventralis* Arag.; (owl).
- , 1938: *Atheta occulta* Er., *A. perexigua* Sharp; (owl).
- , 1939: *Atheta occulta* Er., *A. perexigua* Sharp, *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *Quedius ventralis* Ahr., *Xantholinus* (*Metacyclinus*) *glaber* Nordm.; (owl).
- Dorn, 1913: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (Eule).
- du Buysson, 1923: *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *M. marginalis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll.; (chouette).
- Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (owl).
- Eichler, 1935: *Oeciacus hirundinis*; (Eule).
- Elliman and Gimmingham, 1907: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kugel., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Ill.; (owl).
- Everts, 1922: *Cryptophagus labilis* Er., *Abracus granulum* Er., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *G. rotundatus* Kug., *Trox haroldi* Flach; (uil).
- Falcoz, 1914: *Cryptophagus saginatus* Sturm, *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Trox perrisi* Fairm., *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *Quedius microps* Grav.; (chouette).
- Fowler and Donisthorpe, 1913: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Ill., *Cryptophagus badius* Sturm; (owl).
- Gaudin, 1921: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Trox Perrisi* Fairm.; (chouette).
- , 1921a: *Gnathoncus rotundatus* var. *subsuturalis* Reitt., *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Dendrophilus punctatus* F.; (chouette).
- Gerhard, 1909: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (Eule).
- Gridelli, 1924: *Quedius infuscatus* Er., *Q. microps* Grav.; (chouette).
- Hansen, 1922: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (ugle).
- Hindwood, 1951: Moths, flies, beetles; (owl).
- , 1951a: Moth, fly, beetle; (owl).
- Hinton, 1945: *Cryptophagus badius* Sturm; (owl).

- Hinton, 1945a: *Dendrophilus punctatus* (Hbst.), *Gnathoncus nannetensis* (Marseul), *G. nanus* (Scriba), *Hister merdarius* Hoffm.; (owl).
- Holstebro, 1910: *Choleva* (*Nemadus*) *colonoides* Kr.; (ugle).
- Huckett, 1954: *Hydrotaea basdeni* Collin; (owl).
- Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus columbae* (Walkenaer & Gerv.); (Eule).
- Jeannel, 1936: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (chouette).
- Jellison and Good, 1942: *Ceratophyllus wickhami wickhami* (Baker); (owl).
- Johansen, 1904: *Haploglossa rufipennis* Kr., *Catops colonoides* Kr.; (ugle).
- , 1914: *Microglossa gentilis* Märk.; (ugle).
- Joy, 1905: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *M. gentilis* Märk.; (owl).
- , 1906a: *Hister merdarius* Hoff., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Trox scaber* L., *Quedius brevicornis* Th., *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *Quedius ventralis* Ahr., *Philonthus fuscus* Gr., *Choleva colonoides* Kr., *Euplectus punctatus* Muls., *Gnathoncus nannetensis* Mars., *Attagenus pellio* L., *Ischnodes sanguinicollis* Pz.; (old owl's nest).
- , 1906c: *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *Philonthus fuscus* Gr., *Choleva colonoides* Kr.; (owl).
- , 1907: Beetles; (owl).
- , 1913: *Quedius subapicalis* Joy; (old owl's nest).
- , 1932: *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *Trox scaber* L., *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy; (owl).
- Kemper, 1938a: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen., *Attagenus pellio* L.; (Eule).
- Leleup, 1947c: *Quedius* (*Microsaurus*) *infuscatus* Er., *Ornithomyia avicularia* L., *Tephrochlamys tarsalis* (Zett.); (chouette).
- Lengerken, von, 1927: *Gnathoncus* sp.; (Eule).
- Leruth, 1935: *Cryptophagus saginatus* Sturm; (chouette).
- Linsley, 1944: *Cryptophagus badius* Sturm, *Carcinops 14-striatus* Steph., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Mycetaea hirta* Marsh.; (owl).
- Miles, 1940: *Hister merdarius* Hoffm.; (owl).
- Morgan, 1944: Larvae of blood-sucking flies; (owl).
- Parmenter, 1951: *Ornithomyia avicularia*; (?owl).
- Paulian, 1943: *Trox scaber* L.; (chouette).
- Peus, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (Eule).
- , 1939: *Ceratophyllus spinosus* Wagner; (Eule).
- Reclaire and Van der Wiel, 1936: *Atheta harwoodi* Will.; (uil).
- Reichardt, 1941: *Gnathoncus nanus* (Scriba), *G. nannetensis* (Marseul); (chouette).
- Reuter, 1913: *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.; (Eule).
- Rosenberg, 1913: *Catops* sp.; (ugle).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Bohem., *Monopsyllus sciurorum* (Schr.); (owl).
- Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Gnathoncus* sp., *G. buyssoni* Auzat, *G. nidicola* Joy, *Trox scaber* L., *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (owl).

- Roubal, 1907: *Potosia aeruginosa* Drury; (owl).
 Schauffuss, 1907: *Aleochara succicola* Thoms., *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (Eule).
 Scholz and Hinke, 1919: *Carcinops pumilio* Er., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *M. marginalis* Grav.; (Eule).
 Sg., 1907: *Choleva colonoides* Kr., *Microglossa gentilis* Märk., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav.; (Eule).
 Sick, 1939: *Trox scaber* L.; (Eule).
 — . 1940: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Phyllodrepa pygmaea* Gyll., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (Eule).
 Sokolowski, 1942: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (Eule).
 Stewart, 1933: *Ceratophyllus wickhami wickhami* Baker; (rodent's fur in owl's nest).
 Szekessy, 1950: *Carcinops 14-striatus* Steph., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms., *Euplectes karsteni* var. *falsus* Bedel., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Microglotta marginalis* Grav.; (Eule).
 Thompson, 1937a: *Ornithomyia avicularia*, *O. fringillina*; (Strigidae).
 — . 1938a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis; (Strigidae).
 — . 1954: *Ornithomyia lagopodis* Sharp; (owl).
 Usinger, 1947: *Haemosiphon inodora* (Duges); (owls).
 Walker, 1896: *Dendrophilus punctatus*, *Gnathoncus nannetensis*, *Trox scaber*, *Mycetaea hirta*, *Carcinops 14-striata*; (owls).
 — . 1904: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (owl).
 — . 1932: *Microglossa pulla* Gyll., *M. gentilis* Maerk., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Ill., *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Trox scaber* L.; (owl).
 Williams, 1930: *Atheta (Atheta) harwoodi* Williams; (owl).
 Woodroffe, 1953: *Trox scaber* (L.); (owl).

Aegolius sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia fusca*, *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).
 Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Bosc.; (*Nyctala* sp.).

Aegolius funereus (Linnaeus)

- Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Aegolius funereus* L.).
 Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura neottiophila* Collin, *Leptometopa latipes* Meigen; (*Aegolius funereus* L.).
 Kemper, 1938a: *Tinea fuscipunctella* Haw., *Dermestes murinus* L.; (Rauhfußkauz).
 Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Aegolius* (sic) *funereus*).
 — . 1936: *Dermestes murinus* L., *Dendrophilus pygmaeus* L., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister cadaverinus* Hoffm., *H. merdarius*

Hoffm., *Aleochara sparsa* Olcer., *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Crata-raca suturalis* Mannh., *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Meoneura neot-iophila* Collin, *Hypaspistomyia latipes* Mg., *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *Megabothris rectangularis* Wahlgr., *Ctenophthalmus ag-agyrtoides* Wahlgr., *Tinea fuscipunctella* L.: (*Aegolius fune-reus* L.).

Asio sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia americana* (Leach), *L. fusca*, *Ornithoica pu-silla*, *O. turdi*, *O. vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most Ame-rican authors, not of Say), *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. frin-gillina* Curt.

Jellison, 1940a: Diptera, fleas, coleoptera, lepidoptera, hymenoptera.
Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1955: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (ooruil).

Asio flammeus (Pontoppidan)

Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithomyia chloropus* Bergroth; (*Asio accipitrinus* Pallas).

Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia chloropus* Bergroth; (*Asio accipitrinus* Pallas).

Strand, 1944: *Catops alpinus* Gyll., *C. coracinus* Kelln., *Alcochara moe-reus* Gyll., *Atheta altaica* Bernh., *A. arenicola* Thoms., *A. atramen-taria* Gyll., *A. cinnamoptera* Thoms., *A. corvina* Thoms., *A. depres-sicollis* Fauv., *A. diversa* Sharp, *A. intermedia* Thoms., *A. ischno-cera* Thoms., *A. microptera* Thoms., *A. mortuorum* Thoms., *A. munsteri* Bernh., *A. parvula* Mannh., *A. picipennis* Mann., *A. sor-didula* Er., *A. sparre schneideri* Munst., *A. spatuloides* G. Benick, *A. subtilis* Scriba, *Omalium septentrionis* Thoms., *O. strigicolle* Wank., *Oxyptoda lateralis* Mannh., *O. skalitzkyi* Bernh., *Oxytelus laqueatus* Marsh., *Philonthus marginatus* Ström., *P. nigriventris* Thoms., *Quedius picipennis* Payk., *Tachinus pallipes* Grav., *T. pro-ximus* Kr., *Acrotichis rugulosa* Rossk., *A. silvatica* Rossk., *Mycet-toporus* (sic) *nigrans* Mäkl., *Atomaria analis* Er., *Cercyon im-pressus* Sturm, *C. melanocephalus* L., *Aphodius piceus* Gyll.; (*Asio flammeus* Pontop.).

Asio otus otus (Linnaeus)

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Asio otus*).

Britten, 1920: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths., *C. gallinae* Schrank: (long-eared owl).

Dorn, 1913: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Asio otus* L.).

Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (long-eared owl).

Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Strix otus*).

Jeffery, 1922: *Ceratophyllus gallinae*; (*Asio otus*).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths.; (*Asio otus* (L.)).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Ceratophyllus garei* Roths.; (long-eared owl).

Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Strix otus*).

Thompson, 1939: *Monopsyllus sciurorum* (Schr.); (long-eared owl).

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Asio otus*).

Asio otus wilsonianus (Lesson)

Clarke, 1941: *Gerdana* sp.; (long-eared owl).

Dobroscky, 1925: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (long-eared owl).

Gibson, 1930: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank; (American long-eared owl).

Hall, 1948: *Apaulina* sp.; (*Asio wilsonianus* (Less.)).

Hill, 1948: *Protocalliphora* sp.; (long-eared owl (*Asio otus*)).

Holland, 1954: *Ceratophyllus swansoni* Liu; (*Asio otus* ssp.).

Hubbard, 1947: *Ceratophyllus swansoni* Liu; (long-eared owl, Montana).

Jellison, 1939: *Ceratophyllus swansoni* Liu; (American long-eared owl).

—, 1940: *Dermestes signatus* LeConte, *Anthrenus occidentis* Casey, *Carcinops 14-striata* Steph., *Gnathonus* sp., *Aleochara* sp., *Omalium* sp., *Gerdana* sp., *Tinea* sp., *Culicoides crepuscularis* Malloch, *Protocalliphora avium* Shannon & Dobr., *Ceratophyllus swansoni* Liu, *Pseudoleria pectinata* Loew, *Lyctocoris campestris* (F.), *Apanteles* sp., *Mormoniella vitripennis* Walker, *Morodora armata* Gahan, *Muscidifurax raptor* Girault, *Phaeogenes* sp., *Alucita huebneri* Wallengren, *Enicmus minutus* L.; (*Asio wilsonianus*).

Jellison, Kohls, and Mills, 1943: *Ceratophyllus swansoni* Liu; (*Asio wilsonianus*).

Séguy, 1946: *Protocalliphora avium asiovora*; (*Asio wilsonianus*).

—, 1950: *Protocalliphora avium asiovora*; (*Asio wilsonianus*).

Shannon and Dobroscky, 1924: *Protocalliphora avium* var. *asiovora* S. & D.; (*Asio wilsonianus*).

Athene sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *Pseudolyntchia rufipes*.

Athene noctua (Scopoli)

Ash, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Athene noctua* Brehm).

Bequaert, 1953a: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Athene noctua vidalii*).

Boyd, 1932: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (little owl).

Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (little owl).

Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Strix noctua* Scop.). *Hippobosca equina* L.; (*Strix noctua* Boie.).

Hennig, 1955: *Fannia clara* Collin; (Steinkauz).

Heselhaus, 1915: *Cerylon histeroides* F., *Atomaria nigripennis* Payk., *Cryptophagus labilis* Er., *Abracus granulum* Er., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Scaphosoma boleti* Panz..

- Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Conurus pubescens* Payk., *Coryphium angusticolle* Steph., *Oxytelus inustus* Grav., *O. sculpturatus* Grav., *Proteinis* (sic) *ovalis* Steph., *Stenus buphthalmus* Grav., *Tachyporus hypnorum* F., *T. obtusus* L.; (*Athene noctua* Gray).
- Leleup, 1947a: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Plegaderus discisus* Er.; (chouette chevêche).
- , 1947c: *Crataraea suturalis* Mannh., *Heterothops praevia* Er., *Quedius infuscatus* Er., *Q. cruentus* var. *virens* Rottb., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Gyrophypnus angustatus* Steph., *Xantholinus linearis* Oliv., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *G. rotundatus* Kug., *Trox scaber* L., *Alphitophagus bifasciatus* Say; (*Athene noctua vidalii* (Brehm)). Undetermined insects; (*Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm). *Microglotta gentilis* Lümm., *Crataraea suturalis* Mannh., *Heterothops praevia* Er., *Quedius* (*Microsaurus*) *cruentus* var. *virens* Rottb., *Xantholinus* (*Gyrophypnus*) *angustatus* Steph., *X.* (s. str.) *linearis* Oliv., *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *G. rotundatus* Kug., *Plegaderus discisus* Er., *Epuraea* (s. str.) *melina* Er., *Rhizobius litura* F., *Alphitophagus bifasciatus* Say, *Phyllotreta atra* F.; (chouette chevêche).
- , 1947e: *Plegaderus discisus* Er.; (*Carine noctua vidalii* (sic) (Brehm)).
- , 1947m: *Microglotta* sp., *Heterothops praevia* Er., *Quedius infuscatus* Er., *Q. cruentus* var. *virens* Rottb., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Lathrobium* sp., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *G. nidicola* Joy, *Trox scaber* L., *Alphitophagus bifasciatus* Say, *Quedius* (*Microsaurus*) *infuscatus* Er.; (*Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm).
- Owen and Ash, 1955: *Protocalliphora azurea* (Fallén); (*Athene noctua*).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.).
- Schuurmans Stekhoven, 1955: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (steenuil).
- Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Strix noctua* Scop.).
- Sick, 1940: *Gnathoncus punctulatus* Thoms.; (Steinkauz).
- Spittle, 1949a: *Phyllotreta atra* F., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Trox scaber* L., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Atheta nigricornis* Th.; (*Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm).
- Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Athene* (*Carine*) *noctua*).

Bubo sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia americana* (Leach), *Lynchia fusca*, *Ornithomyia turdi*, *O. vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say), *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis, *Pseudolynchia rufipes*.

Bubo bubo (Linnaeus)

- Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Strix bubo* L.).
- Kemper, 1938a: *Dermestes murinus* L.; (Uhu).
- Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Bubo bubo* L.).

- Nordberg, 1934: *Ceratophyllus farreni* Roths., *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *C. vagabundus* Bohem., *Ctenophthalmus* (sic) *agyrtes* Heller, *C. uncinatus* Wagn., *Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus* (Kol.), *Ctenopsyllus segnis* Schönh.: (*Bubo bubo*).
- , 1936: *Dermestes murinus* L., *Hister merdarius* Hoffm., *H. neglectus* Germ., *Trox sabulosus* L., *T. scaber* L., *Thanatophilus thoracicus* L., *Atheta nidicola* Johans., *Microglossa picipennis* Gyll., *M. pulla* Gyll., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *P. laminatus* Creuz., *P. marginatus* Ström., *Trichopteryx grandicollis* Mann., *Helea* sp., *Cynomyia mortuorum* L., *Pollenia rudis* Fabr., *Phaonia querceti* Bouché, *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths., *C. fringillae* Walker, *C. gallinae* (Schr.), *C. garei* Roths., *Ctenophthalmus ag. agyrtoides* Wahlgren, *C. uncinatus* Wagner, *Anurophorus laricis* Nic., *Xenylla maritima* Tullb., chalcididae; (*Bubo bubo* L.).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* Bohem.
- Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Strix bubo* L.).
- Szekessy, 1950: *Trox scaber* L., *Philonthus fuscus* Grav., *Acrotrichis grandicollis* Mannh.: (*Bubo bubo*).
- Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Bubo bubo*).

Bubo virginianus (Gmelin)

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia fusca*; (*Bubo virginianus*).
- Biester and Schwarte, 1952: *Haematosiphon inodora*; (great horned owl).
- James, 1955: *Protocalliphora avium* Shannon & Dobroscky; (great horned owl).
- Jellison, 1940: *Formica fusca* L., *Protocalliphora avium* Shan. & Dobr., *Dermestes* sp.; (*Bubo virginianus*).
- Lee and Ryckman, 1954: *Protocalliphora* sp., *Neossos marylandica* (Malloch).
- Robinson, 1941: *Trox* sp.; (great horned owl). *Trox aequalis*, *T. affinis*, *T. striatus*; (*Bubo virginianus* Gmelin).
- Usinger, 1947: *Haematosiphon inodora* (Duges).

Ciccaba sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia fusca*, *Ornithoica turdi*, *O. vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say), *Pseudolynchia rufipes*.

Glaucidium sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia fusca*, *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say), *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.

Glaucidium passerinum (Linnaeus)

- Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (*Glaucidium passerinum* (sic) *passerinum* (sic) L.).

Ninox sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica pusilla*, *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. perfuga*.

Ninox novaeseelandiae (Gmelin)

Bryant, 1941: ?*Muscina pascuorum*; (*Ninox boobook*).
Hindwood, 1947: Scavenging fly larvae; (*Ninox boobook*).

Otus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia americana* (Leach), *L. fusca*, *Ornithoica turdi*, *O. vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say), *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis.

Otus asio (Linnaeus)

Baker, 1904: *Ceratophyllus asio* Baker; (*Megascops asio*).
Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia fusca*; (*Otus asio*).
Linsley, 1944: *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst.; (screech owl).
Robinson, 1941: *Trox* sp.; (screech owl). *Trox aequalis*, *T. striatus*; (*Otus asio naevius* Gmelin).

Otus scops (Linnaeus)

Menegaux, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Otus scops* L.).

Pseudoptynx sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica pusilla*.

Pseudoscops sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say).

Pulsatrix sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia fusca*.

Rhinoptynx sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia fusca*.

Speotyto sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia fusca*.
Holland, 1949: *Megabothris obscurus* Holland.
Jellison, 1940a: Diptera, fleas, crickets, coleoptera, lepidoptera.
Jellison and Good, 1942: *Monopsyllus exilis* (Jordan).

Speotyto cunicularia (Molina)

Bacon, 1953: *Pulex irritans* (L.), *Orchopeas sexdentatus agilis* Roths., *Meringis shannoni* Jordan; (*Speotyto cunicularia hypogaea* (sic) (Bonepart (sic))).

- Bent, 1938: Fleas; (*Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea* (Bonaparte)).
- Brumpt, 1949: *Sarcopsylla* (*Echidnophaga*) *gallinacea* Westwood; (*Speotyto cunicularia*).
- Ewing and Fox, 1943: *Dactylopsylla* (*Foxella*) *ignota ignota* (Baker), five additional species of unidentified fleas; (*Speotyto cunicularia* (Molina)).
- Hubbard, 1947: *Monopsyllus exilis* Jor.; (*Speotyto* sp.). *Monopsyllus wagneri wagneri* Baker, *M. exilis exilis* Jordan, *Neopsylla inopina* Roths., *Foxella ignota* ssp.; (*Speotyto cunicularia*).
- Jellison, 1939: *Foxella ignotus*, *Monopsyllus exilis*, *M. wagneri*, *Neopsylla inopina*, *Pulex irritans*, *Thrassis pandorae*; (*Speotyto cunicularia*).
- , 1940: Machilidae, *Anabrus simplex* Haldeman, *Stenopelmatus fuscus* Haldeman, *Ceuthophilus agassizii* (Schudder), *Rhadine puge-tana* Casey, *Cymindis planipennis* LeConte, *Rhadine pertenuis* Casey, *Nothopus zabroides* LeConte, *Aphodius denticulatus* Hald., *Gnathoncus* sp., *Trox atrox* LeConte, *Creophilus maxillosus* (L.), *Embaphion elongatum* Horn, *Amydria* sp., *Calliphora erythrocephala* (Meigen), *Eucalliphora lilaea* (Walker), *Foxella ignotus* Baker, *Megabothris exilis exilis* (Jordan), *Monopsyllus wagneri* (Baker), *Neopsylla inopina* Roths., *Thrassis pandorae* Jellison, *Pulex irritans* L., *Meringis shannoni* (Jord.), *Megabothris quirini* (Roths.), *Thrassis petiolatus* (Baker), *Foxella ignotus* (Baker), *Solenopsis molesta* var. *validiuscula* Emerton, *Pheidole californica* Mayr, *Megabothris exilis* (Jord.), *Neopsylla inopina* (Roths.); (*Speotyto cunicularia hypugaea*).
- Jellison, Kohls, and Mills, 1943: *Thrassis pandorae* Jellison; (*Speotyto cunicularia*).
- Jordan, 1938: *Monopsyllus exilis* Jordan; (*Speotyto* (sic) from Montana).
- Lee and Ryckman, 1954: *Drapetis* sp., *Muscina stabulans* (Fallén), *Fannia canicularis* (L.), *Saprinus obscurus* Le Conte, *Philonthus sordidus* Grav., *Aleoncharinae* (sic); (*Speotyto cunicularia hypogaea* (sic) (Bonaparte)).
- U. S. Public Health Service, 1939: *Pulex irritans*; (burrowing owls).

Strix sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia americana* (Leach), *Ornithoica vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say), *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *O. fringillina* Curtis.
- Mazza and Schreiber, 1938: *Triatoma infestans*.

Strix aluco Linnaeus

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoica turdi*; (*Strix aluco*).
- Britten, 1920: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (tawny owl).
- Heselhaus, 1915: *Cerylon histeroides* F., *Atomaria nigripennis* Payk.,

- Cryptophagus labilis* Er., *Abraeus granulum* Er., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Enicmus minutus* L., *Scaphosoma boleti* Panz., *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Conurus pubescens* Payk., *Coryphium angusticolle* Steph., *Oxytelus inustus* Grav., *O. sculpturatus* Grav., *Proteinis* (sic) *ovalis* Steph., *Stenus bupthalmus* Grav., *Tachyporus hypnorum* F., *T. obtusus* L.; (*Syrnium aluco* Boie.).
- Jancke, 1938: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Syrnium aluco* L.).
- Leleup, 1947c: *Tephrochlamys tarsalis* (Zett.), *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (chouette hulotte).
- Leruth, 1939: *Cryptophagus saginatus* Sturm; (chouette hulotte).
- Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Strix aluco* (L.)).
Ceratophyllus vagabunda Bohem.
- Rüschkamp, 1932a: *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy, *Hister merdarius*, *Philonthus fuscus*; (Waldkauz).
- Sick, 1940: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr., *Trox scaber* L.; (*Syrnium aluco* L.). *Euplectus nanus* Reichb., *E. Karsteni falsus* Bedel., *E. Karsteni Fagniezi* Raffr.; (Waldkauz).
- Sokolowski, 1942: *Nemadus colonoides* Kr.; (*Syrnium aluco*).
- Waterston, 1910a: *Blepharoptera serrata*, *Ceratophyllus sciurorum* Bouché, *C. gallinae* Schr., *C. fringillae* Roths.; (*Syrnium aluco*).
- Zirk, 1928: *Atheta nigricornis* Thoms., *Microglossa gentilis* Märk.; (Waldkauz).

Strix aluco sylvatica Shaw

- Donisthorpe, 1939: *Rhyncolus lignarius* Marsh.
- Spittle, 1949a: *Rhyncolus lignarius* Marsh., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Gnathoncus rotundatus* Kug., *Hister merdarius* Hoff., *Ptinus fur* L., *Trox scaber* L., *Atheta nigricornis* Th., *Microglotta gentilis* Märk.

Surnia sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis.

Surnia ulula ulula (Linnaeus)

- Leleup, 1947c: Undetermined insects; (*Surnia ulula ulula* L.).

Tyto sp.

- Bequaert, 1953b: *Lynchia americana* (Leach), *L. fusca*, *Ornithoza metallica* (Schiner), *Ornithoica pusilla*, *O. vicina* (Walker) (= *O. confluenta* of most American authors, not of Say), *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.), *Pseudolynchia rufipes*.

Tyto alba alba (Scopoli)

- Auzat, 1917: *Gnathoncus buyssoni* Auzat; (*Strix flammea* L.).
- Bequaert, 1942: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Tyto alba* (Scop.)).
- Buck, 1951: *Crataraca suturalis* Man., *Microglotta gentilis* Märk., *Atheta*

(*Metaxya*) *gemina* Er., *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., *Xantholinus angularis* Grav., *Leptinus testaceus* Müll., *Nargus anisotomoides* Spence, *Hister merdarius* Hoff., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Enicmus histrio* Joy, *Xylophila populnea* Panz., *Quedius microps* Grav., *Ischnodes sanguinicollis* Panz., *Rhyncolus truncorum* Germ., *Prionychus ater* F.; (*Tyto alba* Scop.).

Buck, 1952: *Quedius cruentus* Ol.; (*Tyto alba* Scop.).

Collin, 1939: *Ornitholeria nidicola* Frey, *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (barn owl).

—, 1943: *Ornitholeria nidicola* Frey; (barn owl).

du Buysson, 1923: *Trox perrisi* Fairm., *T. scaber* L.; (*Strix flammea* L.).

Edwards, Oldroyd, and Smart, 1939: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (barn owl).

Everts, 1922: *Gnathoncus buyssoni* Auzat; (*Strix flammea* L.).

Falcoz, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Strix flammea* L.).

Noller, 1920: *Carnus hemapterus*; (*Strix flammea*).

Parks and Barnes, 1955: *Leptinus testaceus* Müll.; (*Tyto alba* Scop.).

Rothschild, 1952: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* (Schr.); (*Tyto alba* (Scop.)).

Rothschild and Clay, 1952: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, *Hoffmanophila* (sic) *pseudospretella* Stt.; (barn-owl).

Séguy, 1936: *Ornithomyia avicularia* (L.); (*Strix flammea* L.).

Spittle, 1949a: *Carcinops quattuordecimstriata* Steph., *Dendrophilus punctatus* Hbst., *Trox scaber* L., *Aleochara diversa* Sahlb., *Atheta nigricornis* Th., *Microglotta gentilis* Märk., *Philonthus subuliformis* Gr., *Phyllodrepa floralis* Pk., *Quedius brevicornis* Th.; (*Tyto alba* Scop.).

Wülker, 1926: *Ornithomyia avicularia* L.; (*Tyto alba* (= *Strix flammea*)).

Tyto alba guttata (Brehm)

Eichler, 1936b: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Tyto alba guttata* Brehm).

Hennig, 1937: *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch; (*Tyto alba guttata* Brehm).

Tyto alba pratincola (Bonaparte)

Beal, 1954: *Trogoderma sternale maderae* Beal; (barn owl).

Lee and Ryckman, 1954: *Neossos marylandica* (Malloch); (barn owl in California).

Linsley, 1944: *Ptinus gandolphei* Pic; (barn owl).

Robinson, 1941: *Trox* sp.; (*Tyto alba pratincola* Bonap.), *Trox striatus*, *T. aequalis*, *T. affinis*, *T. tytus*, *Hister* sp.; (barn owl).

Ryckman, 1953: *Muscina stabulans* (Fallén), *Leptomelopa latipes* (Meigen), *Neossos marylandica* (Malloch).

Uncertain Position in the Order STRIGIFORMES

Waterston, 1910a: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Syrnium vulgaris*).

Order **TINAMIFORMES**Family **TINAMIDAE****Crypturellus** sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Microlynchia crypturelli*, *M. pusilla* (Speiser), *Stilbometopa podopostyla*.

Tinamus sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Stilbometopa podopostyla*.

Order **TROGONIFORMES**Family **TROGONIDAE****Pharomachrus** sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona (Ornithopertha) nitens*.

Trogon sp.

Bequaert, 1953b: *Ornithoctona (Ornithopertha) nitens*.

Uncertain Position in the Class Aves

Eichler, 1936d: *Protocalliphora caerulea* (Rob.-Desv.); (Weiseschwanz).

Engel, 1920: *Mydaca pici* Mcq.; (*Gymmonystax mexicanus* (L.)).

Fletcher, 1920: Muscid fly; (in nests of a bird called *Siroli* in Bihar).

Lent, 1935: Triatomids, coleoptera; ("casaco de couro" or "ferreiro").

Paulian, 1950: Carabidae, Muscidae, Miridae, collembola, hymenoptera, lepidoptera, roaches, corrodentia; (*Foudia sakalava minor*).

Séguy, 1946: *Philornis torquans* Nielsen; (*Homerus* sp.).

— . 1950: *Philornis torquans* Nielsen; (*Homerus* sp.).

Waterston, 1909: *Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schr.; (*Passer coeruleus* (sic)).

ORNITHOLOGICAL REFERENCES

Bannerman, David A. 1953. The birds of West and Equatorial Africa. Vol. I: Struthionidae to Picidae. Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh, xiii + 795, 246 figs., 37 plates (13 in color).

— , 1953. *Ibid.* Vol. II: Eurylaemidae to Ploceidae. *Ibid.*, viii + 797—1526, 187 figs., 17 colored plates.

Bates, R. S. P., and E. H. N. Lowther. 1952. Breeding birds of Kashmir. Oxford University Press, London, xxiii + 367, 151 photographs, 5 colored plates.

Bent, Arthur C. 1946. Life histories of North American jays, crows, and titmice. Bull. U. S. nat. Mus., No. 191, xi + 495, 68 plates.

— , 1948: Life histories of North American nuthatches, wrens, thrashers, and their allies. *Ibid.*, No. 195, xi + 475, 90 plates.

— , 1949. Life histories of North American thrushes, kinglets, and their allies. *Ibid.*, No. 196, vii + 454, 51 plates.

- Bent, Arthur C. 1953: Life histories of North American wood warblers. *Ibid.*, No. 203, xi + 734, 83 plates.
- Blake, Emmet R. 1953. Birds of Mexico; a guide for field identification. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, xxix + 644, 331 figs., colored frontisp.
- Bond, James. 1940. Check-list of birds of the West Indies. Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, xi + 184, 1 map.
- Caldwell, Harry R., and John C. Caldwell. 1931. South China birds. Hester May Vanderburgh, Shanghai, pp. 1—447. 75 photographs. 6 colored plates.
- Delacour, Jean. 1947. Birds of Malaysia. The Macmillan Company, New York, xvi + 382, 84 figs.
- Dement-ev, Georgii P. (edit.). 1954. Ptitsy Sovetskogo Soiuz. Tom V. Moskva, pp. 1—803, 162 figs., 144 maps.
- Gil Lletget, Augusto. 1945. Sinopsis de las aves de España y Portugal. Trabajos del Instituto de Ciencias Naturales José de Acosta, Serie Biol., 1(2):129—348, 74 figs.
- Glenister, A. G. 1955. The birds of the Malay Peninsula, Singapore and Penang. Oxford University Press, London, xiv + 282, 54 figs., 16 plates.
- Hachisuka, Masa U. 1925. A comparative hand list of the birds of Japan and the British Isles. University Press, Cambridge, pp. 1—107.
- Hachisuka, Masauji. 1932. The birds of the Philippine Islands. Vol. I, Pts. I—II. Witherby, London, xx + 439, figs., 39 plates.
- , 1935. *Ibid.* Vol. II, Pts. III—IV. *Ibid.*, xxxi + 469, figs., 62 plates.
- Harrison, J. M., and others. 1952. Check-list of the birds of Great Britain and Ireland, British Ornithologists' Union, London, xii + 106.
- Hemming, Francis. 1956. Opinion 401. Suppression under the Plenary Powers of the generic name *Colymbus* Linnaeus, 1758, and addition to the *Official List of Generic Names in Zoology* of the generic names *Gavia* Forster, 1788, and *Podiceps* Latham, 1787 (Class Aves). Opinions and Declarations Rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature, 13(1): 1—64.
- , 1956a. Opinion 404. Validation under the Plenary Powers of *Pyrrhocorax* (Tunstall), 1771, as the generic name for the Chough (Class Aves). *Ibid.*, 13(5): 87—106.
- , 1956b. Opinion 405. Use of the Plenary Powers to secure that the specific name *philomelos* Brehm, 1831, as published in the combination *Turdus philomelos* shall be the oldest available specific name for the Song Thrush (Class Aves). *Ibid.*, 13(6): 107—118.
- , 1956c. Direction 39. Substitution of *Gallinago* Brisson, 1760, for *Gallinago* Koch, 1816 (Class Aves) on the *Official List of Generic Names in Zoology* (correction of an error in the Ruling given in Opinion 67). *Ibid.*, Vol. 1, Sect. D., Part D.4, pp. 95—138. 1 pl.
- Henry, G. M. 1955. A guide to the birds of Ceylon. Oxford University Press, London, xl + 432, 30 half-tone plates (27 colored), 124 drawings.

- Laubmann, Alfred. 1939. Die Vögel von Paraguay. Band I. Strecker und Schröder, Stuttgart, xv + 246, 25 Taf., 3 Kartenskiz.
- , 1940. *Ibid.* Band II. *Ibid.*, pp. 1—229, 7 Taf.
- Lovenskiold, Herman L. 1947. Håndbok over Norges Fugler. Gyldendal Norsk Forlag, Oslo, XI + 887, 61 Fig.
- Mackworth-Praed, C. W., and Capt. C. H. B. Grant. 1952. Birds of Eastern and North Eastern Africa. African Handbook of birds, Series I, Vol. 1, Longmans, Green and Co., New York, xxv + 836, marginal maps, illustr., 6 photographic plates, 53 plates in color.
- , 1955. *Ibid.* Vol. 2, *ibid.*, viii + 1099, marginal maps, illustr., 13 photographic plates, 43 plates in color.
- Mathews, Gregory M. 1946. A working list of Australian birds including the Australian Quadrant and New Zealand. Shepherd & Newman Pty. Ltd., Sydney, N. S. W., pp. 1—184.
- Mayr, Ernst. 1941. List of New Guinea birds. A systematic and faunal list of the birds of New Guinea and adjacent islands. American Museum of Natural History, New York, xi + 260, 1 outline map.
- Meinertzhagen, R. 1954. Birds of Arabia. Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh & London, xiii + 624, 53 figs., 35 maps, 19 colored plates, 9 photographic plates, 1 sep. map.
- Menegaux, A. 1932. Les oiseaux de France. Vol. I: Introduction à l'étude de l'ornithologie Rapaces, Gallinacés, Colombins, Piciformes, Lechevalier, Paris, CXCVII + 93, 64 planches color., 107 fig. noires.
- , 1934. *Ibid.* Vol. II: Oiseaux d'eau et espèces voisines—Colymbiformes, Alciformes, Procellariiformes, Lariformes, Charadriiformes, Ansériformes, Pélécaniformes, Ciconiiformes, Phoenicoptéridiformes, Gruiformes. Lechevalier, Paris, (10) + CCI—DIV + 65—195, 80 planches (64 color.), 148 fig. noires.
- , 1937. *Ibid.* Vol. III: Passereaux (tome I) — Coraciidés, Alcédinidés, Méropidés, Upupidés, Caprimulgidés, Macroptérygidés, Hirundinidés, Muscipidés, Troglodytidés, Bombycillidés, Laniidés, Prunellidés, Turdidés. Lechevalier, Paris, DX—DCXIII + 145—267. 64 planches color., 16 planches noires, 42 figs.
- , 1939. *Ibid.* Vol. IV: Passereaux (tome II) — Paridés, Sittidés, Certhiidés, Motacillidés, Alaudidés, Fringillidés, Sturnidés, Oriolidés, Corvidés. Lechevalier, Paris, DCXIV—DCCXXXV + 214—402, 64 planches color., 4 planches noires, 71 figs.
- Moore, Robert T. 1939. A review of the house finches of the subgenus *Burrica*. Condor, 41 (5): 177—205, 3 figs.
- Murphy, Robert C. 1936. Oceanic birds of South America. Vol. I. Macmillan, New York, xx + 640, 61 figs., 6 paintings, 38 plates.
- , 1936. *Ibid.* Vol. II. Macmillan, New York, vii + 641—1245, 19 figs., 10 paintings, 34 plates.
- Niethammer, Günther. 1937. Handbuch der deutschen Vogelkunde. Band I: Passeres. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. B. H., Leipzig, XXIV + 474, 69 Abbild., 1 Farbtaf.
- , 1938. *Ibid.* Band II: Pici, Macrochires, Upupae, Meropes, Halcy-

- ones, Coraciae, Caprimulgi, Striges, Cuculi, Accipitres, Gressores, Phoenicopterii, Steganopodes, Anseres. *Ibid.*, X + 545, 9 Abbild., 2 Farbtaf.
- Ogilvie-Grant, W. R. (ed.). 1912. General index to a hand-list of the genera and species of birds. (Nomenclator avium tum fossilium tum viventium). Vols. I—V. British Museum (Natural History), London, v + 199.
- Paris, P. 1921. Oiseaux. (IN: Faune de France. Lechevalier, Paris, pp. 1—473, 490 figs.).
- Peters, James L. 1931. Check-list of birds of the world. Vol. I. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, xviii + 345.
- , 1934. *Ibid.* Vol. II. *Ibid.*, xvii + 401.
- , 1937. *Ibid.* Vol. III. *Ibid.*, xiii + 311.
- , 1940. *Ibid.* Vol. IV. *Ibid.*, xii + 291.
- , 1945. *Ibid.* Vol. V. *Ibid.*, xi + 306.
- , 1948. *Ibid.* Vol. VI. *Ibid.*, xi + 259.
- , 1951. *Ibid.* Vol. VII. *Ibid.*, x + 318.
- Peterson, Roger, Guy Mountfort, and P. A. D. Hollom. 1954. A field guide to the birds of Britain and Europe. Collins, London, xxxiv + 318, figs., plates, maps.
- Reichenow, Ant. 1901. Die Vögel Afrikas. Band I. Neumann, Neudamm, CIV + 706.
- , 1903. *Ibid.* Band II. *Ibid.*, XVI + 752.
- , 1905. *Ibid.* Band III. *Ibid.*, XXV + 880.
- Ridgway, Robert, and Herbert Friedmann. 1946. The birds of North and Middle America. Part X. Bull. U. S. nat. Mus., No. 50. xii + 484, 28 figs.
- Science. 1956. News of science. Miscellaneous. 123(3204): 931.
- Serventy, D. L., and H. M. Whittell. 1948. A handbook of the birds of Western Australia (with the exception of the Kimberley Division). Patersons Press Ltd., Perth, W. A., pp. 1—365, 32 figs., 2 colored plates.
- Sharpe, R. Bowdler. 1899. A hand-list of the genera and species of birds. (Nomenclator avium tum fossilium tum viventium). Vol. I. British Museum (Natural History), London, xxi + 303.
- , 1900. *Ibid.* Vol. II. *Ibid.*, xv + 312.
- , 1901. *Ibid.* Vol. III. *Ibid.*, xii + 367.
- , 1903. *Ibid.* Vol. IV. *Ibid.*, xii + 391.
- , 1909. *Ibid.* Vol. V. *Ibid.*, xx + 694.
- Smythies, Bertram E. 1953. The birds of Burma. 2nd (rev.) ed. Oliver and Boyd, Edinburgh and London, xliii + 668, 31 colored plates, 1 map.
- Stone, Witmer, and others. 1931. Check-list of North American birds. 4th ed. American Ornithologists' Union, Lancaster, Pa., xix + 526.
- Swann, H. Kirke, and Alexander Wetmore. 1930. A monograph of the birds of prey. Vol. I, Pt. 1. Wheldon & Wesley, London, xviii + XI + 276, plates in color and photogravure.

- Swann, H. Kirke, and Alexander Wetmore. 1930. *Ibid.* Vol. I, Pt. 2. *Ibid.*, 277—487 + xv—lxviii (index).
- , 1945. *Ibid.* Vol. II. *Ibid.*, xx + 538, plates in color and photogravure.
- Wardlaw Ramsay, R. G. 1923. Guide to the birds of Europe and North Africa. Gurney and Jackson, London, xi + 355.
- Witherby, H. F., F. C. R. Jourdain, Norman F. Ticehurst, and Bernard W. Tucker. 1938. The handbook of British birds. Vol. I. Witherby, London, xl + 326, 33 plates, text figs., maps.
- , 1938. *Ibid.* Vol. II. Witherby, London, xiii + 352, 30 plates, text figs., maps.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Usage of abbreviations for periodicals is based upon *World List of Scientific Periodicals*, 3rd ed., 1952; and *Abbreviations Used in the Department of Agriculture for Titles of Publications*, Carolyn Whitlock, 1939.

Abalos, J. W., and P. Wygodzinsky. 1951. Las Triatominae Argentinas (Reduviidae, Hemiptera). Monografía No. 2, Publicación No. 601, Ministerio de Educacion de la Nacion, Universidad Nacional de Tucuman, Instituto de Medicina Regional, (Tucuman, Argentina), 1—178 pp., 318 figs.

Adie, Helen. 1915. The sporogony of *Haemoproteus columbae*. Indian J. med. Res., 2:671—680.

Agrell, Ivar. 1945. The Collemboles in nests of warm-blooded animals with a method for sociological analysis. Acta Univ. lund. (nova series), Lunds Universitets Årsskrift Ny Följd, Avd. 2, 41 (10): 1—19.

Alcock, A. 1911. Entomology for medical officers. Gurney & Jackson, London, xx+347 pp., 136 figs.

Aldrich, J. M. 1923. The genus *Philornis*—a bird-infesting group of Anthomyiidae. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 16(4):304—309, 1 fig.

Allan, Ronald M. 1950. Fleas (Siphonaptera) from birds in North-East Scotland. Scot. Nat., 62(1):33—41, 1 fig.

Almeida Cunha, Roberto de. 1914. Contribuição para o estudo dos sifonapteros do Brasil. Tesé Inaugural (Trabalho do Inst. Oswaldo Cruz), de Rodrigues & C., Rio de Janeiro, 1—212 pp., 2 figs.

*Anduze, P. J., C. F. Pifano, and E. G. Vogelsang. 1947. Nomina de los artropodos vulnerantes conocidos actualmente en Venezuela. Bol. Ent. venezol., Num. Extra. 16 pp.

Anonymous. 1902. Current notes. Ent. Rec., 14:279—280.

Anonymous (?Zavattari, E.). 1915. Las pulgas. Bol. Agric. Téc. Econ., 7(84):1025—1031.

Anonymous. 1922. L'Intermediaire de la Revue. Questions. Rev. sci. Limousin, 12(305):204.

— . 1924. Instructions for collecting blood-sucking flies and ecto-

* indicates citations which I did not see. E.A.H.

- parasites. Part III. Instructions for collecting and preserving fleas. Kenya Medical Journal, 1(9):288—289.
- Anonymous. 1925. *Ibid.* Part V. Bed-bugs (Cimicidae). *Ibid.*, 1(11):345.
- Ansari, M. Atiqur Rahman. 1949. Arthropods collected from birds of the Punjab. Indian J. Ent., 11(2):215—219.
- Aragao, Henrique de Beaurepaire. 1908. Über den Entwicklungsgang und die Übertragung von *Haemoproteus columbae*. Arch. Protistenk., 12:154—167.
- Argyropulo, A. I. 1935. Die Flöhe (Aphaniptera) Transkaukasiens (Bestimmungstabellen). Zeitschrift der Aserbeidschaner Institut für Microbiologie, 5(1): 119—216.
- Arkell, W. J. 1941. *Vespa crabro* L. (Hym.) in a nesting-box near Oxford. Ent. mon. Mag., 77: 240.
- Armstrong, Edward A. 1953. Nidicoles and parasites of the wren. Irish Nat. J., 11(3): 57—64.
- Arnold, W. W. 1919. Maggot infested birds. Auk, 36: 147—148.
- Arrow, Gilbert J. 1915. Notes on the coleopterous family Dermestidae, and descriptions of some new forms in the British Museum. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 15(89): 425—451.
- Aschner, Manfred. 1931. Die Bakterienflora der Pupiparen (Diptera). Eine Symbiosestudie an blutsaugenden Insekten. Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, 20(2—3): 368—442.
- Ash, John. 1952. Siphonaptera bred from birds' nests. Ent. mon. Mag., 88: 217—222.
- . 1952a. Records of Hippoboscidae (Dipt.) from Berkshire and Co. Durham in 1950, with notes on their bionomics. Ent. mon. Mag., 88: 25—30.
- . 1953. Notes on the puparial stage of some Hippoboscidae (Dipt.). Ent. mon. Mag., 89: 206—207.
- Auber, Luc. 1945. Atlas des Coleopteres de France. Fascicule I. Editions N. Boubee & Cie., Paris, 1—83 pp., 14 figs., 12 colored plates.
- . 1946. *Ibid.* Fascicule II. *Ibid.*, 1—83 pp., 12 figs., 12 colored plates.
- Aubertin, D. 1933. Revision of the genus *Lucilia* R.-D. (Diptera, Calliphoridae). J. Linn. Soc. (Zool.), 38(260): 389—436.
- Audent, H. 1930. Bristol insect fauna. Diptera (Part III.). Ann. Rep. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc., (4) 7(3): 197—207.
- . 1932. *Ibid.* (Part V.), (4) 7(5): 358—370.
- . 1932a. British Tipulinae (Diptera, Tipulidae). Trans. ent. Soc. S. Eng., (year 1932), 8(1): 1—34, 3 plates.
- . 1933. Bristol insect fauna. Diptera (Part VI.). Ann. Rep. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc., (4) 7(6): 433—441.
- . 1934. *Ibid.* (Part VII and Last). *Ibid.*, (4) 7(7): 528—537.
- . 1942. A preliminary list of the hosts of some British Tachinidae (Dipt.). Trans. Soc. Brit. Ent., 8(1): 1—42.
- Austen, E. E. 1901. *Ornithomyia avicularia* Linn. Zoologist, (4) 5(723): 357—358.
- . 1909. Illustrations of African blood-sucking flies other than

- mosquitoes and tsetse-flies. London, xv+221 pp., 13 colored plates.
- Austen, E. E. 1926. On the genus *Crataerina*, von Olf., and its allies (Diptera Pupipara—family Hippoboscidae), with descriptions of new species. *Parasitology*, 18(3): 350—360.
- . 1932. Some curious bird parasites. *Nat. Hist. Mag.*, 3(23): 209—214.
- Auzat, V. 1917. Description d'un nouveau *Gnathoncus* de France (Col. Histeridae). *Bull. Soc. ent. Fr.*, year 1917(11): 184—185.
- . 1917a. Revision des *Gnathoncus* (Col. Histeridae) français. *Ibid.*, year 1917(13): 206—208.
- Awati, P. R. 1921. Some notes on *Conorhinus rubrofasciatus* (De Geer). *Indian J. med. Res.*, 9(2): 371—373.
- Back, E. A., and F. C. Bishopp. 1942. Bedbugs as pests of poultry. (IN: Keeping livestock healthy, U. S. Dept. Agric., Yearbook for 1942, 1068—1071 pp.).
- Back, E. A., and R. T. Cotton. 1938. The black carpet beetle, *Attagenus piceus* (Oliv.). *J. econ. Ent.*, 31(2): 280—286.
- Bacon, Marion. 1953. A study of the arthropods of medical and veterinary importance in the Columbia Basin. *Tech. Bull. II, Wash. agric. Exp. Sta., Inst. Agric. Sci., Pullman*, v+40 pp., 2 tables, 3 figs.
- Bacot, A. 1914. A study of the bionomics of the common rat fleas and other species associated with human habitations, with special reference to the influence of temperature and humidity at various periods of the life history of the insect. *J. Hyg., Camb., Plague Supplement III, 8th Report on Plague Investigations in India*, 447—654 pp., XXVII—XXXIV plates, 12 charts, 3 text-figs.
- . 1921. Bionomics of *Cimex hirsutinus*. *Proc. ent. Soc. Lond.*, year 1921: ii.
- Bacot, A., and W. G. Ridewood. 1914. Observations on the larvae of fleas. *Parasitology*, 7(2): 157—175, 6 figs.
- Badonnel, André. 1943. Psocoptères. (IN: Faune de France, 42. Fédération Française des Sociétés de Sciences Naturelles, Office Central de Faunistique). Lechevalier, Paris, 1—164 pp., 375 figs.
- . 1949. Psocoptères de la Côte d'Ivoire. *Rev. franç. Ent.*, 16(1): 20—46.
- Baer, Jean G. 1951. Ecology of animal parasites. University of Illinois Press, Urbana, x+224 pp., 161 figs.
- Baerg, W. J. 1944. Ticks and other parasites attacking northern cliff swallows. *Auk*, 61(3): 413—414.
- Bagnall, R. S. 1915. Records of local Hippoboscidae. *Vasculum*, 1: 58.
- . 1918—1921. The Siphonaptera (fleas) of Northumberland and Durham. *Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Northumb., (New Series) 5*: 181—198.
- Baker, Carl F. 1895. Preliminary studies in Siphonaptera. I. *Canad. Ent.*, 27(1): 19—22.
- . 1895a. *Ibid.* II. *Ibid.*, 27(3): 63—67.
- . 1895b. *Ibid.* III. *Ibid.*, 27(4): 108—112.

- Baker, Carl F. 1904. A revision of American Siphonaptera or fleas, together with a complete list, and bibliography of the group. Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., XXVII (1361): 365—469, X—XXVI plates.
- Baker, E. C. Stuart. 1927. The fauna of British India including Ceylon and Burma. Birds—Vol. IV (2nd ed.). Taylor and Francis, London, xxiv+471 pp., 71 figs. 7 colored plates.
- . 1931. Nesting associations between birds and wasps, ants, or termites, in the Oriental Region. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond., 6(2): 34—37.
- Barber, Herbert S. 1914. The breeding place of *Dermestes elongatus* Leconte. Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., 27: 146.
- Barger, Edgar H., and Leslie E. Card. 1949. Diseases and parasites of poultry. 4th ed. Lea and Febiger, Philadelphia. 1—400 pp., 77 illust.
- Barre, H. W. 1929. The pigeon fly. 42nd Ann. Rep. S. C. agric. Exp. Sta., (Clemson College), (1928—1929): 63.
- Barrera, A. 1953. Sinopsis de los sifonapteros de la Cuenca de Mexico (Ins., Siph.). An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mex., 7(1—4): 155—245, 25 figs.
- Barrett, Charles G. 1865. Tineae feeding in birds' nests. Ent. mon. Mag., 1: 282—283.
- Basden, E. B. 1933. On some species of the genus *Sciara* (Dipt., Mycetophilidae) from the nests of birds and mammals. Ent. mon. Mag., 69: 44.
- . 1934. *Hydrotaca nidicola* Malloch (Anthomyidae), a new British dipteran. *Ibid.*, 70: 14—15.
- Bau, Arminius. 1929. Die Pupipara der Dipteren-Sammlung Victor v. Röder. Zool. Anz., 85(1—2): 9—15.
- Baudet, E. A. R. F. 1929. Invasionskrankheiten. (IN: Heelsbergen. Handbuch der Geflügelkrankheiten und der Geflügelzucht, Ferdinand Enke, Stuttgart, xxiii+608, 350 Textabb.), 383—473 pp.
- Beal, Richard S., Jr. 1954. Biology and taxonomy of the Nearctic species of *Trogoderma* (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). Publ. Univ. Calif. Berk. Ent., 10(2): 35—102, 18 figs.
- Beare, T. Hudson. 1908. Notes on coleoptera from St. Kilda. Ann. Scot. nat. Hist., 17: 30—33.
- Bedford, G. A. H. 1924. The external parasites of poultry, with measures for their control. J. Dep. Agric. S. Afr., 9(2): 123—140.
- . 1932. A synoptic check-list and host-list of the ectoparasites found on South African Mammalia, Aves, and Reptilia. Part I, Section IV (Parasitology), 18th Rep. vet. Serv. Anim. Ind. S. Afr., 223—523 pp.
- Bedwell, E. C. 1905. Casual captures of Coleoptera in 1904. Ent. mon. Mag., 41: 67—68.
- . 1906. Further records of some Suffolk Coleoptera. *Ibid.*, 42: 12—13.
- . 1943. *Gnathoncus buyssoni* Auzat (Col., Histeridae) in Surrey. *Ibid.*, 79: 223.

- Beier, Max. 1936. Siphonaptera. Flöhe. (IN: Schulze, Biologie der Tiere Deutschlands, Lief. 39, Teil 39, 1—36 pp.).
- . 1937. 27. Ordnung der Pterygogenea: Suctoria (Siphonaptera, Aphaniptera) = Flöhe. (IN: Handbuch der Zoologie, Band 4, Hälfte 2, Teil 2, 1999—2039 pp., 2174—2218 figs.).
- . 1937a. 28. Ordnung der Pterygogenea: Heteroptera = Wanzen. *Ibid.*, 2040—2204 pp.
- Bennett, W. H. 1888. Captures of Coleoptera in the Hastings district. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 24: 233.
- . 1888a. Coleoptera and Hymenoptera in the Hastings district. *Ibid.*, 25: 164—165.
- . 1912. The Coleoptera of the Hastings district. *Hastings Nat.* 2(1): 21—40.
- . 1915. *Ibid.*, 2(4): 185—192.
- Bent, Arthur C. 1938. Life histories of North American birds of prey. Part 2. *Bull. U. S. nat. Mus.*, No. 170, viii + 482 pp., 92 plates.
- . 1942. Life histories of North American flycatchers, larks, swallows, and their allies. *Ibid.*, No. 179, xi + 555, 70 plates.
- . 1948. Life histories of North American nuthatches, wrens, thrashers and their allies. *Ibid.*, No. 195, xi + 475, 90 plates.
- Bequaert, Joseph C. 1926. Part II: Medical and economic entomology. (IN: Medical report of the Hamilton Rice 7th Expedition to the Amazon, in conjunction with the Dept. Trop. Med., Harvard University, 1924—1925. Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge, xvi + 313 pp., 16 text figs., 70 plates.).
- . 1933. Notes on Hippoboscidae. 7. A tentative key to the species of *Olfersia* Wiedemann (*Feronia* Leach; *Pseudolfersia* Coquillett). *Psyche*, Camb., Mass., 40(3): 101—105.
- . 1940. Notes on the Hippoboscidae. 17. The Hippoboscidae of the Antilles. *Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat.*, 14(4): 305—327.
- . 1941. The Hippoboscidae of Oceania (Diptera). *Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus.*, 16(11): 247—292.
- . 1942. *Carnus hemaapterus* Nitzsch, an ectoparasitic fly of birds, new to America (Diptera). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.*, 37(4): 140—149.
- . 1942a. Notes on Hippoboscidae. 18. The genus *Brachypteromyia* Williston; with the description of a new species (Diptera). *Psyche*. Camb., Mass., 49(3—4): 108—117.
- . 1952. Hippoboscidae (Diptera) collected in Indonesia by the Sumba Expedition. *Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel*, 63(1): 218—220.
- . 1953a. The Hippoboscidae or louse-flies (Diptera) of mammals and birds. Part I. Structure, physiology and natural history. *Ent. amer.*, 32(N. S.): 1—209, 20 figs.
- . 1953b. *Ibid.*, 33(N. S.): 211—442.
- . 1954. *Ibid.* Part II. Taxonomy, evolution and revision of American genera and species. *Ibid.*, 34(N. S.): 1—232, 44 figs.

- Bequaert, Joseph C., and Jean Leclercq. 1947. Revision des hippoboscides de Belgique. *Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg.*, 83 (1—II): 77—84.
- Bergsøe, Vilhelm. 1915. Fra Mark og Skov. Billeder af insekternes Liv. Bog I. Gyldendalske Boghandel Nordisk Forlag, København og Kristiania. 1—596 pp., 520 figs., 10 Bilag., 1 Frontis.
- Beyer, Leonard K. 1938. Nest life of the bank swallow. *Wilson Bull.*, 50(2): 122—137, 2 figs.
- Bezzi, Mario. 1896. Les insectes epizoïques. Leurs moeurs, leurs caracteres, leur classification, maniere de les recueillir et de les conserver. *Misc. ent.*, 4(4): 48—52.
- . 1911. Études systematiques sur les muscides hematophages du genre *Lyperosia*. *Arch. Parasit.*, Paris, 15: 110—143.
- . 1916. Riduzione e scomparsa delle ali negli insetti ditteri. *Natura, Revista di Scienze Naturali*, Milano, 7: 85—182, 11 plates.
- . 1922. On the dipterous genera *Passeromyia* and *Ornithomusca* with notes and bibliography on the non-pupiparous Myioidaria parasitic on birds. *Parasitology*, 14(1): 29—46.
- Bickhardt, Heinrich. 1907. Käfer in Nestern. *Ent. Bl.*, 3(6): 81—86.
- . 1907a. *Ibid.*, 3(7): 97—102.
- . 1907b. Über das Vorkommen von Käfern in den Nestern von Säugetieren und Vögeln. *Ent. Z.*, 20(35): 254—255.
- . 1907c. *Ibid.*, 20(36): 261—262.
- . 1911. Verzeichnis der in den Nestern von Warmblütern gefundenen Käfer. *Arch. Naturgesch.*, Vol. 77. Band 1. Supplementheft 1, 11—18 pp.
- . 1913. Käfer in Nestern. *Ent. Bl.*, 9(3—4): 72—75.
- . 1916. Biologische Notizen über paläarktische Histeriden. *Ibid.*, 12(1—3): 49—54.
- . 1916a. Kleine coleopterologische Mitteilungen. *Ibid.*, 12(7—9): 209.
- . 1916b. Coleoptera: Histeridae. (IN: Wytzman, *Genera Insectorum*, Fasc. 166. V. Verteneuil & L. Desmet, Bruxelles. 1—302 pp., 15 colored plates).
- Biester, H. E., and Louis DeVries. 1943. Diseases of poultry. Iowa State College Press, Ames. xiii + 1005 pp.
- Biester, H. E., and L. H. Schwarte. 1952. *Ibid.* 3rd ed. *Ibid.*, xiii + 1245 pp.
- Bignell, G. C. 1891. Fleas in martins' nests. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 27: 51—52.
- Bishopp, F. C. 1929. The pigeon fly—an important pest of pigeons in the United States. *J. econ. Ent.*, 22(6): 974—980.
- . 1929a. The pigeon fly—an important pest in this country. *Amer. Pigeon Jour.*, 18(10): 419—420.
- . 1929b. How to kill the pigeon fly. *Ibid.*, 18(12): 517.
- . 1942. The pigeon fly. (IN: Keeping livestock healthy, U. S. Dept. Agric., Yearbook for 1942, 1072—1074 pp.).
- Blair, K. G. 1924. *Ptinus sexpunctatus* Panz. in a bird's nest. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 60: 117.

- Blair, K. G. 1931. A note on the arthropod fauna of rooks' nests. *Ibid.*, 67:35—36.
- . 1949. Coleoptera and Diptera from an old nest of the green woodpecker. *Ibid.*, 85: 48.
- Blanchard, Raphael. 1890. Traite de zoologie medicale. Vol. 2. Librairie J.-B. Bailliere et Fils, Paris, 1—883 pp., 496 figs.
- Blatchley, W. S. 1926. Heteroptera of Eastern North America. Nature Publishing Co., Indianapolis, 1—1116 pp., 215 figs., 12 plates.
- Blyth, L. J. 1947. Shortage of swallows—weakened by parasites? *Country Life*, 102: 535.
- Bondar, G. 1921. Os insectos damninhos. XI. As pulgas. *Chacaras e Quint.*, 23(3): 189—190.
- Bonnaire, A. 1881. La description d'une nouvelle espèce de coléoptère. *Bull. Séances Soc. ent. Fr.*, (year 1881):lxiii + lxiv.
- Bouillon, J.-B. 1859. Communications. *Ann. Soc. ent. Belg.*, 3: 187—192.
- Boyd, A. W. 1932. Notes on the tree-sparrow. *Brit. Birds*, 25(10): 278—285.
- . 1935. A fly parasitic on the swallow. *Ibid.*, 28(8): 225.
- . 1935a. Notes on the tree-sparrow, 1934. *Ibid.*, 28(11): 347—349.
- . 1935b. Report on the swallow enquiry, 1934. *Ibid.*, 29(1): 3—21.
- . 1936. Report on the swallow enquiry, 1935. *Ibid.*, 30(4): 98—116.
- Boyd, Elizabeth M. 1951. The external parasites of birds: a review. *Wilson Bull.*, 63(4): 363—369.
- Braga, Jose M. 1941. Contribuição para o estudo dos dipteros pupiparos da fauna portuguesa. *Bull. Soc. portug. Sci. nat.*, 13 (Supplement 3): 578—582.
- Brauer, Friedrich. 1883. Die Zweiflügler des kaiserlichen Museums zu Wien. III. Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, 47: 1—100, 5 pl.
- Brauer, Friedrich, and J. Edlen v. Bergenstamm. 1894. Die Zweiflügler des kaiserlichen Museums zu Wien. VII. Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der *Muscaria schizometopa* (exclusive Anthomyidae). Pars IV. *Ibid.*, 61: 537—624.
- Bree, W. T. 1832. Effects of the swallow tick (*Hippobosca Hirundinis* L.) on the swallow tribe (*Hirundines*). *Mag. nat. Hist.*, 5(29): 677.
- Brent, B. P. 1871. The pigeon book; containing the description and classification of all the known varieties of the domestic pigeon: together with an explanation of their requisite points of excellence, their management, and the treatment of their diseases. 3rd ed. *Journal of Horticulture and Cottage Gardener Office*, London, 114 pp., illust.
- Brimley, C. S. 1938. The insects of North Carolina, being a list of the insects of North Carolina and their close relatives. *Div. Ent., North Car. Dept. Agric.*, Raleigh, 1—560 pp.
- British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, London. 1952. Report of the Pest Infestation Research Board with the Report of the Director of Pest Infestation Research for the year 1951. iv + 36 pp.

- British Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, London. 1953.
Ibid., (for the year 1952). iv + 44 pp.
- Britten, H. 1909. Coleoptera in Cumberland. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 45: 37—38.
 — . 1916. *Cimex pipistrelli* Jenyns, in Oxfordshire. *Ibid.*, 52: 142.
 — . 1920. Siphonaptera. Records in the Counties of Cumberland, Westmorland, Lancashire and Cheshire. *Lancs. Chesh. Nat.*, 13: 40—45.
- Britten, H., and Gordon B. Thompson. 1934. A new British chalcid bred from birds' nests. *Northw. Nat.*, 9(3): 247—249.
- Britton, Everard B. 1940. The insect fauna of a nest of the silvery-cheeked hornbill, including the description of *Oecornis nidicola* g. et sp. n. (Col., Carabidae) from Tanganyika. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 76: 108—112.
- Bruce, Nils. 1936. Monographie der europäischen Arten der Gattung *Cryptophagus* Herbst. *Acta zool. fenn.*, 20: 1—167, 98 Fig., 17 Taf., 8 Kart.
 — . 1937. Bemerkungen und Ergänzungen zu Horion's "Nachtrag zu Reitter" betr. Gattung *Cryptophagus* Herbst. *Ent. Bl.*, 33(2): 152—154.
- Brues, Charles T. 1946. Insect dietary, an account of the food habits of insects. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, xxvi + 466 pp., 68 figs., 22 plates.
- Brumpt, E. 1949. *Precis de parasitologie—II*. Masson & Cie., Paris, 1045—2138 pp.
- Brumpt, E., and M. Neveu-Lemaire. 1929. *Travaux pratiques de parasitologie*. Masson & Cie., Paris, vi + 301 pp., 202 figs.
- B(ryant), C. E. 1939. Breeding of bee eaters. *Emu*, 39(2): 146—147.
- Bryant, C. E. 1941. Notes on boobook owl nestlings. *Emu*, 41(2): 97—100.
- Buck, F. D. 1951. Coleoptera in an owl's nest and its immediate environment. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 87: 274.
 — . 1952. Coleoptera in an owl's nest—a correction. *Ibid.*, 88: 72.
 — . 1955. A provisional list of the Coleoptera of Epping Forest. *Ibid.*, 91: 174—192.
- Büttiker, Willi. 1944. Die Parasiten und Nestgäste des Mauerseglers (*Micropus apus* L.). *Orn. Beob.*, 41(3—4): 25—35, 10 Mikroaufnahmen.
 — . 1949. Über die Übertragungsweise von Ektoparasiten bei Vögeln. *Die Vögel der Heimat*, 19(4): 74—78.
- Burgeon, L. 1937. Un carabide habitant les nids d'oiseaux. *Bull. Cerc. zool. congol.*, 14: 10. (IN: *Revue de Zoologie et de Botanique Africaines*, Vol. 30.)
- Butler, Edward A. 1896. *Our household insects*. Longmans, Green, and Co., London, vii + 344 pp., 113 figs.
 — . 1923. *A biology of the British Hemiptera-Heteroptera*. H. F. & G. Witherby, London, viii + 682 pp., 6 plates.
- Butler, Edward A., and Ray Palmer. 1929. List of Hemiptera recorded in Hertfordshire. *Trans. Herts. nat. Hist. Soc.*, 18(4): 206—211.

- Calwer, C. G. 1869. Käferbuch. Hoffmann'sche Verlags-Buchhandlung, Stuttgart, xvi + 626 pp., 49 Taf.
- Cameron, Malcolm. 1925. Three species of Staphylinidae new to Britain. Ent. mon. Mag., 61: 154—156.
- Campbell, A. J. 1924. New and strange scavenger moth, discovered by ornithological collector. Emu, 23(4): 324—325.
- Carr, J. W. 1916. The invertebrate fauna of Nottinghamshire. J. & H. Bell, Ltd., Nottingham. viii + 618 pp.
- Carrick, Robert. 1939. Some parasites of birds and mammals from Canna. Scot. Nat., year 1939(235): 23—24.
- Carvalho, José C. M. 1939. Sobre a biologia do *Ornithocoris toledo* Pinto, 1927, percevejo dos galinheiros em Minas Gerais (Hemiptera, Cimicidae). Ceres, Minas Gerais, Vol. II, Ano I, 128—140 pp.
- Castellani, Aldo, and Albert J. Chalmers. 1919. Manual of tropical medicine. William Wood and Co., New York. x + 2436 pp., 909 figs., 16 plates.
- Castellarnau, Ignacio Sala de. 1950. Los enemigos naturales de las oves. Broteria, 19(4): 162—175. 4 figs.
- Chandler, Asa C. 1949. Introduction to parasitology with special reference to the parasites of man. 8th ed. John Wiley & Sons, New York. xii + 756 pp., 273 figs.
- Chapman, Lawrence B. 1935. Studies of a tree swallow colony. Bird-Banding, 6(2): 45—57.
- Chatton, Edouard, and Georges Blanc. 1918. Large ectectisme parasitaire de la punaise des lits. Son entretien aux depens des reptiles. Bull. Soc. Pat. exot., 11(5): 382—387.
- Cheesman, Evelyn. 1932. Insect behaviour. Philip Allan, London, vii + 189 pp.
- Chisholm, A. H. 1952. Bird-insect nesting associations in Australia. Ibis., 94(3): 395—405.
- Chitty, Arthur J. 1906. *Microglossa marginalis* and other birds' nest beetles in Kent. Ent. mon. Mag., 42: 115.
- Clarke, J. F. Gates. 1941. Revision of the North American moths of the family Oecophoridae, with descriptions of new genera and species. Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., 90: 33—284. 48 pls.
- Cleare, L. D., Jr. 1919. Some parasites of man and animals in British Guiana. Brit. Guiana Med. Annual, (year 1919): 58—77.
- Coatney, G. R. 1931. On the biology of the pigeon fly, *Pseudolynchia maura* Bigot (Diptera, Hippoboscidae). Parasitology, 23(4): 525—532.
- Collart, A. 1934. A propos d'un acarien, *Microlichus uncus* Vitzthum, parasite de l'*Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis, (Dipt.: Hippoboscidae). Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., 10(1): 1—6.
- . 1947a. The occurrence of four species of diptera in birds' nests. Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., 83(VI): 211.
- . 1947b. Une espèce de Stratiomyide, *Michrochrysa flavicornis* Meig. *Ibid.*, 83(VIII): 247—248.

- Collin, J. E. 1930. Some species of the genus *Meoneura* (Diptera). Ent. mon. Mag., 66: 82—89.
- . 1933. Five new species of Diptera. *Ibid.*, 69: 272—275.
- . 1939. On various new or little known British Diptera, including several species bred from the nest of birds and mammals. *Ibid.*, 75: 134—154.
- . 1943. The British species of Helomyzidae (Diptera). *Ibid.*, 79: 234—251.
- Colyer, Charles N. 1954. The "coffin" fly, *Conicera tibialis* Schmitz (Dipt., Phoridae). J. Soc. Brit. Ent., 4(9): 203—206.
- Colyer, Charles N., and Cyril O. Hammond. 1951. Flies of the British Isles. Frederick Warne & Co., Ltd., London & New York, 1—383 pp., 48 coloured plates, 55 half-tone plates, text figs., diagrams.
- Cooreman, Jean. 1946. Four species of aphaniptera in a nest of *Riparia riparia* L. Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., 82 (VII—VIII): 147.
- . 1947a. *Ceratophyllus vagabunda* (Boheman) in nests of *Coloeus monedula* (L.). *Ibid.*, 83 (III): 111.
- . 1947b. De quelques aphanipteres nouveaux pour la faune belge. *Ibid.*, 83 (V): 160—161.
- Cordero, E. H., and E. G. Vogelsang. 1928. Dos nuevas especies del género *Cimex* parásitas de aves. Bol. Inst. Clin. quir. B. Aires, 4(28—31): 671—676, 4 figs.
- . 1928a. *Ibid.* Cuarta Reunión Soc. Argent. Pat. Reg. del Norte, Santiago del Estero, 671—676 pp., 2 figs.
- Cornelius, C. 1869. Vogelnester und Insecten. Stettin. ent. Ztg., 30(10—12): 407—410.
- Costa Lima, A. da. 1934. Sur l'existence, au Brésil, de *Psammolestes corcodes* Bergr. (Hemipt. Reduviidae). C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris, 116: 1155—1157, 2 figs.
- . 1940. Insetos do Brasil. 2° Tomo, Capitulo XXII. Hemípteros. Escola Nacional de Agronomia, Série Didática N. 3, Rio de Janeiro, 1—351 pp., 219—446 figs.
- Cotton, R. T., and N. E. Good. 1937. Annotated list of the insects and mites associated with stored grain and cereal products, and of their arthropod parasites and predators. Misc. Publ. U. S. Dep. Agric., No. 258, 1—81 pp.
- Coutant, A. F. 1915. The habits, life history and structure of a blood sucking muscid larva (*Protocalliphora azurea*). J. Parasit., 1: 135—150.
- Crichton, M. I., and W. D. Campbell. 1949. Some records of *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis (Dipt., Hippoboscidae), with notes on its reproduction. Ent. mon. Mag., 85: 143—145.
- Cummings, Bruce F. 1918. The bed-bug, its habits and life-history and how to deal with it. Econ. Ser. Brit. Mus., No. 5, 1—20 pp.
- Curtis, John. 1826. British entomology. Vol. 3. London, (no pagination), 48 plates.

- Cutcliffe, A. S. 1951. Notes on the breeding habits of the swift. *Brit. Birds*, 44(2): 47—56.
- . 1955. Further notes on the swift, 1944—1954. *Ibid.*, 48(5): 193—203.
- Cuthbertson, Alexander. 1939. Biological notes on some Diptera in Southern Rhodesia. *Trans. Rhod. Sci. Ass.*, 37: 135—150.
- Cuvier, Georges. ?1816. Le regne animal distribue d'apres son organization, pour servir de base a l'histoire naturelle des animaux, et d'introduction a l'anatomie comparée. Vol. 11, Insectes, Texte 1. Fortin, Masson & Cie., Paris, xii + 557 pp.
- Czerny, Leander. 1930. 38b. Neottiophilidae. (IN: Lindner, Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region, Band V, Part I, Schweizerbart, Stuttgart, 9—15 pp., 16 Textfig.).
- . 1932. Ergänzungen zu meiner Monographie der Helomyziden. *Konowia*, 11: 209—217.
- Czwalina, G. 1885. Sammelbericht aus Ost- und West-Preussen. *Dtsch. ent. Z.*, 29(2): 251—256.
- d'Abadie, René. 1922. Presence de Tineides dans les nids d'hirondelles. *Rev. sci. Limousin*, 12(306): 212.
- Dale, C. W. 1878. The history of Glanville's Wootton, in the County of Dorset, including its zoology and botany. Hatchards, London, viii + 392 pp., 2 photographs.
- . 1890. Notes on Pulicidae. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 26: 161—162.
- Dampf, Alfons. 1907. Die ost- und westpreussische Flohfauna. *Schr. phys.-ökon. Ges. Königsb.*, (Sitzungsberichte: faunistische Section), 48: 388—399.
- . 1908. Systematische Übersicht der Flöhe (*Aphaniptera* s. *Siphonaptera*) Ost- und Westpreussens. *Schr. phys.-ökon. Ges. Königsb.*, 49: 50.
- . 1908a. *Ibid.*, 49: 13—59.
- . 1908b. Weitere Mitteilungen über Flöhe. *Ibid.*, 49: 291—299.
- . 1910. Zur Kenntnis der Aphanipterenfauna Deutschlands. *Jb. nassau. Ver. Naturk.*, 63: 52—61.
- . 1911. Zur Kenntnis der Aphanipterenfauna Westdeutschlands, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der achtkammigen Ischnopsyllus-Arten. *S. B. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. Westf.* (Ber. Vers. Bot. Zool. Ver. Rheinl. Westf.), (no volume number): 73—113.
- . 1911a. Aphaniptera. (IN: Avifauna Spitzbergensis. Forschungsreisen nach der Baren-Insel und dem Spitzbergen-Archipel, mit ihren faunistischen und floristischen Ergebnissen. A. Koenig, Bonn, x + 294 pp., 74 Textbildern, 26 Heliogravüren, 34 Farbtaf., 1 Kart.).
- . 1912. *Ceratophyllus rossittensis* n. sp., ein neuer Vogelfloh aus Ostpreussen. *Schr. phys.-ökon. Ges. Königsb.* (Sitzungsberichte: faunistische Sektion), 53: 345—351.
- . 1926. Kritisches Verzeichnis der Aphaniptera Deutschlands. *Ent. Mitt.*, 15(5—6): 377—386.

- Dampf, Alfons. 1945. Notas sobre pulgas. I a VII. Rev. Soc. mex. Hist. nat., 6(1—2): 47—70, 17 figs.
- Davis, J. J. 1953. Scavenger maggots. Pest Control, 21(11): 16.
- Davis, W. T. 1920. Proceedings of the New York Entomological Society. Meeting of Feb. 17. J. N. Y. ent. Soc., 28(2): 194.
- Day, F. H. 1908. Notes on Cumberland coleoptera in 1907. Ent. mon. Mag., 44: 109—111.
- DeGeer, Karl. 1782. Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der Insekten. Vol. 6. Raspe, Nürnberg, 1—200 pp., 30 plates.
- Delahon, P. 1932. Kleine coleopterologische Mitteilungen. 690. *Trox scaber* L. Ent. Bl., 28(4): 187.
- Delamare-Deboutteville, C. 1947. Un intéressant collembole des nids de *Spermestes* récolté par A. Villiers en Côte d'Ivoire. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, (2) 19(4): 349—351, 6 figs.
- . 1947a. Description de *Mesachorutes Marlieri* n. sp. Remarques sur les genres *Mesachorutes* Abs. et *Mesogastrura* Bon. *Ibid.*, (2) 19(5): 403—408, 11 figs.
- . 1951. Microfaune du sol des pays tempérés et tropicaux. (Supplement No. 1 a "Vie et Milieu", Bull. Laborat. ARAGO). Actualités sci. industr., 1160: 1—360, 65 figs., 1 plate.
- Delamare-Deboutteville, C., et R. Paulian. 1947. Cycle évolutif d'un peuplement nidicole en Basse Côte-d'Ivoire (note préliminaire). Bull. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, (2) 19(6): 453—455.
- . 1952. Recherches sur la faune des nids et des terriers en Basse Côte d'Ivoire. (IN: Encyclopédie biogéographique et écologique, Vol. VIII, Lechevalier, Paris, 1—116 pp., 139 figs.).
- Delarue, Pierre. 1875. *Crataroca* (sic) *nidicola*. Feuille. jeun. Nat., 6(61): 12.
- Del Ponte, Eduardo, y Marcos A. Riesel. 1939. Notas sobre "Siphonaptera" argentinos. II. Primera lista de especies. Physis, B. Aires, 17: 543—551.
- de Meijere, J. C. H. 1912. Zur Kenntnis von *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch. Schr. phys.-ökon. Ges. Königsb., 53: 1—18.
- . 1928. Vierde supplement op de nieuwe naamlijst van Nederlandsche Diptera. Tijdschr. Ent., 71: 11—83.
- . 1944. Zevende supplement op de nieuwe naamlijst van Nederlandsche Diptera van 1898. *Ibid.*, 87: 1—25.
- Denny, Henry, 1842. Monographia Anoplurorum Britanniae: or, an essay on the British species of parasitic insects belonging to the order Anoplura of Leach. Bohn, London, xxiv + 262 pp., 26 col. pl.
- de Sequeira, Oswaldo. 1944. Artrópodos parasitas dos pombos. Chacaras e Quint., 69: 355—358, 6 figs.
- Des Gozis, M. 1886. Les Histerides Gallo-Rhénans, tableaux traduits et abregés de l'Allemand de Joh. Schmidt, avec catalogue supplémentaire par Albert Fauvel. Rev. Ent., Caen, 5: 152—213.
- Dingler, Max. 1928. *Cartodere filiformis* Gyll. und *C. filum* Aubé (Ord. Coleoptera, Fam. Lathridiidae) als Schädlinge in Hefepräparaten. Z. angew. Ent., 14(1): 189—224, 24 Abb., 1 Taf.

- Distant, W. L. 1910. The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Rhynchota. Vol. V. Heteroptera: Appendix. Taylor and Francis, London, xii + 362, 214 figs.
- Djonic, Srbislav. 1937. Über die Möglichkeit der Verbreitung der Bettwanze (*Cimex (Acanthia) lectularia* L.) durch die Schwalbe (*Hirundo urbica* L.). Zool. Anz., 119(1—2): 46—48.
- . 1937a. Über die Möglichkeit der Verbreitung der Bettwanze *Cimex lectularius* L. (*Acanthia lectularia*) durch die Schwalbe *Hirundo urbica* L. Z. hyg. Zool., 29(6): 178—180.
- Dobroscky, I. D. 1925. External parasites of birds and the fauna of birds' nests. Biol. Bull., Wood's Hole, 48: 274—281.
- Döbner, E. Ph. 1862. Handbuch der Zoologie. Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung von Forstwirtschaft, Landwirtschaft und Jagd. Zweiter Theil. Wirbellose Thiere. Wiegandt, Hempel & Parey, Berlin, viii + 616 pp., 13 Tab.
- Donisthorpe, Horace St. J. K. 1928. Three species of coleoptera new to Britain. Ent. Rec., 40(1): 39—41.
- . 1928a. *Quedius infuscatus* Er., a species of coleoptera new to Britain. *Ibid.*, 40(6): 85.
- . 1929. *Atomaria morio* Kolenati, a species of coleoptera new to Britain. Ent. mon. Mag., 65: 30—31.
- . 1930. An annotated list of the additions to the British coleopterous fauna, made since the publication of the supplementary volume (VI) of Fowler's "Coleoptera of the British Islands". *Ibid.*, 66: 23—31, 143—152, 192—203, 261—267.
- . 1930a. Insects in the nest of the grey squirrel. *Ibid.*, 66: 113.
- . 1930b. The entomology of a swan's nest. *Ibid.*, 66: 275—276.
- . 1931. An early record for *Atheta nidicola* Johan. *Ibid.*, 67: 18.
- . 1931a. A note on some birds nest coleoptera. *Ibid.*, 67: 57—58.
- . 1931b. An annotated list of the additions to the British coleopterous fauna, made since the publication of the supplementary volume (VI) of Fowler's "Coleoptera of the British Islands". *Ibid.*, 67: 119—126, 164—175.
- . 1931c. Coleoptera, etc., in moorhens' and swans' nests. Ent. Rec., 43(12): 177.
- . 1935. Some parasites etc., in the nests of house martins (*Chelidon urbica* Linn.) in Windsor Forest. *Ibid.*, 47(12): 130.
- . 1935a. The entomology of a heron's nest. *Ibid.*, 47(6): 69—71.
- . 1936. A preliminary list of the coleoptera of Windsor Forest. Ent. mon. Mag., 72: 210—219.
- . 1936a. *Ibid.*, 72: 260—267.
- . 1937. *Ibid.*, 73: 20—28, 70—77, 110—125, 167—176, 237—246, 273—274.
- . 1938. *Ibid.*, 74: 21—27, 67—77, 166—171, 212—222, 259—270.
- . 1939. A preliminary list of the coleoptera of Windsor Forest. Nathaniel Lloyd & Co., Ltd., London, 1—126 pp.
- . 1947. Insects in a pigeon's nest. Ent. mon. Mag., 83: 294.

- Dorn, K. A. 1913. Insekten in einem Sperberhorste. Ent. Jb., 22: 65—69.
- Douglas, J. W. 1867. True bugs. Ent. mon. Mag., 4: 20—21.
- . 1871. Insects in birds' nests. *Ibid.*, 8: 64—65.
- . 1897. The *Cimex* in the nests of domestic fowls. *Ibid.*, 33: 159.
- . 1897a. Cimices in birds' nests? *Ibid.*, 33: 212.
- . 1897b. Cimices in birds' nests. *Ibid.*, 33: 258.
- Douglas, J. W., and John Scott. 1865. The British Hemiptera. Vol. I. Hemiptera-Heteroptera. Robert Hardwicke, London, xii + 627 pp., 21 plates.
- Drake, C. J., and R. M. Jones. 1930. The pigeon fly and pigeon malaria in Iowa. Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., 4(2): 253—257.
- Drensky, P. 1926. Die parasitär lebenden Fliegen der Fam. Pupiparæ (Diptera) in Bulgarien. (Russian with German summary). Mitt. bulg. ent. Ges., 3: 89—104.
- . 1928. Die in Bulgarien lebenden Wanzenarten (Fam. Cimicidae Haem.) und die Mittel zur Bekämpfung derselben. (Russian with German summary, 94—95 pp.). Trav. Soc. bulg. Sci. nat., 13: 63—96, 3 Abb.
- Dubois, Michel. 1886—1888. Catalogue des hemipteres de la Somme. Mém. Soc. linn. Nord, 7: 97—178.
- du Buysson, H. 1878. Les dermestes. Feuille. jeun. Nat., 8(96): 157.
- . 1923. Examen du terreau des arbres creux et appats naturels ou artificiels source enepuisable d'observations entomologiques. Misc. ent., 27(4—5): 25—29.
- . 1923a. Parasites des nids d'hirondelles dans l'Allier. Rev. sci. Bourbon., (year 1923): 10—12.
- . 1924. Observations biologiques sur *Tenebrio molitor* L. et *Dermestes bicolor* Fabr. *Ibid.*, (year 1924): 200—201.
- Duda, Oswald. 1938. 57. Sphaeroceridae (Cypselidae) (IN: Lindner, Die Fliegen der palæarktischen Region, Band 6, Pt. 1, Nägele, Stuttgart, 1—182 pp., 13 Textabb., 6 Taf.).
- Duffy, E. A. 1944. A record of *Dendrophilus punctatus* (Col. Histeridae). Entomologist, 77: 60.
- . 1945. The coleopterous fauna of the Hants-Surrey border. Ent. mon. Mag., 81: 169—179.
- Dufour, Leon. 1845. Histoire des metamorphoses de la *Lucilia dispar*. Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., (2)3: 205—214.
- . 1852. Melanges entomologiques. *Ibid.*, (2)10: 443—461.
- Easton, A. M. 1940. *Hister merdarius* Hoff. and *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy (Col., Histeridae) in Surrey. Ent. mon. Mag., 76: 277.
- . 1951. The Coleoptera of Bookham Common. Caraboidea (Geodephaga). Lond. Nat., 31: 39—44.
- Edmonds, T. H. 1931. A variety of *Philonthus fuscus* Grav. new to Britain. Ent. mon. Mag., 67: 81—82.
- Edwards, F. W. 1925. British fungus-gnats (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). With a revised generic classification of the family. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond., (year 1924): 505—670.

- Edwards, F. W. 1925a. Insects inhabiting birds' nests. Trans. Herts. nat. Hist. Soc., 18(2): 132—133.
- Edwards, F. W., H. Oldroyd, and J. Smart. 1939. British blood-sucking flies. London, 120—123 pp.
- Eichler, Wolfdietrich. 1934. Zur Technik. Das Sammeln von Aussenparasiten der Vögel. Vogelzug, 5(2): 92—93.
- . 1934a. Bienenschwarm vernichtet eine Storchenbrut. Orn. Mber., 42(4): 113—114.
- . 1935. Die Vogelparasiten. Eine Übersicht über die verschiedenen Gruppen. I. Die Vogelwanzen. Orn. Mschr., 60(5—6): 90—96.
- . 1936. Vogelnester und ihre Bewohner. Vogelzug, 7(2): 88—89.
- . 1936a. Die Biologie der Federlinge. J. Orn., Lpz., 84(3): 471—505.
- . 1936b. Die Verbreitung der Gefiederfliege *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch. Orn. Mber., 44(4): 107—110.
- . 1936c. Federlinge in Vogelnestern. Beitr. FortPflBiol. Vögel, 12(5): 209.
- . 1936d. Die Vogelparasiten. Eine Übersicht über die verschiedenen Gruppen. II. Die Vogelblutmaden. Orn. Mschr., 61(7—8): 116—120.
- . 1937. Über die bei europäischen Vögeln vorkommenden Wanzenarten. Zool. Anz., 120(11—12): 267—271.
- . 1937a. Vogelnester und Vorratsschädlinge. Mitt. Ges. Vorratsschutz, 13(4): 42—49.
- . 1937b. *Ibid.*, 13(5): 61—64.
- . 1937c. Parasitologisches im ornithologischen Schrifttum. I. Orn. Mber., 45(2): 58—63.
- . 1937d. Die Vogelparasiten. Eine Übersicht über die verschiedenen Gruppen. III. Die Gefiederfliegen. Orn. Mschr., 62(11—12): 186—189.
- . 1937e. Wo kommt die Mehlschwalbenlausfliege vor? Nebst Bestimmungübersicht deutscher Lausfliegen. Mitt. Ver. sächs. Orn., 5(3): 126—130, 2 Abb.
- . 1938a. Some parasitological problems which the bird bander may help to solve. Bird-Banding, 9(2): 87—91.
- . 1938b. Deutsche Vogelflöhe und ihre Lebensweise. J. Orn., Lpz., 86(4): 544—549.
- . 1938c. Die deutschen Arten der "Fleischfliegen" und einige ihrer Parasiten. Mitt. Ges. Vorratsschutz, 14(1): 11—12.
- . 1939a. Die Vogelparasiten, eine Übersicht über die verschiedenen Gruppen. IV. Bestimmungsschlüssel für Vogelparasiten. Dtsch. Vogelwelt, 64(2): 40—45.
- . 1939b. Geographische und ökologische Probleme bei ektoparasitischen Insekten. Verh. VII. Intern. Kongr. Ent., Berlin, (year 1938), 2: 1089—1096.
- . 1939c. Deutsche Lausfliegen, ihre Lebensweise und ihre hygienische Bedeutung. Z. hyg. Zool., 31(7—8): 210—226.
- . 1940. Untersuchungen zur Epidemiologie der Aussenparasiten.

- II. Masseninvasionen von Ektoparasiten. Arch. wiss. prakt. Tierheilk., 75(3): 212—221.
- Eichler, Wolfdietrich. 1941. *Ibid.* III. Aussen Welteinflüsse und Epiklima in ihrer Wirkung auf die Verbreitung von Ektoparasiten. *Ibid.*, 77(1): 45—51.
- . 1942. *Ibid.* IV. Nest, Witterung und Parasitenbefall bei Schwalben und einigen anderen Wirten. Anz. Schädlingsk., 18(1): 4—10.
- . 1944. *Ibid.* V. Übertragungsmöglichkeiten für flugunfähige Ektoparasiten. Arch. wiss. prakt. Tierheilk., 79(3—4): 309—319.
- . 1948. "Dasselbeulen" bei Vögeln. Berl. Münch. tierarztl. Wschr., year 1948(3): 32.
- . 1949. Parasitologische Notizen. V. Folge. Neue Funde der Gefiederfliege (*Carnus hemapterus*). *Ibid.*, year 1949(5): 56—57.
- . 1950. Avifauna Gottingensia III. Mitt. Mus. Naturk. Magdeb., 2(16): 153—167.
- . 1952. Behandlungstechnik parasitärer Insekten. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft Geest & Portig K.-G., Leipzig, xiv + 286 pp., 74 Abb.
- . 1953. Mallophagen in Vogelnestern. Vogelwarte, 16(4): 170—173.
- Elliman, E. G., and C. T. Gimmingham. 1907. Coleoptera new to the Hertfordshire fauna. Trans. Herts. nat. Hist. Soc., 13(1): 10.
- Elliott, A. J. 1938. (Birds of the Moonie River district, northwestern New South Wales). Emu, 38: 39.
- Elton, C. S. 1925. The dispersal of insects to Spitsbergen. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond., year 1925(1—2): 289—299.
- Enderlein, Gunther. 1936. Ordnung: Zweiflügler, Diptera. (IN: Brohmer, Ehrmann, und Ulmer, Die Tierwelt Mitteleuropas, Band VI, Teil 3, Abt. XVI, Quelle und Meyer, Leipzig, 1—259 pp.).
- Engel, E. O. 1920. Dipteren, die nicht Pupiparen sind, als Vogelparasiten. Z. wiss. InsektBiol., 15: 249—258, 9 Fig.
- Engelhart, Chr. 1901—1902. Tillæg til Fortegnelserne over de i Danmark levende Coleoptera. Ent. Medd., 6(3—4): 113—228.
- Erichson, W. F. 1858. Naturgeschichte der Insecten Deutschlands. 1. Abt., 2. Band. Verlag der Nicolaischen Buchhandlung, Berlin, viii + 1080 pp.
- Ermisch, Karl, und W. Langer. 1939. Zweiter Nachtrag zur vogtländischen Käferfauna. Ent. Bl., 35(5): 265—267.
- Escherich, K. 1923. Die Forstinsekten Mitteleuropas. 2. Band, Spezieller Teil, 1. Abt., Berlin xii + 663 pp., 335 Textabb.
- Essig, E. O. 1942. College entomology. Macmillan, New York, vii + 900 pp., 308 figs.
- Evans, William. 1904. Some Pulicidae (fleas) from the Edinburgh District. Ann. Scot. nat. Hist., 13: 193—194.
- . 1906. Some further records of Siphonaptera (fleas) from the Forth area. *Ibid.*, (no volume number): 161—163.
- . 1906a. Further Siphonaptera (fleas) from "Forth". *Ibid.*, (no volume number): 241.

- Evans, William. 1910. Notes on Siphonaptera. *Ibid.*, year 1910(75): 184—185.
- . 1912. Note on Mallophaga from the little auk or rotchie (*Alle alle*); with list of species taken on birds and mammals in the Forth area. Proc. R. phys. Soc. Edinb., 18(4): 265—276.
- . 1921. Swallow fly, *Stenopteryx hirundinis*, L., in the Morningside suburb of Edinburgh. Scot. Nat., year 1921(109—110): 21.
- Everts, Ed. 1903. Coleoptera Neerlandica. Vol. I. Martinus Nijhoff, 's-Gravenhage. 1—677 pp.
- . 1903a. *Ibid.* Vol. II. *Ibid.*, iv + 798 pp., 8 pl.
- . 1918. *Gnathoncus buyssoni*, *Trox haroldi* en *Heterocerus aureolus*. Ent. Ber., Amst., 5(99): 35—36.
- . 1922. Coleoptera Neerlandica. Vol. III. Martinus Nijhoff, 's-Gravenhage, xviii + 667 pp., 19 fig.
- Ewing, H. E. 1924. Notes on the taxonomy and natural relationships of fleas, with descriptions of four new species. Parasitology, 16(3): 341—354.
- . 1929. A manual of external parasites. Thomas, Springfield, Illinois. xiv + 225 pp., 96 figs.
- . 1930. The taxonomy and host relationships of the biting lice of the genera *Dennyus* and *Eureum*, including the descriptions of a new genus, subgenus, and four new species. Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., Vol. 77, No. 2843, Art. 20, 1—16 pp.
- Ewing, H. E., and Irving Fox. 1943. The fleas of North America. Misc. Publ. U. S. Dep. Agric., No. 500, 1—143 pp.
- Eyesell, Adolf. 1924. Die Krankheitsüberträger und Krankheitserreger unter den Arthropoden. (IN: Carl Mense, Handbuch der Tropenkrankheiten. Vol. 1. 3rd ed., Johann Barth, Leipzig, xviii + 713 pp., 341 Abb., 7 schwarzen Taf., 5 farbigen Taf.)
- Fagel, G. 1934. Contribution a la connaissance des coléoptères de Belgique. Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., 74: 217—225.
- . 1946. Additions au catalogue des coléoptères de Belgique. *Ibid.*, 82(1—2): 50—58.
- . 1947. Contribution a la connaissance des coléoptères de Belgique. *Ibid.*, 83(3): 117—129.
- Fairmaire, Leon. 1852. Excursion entomologique dans la baie de la Somme. Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., (2) 10: 663—691.
- Falcoz, L. 1913. La recherche des arthropodes dans les terriers. Feuille. jeun. Nat., 43: 1—5.
- . 1914. Contribution a l'étude de la faune des microcavernes. Faune des terriers et des nids. Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, 61: 59—245.
- . 1914a. Sur l'éthologie de quelques espèces du genre "*Quedius*" Stephens. Extrait des *Comptes rendus du Congrès des Sociétés savantes en 1913*, Sciences. Imprimerie Nationale, Paris, 1—11 pp., 2 figs.
- . 1921. Matériaux pour l'étude de la faune pholeophile. 1re note:

- Diptères, avec la description d'une espèce nouvelle de *Sphaerocera* Latr. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., (no volume number) (9): 137—142 .
- Falcoz, L. 1922. Notes biologiques sur divers insectes des environs de Vienne en Dauphine. *Ibid.*, year 1922(15): 223—228.
- . 1923. Observations biologiques sur diverse insectes des environs de Vienne en Dauphine. 2^e note. *Ibid.*, year 1923(20): 261—263.
- . 1924. *Ibid.* 3^e note. *Ibid.*, year 1924(19): 221—224.
- . 1926. 14: Diptères Pupipares. (IN: Faune de France. Lechevalier, Paris, 1—64 pp., 76 figs.).
- . 1929. Diptères pupipares du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris (Hippoboscidae). (IN: Encyclopédie Entomologique. Série B. II, Diptera. Tome V, Lechevalier, Paris). 27—54 pp., 8 figs.
- Fauvel, Albert. 1875. Faune Gallo-Rhénane ou species des insectes qui habitent la France, la Belgique, la Hollande, le la Prusse Rhénane, le Nassau et le Valais. Vol. 3. F. le Blanc-Hardel, Caen, 1—738 pp.: ler, 2^e, 3^e Suppléments aux Staphylinides, 1—82 pp.; Catalogue systematique des Staphylinides de la faune Gallo-Rhénane, 1—XXXVIII pp., 4 planches.
- Fenyés, A. 1918. Coleoptera, Fam. Staphylinidae. Subfam. Aleocharinae. (IN: Wytzman, Genera insectorum, Fasc. 173. V. Verteneuil & L. Desmet, Bruxelles, 1—453 pp., 7 colored plates).
- Ferris, G. F. 1930. Some New World Hippoboscidae (Diptera Pupipara). *Canad. Ent.*, 62(3): 62—70.
- Feytaud, J. 1930. Les puces. *Rev. Zool. Agr. Appl.*, 29(2): 21—36, 5 figs.
- Fieber, Franz X. 1861. Die europäischen Hemiptera. Carl Gerold's Sohn. Wien. vi + 444 pp., 2 Taf.
- Fiebiger, Josef. 1947. Die tierischen Parasiten der Haus- und Nutztiere, sowie des Menschen. 4th ed. Urban & Schwarzenberg, Wien, xii + 436 pp., 401 Abb., 1 farb. Taf.
- Finkenbrink, W. 1934. Notizen über schädliche Käfer (*Sitodrepa, Tenobrio, Cneorrhinus*). *Anz. Schädlingsk.*, 10(2): 23—24.
- Fletcher, T. Bainbrigge. 1920. Report of the imperial pathological entomologist. *Sci. Rep. agric. Res. Inst. Pusa*, 1919—20: 95—108.
- . 1923. Report of the imperial entomologist. *Ibid.*, 1922—23: 61—75.
- Fletcher, T. Bainbrigge, and S. K. Sen. 1930. A veterinary entomology for India. IX. J. cent. Bur. Anim. Husb. India, 3(years 1929—30): 50—57, 3 plates.
- Flor, Gustav. 1860. Die Rhynchoten Livlands in systematischer Folge beschrieben. I Theil: *Rhynchota frontirostria* Zett. (Hemiptera heteroptera Aut.). Carl Schulz, Dorpat, 1—825 pp.
- Foley, H., et P. de Peyerimhoff. 1922. Note sur un coléoptère dermestide (*Anthrenus fasciatus* Herbst) nuisible dans les regions sahariennes. *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N.*, 13(9): 285—288.
- Foote, Richard H., and Harry D. Pratt. 1954. The culicoides of the

- Eastern United States (Diptera, Heleidae). Publ. Hlth. Monogr. U. S. Dep. Hlth., iv + 53., 11 plates.
- Forbes, William T. M. 1923. The Lepidoptera of New York and neighboring states. Primitive forms, microlepidoptera, pyraloids, bombyces. Mem. Cornell agric. Exp. Sta., 68: 1—729, 439 figs.
- Ford, L. T. 1929. Larvae in birds' nests. Entomologist, 62 (798): 261.
- Fordham, W. J. 1926. Notes on some Yorkshire diptera. The Naturalist, year 1926 (No. 831 (No. 605 of current series)): 118—119.
- . 1927. Diptera on Allerthorpe Common. *Ibid.*, year 1927 (No. 850 (No. 624 of current series)): 335—336.
- . 1935. Some new Yorkshire diptera. *Ibid.*, year 1935 (No. 944 (No. 717 of current series)): 197—198.
- . 1945. A preliminary list of the diptera of Northumberland and Durham (excluding the Cecidomyiidae). Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Northumb., (New Series), 7(3): 197—265.
- Fowler, Rev. Canon. 1888. The coleoptera of the British Islands. II. L. Reeve & Co., London.
- . 1889. *Ibid.* III. *Ibid.*
- . 1890. *Ibid.* IV: 47. *Ibid.*, 1—411 pp., 44 colored plates.
- Fowler, W. W., and Horace S. J. Donisthorpe. 1913. The coleoptera of the British Islands. Vol. VI (supplement). L. Reeve & Co., London, xiii + 351 pp., 20 plates.
- Fox, Carroll. 1909. A report on the species of the siphonaptera found within the boundaries of the city and county of San Francisco Cal. Ent. News, 20(1): 10—11.
- . 1925. Insects and disease of man. P. Blakiston's Son & Co., Philadelphia. xii + 349 pp., 92 figs.
- Fox, Irving. 1940. Fleas of Eastern United States. Iowa State College Press. Ames, vii + 191 pp., 31 plates.
- Franck, P., and K. Sokolowski. 1930. Palpicornia und Staphylinioidea des Niederelbe-Gebietes und Schleswig-Holsteins. Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. (Heimatsforsch.) Hamb., (year 1929) 21: 47—103.
- . 1931. Käfer des Niederelbegebietes und Schleswig-Holsteins. IV. Malacodermata, Sternoxia, Fossipedes, Macroductylia und Brachymera. *Ibid.*, (year 1930) 22: 79—125.
- Frank, Adolf. 1913. Die Hemipteren (Halbflügler, Wanzen) Thüringens. Jb. Akad. gemeinnützig. Wiss. Erfurt, 39 (Neue Folge): 109—218.
- Fraser, F. C. 1947. *Bombus jonellus* (Kirby) (Hym.) nesting in a discarded bird's nest. Ent. mon. Mag., 83: 280.
- Frauenfeld, G. Ritter von. 1861. Ornithologische Notiz. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 11: 107—110.
- . 1864. Entomologische Fragmente. *Ibid.*, 14: 65—74.
- . 1868. Zoologische Miscellen. XV. *Ibid.*, 18: 885—902.
- Freeman, R. B. 1939. Siphonaptera of the Oxford district. Proc. Ashmol. nat. Hist. Soc., year 1939: 19—24.
- . 1945. Coleoptera from nests of the robin. Ent. mon. Mag., 81: 216.
- . 1946. *Ibid.*, 82: 217.

- Frei-Gessner, E. 1864. Verzeichniss schweizerischer Insekten. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 1(7): 225—244.
- Frey, Richard. 1921. Ur fägelbon kläckta Diptera. Medd. Soc. Fauna Fl. fenn., 47: 102—103, 222.
- . 1930. Neue Diptera brachycera aus Finnland und angrenzenden Ländern. Notul. ent., Helsingf., 10(3—4): 82—94.
- Frickhinger, H. W. 1937. Die Gefahr der wilden Tauben. Anz. Schädlingssk., 13(5): 66.
- Frieling, H. 1950. Wie kann man den Schwalben helfen? Kosmos, Stuttgart, 46(4): 154.
- Froeschner, Richard C. 1954. The grasshoppers and other Orthoptera of Iowa. Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., 29(2): 163—354, 9 plates.
- Fuller, H. S. 1943a. Fleas of New England. J. N. Y. ent. Soc., 51(1): 1—12.
- . 1943b. Studies on Siphonaptera of Eastern North America. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 38(1): 18—23.
- Fung, Samuel S. 1930. Parasitic pigeon fly controlled with pyrethrum. Amer. Pigeon Jour., 19(6): 259—260.
- Gahan, A. B. 1927. Miscellaneous descriptions of new parasitic Hymenoptera with some synonymical notes. Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., Vol. 71, Art. 4, 1—39 pp., 1 plate.
- . 1933. Description of a chalcidoid parasite of *Protocalliphora* (Hymenop.). Canad. Ent., 65(2): 31—33.
- Galli-Valerio, B. 1907. Notes de parasitologie. Zbl. Bakt., Abt. 1, Originale, 44(6): 523—532.
- . 1921. Parasitologische Untersuchungen und Beiträge zur parasitologischen Technik. *Ibid.*, 86(4): 346—352.
- . 1922. *Ibid.*, Abt. 2, 56(14—16): 344—347.
- . 1930. Notes de parasitologie. *Ibid.*, Abt. 1, Originale, 115(3—4): 212—219.
- . 1930a. Observations et recherches sur les parasites et les maladies parasitaires des animaux sauvages. Bull. Murith., 47: 50—89.
- . 1931. Notes de parasitologie. Zbl. Bakt., Abt. 1, Originale, 120(1—2): 98—106.
- . 1932. Notes de parasitologie et de technique parasitologique. *Ibid.*, 125(1—2): 129—142.
- . 1939. Notes sur quelques cas de parasitisme. Schweiz. med. Wschr., 69(45): 1153—1155.
- Ganglbauer, Ludwig. 1895. Die Käfer von Mitteleuropa. Vol. 2. Vienna, p. 53.
- . 1904. *Ibid.* Vol. 4, Part 1, Vienna, 1—286 pp.
- Gaudin, L. 1921. Captures de Coléoptères de France. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., year 1921(8): 114—116.
- . 1921a. *Ibid.*, year 1921(9): 135.
- Gedoele, L. 1911. Synopsis de parasitologie de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. Lamertin, Bruxelles, xx + 332 pp., 327 figs.
- Geoffroy, ? 1762. Histoire abrégée des insectes qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris. Vol. II. Durand, Paris, 1—690 pp., 12 plates.

- George, John L., and Robert T. Mitchell. 1948. Notes on two species of Calliphoridae (Diptera) parasitizing nestling birds. *Auk*, 65(4): 549—552.
- Gerhard, K. 1909. Käfer in Nestern. *Ent. Bl.*, 5(6): 128—132.
- Gervais d'Aldin, A. 1909—1910. Les diptères pupipares. *Ann. Ass. Nat. Levall.-Perret*, 15—16: 31—33.
- Ghesquière, Jean. 1921. Note sur quelques parasites des oiseaux de basse-cour au Congo belge. *Bull. agric. Congo belge*, 12(4): 727—730.
- . 1921a. Note sur quelques parasites des oiseaux au Congo belge. *Ann. Gembl.*, 27(7): 239—242.
- Gibson, Arthur. 1930. Insect and other external parasites of poultry in Canada. *Sci. Agric.*, 11(4): 208—220.
- Gilbert, P. A. 1919. A dipterous parasite of nestling birds. *Emu*, 19(1): 48—49.
- . 1923. Notes on honeyeaters. *Ibid.*, 23(2): 109—118, 2 plates.
- Gilbert, T. J. 1922. Another experience with "Blood Suckers". *Amer. Pigeon Jour.*, 11(9): 383.
- Gil Collado, J. 1947. La mosca de las palomas. *Ganaderia, Madr.*, 5: 218—220, 5 figs.
- Gillette, C. P. 1890. *Abcathia papistrilla* in nests of the barn swallow. *Ent. News*, 1(2): 26—27.
- Girault, Alexandre A. 1906. A bibliography of the bedbug, *Cimex lectularius* Linnaeus. *Zool. Ann.*, 2: 143—201.
- Glover, Townsend. 1876. Manuscript notes from my journal, or illustrations of insects, native and foreign. Order Hemiptera, Suborder Heteroptera, or plant-bugs. *Entwisle, Washington*, ii + 132 pp., 10 plates.
- Godan, Dora. 1952. Professor Dr. Albrecht Hase und die hygienische Zoologie. *Z. hyg. Zool.*, 40(1—2): 32—41.
- . 1952a. *Ptinus fur* L. in Raps und Mohn. *Ibid.*, 40(10): 289—296, 7 Abb.
- Goddard, W. H. 1935. A record of the Hemiptera-Heteroptera at the Imperial College biological field station, Slough, Bucks, with notes on their food. *Trans. Soc. Brit. Ent.*, 2(1): 47—67.
- Gomes, Florencio. 1916. Triatomas e molestia de Chagas no Estado de S. Paulo. (IN: *Collectanea de trabalhos do Instituto de Butantan*, pp. 403—404).
- Gonder, Richard. 1915. Zur Übertragung von *Haemoproteus columbae*. *Arch. Protistenk.*, 35(3): 316—323.
- . 1915a. On the transmission of *Haemoproteus columbae*. *Rep. vet. Res. S. Afr.*, 3—4: 627—632.
- Gordon, Seton. 1955. The golden eagle. Citadel Press, New York, ix + 246, 16 photographic plates.
- Gorham, Henry S. 1886. On two species of Histeridae at present not included in our British list. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 23: 16.
- Gravenhorst, T. L. C. 1828. Bericht über die entomologische Section im

- Jahre 1827. Übers. Arb. Verand. schles. Ges. vaterl. Kult., year 1827: 64—68.
- Gravenhorst, T. L. C. 1832. Bericht der entomologischen Section in der schlesischen Gesellschaft für vaterländische Kultur am Ende des Jahres 1831. *Ibid.*, year 1831: 72—77.
- Gray, H. E. 1947. The common dermestid beetles. *Pests*, 15(8): 8—14.
- Green, E. E. 1925. Some episodes and aspects of insect life in Ceylon. (From: The President's Address). *Proc. ent. Soc. Lond.*, year 1924(5): clxiii—ccii.
- Greene, Lester M. 1949. The pigeon fly. *Amer. Racing Pigeon News*, 65(7): 9.
- Gregson, J. D. 1949. Notes on the occurrence of *Ornithodoros hermsi* in British Columbia, and its probable relation to relapsing fever. *Argasidae, Ixodoidae. Proc. ent. Soc. B. C.* 45: 15—16.
- Gridelli, Edoardo. 1924. Studi sul genere *Quedius* Steph. (*Col. Staph.*). *Mem. Soc. Ent. Ital.*, 3: 5—180.
- Gruardet, F. 1929. Catalogue des insectes coléoptères de la Forêt de Fontainebleau avec indication des espèces nuisibles aux arbres. *Trav. Nat. Loing. Fasc. 3.* 62—119 pp.
- Grzimek, Bernhard. 1944. Krankes Geflügel, *Handbuch der Geflügelkrankheiten.* Fritz Pfenningstorff, Berlin-Lichterfelde 1, 1—223 pp., 235 Abb., 1 Farbtaf.
- Guérin-Méneville, F. E. 1927. Ornithomyie. *Ornithomyia*. (IN: *Dictionnaire Classique d'Histoire Naturelle*, Vol. 12, pp. 390—392, ed. Bory de Saint-Vincent et al., Rey et Gravier, Paris).
- Guiart, J., et C. Lesieur. 1913. Adaptation possible d'un parasite du martinet le "*Crataerhina pallida*" aux habitations humaines. *Paris méd.*, 9(3): 69—71.
- Gulde, Johannes. 1921. Die Wanzen (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) der Umgebung von Frankfurt a. M. und des Mainzer Beckens. *Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges.*, 37: 227—503.
- . 1941. Die Wanzen Mitteleuropas. *Hemiptera Heteroptera Mitteleuropas. VIII. Teil.* Otto H. Wrede, Frankfurt a. M., 117—265 pp.
- Gunyon, Thomas E. B. 1924. Fleas in great tits' nest. *Proc. Isle Wight Nat. Hist. Soc.*, year 1924, 1(5): 309—310.
- Gurney, Ashley B. 1949. Distributional and synonymic notes on psocids common to Europe and North America, with remarks on the distribution of Holarctic insects (Corrodentia). *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.*, 39(2): 56—65.
- Halbert, J. N. 1935. A list of the Irish Hemiptera (Heteroptera and Cicadina). *Proc. R. Irish Acad., Section B.* 42(8): 211—318.
- Hall, David G. 1948. The blowflies of North America. The Thomas Say Foundation, (no place of publication given), 1—477 pp., 46 plates.
- Hall, D. W., and R. W. Howe. 1953. A revised key to the larvae of the Ptinidae associated with stored products. *Bull. ent. Res.*, 44(1): 85—96.

- Hamm, A. H. 1925. (No title). Abstract of Proceedings, Sept. 24. 1925. Proc. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc., year 1925—26: 84.
- . 1939. Diptera. (IN: Victoria history of the County of Oxford. Vol. 1. ed. L. F. Salzman, Oxford University Press, London. XIV + 497 pp.).
- . 1939a. Siphonaptera. *Ibid.*
- Hansen, Victor. 1922. Biller V. Aadselbiller, Stumpbiller M. M. (Larverne ved K. Henriksen). (IN: Danmarks Fauna 26. illustrerede Haandbøger over den danske Dyreverden med Statsunderstøttelse udgivne af dansk Naturhistorisk Forening. G. E. C. Gads Forlag, København, 1—288 pp., 119 Afbild.).
- . 1925. Biller VI. Torbister (Larverne ved Kai Henriksen). *Ibid.*, 1—179 pp., 76 Afbild.
- Hardenberg, Johann D. F. 1927. Bijdrage tot de kennis der pupipara. J. van Boekhoven, Utrecht, 1—77 pp., 19 figs.
- . 1929. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Pupiparen. (Abt. 2. Anatomie und Ontogenie). Zool. Jb., 50(4): 497—570.
- Hase, Albrecht. 1924. Methoden der Züchtung von Wanzen, Läusen, Flöhen sowie Einführung in die systematische Kenntnis dieser Formen. (IN: Kraus und Uhlenhuth, Handbuch der mikrobiologischen Technik. Vol. 3, Urban & Schwarzenberg, Berlin & Wien, xv + 1757—2745 pp., 318 Abb., 5 farb. Taf., 3 schw. Taf.).
- . 1931. Über Lebensbedingungen, Verhalten und Fruchtbarkeit der tropischen Hauswanze *Cimex rotundatus* Sign. (Hex. Rhynch.) in Venezuela. Z. Parasitenk., 3(4): 837—893.
- . 1932. Beobachtungen an venezolanischen Triatoma-Arten, sowie zur allgemeinen Kenntnis der Familie der Triatomidae (Hemipt.-Heteropt.). Beiträge zur experimentellen Parasitologie 8. *Ibid.*, 4(4): 585—652, 27 Abb.
- . 1935. Wohnungshygiene und Sperlingnester. Gesundheitsing., 58(9): 123—125.
- . 1937. Besonders sinnfällige Unterschiede zwischen Bettwanze und Schwalbenwanze. Zool. Anz., 120(11—12): 271—273.
- . 1938. Zur hygienischen Bedeutung der parasitären Haus und Vogelwanzen sowie über Wanzenpopulationen und Wanzenkreuzungen. Z. Parasitenk., 10(1): 1—30.
- . 1940. Parasitologische Betrachtungen über Pupiparen (Dipt.), insbesondere über *Crataerina*. *Ibid.*, 11(5): 637—651.
- Hatch, Melville H. 1933. Studies on the Leptodiridae (Catopidae) with descriptions of new species. J. N. Y. ent. Soc., 41(1—2): 187—239, 1 plate.
- . 1953. The beetles of the Pacific Northwest. Part I: Introduction and Adephaga. Publ. Biol. Univ. Wash., 16: 1—340.
- Hearle, Eric. 1938. Insects and allied parasites injurious to livestock and poultry in Canada. Fmrs' Bull. Dep. Agric. Can., No. 53, 1—108 pp.
- Hegner, Robert W., William W. Cort, and Francis M. Root. 1923. Out-

- lines of medical zoology with special reference to laboratory and field diagnosis. Macmillan, New York, xv + 175 pp., 21 plates.
- Heidenreich, Ernst. 1906a. Verzeichnis der zwischen Saale, Elbe und Mulde beobachteten Staphylinen. Insektenbörse, 23(49): 194—195.
- . 1906b. *Ibid.*, 23(50): 199.
- . 1907. *Ibid.*, Ent. Wbl., 24(2): 8.
- . 1907a. *Ibid.*, 24(3): 11—12.
- . 1907b. *Ibid.*, 24(4): 15—16.
- . 1907c. *Ibid.*, 24(5): 18—19.
- Heim de Balsac, H. 1933. Myiase mortelle du poussin de pigeon ramier (*Columba palumba* L.). Ve Int. Congr. Ent., II.-Travaux, 711—712 pp.
- . 1938. Commensalisme ornithophile de coléoptères staphylinides; son déterminisme par exigences thermique de naturation des gonades. C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 207: 644—646.
- Heinroth, O. 1916. Fliegenlarven in Vogelnestern (Deutsche Ornithologische Gesellschaft—Bericht über die Jahresversammlung der Deutschen Ornithologischen Gesellschaft in Berlin am 17. und 18. Okt. 1915). J. Orn. Lpz., 64(1): 156—160.
- Heinroth, Oskar, und Magdalena Heinroth. 1926. Die Vögel Mitteleuropas. Band I. Bermühler, Berlin-Lichterfelde, viii + 339 pp., 111 schw. Taf., 52 Farbtaf.
- Heinz, H. J. 1954. Weitere Vogelblutfliegen (Gattung *Protocalliphora*, Dipt.) in Deutschland und Österreich. Vogelwarte, 17(1): 39—42.
- Hellen, Wolter. 1932. Koleopterologische Mitteilungen aus Finnland IX. Notul. ent., Helsingf., 12(1): 4—8.
- Heller, K. M. 1890. Ergänzende Bemerkung zur Beschreibung von *Dermestes* Larven. Ent. Nachr., 16(14): 209—210.
- Hendel, Friedrich. 1901. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Calliphorinen (Dipt.). Wien. ent. Ztg., 20: 28—33.
- Hennicke, Carl R. 1901. Naumann, Naturgeschichte der Vögel Mitteleuropas. Band IV. Kohler, Gera-Untermhaus, vi + 432 pp., 49 Chromotaf.
- Hennig, Willi. 1937. 60a. Milichiidae et Carnidae. (IN: Lindner, Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region. Band VI, Part I, Stuttgart, 1—91 pp., 100 Textabb.).
- . 1939. Über Namen und Artenzahl der deutschen "Vogelblutfliegen". Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., 6(4): 359—364, 7 Fig.
- . 1943. 40. Piophilidae. (IN: Lindner, Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region. Band V, Part I, Stuttgart, 1—52 pp., 32 Textabb., 3 Taf.).
- . 1952. Die Larvenformen der Dipteren, eine Übersicht über die bisher bekannten Jugendstadien der zweiflügeligen Insekten. Teil 3. Akademie-Verlag, Berlin, vii + 628 pp., 338 Fig., 21 Taf.
- . 1955. 63b. Muscidae. (IN: Lindner, Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region. Band 7, Lief. 182, Nägele u. Obermiller, Stuttgart, 1—48 pp., 15 Textfig., 3 Taf.).

- Henriksen, Kai L. 1928—1937. XXXVI. Copeognatha. (IN: Jensen, Lundbeck, Mortensen, Spärck, The zoology of the Faroes. Vol II, Part I (Crustacea, Myriopoda, Insecta I), Andr. Fred. Høst & Son, Copenhagen).
- . 1928—1937a. XLI. Siphonaptera. *Ibid.*
- . 1939. Siphonoptera. (IN: The zoology of Iceland. Vol. III, Part 47). Ejnar Munksgaard, Copenhagen and Reykjavik, 1—7 pp.
- Henriksen, Kai L., og Will. Lundbeck. 1918. Landarthropoder (Insecta et Arachnida). Medd. Grønland, 22(2): 481—823.
- Henshaw, H. W. 1908. A parasitic fly injurious to our native birds. Auk, 25: 87—88.
- Herfs, Adolf. 1932. Dermestiden als Schädlinge an Wolltextilien. Melliand Textilber., 13: 237—239, 293—296, 349—352.
- . 1936. Über Wollschädlinge und Wollschutz. Anz. Schädlingsk., 12(12): 137—142.
- . 1936a. Ökologisch-physiologische Studien an *Anthrenus fasciatus* Herbst. Zoologica, Stuttgart, 34(Heft 90): I—VI+95, 5 Taf., 2 Tab.
- Herman, Carleton M. 1936. Ectoparasites and bird diseases. Bird-Banding, 7(4): 163—166.
- . 1944. Notes on the pupal development of *Stilbometopa impressa* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae). J. Parasit., 30(2): 112—118.
- . 1945. Hippoboscid flies as parasites of game animals in California. Calif. Fish Game, 31(1): 16—25.
- Hermann, Jean-Frédéric. 1804. Mémoire aptérologique. F. G. Levrault, Strasbourg, 1—144 pp., 9 planches enluminées.
- Herns, William B. 1950. Medical entomology. 4th ed. Macmillan, New York, xvi + 643 pp.
- Herter, Konrad. 1952. Weitere Untersuchungen über den Temperatursinn von Warmblüter-Parasiten. Zool. Anz., 148(5—8): 139—155, 3 Abb.
- . 1953. Der Temperatursinn der Insekten. Duncker & Humblot, Berlin, 1—378 pp., 130 Abb., 32 Tab.
- Heselhaus, F. 1914. Über Arthropoden in Nestern. Tijdschr. Ent., 57: 62—88.
- . 1915. Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nidicolen. *Ibid.*, 58: 251—274.
- . 1923. Die Kleinhöhlenfauna. Berichte des Botanischen und des Zoologischen Vereins für Rheinland-Westfalen. S. B. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. Westf., (no vol.) (part D): 1—7.
- Hesse, Eric. 1919. *Lucilia* als Schmarotzer. Biol. Zbl., 39: 401—406.
- . 1919a. Zur Ornithologie des Leipziger Gebietes. J. Orn., Lpz., 67(4): 392—430.
- . 1920. Entomologische Miscellen (*Crathaerina (Oxypteron) pallida* Oliv.). Z. wiss. InsektBiol., 16: 33.
- . 1923. Dipterologische Beiträge. *Ibid.*, 18: 293—300.
- . 1925. Weitere Mitteilungen über *Neottiophilum praecustum* Meig. *Ibid.*, 20(11—12): 270—272.

- Hesse, Erich. 1929. Über *Lepisma*, *Ptinus* und *Crathacrina*. *Ibid.*, 24: 68—71.
- Hewitt, C. Gordon. 1912. *Fannia (Homalomyia) canicularis* Linn. and *F. scalaris* Fab., an account of the bionomics and the larvae of the flies and their relation to myiasis of the intestinal and urinary tracts. *Parasitology*, 5(3): 161—174.
- Heyden, Lucas von. 1876—1877. Die Käfer von Nassau und Frankfurt. *Jb. Nassau. Ver. Naturk.*, 29—30: 55—412.
- * — . 1904. Die Käfer von Nassau und Frankfurt. II. Auflage. p. 396.
- *Heymons, R. 1915. Die Vielfüssler, Insekten und Spinnenkerfe. (IN: Brehms, Tierleben. 4 Aufl., Bd. 2, Leipzig und Wien).
- Hicks, Ellis A. 1953. Observations on the insect fauna of birds' nests. *J. Kans. ent. Soc.*, 26(1): 11—18.
- Hilger, Const. 1899. Verzeichnis der bis jetzt im Grossherzogtum Baden aufgefundenen Aphaniptera. *Mitt. bad. zool. Ver.*, year 1899(1): 16—27.
- Hill, G. F. 1921. *Musca domestica*, Linn., as a "bush fly" in Australia. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.*, 15(1): 93—94.
- Hill, Harold M. 1948. Raptorial hosts of *Protocalliphora*. *Condor*, 50(3): 131.
- Hill, Harold M., and Telford H. Work. 1947. *Protocalliphora* larvae infesting nestling birds of prey. *Ibid.*, 49(2): 74—75.
- Hindle, Edward. 1914. Flies in relation to disease. Bloodsucking flies. University Press, Cambridge, xvi + 398 pp.
- Hindwood, K. A. 1930. A sub-cutaneous avian parasite. *Emu*, 30(2): 131—137, 4 figs., 1 plate.
- . 1947. Nesting habits of the kookaburra or laughing jackass (*Dacelo gigas*). *Emu*, 47(2): 117—130, 2 plates.
- . 1951. Bird/insect relationships: with particular reference to a beetle (*Platydemia pascoei*) inhabiting the nests of finches. *Emu*, 50(3): 179—183, 1 fig.
- . 1951a. Moth larvae in birds' nests. *Emu*, 51(2): 121—133, 8 figs.
- Hinton, H. E. 1940. The Ptinidae of economic importance. *Bull. ent. Res.*, 31(4): 331—381.
- . 1941. The Lathridiidae of economic importance. *Ibid.*, 32(3): 191—247.
- . 1943. Natural reservoirs of some beetles of the family Dermestidae known to infest stored products, with notes on those found in spider webs. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.*, (Series A), 18(4—6): 33—42.
- . 1945. A monograph of the beetles associated with stored products. British Museum (Nat. Hist.), London, viii + 443 pp.
- . 1945a. The Histeridae associated with stored products. *Bull. ent. Res.*, 35(4): 309—340.
- Hoffmann, Fritz. 1913. *Cimex (Oeciacus) hirundinis* Jgns., die Schwalbenwanze. *Ent. Rdsch.*, 30(16): 93—94.
- . 1913a. Weiteres über die Schwalbenwanze (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jenyns). *Ibid.*, 30(20): 116—117.

- Hofmänner, B. 1928. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der thurgauischen Halbflügler (Hemipteren). Mitt. thurg. naturf. Ges., 27: 49—64.
- Holland, George P. 1940. Further records of Siphonaptera for British Columbia. Proc. ent. Soc. B. C., 37: 10—14.
- . 1949. The Siphonaptera of Canada. Tech. Bull., Dep. Agric. Can., No. 70, 1—306 pp., 42 plates.
- . 1950. Notes on some British Columbian fleas, with remarks on their relationship and distribution. Proc. ent. Soc. B. C., 46: 5—13.
- . 1951. Notes on some bird fleas, with the description of a new species of *Ceratophyllus*, and a key to the bird fleas known from Canada (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae). Canad. Ent., 83(11): 281—289.
- . 1954. The crow flea, *Ceratophyllus rossittensis* Dampf, in North America (Siphonaptera: Ceratophyllidae). *Ibid.*, 86(7): 334—336.
- Holland, George P., and William L. Jellison. 1952. On *Mioctenopsylla* Rothschild, a genus of Siphonaptera (Ceratophyllidae), with description of a new species. *Ibid.*, 84(12): 374—379.
- Holstebroec, H. O. 1910. De danske Arter af Slægten *Choleva* Latreille. Ent. Medd., 8(6): 377—403.
- Hopkins, G. H. E., and Miriam Rothschild. 1953. An illustrated catalogue of the Rothschild collection of fleas (Siphonaptera) in the British Museum (Natural History). Vol. I: Tungidae and Pulicidae. Trustees of the British Museum, London, xv + 361 pp., 466 figs., 45 plates.
- Hopping, George R. 1949. Parasitic Coleoptera. Proc. ent. Soc. B. C., 45: 16—17.
- Horion, A. 1936. Kleine coleopterologische Mitteilungen. 1057. Zur Biologie von *Trox scaber* L. Ent. Bl., 32(4): 171—172.
- . 1936a. Bemerkungen zu vorstehender Liste. *Ibid.*, 32(6): 238—240.
- . 1939. Studien zur deutschen Käferfauna III. Weitere Beispiele für das sporadische und periodische Auftreten thermophiler Käfer in Deutschland. *Ibid.*, 35(1): 3—18.
- Horvath, G. 1910. Species nova Europaea cimicum sanguisugarum. Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung., 8: 361—363.
- . 1912. Revision of the American Cimicidae. *Ibid.*, 10: 257—262.
- . 1913. Objev stenice *Cimex dissimilis* Horv. v. Cechach. Acta Soc. ent. Bohem., 10: 140—141.
- . 1914. La distribution géographique des Cimicides et l'origine des punaises des lits. IXe Int. Congr. Zool., Monaco, year 1913: 294—299.
- Howard, Leland O. 1902. The insect book, a popular account of the bees, wasps, ants, grasshoppers, flies and other North American insects exclusive of the butterflies, moths and beetles, with full life histories, tables and bibliographies. Doubleday, Page & Co., New York, xxvii + 429 pp., 264 figs., 48 plates.
- Howard, L. O., and C. L. Marlatt. 1902. The principal household insects of the United States. Bull. U. S. Div. Ent., No. 4, new series, rev. ed., 1—131 pp.

- Howe, R. W. 1955. Studies on beetles of the family Ptinidae. 12.—The biology of *Tipnus unicolor* Pill. and Mitt. Ent. mon. Mag., 91: 253—257.
- Howe, R. W., and H. D. Burges. 1951. Studies on beetles of the family Ptinidae. VI—The biology of *Ptinus fur* (L.) and *P. sexpunctatus* Panzer. Bull. ent. Res., 42(3): 499—511.
- . 1952. *Ibid.* VII—The biology of five ptinid species found in stored products. *Ibid.*, 43(1): 153—186, 6 figs., 2 plates.
- . 1953. *Ibid.* X—The biology of *Mezium affine* Boieldieu. Ent. mon. Mag., 89: 217—220.
- Howell, D. E., and George W. Stiles. 1941. An unusual reaction to the bite of the dove louse fly, *Stilbometopa podopostyla* Speiser. J. Amer. med. Ass., 116(14): 1517—1518.
- Hubbard, C. Andresen. 1947. Fleas of Western North America. Iowa State College Press, Ames, viii + 533 pp.
- Hubbell, Theodore H. 1936. A monographic revision of the genus *Ceuthophilus* (Orthoptera, Gryllacrididae, Rhaphidophorinae). Publ. Biol. Sci. Univ. Fla., 2(1): 1—551, 38 plates.
- Huckett, H. C. 1954. A review of the North American species belonging to the genus *Hydrotaca* Robineau-Desvoidy. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 47(2): 316—342.
- Hüeber, Theodor. 1893. Fauna Germanica. Die Wanzen (Hemiptera heteroptera). Systematisches Verzeichnis der bis jetzt in Deutschland gefundenen Wanzen nebst Angabe ihrer Fundorte, Benennungen und Beschreibungen. Jh. Ver. math. naturw., Ulm, year 1892 (5): 9—240.
- Huff, Clay G. 1932. Studies on *Haemoproteus* of mourning doves. Amer. J. Hyg., 16(2): 618—623.
- Hutyrá, Franz, Joseph Marek, and Rudolph Manninger. 1946. Special pathology and therapeutics of the diseases of domestic animals. Vol. III. 5th Engl. ed. Alexander Eger, Inc., Chicago, xi + 762 pp., 221 figs.
- Huzimatu, Kaoru. 1938. Observations on the martin fly, *Stenopteryx nipponica* Kishida (Diptera, Hippoboscidae). Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Univ. (Viol.), (4) 13 (1): 59—69, 4 plates.
- Hvass, Hans. 1954. Insekter i Farver. Politikens Forlag, Kobenhavn, 1—110 pp., 64 Farvetavler.
- Iablokoff, A. Kh. 1943. Ethologie de quelques Elatérides du Massif de Fontainebleau. Mém. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, (nouvelle série), 18(3): 81—160, 13 figs., 9 planches.
- Ihssen, P. 1935. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fauna von Süd-Bayern. (3). Ent. Bl., 31(1): 11—24.
- Illiger, Johann K. W. 1798. Verzeichniss der Käfer preussens. Johann Gebauer, Halle, XLII + 510 pp.
- Imms, A. D. 1934. A general textbook of entomology, including the anatomy, physiology, development and classification of insects. 3rd ed. E. P. Dutton & Co., New York, xii + 727 pp., 624 figs.
- *Ioff, I. G. 1949. Aphaniptera of Kirgizia. (IN: Beklemishev and Ioff,

- Ectoparasites. Fauna, ecology and epidemiological importance. No. 1. (in Russian)).
- Ioff, I. G., V. Tiflov, A. Argyropulo, O. Fedina, L. Dudolkina, and P. Shiranovitch. 1946. New species of fleas. *Med. Parasitol.*, Moscow, 15(4): 85—94. (in Russian).
- Jacobson, Helmut. 1940. 48. Zur Aphanipterenfauna Mecklenburgs (Zur Kenntnis der mecklenburgischen Fauna XIII.). *Arch. Ver. Naturg. Mecklenb.*, 15 (Neue Folge): 5—8.
- Jänner, Gustav. 1937. Diptera. (IN: Rapp, Beiträge zur Fauna Thüringens, Vol. 3, Erfurt, iii + 114 pp.).
- Jäth, Herbert. 1952. Beobachtungen zur Lebensweise der Flöhe (Insecta, Siphonaptera). *Z. hyg. Zool.*, 40(5—6): 133—137.
- James, Maurice T. 1947. The flies that cause myiasis in man. *Misc. Publ. U. S. Dep. Agric.*, No. 631, 1—175 pp., 98 figs.
- . 1955. The blowflies of California (Diptera; Calliphoridae). *Bull. Calif. Insect Survey*, 4(1): 1—34, 1 fig., 2 plates.
- Jancke, O. 1938. Flöhe oder Aphaniptera (Suctoria). Lause oder Anoplura (Siphunculata). (IN: Die Tierwelt Deutschlands und der angrenzenden Meeresteile nach ihren Merkmalen und nach ihrer Lebensweise. 35. Teil. Fischer, Jena, 1—78 pp., 73 Abb.).
- Jeannel, René. 1909. Biospeologica X: Coléoptères (seconde série). *Arch. Zool. exp. gén.*, 1: 447—532, 8 plates.
- . 1926. Faune cavernicole de la France avec une étude des conditions d'existence dans le domaine souterrain. (IN: Encyclopédie entomologique, Série A, Vol. VII.). Lechevalier, Paris, 1—334 pp., 74 figs., 15 planches.
- . 1934. Les catops de France. *Rev. franç. Ent.*, 1(1): 2—24.
- . 1936. Monographie des Catopidae. *Mém. Mus. Hist. nat.*, Paris, (Nouvelle Série), 1: 1—433.
- . 1942. La genèse des faunes terrestres. Presses Universitaires de France, Paris, viii + 513 pp., 213 figs., 8 planches.
- . 1950. Coléoptères Psélaphides. (IN: Faune de France. 53. Fédération Française des Sociétés de Sciences Naturelles, Office Central de Faunistique.). Lechevalier, Paris, iii + 421 pp., 169 figs.
- Jeffery, H. G. 1921. Coleoptera. Corrigenda: And a supplementary list to the Coleoptera recorded in "A guide to the natural history of the Isle of Wight", Morey, 1909. *Proc. Isle Wight Nat. Hist. Soc.*, year 1921, 1(2): 70—80.
- . 1922. Diptera. Pulicidae (fleas). *Ibid.*, year 1922, 1(3): 123—124.
- . 1927. Coleoptera. A third supplementary list of the Coleoptera of the Isle of Wight. *Proc. Isle Wight Nat. Hist. Arch. Soc.*, year 1927, 1(8): 517—522.
- Jellison, William L. 1939. Sylvatic plague: Studies of predatory and scavenger birds in relation to its epidemiology. *Publ. Hlth. Rep.*, Wash., Vol. 54, Part 1, No. 19, 792—798 pp.
- . 1940. Biologic studies on the faunae of nests of birds and rodents. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Minnesota Library, Minneapolis, ii + 144 pp.

- Jellison, William L. 1940a. Biological studies on the faunae of nests of birds and rodents in relation to disease of animals and man. Summaries of Ph. D. theses, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, (published 1949), 3: 53—57.
- Jellison, William L., and Newell E. Good. 1942. Index to the literature of Siphonaptera of North America. U. S. Pub. Health Serv., Natl. Inst. Health Bull., No. 178, iv + 193 pp.
- Jellison, William L., and Glen M. Kohls. 1939. Siphonaptera: a list of Alaskan fleas. Publ. Hlth. Rep., Wash., 54(45): 2020—2023.
- Jellison, William L., Glen M. Kohls, and Harlow B. Mills. 1943. Siphonaptera—species and host list of Montana fleas. Misc. Publ. Mont. Bd. Ent., No. 2, 1—22 pp.
- Jellison, William L., Betty Locker, and Roma Fullberg Bacon. ?1952. Index to the literature of Siphonaptera of North America. Supplement No. 1, 1939—1950. Fed. Sec. Agency, Publ. Hlth. Serv., Nat. Inst. Hlth., Nat. Microbiol. Inst., Rocky Mountain Laboratory, Hamilton, Montana, 1—246 pp.
- Jellison, William L., and C. B. Philip. 1933. Faunae of nests of the magpie and crow in Western Montana. Canad. Ent., 65(1): 26—31.
- Jenyns, Leonard. 1839. On three undescribed species of the genus *Cimex*, closely allied to the common bed-bug. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., 3(17): 241—244.
- Johansen, Joh. P. 1903. Meddelelse om Fund af adskillige for Faunaen nye og af nogle kjendte, sjældne Biller. Ent. Medd., 7(3—4): 180—187.
- . 1904. Om Undersøgelse af Myretuer samt Fortegnelse over de i Danmark fundne, saakaldte myrmecophile Biller. *Ibid.*, 7(5—6): 217—265.
- . 1914. Danmarks Rovbiller. Bianco Lunos Bogtrykkeri, København, 1—660 pp., 193 figs.
- Johnsen, Palle. 1948. Notes on the Danish louse-flies (Diptera: Hippoboscidae). Ent. Medd., 25(4): 278—298.
- Johnson, C. G. 1939. Taxonomic characters, variability, and relative growth in *Cimex lectularius* L. and *C. columbarius* Jenyns (Heteropt. Cimicidae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond., 89(11): 543—568.
- Johnson, Charles W. 1925. Insects that infest birds. Bull. Northeast. Bird-Band. Ass., 1(4): 51—53.
- . 1925a. List of the diptera or two-winged flies. Fauna of New England. 15. Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., 7: 1—326.
- . 1927. The infestation of bluebirds' nests by *Protocalliphora*. *Ibid.*, 3(1): 1—3.
- . 1927a. Further studies of *Protocalliphora* infesting nestling birds. *Ibid.*, 3(4): 77—82.
- . 1927b. Dipterological notes. Psyche, 34(1): 33.
- . 1929. Some additional notes on *Protocalliphora*. Bull. Northeast. Bird-Band. Ass., 5(1): 29—30.
- . 1929a. Some notes on certain of the hippoboscid flies. *Ibid.*, 5(2): 49—52.

- Johnson, Charles W. 1929b. The injury to nestling birds by the larvae of *Protocalliphora*. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, 22:131—135.
- . 1930. Notes on *Protocalliphora* during the summer of 1930. *Bird-Banding*, 1(4): 169—173.
- . 1931. Nestling birds destroyed by the larvae of *Protocalliphora*. *Bull. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.*, 59: 21—24.
- . 1932. Notes on *Protocalliphora* during the summer of 1931. *Bird-Banding*, 3(1): 26—29.
- Jones, F. Wood. 1909. The fauna of the Cocos-Keeling Atoll, collected by F. Wood Jones. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, year 1909: 132—160.
- Jordan, Karl. 1925. On *Xenopsylla* and allied genera of Siphonaptera. *Verh. IIIrd Int. Congr. Ent.*, Zurich, 2: 593—627.
- . 1926. New Siphonaptera. *Novit. zool.*, 33(3): 385—394, 22 figs.
- . 1928. Siphonaptera collected in the Dolomites. *Ibid.*, 34(2): 173—177, 6 figs.
- . 1928a. Siphonaptera collected during a visit to the Eastern United States of North America in 1927. *Ibid.*, 34(2): 178—188.
- . 1929. Notes on North American fleas. *Ibid.*, 35(1): 28—39, 2 plates.
- . 1929a. Further records of North-American bird-fleas, with a list of the Nearctic birds from which fleas are known. *Ibid.*, 35(1): 89—92.
- . 1929b. On a small collection of Siphonaptera from the Adirondacks, with a list of the species known from the state of New York. *Ibid.*, 35(2): 168—177, 4 figs.
- . 1932. Die aus der arktischen Zone bekannten Flöhe. *Fauna arct.*, Jena, 6(2): 115—118.
- . 1936. Some Siphonaptera from South America. *Novit. zool.*, 39(4): 305—310.
- . 1937. Records and descriptions of Siphonaptera. *Ibid.*, 40(2): 283—291.
- . 1937a. Three new bird-fleas from Kashmir. *Ibid.*, 40(2): 299—306, 6 figs.
- . 1938. On some Nearctic Siphonaptera. *Ibid.*, 41(2): 119—124.
- . 1938a. On the species of bird-*Parapsylli* from the Falklands obtained on the British Graham land expedition, 1934—37. *Ibid.*, 41(2): 134—139.
- . 1942. On *Parapsyllus* and some closely related genera of Siphonaptera. *Eos, Madr.*, 18(1): 7—29.
- . 1942a. On the Siphonaptera collected by Dr. J. M. de la Barrera in the province of Mendoza during 1939. *Rev. Inst. bact. Dep. nac. Hig.*, B. Aires, 10(4): 401—460.
- . 1943. Siphonaptera. (IN: Smart, A handbook for the identification of insects of medical importance. British Museum, London, x + 269, 178 figs., 13 plates). 202—223 pp.
- Jordan, Karl, and N. Charles Rothschild. 1911. *Katalog der Siphonapteren des Königlichen Zoologischen Museums in Berlin*. *Novit. zool.*, 18(1): 57—89.

- Jordan, Karl, and N. Charles Rothschild. 1912. List of Siphonaptera collected in Portugal. *Ibid.*, 18(3): 551—554. 3 figs.
- . 1912a. On Siphonaptera collected in Algeria. *Ibid.*, 19(1): 357—372.
- . 1914. On the position of *Notiopsylla* nom. nov., a genus of Siphonaptera. *Ibid.*, 21(2): 219—223.
- . 1914a. Katalog der Siphonapteren des Königlichen Zoologischen Museums in Berlin. *Ibid.*, 21(2): 255—260.
- . 1915. List of Siphonaptera collected in Algeria in the spring of 1914. *Ibid.*, 22(2): 308—310.
- . 1920a. On American bird-*Ceratophylli*. Ectoparasites, 1(2): 65-76, 8 figs.
- . 1920b. A preliminary catalogue of the Siphonaptera of Switzerland. *Ibid.*, 1(2): 78—122. 27 figs.
- . 1923a. Additions to the catalogue of Swiss Siphonaptera. *Ibid.*, 1(5): 287—289.
- . 1923b. Further records of Algerian Siphonaptera. *Ibid.*, 1(5): 290—292.
- . 1923c. New American Siphonaptera. *Ibid.*, 1(5): 309—319.
- Joy, Norman H. 1904. Further captures of Coleoptera in Berkshire. Ent. mon. Mag., 40: 279—280.
- . 1905. Notes on three species of *Microglossa*. *Ibid.*, 41: 184—185.
- . 1906a. Coleoptera from old birds' nests. *Ibid.*, 42: 39—40.
- . 1906b. *Euplectus tomlini*, sp. n.: a beetle new to Britain. *Ibid.*, 42: 99—100.
- . 1906c. Coleoptera occurring in the nests of mammals and birds. *Ibid.*, 42: 198—202, 237—243.
- . 1907. Notes on searching the nests of birds and mammals for beetles, etc. Hastings Nat., 1(2): 68—70.
- . 1907a. A coleopterous inhabitant of birds' nests, *Gnathoncus nidicola* n. sp. Ent. Rec., 19: 133—136.
- . 1908. Notes on Coleoptera from St. Kilda, mainly collected from birds' nests. Ann. Scot. nat. Hist., 17: 33—35.
- . 1909. A new method of collecting Coleoptera. Ent. mon. Mag., 45: 1—3.
- . 1909a. A further note on the Coleoptera of the Scilly Isles. *Ibid.*, 45: 54—55.
- . 1909b. A note on the male genitalia of *Anisotoma anglica* Rye and *Gnathoncus nidicola* Joy. *Ibid.*, 45: 219—220.
- . 1913. Description of a new species of *Quedius* from the New Forest, Hants. *Ibid.*, 49: 76.
- . 1925. Recent captures of Coleoptera. *Ibid.*, 61: 16.
- . 1926. *Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh. in St. Kilda. *Ibid.*, 62: 94.
- . 1930. Coleoptera in birds' nests, including a species of *Microglossa* new to Britain. *Ibid.*, 66: 41—42.
- . 1932. A practical handbook of British beetles. Vol. 1. H. F. & G. Witherby, London, xxvii + 622 pp.

- Judd, W. W. 1954. Insects collected from birds' nests at London, Ontario. *Canad. Fld. Nat.*, 68(3): 122—123.
- Jussel, Rud. 1905. Mitteilungen über die von mir bisher in Schwalbennestern aufgefundenen Parasiten und Hyperparasiten. *Jber. Landesmus Ver. Vorarlberg*, 42: 21—35.
- Karl, O. 1928. Zweiflügler oder Diptera III: Muscidae. (IN: Die Tierwelt Deutschlands und der angrenzenden Meeresteile nach ihren Merkmalen und nach ihrer Lebensweise. 13. Teil, Fischer, Jena, iv + 232 pp., 114 Abb.).
- Karsch, F. 1887. Bestimmungstabellen von Insecten-Larven. *Ent. Nachr.*, 13(18): 279—283.
- Kassianoff, Ludmila. 1937. Etude morphologique et biologique de la famille des Cimicicides. *Ann. Parasit. hum. comp.*, 15(2): 97—124.
- . 1937a. *Ibid.*, 15(3): 193—217.
- Keilin, D. 1917. Recherches sur les Anthomyides a larves carnivores. *Parasitology*, 9(3): 325—450.
- . 1924. On the life history of *Neottiophilum pracustum* (Meigen 1826) (Diptera-Acalypteræ) parasitic on birds, with some general considerations on the problem of myiasis in plants, animals and man. *Ibid.*, 16(1): 113—126, 1 plate.
- . 1924a. On the life history of *Anthomyia procellaris* Rond. and *A. pluvialis* L., inhabiting the nests of birds. *Ibid.*, 16(2): 150—159.
- Keilin, D., and P. Tate. 1930. On certain semicarnivorous anthomyid larvae. *Ibid.*, 22(2): 168—181.
- Kellogg, V. L., and J. H. Paine. 1910. Mallophaga from birds and mammals. *Ent. News*, 21(1): 459—463.
- Kemner, N. A. 1925. *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen. *Ent. Tidskr.*, 46(4): 225—227.
- . 1938. *Mioctenopsylla arctica* Roths. und einige andere Siphonapteren aus Island. *Opusc. ent.*, 3(3—4): 104—106.
- Kemper, Heinrich. 1928. Über die heutige Verbreitung und die Geschichte der Bettwanze. *Z. Desinfekt.*, 20(8): 121—124.
- . 1934. Über Hausmottenbekämpfung *Z. GesundhTech. Städtehyg.* (vereinigt mit Städt. Tiefb.), 26(6): 318—330, 2 Abb.
- . 1935. Bettwanzenbekämpfung. *Z. GesundhTech. Städtehyg.*, 27(5): 153—160, 2 Abb.
- . 1936. Die Bettwanze und ihre Bekämpfung. *Z. Kleintierk. u. Pelztierk.*, 12(3): 1—107, 18 Abb. (Band 4 der Schr. Hyg. Zool.).
- . 1936a. Über Teppich- und Pelzkäfer und ihre Bekämpfung. *Z. hyg. Zool.*, 28(9): 129—134, 4 figs.
- . 1937. Bettwanzenbekämpfung. *Ibid.*, 29(5): 129—138, 2 Abb.
- . 1938. Hausschädlinge als Bewohner von Vogelnestern. *Ibid.*, 30(7—8): 227—236.
- . 1938a. *Ibid.*, 30(9): 269—274.
- . 1938b. *Ibid.*, 30(10): 291—297, 2 Fig.
- . 1938c. *Ibid.*, 30(11): 343.

- Kemper, Heinrich. 1938d. Wird die Wanzenplage durch Schwalben weitverbreitet? Dtsch. Vogelwelt, 63(1): 27—29.
- . 1939. Ökologisch-biologische Beobachtungen an schädlichen Dermestiden. Verh. VII. Int. Congr. Ent., Berlin, year 1938, 4: 2825—2832.
- . 1939a. Die Nahrungs- und Genussmittelschädlinge und ihre Bekämpfung. Paul Schops, Leipzig, ix + 270, 175 Abb.
- . 1951. Beobachtungen an *Crataerina pallida* Latr. und *Melophagus ovinus* L. (Diptera, Pupipara). Z. hyg. Zool., 39(8—9): 225—259.
- Keys, James H. 1933. *Atheta (Datomicra) oloriphila*, a staphylinid beetle new to science, and references to other members of the subgenus. Ent. mon. Mag., 69: 270—271.
- Kidd, L. N. 1953. Notes on some winter diptera from Lancashire, Cheshire and Derbyshire. J. Soc. Brit. Ent., 4(7): 136—137.
- Kirby, William, and William Spence. 1822. An introduction to entomology: or elements of the natural history of insects. 4th ed., Vol. I, London, xxiv + 634 pp., 3 colored plates.
- Kirichenko (Kiritshenko, Kiričenko), A. N. 1913. Ad cognitionem fam. Cimicidae (Latr.) (= Clinocoridae Kirk.) (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. St. Pétersb., 18: 542—544.
- . 1949. Nests of birds as a biotope of true Hemiptera. (in Russian). Rev. Ent. U. R. S. S., (Entomologicheskoe Obozrenie), 30(3—4): 239—241.
- Kirschenblatt, J. D. 1936. Fauna der Nester der Säugetiere und Vögel. Probl. Ecol. Biocen., Leningr., (Voprosi Ekologii i Biotsenologii, 3: 47—60. (in Russian, German summary).
- . 1937. Bestimmungstabellen der Staphyliniden, welche in den Nestern von Säugetieren und Vögeln leben. Rev. Microbiol., Saratov, 16: 227—242. (in Russian, German summary).
- Kivirikko, E. 1941. *Aphomia sociella* L. (Lep., Pyralidae) als Bewohner von Nistkasten. Ann. ent. fenn., (Suomen Hyönteistieleellinen Aikakauskirja), year 1941: 206—207. (in Finnish, German summary).
- Klein, Harvey W. 1940. An unusual source for black carpet beetles. Pests, 8(11): 19.
- Klippel, Renate. 1952. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Schimmel- und Moderkäfer. Z. hyg. Zool., 40(3): 65—85, 11 Abb.
- Klůz, Zdeněk. 1950. Příspěvek k hnízdní biologii roryse obecného evropského, *Micropus apus apus* (L.). (Contribution to the nidobiology of the swift (*Micropus a. apus* (L.))). Sylvia, Praha, 11—12 (2): 37—51, 5 Tab. (Summary in English).
- Knaus, W. 1928. Coleoptera as guests of other insects and animals. Ent. News, 39(1): 5—7.
- *Köhler, ? ? 1832. (*Acanthia Hirundinis* in Schwalbennestern). Verh. schles. Ges. vaterl. Kult., year 1831: ?
- Kolbe, H. 1905. Die Lebensweise des *Dermestes bicolor* und des *Tenebrio molitor* in Taubenschlägen. Insektenbörse, 22(47): 187.

- Kolbe, H. 1911. Über ekto- und entoparasitische Coleopteren. Dtsch. ent. Nat.-Bibl., 2(15): 116—118.
- Kolenati, F. A. 1863. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Phthirio-Myiarien. Horae Soc. ent. ross., 2: 9—109.
- Korschefsky, R. 1944. Über Käfer und Käferlarven aus einem mazedonischen Weidensperlingsnest, (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae & Dermestidae). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., 11(2—4): 77—80.
- Kreyenberg, Joachim. 1928. Experimentellbiologische Untersuchungen über *Dermestes lardarius* L. und *Dermestes vulpinus* F. Z. angew. Ent., 14(1): 140—188, 22 Abb.
- Künkel, Karl. 1907. Wie meine Frau junge Schwalben aufzog. Mitt. bad. zool. Ver., 15: 109—111.
- Künemann, ? 1913. Beiträge zur Käferfauna Ost-Holsteins (Col.). Dtsch. ent. Z., year 1913 (6): 643—647.
- Kunike, G. 1933. Zur Biologie des Mehlkäfers *Tenebrio molitor* L. Mitt. Ges. Vorratsschutz, 9(3): 26—34.
- . 1939. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Anthrenus* (Coleoptera—Dermestidae). Verh. VII. Int. Congr. Ent., Berlin, year 1938, 4: 2833—2839, 24 Abb.
- Lack, David. 1931. Coleoptera on St. Kilda in 1931. Ent. mon. Mag., 67: 276—279.
- . 1932. Notes on the Diptera of St. Kilda. Ent. mon. Mag., 67: 262.
- . 1933. Trichoptera, Lepidoptera, and Coleoptera from Bear Island. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10)12(68): 205—210.
- La Garde, Philip de. 1909. Coleoptera at Braunton and other places in Devon, October, 1907, to December, 1908. Ent. mon. Mag., 45: 86—88.
- Lagos, Luis M., y Jorge Canevari. 1936. Fauna entomologica del Palomar. Rev. Soc. ent. argent., 8: 77—80.
- Lahaye, J. 1931. Traitement des maladies parasitaires des volailles. Reports for Sectional Meetings, XIth Int. vet. Congr., London, year 1930, 3: 801—813.
- Laibach, Ernst. 1952. *Leptisma saccharina* L., das Silberfischchen. Z. hyg. Zool., 40(11—12): 321—370, 23 Abb.
- Lameere, Aug. 1946. Précis de zoologie. Tome IV. Publ. Inst. Zool. Torley-Rousseau, Université Libre de Bruxelles. Liège, 1—468 pp.
- . 1946. *Ibid.* Tome V. *Ibid.*, 1—536 pp.
- Landrock, Karl. 1927. 8. Fungivoridae (Mycetophilidae). (IN: Lindner, Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region. Band II, Pt. 1, 1930, Nägele, Stuttgart, 208 Textfig., 29 Taf.).
- Lapage, Geoffrey. 1951. Parasitic animals. University Press, Cambridge, xxi + 351 pp., 113 figs., 8 plates.
- Last, H. 1945. *Laemostenus terricola* Hbst. (Col., Carabidae) in bird's nest. Ent. mon. Mag., 81: 92.
- Latreille, P. A. 1805. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, des crustacés et des insectes. Vol. 14. F. Dufart, Paris, 1—432 pp.
- . 1811. Ornithomyie. *Ornithomyia*. (IN: Olivier, Encyclopédie mé-

- thodique. Histoire naturelle. Insectes. Vol. 8. H. Agasse, Paris, 1—722 pp.
- Leclercq, Marcel & Jean Theodorides. 1950. Some parasites of birds and mammals observed recently in France. Ent. mon. Mag., 86: 74.
- Lee, Robert D., and Raymond E. Ryckman. 1954. Coleoptera and Diptera reared from owl nests. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 49(1): 23—24.
- . 1955. First precise locality record of *Hesperocimex coloradensis* List from Mexico. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., 57(4): 164.
- Le Gendre, Ch. 1923. Les nids d'hirondelles. Rev. sci. Limousin, 12(311): 244.
- Lehnert, Walter. 1933. Beobachtungen über die Biocönose der Vogelnesster. Orn. Mber., 41(6): 161—166.
- Leidy, Jos. 1877. On the bed-bug and its allies. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., 29: 284.
- Leleup, Narcisse. 1946. *Microglotta pulla* Gyll. in nests of "Parides" and "Grives". Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., 82(VIII): 163.
- . 1947a. *Plegaderus discisus* Er. and *Dendrophilus punctatus* Herbst in the roost of little tawny owl (chouette chevêche). *Ibid.*, 83(I): 40.
- . 1947b. Nids endoxyles. *Ibid.*, 83(II): 100—101.
- . 1947c. Contribution à étude des arthropodes nidicoles et microcavernicoles de Belgique. *Ibid.*, 83(XI—XII): 304—343. 3 plates.
- . 1947d. Nids endolithes. *Ibid.*, 83(III): 108.
- . 1947e. Nids endoxyles. *Ibid.*, 83(III): 109.
- . 1947f. *Ibid.*, 83(IV): 152—153.
- . 1947g. Nids endolithes. *Ibid.*, 83(IV): 153.
- . 1947h. Nids endoxyles. *Ibid.*, 83(V): 157.
- . 1947i. Quelques specimens de ses dernières récoltes dans les nids. *Ibid.*, 83(VI): 213.
- . 1947j. Une série de Coléoptères intéressants pour notre faune. *Ibid.*, 83(VII): 217—218.
- . 1947k. Note sur *Neuraphes talparum* Lokay (= *Neuraphes talparum* Neresheimer et Wagner) (Coleoptera: Scydmaenidae). *Ibid.*, 83(VII): 230—233.
- . 1947(l). Nids endoxyles. *Ibid.*, 83(VIII): 249—250.
- . 1947m. Une collection de Coléoptères recueillis dans un gîte de chouette chevêche (*Athene noctua vidalii* Brehm). *Ibid.*, 83(IX): 252.
- . 1947n. Microcavernes et nids endoxyles. *Ibid.*, 83(X): 287—288.
- . 1947o. Nid de merle (*Turdus merula* L.). *Ibid.*, 83(XI): 295.
- Lengerken, H. von. 1927. Coleoptera. Käfer I—IV. (IN: Schulze, Biologie der Tiere Deutschlands. Teil 40. Gebrüder Borntraeger, Berlin, 1346 pp.).
- Lent, Herman. 1935. Sobre a biologia, systematica e distribuição geographica do *Psammolestes coreodes* Bergroth, 1911, encontrado em ninhos de aves no Brasil (Hem. Triatomidae). Rev. Ent., Rio de J., 5(4): 381—396, 3 figs.
- . 1939. Observações sôbre a fauna de alguns ninhos de aves.

- Bol. biol. Fac. Med. S. Paulo, (Nova Serie), 4(2): 258—260.
4 photos.
- . 1948. O genero *Rhodnius* Stål, 1859 (Hemiptera, Reduviidae).
Rev. Brasil. Biol., 8(3): 297—339, 47 figs.
- Lent, Herman, y J. W. Abalos. 1946. Un nuevo Cimicidae encontrado en
nidos de *Myiopsitta monacha cottora* (Vieillot). An. Inst. Med.
region., Tucumán, (Publ. No. 406), 1(3): 337—348, 17 figs.
- Leonard, Mortimer D. 1926. A list of the insects of New York with a
list of the spiders and certain other allied groups. Mem. Cor. Univ.
agric. Exp. Sta., 101: 1—1121.
- Leruth, Robert. 1935. Exploration biologique des cavernes de la Belgique
et du Limbourg Hollandais. XXIVth contribution: Coléoptères.
Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., 75(7): 201—285.
- . 1935a. *Ibid.* XIXe contribution: Sciaridae (= Lycoriidae) (Diptères).
Mitt. Höhlen- u. Karstforsch., year 1935(1): 9—16.
- . 1939. La biologie du domaine souterrain et la faune cavernicole de
la Belgique. Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., 87: 1—506.
- Leslie, A. S., and A. E. Shipley. 1912. The grouse in health and in disease,
being the popular edition of the report of the committee of inquiry
on grouse disease. Smith, Elder & Co., London, xx + 472 pp., 36
figs., 21 plates.
- Lesne, Pierre. 1923. Faune entomologique des fosses d'aisances et des
excrements humains. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, 29(2): 161—167.
- Lesse, H. de. 1950. Notes zoologiques et botaniques sur l'ouest du
Groenland. Terre et la Vie, 97(4): 175—201, 3 planches.
- Lever, R. J. A. W. 1941. Entomological notes. 7. Ectoparasites of native
birds and a bat. Agric. J. Fiji, 12(2): 49—50.
- . 1942. *Ibid.* 4. Further notes on ectoparasites of bats and birds.
Ibid., 13(2): 49.
- Levi, Wendell M. 1930. Pigeon nests and floors need frequent cleaning
to keep out vermin. Amer. Pigeon Jour., 19(6): 270.
- . 1930a. Controlling the pigeon fly pest. *Ibid.*, 19(7): 319.
- . 1941. The pigeon. R. L. Bryan Co., Columbia, S. C., xxxii +
512 pp., 785 illust.
- Lindner, Erwin. 1940. Die Fliegen der palaearktischen Region. Band I,
Lief. 134, Nägele, Stuttgart, 281—312 pp., Taf. XVIII—XIX.
- . 1948. *Ibid.* Band I, Lief. 156. Nägele. Stuttgart, 369—416 pp., 473
—481 Fig., XXIV—XXV Taf.
- Lindroth, Carl H. 1931. Die Insektenfauna Islands und ihre Probleme.
Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, 13:105—599.
- Lindroth, Carl H., and Thure Palm. 1934. Bidrag till kännedomen om
coleopterfaunan i övre Norrlands kustland, faunistiska, ekologiska
och djurgeografiske studier. Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl.,
(femte följden), Ser. B, 4(3): 1—127.
- Linke, Max. 1906. Verzeichnis der in der Umgebung von Leipzig be-
obachteten Staphyliniden. S. B. naturf. Ges. Lpz., 33:78—131.
- . 1927. Zweiter Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Staphyliniden des Frei-

- staates Sachsen und einiger Grenzgebiete, Coleopt. Zbl., year 1926—1927, 1(5—6): 355—364.
- Linke, Max. 1934. Kleine coleopterologische Mitteilungen. 767. *Atheta triangulum* Kr. Ent. Bl., 30(2): 87.
- Linné, Karl von. 1761. Fauna Suecica. Salvii, Stockholm, xxiv + 578 pp., 1 table.
- Linsley, E. Gorton. 1942. A natural habitat for the black carpet beetle. J. econ. Ent., 35(3): 452.
- . 1944. Natural sources, habitats and reservoirs of insects associated with stored food products. Hilgardia, 16(4): 187—224.
- . 1946. Some ecological factors influencing the control of carpet beetles and clothes moths. Pests, 14(7): 10—18.
- List, George M. 1925. Three new genera and three new species of Cimicidae from North America. Proc. biol. Soc. Wash., 38: 103—110.
- Lloyd, R. W. 1945. Inhabitants of the jackdaws' nests. Ent. mon. Mag., 81: 249.
- Löhrl, Hans. 1949. Über Verluste im Nest kleinerer Höhlenbrüter durch Fliegenmaden und andere Ursachen. Vogelwarte, 2: 59—63.
- . 1950. Fliegen vernichten Vogelbrüten. Kosmos, Stuttgart, 46(2): 78—79, 2 Abb.
- Löw, Franz. 1861. Über die Bewohner der Schwalbennester und die Metamorphose der *Tinea spretella* S. V. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 11: 393—396.
- . 1866. Zoologische Notizen. *Ibid.*, 16: 949.
- . 1867. Zoologische Notizen (Bewohner der Schwalbennester). *Ibid.*, 17: 749—751.
- Lord, E. A. 1940. Fly larvae in nest. Emu, 40(3): 217.
- Loria, Juan V. 1944. La *Pseudolynchia maura* (Bigot) o "mosca de los palomares" Suelo Argent., 3: 299.
- Loveridge, Arthur. 1922. Notes on East African birds (chiefly nesting habits and stomach contents) collected 1915—1919. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., year 1922(57): 837—862.
- Lowe, Frank A. 1954. The heron. Collins, St. James's Place, London, xiii + 177 pp., 12 figs., 8 plates, 1 coloured frontis.
- Lucas, H. 1838. Ornithomyie, *Ornithomyia*. (IN: Dictionnaire pittoresque d'histoire naturelle et des phénomènes de la nature. Paris.). 6: 434—435.
- Lühmann, M. 1937. Vogelnester und ihre Bewohner. Vogelzug, 8(2): 63—64.
- Lugger, Otto. 1896. Insects injurious in 1896. Bull. Minn. agric. Exp. Sta., No. 48, Ent. Div., 31—270 pp., 187 figs., 16 plates.
- . 1896a. *Ibid.* Rep. Ent. Minn. Exp. Sta., 2nd Ann. Rep., x + 244 pp., 187 figs., 16 plates.
- . 1900. Hemiptera or bugs destructive in Minnesota. *Ibid.*, 6: 1—245.
- Lundbeck, William. 1927. Diptera Danica, genera and species of flies

- hitherto found in Denmark. Part VII (Platypezidae, Tachinidae). William Wesley and Son, London, 1—571 pp., 116 figs.
- Lutz, Adolf. 1924. Sammeln, Präparieren, Untersuchen und Bestimmen der hygienisch wichtigen Insekten. (IN: Kraus und Uhlenhuth, Handbuch der mikrobiologischen Technik. Vol. 3, Urban & Schwarzenberg, Berlin & Wien, xv + 1757—2745 pp., 318 Abb., 3 schw. Taf., 5 farb. Taf.). (2135—2182 pp.).
- Lutz, Adolfo, und Arthur Neiva. 1912. Dipterologische Mitteilungen. Bemerkungen über *Mydaea pici* Macquart. Mém. Inst. Osw. Cruz., 4(1): 130—135.
- McAtee, W. L. 1927. Notes on the insect inhabitants of bird houses. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., 29(4): 87—90.
- . 1927a. Bird nests as insect and arachnid hibernacula. *Ibid.*, 29(8): 180—184.
- . 1929. Further notes on the insect inhabitants of bird houses. *Ibid.*, 31(6): 105—111.
- . 1940. An experiment in songbird management. Auk, 57(3): 333—348.
- McKeown, Keith C. 1942. Australian insects, an introductory handbook. R. Zool. Soc. New South Wales, Sydney, 1—304 pp., illus., photos.
- *McLennan, W. 1921—1922. (Unpublished field notes on expedition to North Queensland). (See Thomson, 1934).
- Macquart, M. 1835. Histoire naturelle des insectes: Diptères. Vol. 2. Pourrat Frères, Paris, 1—706 + 1—8 + 1—8 pp., 24 planches.
- Mail, G. Allen. 1940. Infestation of a high school by *Oeciacus vicarius* Horv. J. econ. Ent., 33(6): 949.
- Maitland, R. T. 1858. Nederlandsche insekten uit de orde der Siphonaptera. (IN: Herklots, Bouwstoffen voor eene fauna van Nederland. Vol. 2, Part 3, 310—311 pp.).
- Mallis, Arnold. 1945. Handbook of pest control. MacNair-Dorland Co., New York, 1—554 pp., 139 figs.
- Malloch, J. R. 1907. Diptera in Dumbartonshire in 1906. Ent. mon. Mag 43: 86—87.
- Malloch, F. (sic) R. 1908. Diptera in Dumbartonshire in 1907. *Ibid.*, 44: 137—138.
- Malloch, J. R. 1925. A new North American species of *Hydrotaea* (Diptera). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 20(4): 184—185.
- . 1927. Descriptions of a new genus and three new species of Diptera. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., 29(4): 90—93.
- Marlier, Georges. 1947. *Hypogastrura (Mesachorutes) quadriocellata* Absolon en Belgique. Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., 83(V): 162.
- Martini, E. 1923. Lehrbuch der medizinischen Entomologie. Gustav Fischer, Jena, xvi + 462 pp., 244 Abb.
- . 1929. Medizinische und veterinärmedizinische Entomologie. Schröder's Handbuch der Entomologie, 2: 329—429.
- Mason, Edwin A. 1936. Parasitism of birds' nests by *Protocalliphora* at Groton, Mass. Bird-Banding, 7(3): 112—121.

- Mason, Edwin A. 1944. Parasitism by *Protocalliphora* and management of cavity-nesting birds. *J. Wildlife Mgmt.*, 8(3): 232—247.
- Mason, James E. 1888. List of some Hemiptera-Heteroptera of Lincolnshire, with notes on collecting. *Naturalist, Lond.*, year 1888: 287—297.
- Massee, A. M. 1949. Notes on mounting and collecting the Hemiptera-Heteroptera. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 85: 152—156.
- . 1954. The Hemiptera-Heteroptera of Kent. *Trans. Soc. Brit. Ent.*, 11(12): 245—280.
- Massonnat, Emile. 1909. Contribution a l'étude des pupipares. *Ann. Univ. Lyon, (nouvelle série), I. Sci., Med., Fasc. 28*, 1—356 pp.
- Matheson, Robert. 1950. *Medical entomology*. 2nd ed. Comstock Publ. Co., Ithaca, New York, vi + 612 pp., 242 figs., 4 plates.
- Mazza, Salvador. 1936. Comprobaciones de casos agudos de enfermedad de Chagas en nuevas partes de la zona biológica chaqueña (Formosa, Chaco Salteño). *Publ. Mis. Estud. Pat. Jujuy*, No. 27. 1—48 pp., 38 figs.
- . 1937. *Crithidia gallardoii* n. sp. trypanosomidae de contenido intestinal de *Microtomus lunifer* (Berg) (Hemipt. Heteropt. Reduviidae). *Ibid.*, No. 32, 37—43 pp., 8 figs.
- . 1939. La enfermedad de Chagas en la gobernación del Chaco. *Ibid.*, No. 40, 3—10 pp., 1 fig.
- . 1940. Enfermedad de Chagas en las provincias de Salta y Jujuy. *Ibid.*, No. 45, 3—34 pp., 15 figs.
- Mazza, Salvador, Germinal Basso, y Redento Basso. 1936. Hallazgo de *T. platensis* en nidos de Dendrocolaptidae de las provincias de Córdoba y Mendoza. Demonstración experimental de la capacidad de transmitir *S. cruzi* de esta especie de triatomideo. *Ibid.*, No. 29, 18—21 pp.
- . 1938. Indices comparados de infestación por *S. cruzi* de triatomideos de dormitorios y gallineros en las provincias La Rioja y Catamarca. Presencia de *E. oswaldoi* en gallineros de la primera. *Ibid.*, No. 37, 34—41 pp., 2 figs.
- Mazza, Salvador, y Miguel E. Jörg. 1938. Tercera nota sobre Triatomidae (Hemipt. Het. Reduivoidea) argentinos. *Ibid.*, No. 36, 26—58 pp., 21 figs., 6 plates.
- Mazza, Salvador, y Guillermo C. Paterson. 1938. Forma aguda de enfermedad de Chagas y perrito portador de *S. cruzi*; *E. oswaldoi* naturalmente infestado, de viviendas del Dep. San Pedro, Jujuy. Presencia de *Psammolestes coreodes* en la región. *Eutriatoma sordida* con infestación natural en Dep. Santa Barbara. *Ibid.*, No. 34, 9—16 pp., 2 figs.
- *Mazza, Salvador, y C. Romaña. 1936. Presencia de *Triatoma platensis* y *Eutriatoma sordida* en el norte santafesino. 9ª Reun. Soc. argent. Pat. reg. N., 1: 169—171.
- Mazza, Salvador, y Francisco Schreiber. 1938. III. Hallazgos en el Dep.

- Gral. Obligado, Sta. Fe de: otra especie de mustelido naturalmente infectado con *S. cruzi* de *T. infestans* infestados en nidos de psitacidos y *P. coreodes* sin infestación en nidos de dendrocolaptidos. Publ. Mis. Estud. Pat. Jujuy, No. 34, 17—35 pp., 23 figs.
- Mégnin, P. 1880. Les parasites et les maladies parasitaires chez l'homme, les animaux domestiques et les animaux sauvages avec les quels ils peuvent être en contact. Insectes, Arachnides, Crustacés. G. Masson, Paris, 1—478 pp., 65 figs., 26 planches.
- . 1888. Les puces des oiseaux. Bull. Soc. cent. Méd. vét., 42: 374—377. (New Series, Vol. 6).
- Meinert, Fr. 1896. Pulicidae Danicae (de Danske Lopper). Ent. Medd., 5: 183—194.
- Melander, Axel L. 1952. The American species of Trixoscelidae. J. N. Y. Ent. Soc., 60(1): 37—52.
- Mellor, J. E. M. 1919. Observations on the habits of certain flies, especially of those breeding in manure. Ann. app. Biol., 6(1): 53—88.
- Menegaux, A. 1932. Les oiseaux de France. Vol. 1. Lechevalier, Paris, CXCXVII + 93 pp., 107 figs. noires, 64 planches color.
- . 1939. *Ibid.* Vol. 4. Lechevalier, Paris, DCXII—DCCXXXV + 213—402 pp., 71 figs., 4 planches noires, 64 planches color.
- Menozzi, C. 1931. Sui danni procurati alla barbabietola dagli insetti nella campagna saccarifera. Industr. saccar. ital., 24(12): 7, 3 figs.
- Méquignon, A. 1928. Bibliographie des Coléoptères de Fontainebleau (Seine-et-Marne). Trav. Nat. Loing, Fasc. 2, 21—36 pp.
- Mercier, L. 1928. Contribution à l'étude de la perte de la faculté du vol chez *Carnus hemapterus* Nitzsch, diptère à ailes caduques. C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, 186: 529—531.
- . 1929. Contribution à la connaissance de l'espèce chez les myodaires supérieurs. Bull. biol., 63: 399—423.
- Meunier, Fernand. 1898. Les chasses dipterologiques aux environs de Bruxelles. Ann. Soc. sci. Brux., (2nd part.: Mémoires), 22: 313—347.
- Michalk, Otto. 1936—1937. Die Wanzen (Hemiptera:Heteroptera) der Leipziger Tieflandsbucht und der angrenzenden Gebiete; zugleich eine kritische Zusammenstellung aller deutschen Arten. S. B. naturf. Ges. Lpz., 63—64: 15—188.
- Michelbacher, A. E. 1947. Important household and dooryard pests. Pests, 15(6): 8—14.
- Mik, Josef. 1887. Dipterologische Miscellen. Wien ent. Ztg., 6: 34.
- . 1894. *Ibid.*, 13: 164—168.
- Miles, P. M. 1940. *Hister merdarius* Hoff. (Col., Histeridae) in Oxford. Ent. mon. Mag., 76: 257—258.
- Miles, Virgil. 1951. Insects affecting livestock and public health: Arthropod born encephalitis. Rep. 22nd Rocky Mount. Conf. Ent., p. 5.
- Miller, Charles W. 1909. The occurrence of the larvae of a parasitic fly, *Protocalliphora chrysorrhoea* Meigen, in bird nests in the vic-

- nity of Shawnee, Pa. Bull. Worthington Soc. Study Bird Life, 2: 1—8, 4 plates.
- Miranda Ribeiro, Alipio de. 1901. Sobre a *Mydaea pici* Macq. Arch. Mus. nac., Rio de J., 11: 153—156.
- Mitzmain, M. B. 1909. List of the Siphonaptera of California. Canad. Ent., 41(6): 197—204.
- Moder, Adolph. 1785. Beskrifning om Släktet Häst-Fluga, *Hippobosca*. Göteborgs VetenskSamh. Handl., 3: 26—43.
- Mönnig, H. O. 1938. Veterinary helminthology and entomology. 2nd ed. Bailliere, Tindall and Cox, London, xviii + 409 pp., 264 figs.
- Moens, N. L. Wibaut-Isebree. 1925. Soorten van wantsen in Woningen. Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 69(Eerste Helft A): 627—630.
- Mokhehle, C. N. C. 1951. Parasites of the swift *Caffrapus caffer caffer* (Roberts) with descriptions of one new genus and eight new species. Fort Hare Papers (S. Afr. Native Coll., Fort Hare, S. Afr.), 1(6): 303—396, plates 1—19.
- Moreau, R. E. 1936. Bird-insect nesting associations. Ibis, (13)6(3): 460—471.
- . 1937. The comparative breeding biology of the African hornbills (Bucerotidae). Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., Series A, 107: 331—346.
- . 1942. The nesting of African birds in association with other living things. Ibis, (14)6(2): 240—263.
- Morgan, Banner B. 1944. Bird mortality. Passenger Pigeon, 6(2): 27—34, 3 figs.
- Morley, Claude. 1947. The Diptera of Suffolk. Family xii: Pulicidae.—Fleas. Trans. Suffolk Nat. Soc., 6(2): 103—104.
- . 1948. (Answer to inquiry by F. C. Cook concerning parasite of *Micropus apus*, Linn.). *Ibid.*, 6(3): 257.
- Morley, Claude, and E. A. Atmore. 1915. The Diptera of Norfolk and Suffolk. Supplement, Transactions of the Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, year 1915: 1—180.
- Moutier, François. 1928. Parasitisme occasionnel d'un diptère *Crataerhina pallida* Latreille sur l'homme. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., 6(1): 105—106.
- Muchtler, Andrew J., and Harry B. Weiss. 1927. The dermestid beetles of New Jersey. Circ. N. J. Dep. Agric., No. 108, 1—31 pp., 4 plates.
- Mueller, Artur. 1923. Dipterologische Mitteilungen. Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, 73: 51—111.
- Müller, Georg. 1931. Hemiptera-Heteroptera des Harzes. Dtsch. ent. Z., year 1931(2—3): 65—112.
- Murphy, Robert C. 1936. Oceanic birds of South America. Vol. I. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist., New York, xx + 640 pp., 61 figs., 38 plates, 6 colored paintings.
- Murray, James. 1934. Coleoptera in Dumfriesshire. Ent. mon. Mag., 70: 66—68.
- Muzik, Fr. 1911. Palaearktiske rody a druhy podceleli Cimicinae. Acta Soc. ent. Bohem., 8(4): 120—124.

- Myers, J. G. 1929. The nesting-together of birds, wasps and ants. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond., 4: 80—90.
- . 1935. Nesting associations of birds with social insects. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond., 83(1): 11—22.
- Myers, Lyttleton E. 1927. The swallow bug, *Oeciacus vicarius* Horvath. Master's thesis, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif., 1—29 pp., 4 plates.
- . 1928. The American swallow bug, *Oeciacus vicarius* Horvath (Hemiptera, Cimicidae). Parasitology, 20(2): 159—172.
- Neff, J. A. 1945. Maggot infestation of nestling mourning doves. Condor, 47(2): 73—76.
- Neiva, Arthur, e Herman Lent. 1936. Notas e commentarios sobre triatomídeos. Lista de espécies e sua distribuição geographica. Rev. Ent., Rio de J., 6(2): 153—190.
- Neuhaus, G. H. 1886. Diptera Marchica. Nicolaische Verlags-Buchhandlung, Berlin, xvi + 371 pp., 6 lithogr. Taf., 3 Holzschnitten.
- Neumann, L.-G. 1941. Parasites et maladies parasitaires des oiseaux domestiques. Vigot Frères, Paris, viii + 230 pp., 89 figs.
- Neveu-Lemaire, M. 1938. Traite d'entomologie médicale et vétérinaire. *Ibid.*, xxvii + 1339 pp., 597 figs.
- . 1952. Précis de parasitologie vétérinaire, maladies parasitaires des animaux domestiques. 3e ed. *Ibid.*, xvi + 491 pp., 483 figs.
- Nicholls, H. M. 1934. Fleas as household pests. Tasm. J. Agric., 5(3): 124—125.
- Nielsen, J. C. 1909. The insects of East-Greenland. Medd. Gronland, 29(10): 363—414.
- Niethammer, Günther. 1937. Handbuch der deutschen Vogelkunde. Vol. I. Akad. Verlagsges. M. B. H., Leipzig, xxiv + 474 pp., 69 Abb., 1 Farbtaf.
- . 1938. *Ibid.* Vol. II. *Ibid.*, x + 545 pp., 9 Abb., 2 Farbtaf.
- Nördlinger, H. 1869. Die kleine Feinde der Landwirtschaft. Stuttgart, 558—563 pp.
- Nolan, Val, Jr. 1955. Invertebrate nest associates of the prairie warbler. Auk, 72(1): 55—61.
- Noll, F. C. 1888. Der zweifarbige Speckkäfer, als Feind der jungen Haustauben. Naturw. Beob., 29: 307—309.
- Noller, W. 1919. Zur Parasitenkunde bei Haus- und Nutztieren. Dtsch. tierarztl. Wschr., 27(49): 555—560.
- . 1920. Die neueren Ergebnisse der *Haemoproteus*-Forschung. Arch. Protistenk., 41(1): 149—168.
- Nordberg, Sven. 1931. Undersökningar rörande aphanipterlarvernas näringsbiologi. Notul. ent., Helsingf., 11(3—4): 160—164.
- . 1934. Aphanipterologisches aus Finnland 1. Verzeichnis der bisher in Finnland gefundenen Aphanipteren nebst Diagnosen über 8 für die Wissenschaft neue Arten. Memor. Soc. Fauna Flor. fenn., 10: 354—369, 15 figs.

- Nordberg, Sven. 1936. Biologisch-ökologische Untersuchungen über die Vogelnidicolen. *Acta zool. fenn.*, 21: 1—168, 4 figs., 20 graphs.
- North, M. E. W. 1939. Field notes on certain raptorial and water-birds in Kenya Colony. *Ibis*, (14)3(3): 487—507.
- O'Farrell, A. F., and P. M. Butler. 1948. Insects and mites associated with the storage and manufacture of foodstuffs in Northern Ireland. *Econ. Proc. R. Dublin Soc.*, 3(22): 343—407, 3 figs.
- Olivier, A. G. 1792. Hippobosque, *Hippobosca*. (IN: *Encyclopédie méthodique. Histoire naturelle. Insectes. Vol. 7, No. 1, H. Agasse, Paris*) 82—92 pp.
- Olivier, Ernest. 1904. Faune de l'Allier. Les Pulicidés. *Rev. sci. Bourbon.*, 17: 48—56.
- . 1905. *Ibid.* Insectes: Ordre des Diptères. Sous-ordre des Pupipares. *Ibid.*, 18: 77—81.
- Olt, A. und A. Ströse. 1914. Die Wildkrankheiten und ihre Bekämpfung. J. Neumann, Neudamm, xvi + 633 pp., 179 Abb., 10 Farbtaf.
- O'Mahony, Eugene. 1939. A preliminary list of Irish fleas. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 75: 124—126.
- . 1939a. Notes on Irish Siphonaptera.—I. *Ibid.*, 75: 253—254.
- . 1939b. Birds' nest beetles. *Irish Nat. J.*, 7(7—8): 213—214.
- . 1940. Notes on Irish Siphonaptera.—II. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 76: 205.
- . 1940a. Some Irish Coleoptera records. *Ibid.*, 76: 180.
- . 1941. Notes on Irish Siphonaptera.—III. *Ibid.*, 77: 208.
- . 1941a. *Ibid.*, IV. *Ibid.*, 77: 231.
- . 1942. *Ibid.* V. *Ibid.*, 78: 199.
- . 1944. Emergence of *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.) (Dipt., Hippoboscidae). *Ibid.*, 80: 295.
- . 1945. *Phyllodrepa puberula* Bernh. (Col., Staphylinidae), a new Irish locality. *Ibid.*, 81: 47.
- . 1948. Some miscellaneous Siphonaptera. *Ibid.*, 84: 89.
- . 1949. The fleas of the North Bull Island, Dublin Bay. *Ibid.*, 85: 139—140.
- . 1949a. Two birds' nest beetles (Col., Scarabaeidae and Histeridae). *Ibid.*, 85: 310.
- . 1950. Ectoparasites from Fair Isle.—2. *Ibid.*, 86: 71.
- . 1950a. The Hippoboscidae (Diptera) of Ireland. *J. Soc. Brit. Ent.*, 3(4): 207—210.
- O'Roke, E. C. 1932. Parasitism of the California valley quail by *Hae-moproteus lophortyx*, a protozoan blood parasite. *Calif. Fish Game*, 18(2): 223—238.
- Osborn, Herbert. 1892. Note on the species of *Acanthia*. *Canad. Ent.*, 24(10): 262—265.
- . 1892a. Catalogue of the Hemiptera of Iowa. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.*, year 1890—1891, 1(2): 120—131.
- . 1896. Insects affecting domestic animals: an account of the species of importance in North America, with mention of related forms

- occurring on other animals. Bull. U. S. Div. Ent., (new series), No. 5. 1—302 pp.
- Osborn, Herbert. 1915. Insects, parasitic. (IN: A. reference handbook of the medical sciences embracing the entire range of scientific and practical medicine and allied science. 3rd ed., Vol. 5, William Wood & Co., New York, vi + 923 pp., 2999—3732 figs.).
- Osten-Sacken, C. R. 1886. Notes towards the life-history of *Scenopinus fenestralis*. Ent. mon. Mag., 23: 51—52.
- Otten, E. 1941. Über Nestparasiten der Mehlschwalbe *Delichon urbica* L. Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl., 8(2): 90—94.
- Owen, D. F. 1954. *Protocalliphora* in birds' nests. Brit. Birds, 47(7): 236—243.
- Owen, D. F., and J. S. Ash. 1955. Additional records of *Protocalliphora* (Diptera) in birds' nests. Brit. Birds, 48(5): 225—229.
- Packard, A. S., Jr. 1883. Guide to the study of insects. 8th ed. Henry Holt & Co., New York. xii + 715 pp., 670 wood cuts, 15 plates.
- Paget-Wilkes, A. H. 1938. Notes on the breeding of some species in North-Eastern Uganda. Ibis, (14)2(1): 118—129.
- Palm, Thure. 1936. Coleoptera i. bivrak- och ormvrakbon. Ent. Tidskr., 57: 84—96.
- . 1938. Bidrag till kännedomen om den skånska coleopterfaunan. Opusc. ent., 3(1—2): 38—49.
- Pandelle, Louis. 1896. Etudes sur les muscides de France. II^e Partie. Rev. Ent., Caen, 15: 1—230.
- Paramonov, S. J. 1951. Birds and louse flies. Emu, 50(3): 211—212.
- Parks, James J., and John W. Barnes. 1955. Notes on the family Leptinidae including a new record of *Leptinillus validus* (Horn) in North America (Coleoptera). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 48(5): 417—421, 5 figs.
- Parmenter, L. 1944. *Opsolasia octoguttata* Zett. (Dipt., Anthomyiidae) bred from bird pellets. Ent. mon. Mag., 80: 72.
- . 1951. Birds and flies. Lond. Nat., 31: 3—9.
- Parshley, H. M. 1914. List of the Hemiptera-Heteroptera of Maine. Psyche, 21(5): 139—149.
- Patton, W. S. 1920. Note on the occurrence of *Passeromyia heterchaeta* Villeneuve in India. Indian J. med. Res., 8(1): 30—31.
- . 1926. Blood-sucking arthropods of medical and veterinary importance in china. China med. (Miss.) J., 40(7): 603—612.
- . 1931. Insects, ticks, mites and venomous animals of medical and veterinary importance. Part II.—Public health. H. R. Grubb, Ltd., Croydon, viii + 740, 388 figs., 57 plates, frontispiece.
- Patton, W. S., and Francis W. Cragg. 1913. A textbook of medical entomology. Christian Literature Society for India. London, Madras and Calcutta, xxxiii + 768 pp., 3 figs., 89 plates.
- Patton, W. S., and Alwen M. Evans. 1929. Insects, ticks, mites and venomous animals of medical and veterinary importance. Part I.—

- Medical. H. R. Grubb, Ltd., Croydon, x + 786 pp., 374 figs., 61 plates, 1 chart.
- Paulian, Renaud. 1941. Coléoptères scarabéides. (IN: Faune de France: 38. Lechevalier, Paris, 1—240 pp., 445 figs.).
- . 1943. Les Coléoptères. Formes—Moeurs—Role. Payot, Paris, 1—396 pp., 164 figs., 14 planches.
- . 1950. Observations sur la faune entomologique des nids de Ploceinae. Proc. Int. Congr. Ent., Stockholm, year 1948: 454—456.
- . 1950a. La vie larvaire des insectes. Mém. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, (Nouvelle Série), 30(1): 1—206, 123 figs., 5 planches.
- Pavay-Vajna, Franz von. 1909. *Onesia cognata* als Vogelparasit. Aquila, 16: 288—290.
- Pawlowsky, E. N. 1927. Gifttiere und ihre Giftigkeit. Gustav Fischer, Jena, xvi + 516 pp., 176 teils farb. Abb.
- . 1927a. Instructions on the collection and study of Aphaniptera. Rev. Microbiol., Saratov, 6(2): 191—220, 11 figs. (In Russian, résumé in English, p. 262).
- . 1938. Sammeln, Züchtung und Untersuchung der Flöhe. (IN: Abderhalden, Handbuch der biologischen Arbeitsmethoden. Abt. IX, Teil 7, Urban & Schwarzenberg, Berlin, xx + 934 pp., 437 Figs.). 97-160 pp.
- Pearman, J. V. 1928. *Lepidilla kelloggi* Rib. (*Pteroxanium squamosum* End.): a new locality. Ent. mon. Mag., 64: 261.
- . 1933. Further notes on *Lepidilla kelloggi* Ribaga. *Ibid.*, 69: 22.
- Pearse, A. S. 1938. Fauna of the caves of Yucatan. Publ. Carneg. Instn., No. 491, iii + 304 pp.
- Penecke, K. A. 1898. Coleopterologische Miscellen. Wien. ent. Ztg., 17(9): 251—255.
- Perris, Edouard. 1869. Exploration des nids d'hirondelles. Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., (Série 4), 9: 468.
- . 1870. Histoire des insectes du pin maritime. Diptères. *Ibid.*, 10: 135—232.
- Peters, Harold S. 1930. Ectoparasites and bird-banding. Bird-Banding, 1(2): 51—60.
- Petry, Arthur, Curt Beer, and Ernst Hockemeyer. 1936. Microlepidoptera, Kleinschmetterlinge. (IN: Rapp, Beiträge zur Fauna Thüringens. Vol. 2, Erfurt, ii + 240 pp.).
- Peus, Fritz. 1936. Die Flohplage und ihre Bekämpfung. Z. hyg. Zool., 28(1—6): 5—16, 7 Abb.
- . 1938. Die Flöhe—Bau, Kennzeichen und Lebensweise, hygienische Bedeutung und Bekämpfung der für den Menschen wichtigen Floh-Arten. Hyg. Zool., 5: 1—106, 29 Abb.
- . 1938a. Die Flohplage und ihre Bekämpfung. Z. hyg. Zool., 30(5): 129—142, 7 Abb.
- . 1939. Über den Krähenfloh, *Ceratophyllus rossittensis* Dampf, nebst Bemerkungen über die Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Vogelfloh und Vogel. Z. Parasitenk., 11(2—3): 371—390.

- Peus, Fritz. 1941. Über Krähnenfloh und Krähen. Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, 37(3):426—454.
- . 1941a. Bitte um Hilfe in der Beschaffung von Flöhen aus Nestern unserer Corviden. Vogelzug, 12(1): 28—30.
- Peyerimhoff, P. de. 1917. Nouveaux Coléoptères du Nord-Africain. Ann. Soc. ent. Fr., 86: 117—148.
- Philip, Cornelius B. 1938. A parasitological reconnaissance in Alaska with particular reference to varying hares. II. Parasitological data. J. Parasit., 24(6): 483—488.
- Pic, Maurice. 1918. Cabinet d'élevage. Notes biologiques et captures. Échange, 34(389): 1—8.
- Pinto, Cesar. 1930. Tratado de parasitologia. Vol. IV. Arthropodes parasitos e transmissores de doencas, Tomo 1. Bibliotheca Scientifica Brasileira, n. CXVII. Pimenta de Mello & C., Rio de Janeiro, xvi + 395 pp., 185 figs., 4 est.
- . 1938. Zoo-parasitos de interesse medico e veterinario. Pimenta de Mello & C., Rio de Janeiro, vii + 376 pp., 162 figs., 105 black & white plates, 1 colored plate.
- Pinto, Cesar, e Herman Lent. 1935. Sobre as especies do genero *Psammostes* Bergroth, 1911 (Hemiptera, Triatomidae). Ann. Acad. bras. Sci., 7(4): 333—337. 5 figs.
- Pitelka, Frank A. 1954. Use of bird nest by bumblebee. Pan-Pacif. Ent., 30(3): 220.
- Plath, O. E. 1919. Parasitism of nestling birds by fly larvae. Condor, 21: 30—39.
- . 1919a. A muscid larva of the San Francisco Bay Region which sucks the blood of nestling birds. Publ. Univ. Calif. Berk. Zool., 19(5): 191—200.
- . 1919b. The prevalence of *Phormia azurea* Fallén (larva parasitic on nestling birds) in the Puget Sound Region and data on two undescribed flies of similar habit. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 12(4): 373—381.
- Pletsch, D. D. 1948. Parasitic dipterous larvae from the nasal cavity of a nestling magpie. Auk, 65(2): 296—297.
- Pool, C. J. C. 1907. Coleoptera in the Enfield District. Ent. Rec., 19: 25—26.
- Poulton, Edward B. 1929. The nesting-together of birds, wasps and ants. Proc. ent. Soc. Lond., 4(2): 80—90.
- Prouty, Margaret Jo, and G. Roberts Coatney. 1934. Further studies on the biology of the pigeon fly, *Pseudolynchia maura* Bigot (Diptera, Hippoboscidae). Parasitology, 26(2): 249—258.
- Pugh, C. H. Wallace. 1936. *Digonochaeta spinipennis* Mg. bred from thrush's nest. Ent. mon. Mag., 72: 46.
- . 1938. Breeding records of Diptera, 1937. J. Soc. Brit. Ent. 1(8): 230.
- Pycraft, W. P. 1934. Grouse—and the grouse-fly. Illustr. Lond. News, 185(4974): 252.

- Railliet, A. 1895. *Traité de zoologie medicale et agricole*. 2e ed. Asselin et Houzeau, Paris. xv + 1303 pp., 892 figs.
- Ramsay, Edward P. 1866. Notes on the most frequent foster parents of the cuckoos of Australia. *Proc. Sci. Meet. zool. Soc. Lond.*, year 1866 (37): 571—577.
- Rapp, Otto. 1933. *Die Käfer Thüringens unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der faunistisch-oekologischen Geographie*. Vol. 1. Erfurt, xxiii + 766 pp.
- . 1934. *Ibid.* Vol. II. Erfurt, 1—790 pp.
- . 1935. *Ibid.* Vol. III. Erfurt, iii + 332 pp., 8 Taf., 9 Kart.
- Réaumur, René de. 1738. *Mémoires pour servir a l'histoire des insectes*. Vol. 4. Paris, xxxvi + 636 pp., 44 planches.
- . 1742. *Ibid.* Vol. 6. Paris, lxxx + 608 pp., 48 planches.
- Reclaire, A. 1936. 2e vervolg op de naamlijst der in Nederland en het omliggend gebied waargenomen wantsen (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). *Ent. Ber., Amst.*, 9(210): 243—260.
- Reclaire, A., en P. Van Der Wiel. 1936. Bijdrage tot de kennis der Nederlandsche kevers. II. *Ibid.*, 9(209): 228—239.
- Reiber, Ferdinand. 1881—1882. Note sur la zoologie de la cathedrale de Strasbourg. *Mitt. naturh. Ges. Kolmar*, 22—23: 215—226.
- Reiber, Ferdinand, et A. Puton. 1875—1876. Catalogue des Hémiptères-Hétéroptères de l'Alsace et de la Lorraine. *Ibid.*, 16—17: 51—88.
- Reichardt, A. 1941. Insectes Coléoptères, Sphaeritidae et Histeridae (1). (IN: Faune de l'URSS. Vol. V, No. 3, Moscow. xiii + 421 pp., 177 figs.). (in Russian).
- Reichenow, Ed., und Gerh. Wülker. 1929. *Leitfaden zur Untersuchung der tierischen Parasiten des Menschen und der Haustiere*. Curt Kabitzsch, Leipzig, vii + 235 pp., 104 Abb.
- Reichert, Alexander. 1939. Lausfliegen. *Natur u. Volk*, 69(2): 82—86.
- Reinhardt, Richard. 1950. *Lehrbuch der Geflügelkrankheiten*. M. & H. Schaper, Hannover. 1—384 pp., 142 Abb., 3 Farbtaf.
- Reis, J., P. Nobrega, y A. S. Reis. 1936. *Doenças das aves* (Tratado de ornithopathology). São Paulo, 1—468 pp., 359 figs., 4 colored plates.
- Reitter, Edmund. 1909. *Fauna Germanica. Die Käfer des Deutschen Reiches*. Band II. Stuttgart, 1—392 pp., 70 Abb., 40 Farbtaf.
- . 1911. *Ibid.* Band III. Stuttgart, 1—436 pp., 147 Abb., 48 Farbtaf.
- Remy, Paul. 1930. Les Collemboles du Groenland. *Medd. Gronland*, 74 (5): 55—70.
- Resch, F. 1874. *Neuigkeiten aus verschiedenen Theilen der Naturwissenschaften. Bewohner von Schwalbennestern*. *Natur u. Offerbar.*, 20: 236.
- Reuter, O. M. 1913. *Die Familie der Bett-oder Hauswanzen (Cimicidae), ihre Phylogenie, Systematik, Oekologie und Verbreitung*. *Z. wiss. Insektbiol.*, 9: 251—255, 303—306, 325—329, 360—364.
- Rey, C. 1886. *Essai d'études sur certaines larves de Coléoptères et descriptions de quelques espèces inédites ou peu connues*. *Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon*, 33: 131—256, 2 planches.

- Richards, O. W. 1929. Systematic notes on the Borboridae (Diptera), with descriptions of new species of *Leptocera* (*Limosina*). Ent. mon. Mag., 65: 171—176, 2 figs.
- . 1930. The British species of Sphaeroceridae (Borboridae, Diptera). Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., year 1930: 261—345, 23 figs., 1 plate.
- . 1949. Parasitic Hymenoptera found in British houses, warehouses and ships. I: Ichneumonidae. Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond., (Ser. B. Taxonomy), 18(1—2): 19—35.
- Riedel, M. P. 1895. Diptera pupipara. Soc. ent., 10(5): 35—36.
- . 1898. *Neottiophilum pracustum* Meigen. (Ein seltenes Dipteron). Ill. Z. Ent., 3(8): 117—119.
- Riley, William A., and O. A. Johannsen. 1915. Handbook of medical entomology. Comstock Publishing Co., Ithaca, New York, ix + 348 pp., 174 figs.
- . 1932. Medical entomology, a survey of insects and allied forms which affect the health of man and animals. McGraw-Hill, New York, xi + 476 pp., 184 figs.
- Ringdahl, O. 1948. Zwei neue Musciden. Opusc. ent., 13(3): 100.
- Ritsema, C. 1873. Lijst van in Nederland waargenomen soorten van Suctoria of Aphaniptera. Tijdschr. Ent., 16: LXXXIV—LXXXV.
- . 1880. Versuch einer chronologischen Übersicht der bisher beschriebenen oder benannten Arten der Gattung *Pulex* Linn., mit Berücksichtigung ihrer Synonymen. Z. Gesammt. Naturwiss., 53: 181—185.
- Rivas, Damaso. 1920. Human parasitology. W. B. Saunders Co., Philadelphia, 1—715 pp., 422 figs., 18 plates.
- Roberts, F. H. S. 1945. The occurrence of the pigeon fly (*Pseudolychnia canariensis* Macq.) in Australia, with a note on Australian Hippoboscidae. Aust. vet. J., 21(5—6): 150—151.
- Roberts, N. L. 1940. Fly larvae in rosella's nest. Emu, 39(3): 233—236.
- Robinson, H. W. 1916. Large increase in nesting house-martins in Lancashire in 1915 and 1916. Brit. Birds, 10(6): 139.
- Robinson, Mark. 1941. Notes on some rare Scarabaeidae with the description of one new species. (Coleoptera). Ent. News, 52: 227—232, 1 fig.
- Rodhain, J. 1914. Sur une larve de Muscinae vivant dans le nid de *Passer griscus* au Congo. Rev. zool. afr., 3(2): 213—217.
- . 1918. Nouvelles observations sur la biologie de *Passeromyia heterochaeta* (Villeneuve). Bull. biol., 52: 499—510.
- Rodhain, J., et J. Bequaert. 1916. Matériaux pour une étude monographique des Diptères parasites de l'Afrique. Première partie. Histoire des "*Passeromyia heterochaeta*" Villen. et de "*Stasisia* (*Cordylobia*) *rodhaini*" Ged. (avec la planche XIX). Bull. sci. Fr. Belg., 49: 236—289.
- Rodhain, J., et J. Villeneuve. 1915. *Passeromyia*, genre nouveau des Anthomyidae (Dipt.), a larve hematophage parasite des jeunes oiseaux. Bull. Soc. Pat. exot., 8(8): 591—593.

- Röder, Victor von. 1890. Über *Ornithomyia turdi* Latr. Ent. Nachr., 16 (20): 311—313.
- . 1892. Ein neuer Fundort der Dipteren *Neottiophilum praeustum* Mg. und *Acyglossa diversa* Rond. *Ibid.*, 18(13): 204—206.
- Rondani, Camillo. 1842. (. . . una nota rimessagli dal Sig. Camillo Rondani da Parma sopra una specie di *Cimex* . . .). Bollettino dell'Accademia degli Aspiranti Naturalisti, Napoli, 1: 98—99.
- . 1879. *Hippoboscita italica* in familias et genera distributa. Boll. Soc. ent. ital., 11: 3—28.
- Roon, G. van. 1917. *Gnathoncus buyssoni*, *Trox haroldi* en *Heterocerus aureolus*. Ent. Ber., Amst., 5(98): 23—24.
- . 1918. *Gnathoncus Buyssoni* en *Heterocerus aureolus*. *Ibid.*, 5(100): 41—42.
- Rosenberg, E. C. 1913. Bidrag til Kundskaben om Billernes Levevis, Udvikling og Systematik III. Undersogelser over Danmarks Billefauna i Dyreboer, særlig underjordiske. Ent. Medd., 10: 37—76.
- Rosenhauer, W. G. 1882. Käfer-Larven. Stettin. ent. Ztg., 43(1—3): 3—32.
- Ross, Edward S. 1940. A preliminary review of the North American species of *Dendrophilus* (Coleoptera, Histeridae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., 35(3): 103—108.
- Rossi, G. de. 1860. Das Nest der Hausschwalbe, (*Hirundo urbica* L.). Aus der Heimath, Glogau, 2: 491—494.
- Rothschild, Miriam. 1947. A note on *Ceratophyllus rusticus* Wagner (1903) (Siphonaptera) at Ashton Wold. Entomologist, 80: 253—255.
- . 1948. Bird fleas collected by Miss Theresa Clay, Colonel Richard Meinertzhagen and Capt. W. H. Pollen in the Island of Ushant, Brittany, France, with a note on the distribution of *Ceratophyllus borealis* Rothschild (1907): *Ibid.*, 81: 84—95, 3 figs.
- . 1952. A collection of fleas from the bodies of British birds, with notes on their distribution and host preferences. Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) (Ent.), 2(4): 187—232.
- Rothschild, Miriam, and Jo Bossanyi. 1947. *Ceratophyllus rossittensis* Dampf, 1912, a bird flea new to Britain. Entomologist, 80: 59.
- Rothschild, Miriam, and Theresa Clay. 1952. Fleas, flukes and cuckoos, a study of bird parasites. Collins, London, xiv + 304 pp., 99 photos, 4 maps, 22 drawings.
- Rothschild, N. Charles. 1900. Notes on *Pulex avium* Taschb. Novit. zool., 7(3): 539—543.
- . 1901. A new British flea (with plate). Ent. Rec., 13: 284, 1 plate.
- . 1902. New British fleas (Plate IV). Ent. mon. Mag., 38: 225, 7 figs.
- . 1903. Types of Siphonaptera in the Daleian collection. *Ibid.*, 39: 144—146.
- . 1903a. *Ceratophyllus fringillae* Walker (with plate). Ent. Rec., 15: 308—309.
- . 1903b. A new British flea, *Ceratophyllus dalei*, sp. nov. Entomologist, 36: 297—298.

- Rothschild, N. Charles. 1905. A new British flea: *Ceratophyllus farreni*. Ent. mon. Mag., 41: 255—256.
- . 1906. A new British flea: *Ceratophyllus insularis*, spec. nov. *Ibid.*, 42: 59—60, 1 plate.
- . 1907. A new British flea. *Ibid.*, 43: 11.
- . 1908. *Ibid.*, 44: 231—233.
- . 1909. Notes on fleas in the K. K. Hofmuseum in Vienna. Novit. zool., 16(1): 57—60.
- . 1910. Liste des Siphonaptera du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Paris, accompagnée de descriptions des espèces nouvelles. Ann. Sci. nat. Zool., (9) 12: 203—216, 6 figs.
- . 1912. A new Indian bedbug: *Clinocoris peristerac*, sp. nov. Ent. mon. Mag., 48: 87.
- . 1913. Description of the male of *Ceratophyllus borealis* Roths. (1906). *Ibid.*, 49: 182.
- . 1913a. The host of *Ornithopsylla lactitiac*, Rothsch. *Ibid.*, 49: 90—91.
- . 1915. A synopsis of the British Siphonaptera. *Ibid.*, 51: 49—112, plates vii—xiv.
- . 1922. Siphonaptera collected by the Norwegian Expedition to Novaya Zemlya in 1921. Rep. Norweg. Exped. N. Zemlya, No. 4, 1—9 pp., 5 figs.
- Roubal, Jan. 1907. O broucích ve hnízdech ssavců a ptáků. Acta Soc. ent. Bohem., 4: 124—134.
- . 1913. Oekologické crty o broucích—Koleopterologisch-oekologische Skizzen. *Ibid.*, 10: 121—123.
- . 1917. Einige Addenda über Cavernicola. Arch. Naturgesch., Abt. A. 83(3): 22—25.
- . 1929. Coleopteren im Horste vom Mäuse-Bussard (*Buteo buteo* L.). Ent. Jb., 38: 157—158.
- . 1930. Katalog Coleopter. Vol. 1. Učeně Společnosti Šafaříkovy v Bratislavě Vytiskla Státní Tiskárna v Praze, Praha, 1—527 pp.
- . 1936. *Ibid.* Vol. 2. Učeně Společnosti Šafaříkovy v Bratislavě, Bratislava, 1—434 pp.
- Roubaud, E. 1913. Recherches sur les Auchmeromyies, Calliphorines à larves suceuses de sang de l'Afrique tropicale. Bull. sci. Fr. Belg., 47(2): 105—202.
- . 1914. Les producteurs de myiases et agents similaires chez l'homme et les animaux. (IN: Études sur la faune parasitaire de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. Premier Fascicule. Emile Larose, Paris, 1—250 pp., 70 figs., 4 planches.)
- . 1915. Hematophagie larvaire et affinités parasitaires d'une mouche Calliphorine, *Phormia sordida* Meig., parasite des jeunes oiseaux. Bull. Soc. Pat. exot., 8(2): 77—79.
- . 1915a. Les muscides à larves piqueuses et suceuses de sang. C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris, 78: 92—97.
- . 1917. Précisions sur *Phormia azurea* Fall., muscicide à larves

- hémophages parasites des oiseaux d'Europe. Bull. biol., 51: 420—430. 1 planche.
- Roubaud, E., et R. van Saceghem. 1916. Observations sur quelques insectes et acariens parasites du bétail au Congo Belge. Bull. Soc. Pat. exot., 9(10): 763—767.
- Roy, D. N. 1946. Entomology (medical and veterinary). Saraswaty Library, Calcutta, xii + 358 pp., 162 figs., 11 plates.
- Rüschkamp, F. 1920. Coleoptera Neerlandica und die Lokalfauna Süd-Limburgs. Jaarb. natuurh. Genoot. Limburg, year 1919: 35—80.
- . 1932. Zur Rheinischen Käferfauna XII. Ent. Bl., 28(1): 34—40.
- . 1932a. *Ibid.*, XIII. *Ibid.*, 28(4): 155—167.
- . 1935. *Ibid.* XV. *Ibid.*, 31(2): 61—69.
- Russell, Harold. 1913. The flea. University Press, Cambridge, 1—125 pp., 8 figs., frontis.
- . 1922. On Indian parasitic flies. Part III. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., 28(4): 957—969.
- Ryckman, Raymond E. 1953. Diptera reared from barn owl nests. Pan-Pacif. Ent., 29(1): 60.
- Rye, E. C. 1873. Coleoptera. New British species, corrections of nomenclature, etc., noticed since the publication of the Entomologist's Annual, 1872. Ent. Annu., year 1873: 1—33.
- Sack, P. 1899. Die Puppen von *Ornithomyia avicularia* L. in Schwalben-nestern. Ill. Z. Ent., 4(10): 153.
- Sahlberg, John. 1876. Enumeratio coleopterorum brachelytrorum Fenniae. I. Staphylinidae. Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn., 1: 1—248.
- . 1881. Enumeratio hemipterorum gymnoceratorum Fenniae. Medd. Soc. Fauna Fl. fenn., 7: 1—109.
- Salmon, H. Morrey. 1931. The Manx shearwater's flea. Brit. Birds, 25(6): 171—172.
- Samuelle, George. 1819. The entomologist's useful compendium; or an introduction to the knowledge of British insects, etc. Thomas Boys, London, 1—496 pp., 12 colored plates.
- Sargeant, William D. 1938. Nest parasitism of hawks. Auk, 55(1): 82—84.
- Saunders, Edward. 1892. The Hemiptera Heteroptera of the British Islands. L. Reeve & Co., London, vi + 350 pp., 32 plates.
- Saunt, J. W. 1933. Some unusual insects from the nesting boxes in the nature reserve. Proc. Coventry nat. Hist. sci. Soc., 1(4): 72—73.
- . 1934. Three seasons amongst the insects at Tile Hill nature reserve. *Ibid.*, 1(5): 84—89.
- Schaeffer, Charles. 1914. Collembola, Siphonaptera, Diptera and Coleoptera of the South Georgia Expedition. Sci. Bull. Brooklyn Inst., 2(4): 90—94.
- Schauffuss, Camillo. 1907. "Rundschau". (Besprechung der Arbeiten von Bickhardt und Joy). Ent. Wbl., 24(10): 37.
- . 1908. *Ibid.* (Besprechung der Arbeit von Roubal). *Ibid.*, 25(8): 30.
- * — . 1916. Calwers' Käferbuch. Vol. 6. Nägele & Sprosser, Stuttgart.

- Schedl, Karl E. 1935. Untersuchungen zur Frage der Bettwanzenbekämpfung. Anz. Schädlingsk., 11(3): 25—27.
- Scheerpeltz, O., und A. Winkler. 1930. Ordnung: Käfer, Coleoptera. (IN: Die Tierwelt Mitteleuropas, herausgegeben von P. Brohmer, P. Ehrmann, G. Ulmer. Band V, Teil 2, Abt. XII, Quelle & Meyer. Leipzig, 1—272 pp., 51 Taf.).
- Schifferli, A. 1932. Zum Parasitismus der Larven von Mistfliegen. Orn. Beob., 29(6): 90.
- Schiner, J. Rudolph. 1864. Fauna Austriaca. Die Fliegen (Diptera). Vol. 2, Pt. 2, Carl Gerold's Sohn, Wien, 335—658 pp.
- Schmaus, Martin. 1936. Käfer aus Vogelnestern im Hunsrück. Ent. Bl., 32(6): 237—238.
- Schneider, Oskar. 1898. Die Tierwelt der Nordsee-Insel Borkum unter Berücksichtigung der von den übrigen ostfriesischen Inseln bekannten Arten. Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, 16(1): 1—174.
- Schneider-Orelli, O. 1937. Über die Alpengeglerparasiten *Cratacrina melbae* Rond. und *Crat. pallida* Latr. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., 17(1—2): 4—20.
- Scholtz, H. 1847. Prodrömus zu einer Rhynchoten-Fauna von Schlesien. (Theil I). (IN: Gravenhorst, Bericht über die Beschäftigungen der entomologischen Section im Jahre 1846). Übers. Arb. Veränd. schles. Ges. vaterl. Kultur, year 1846: 104—164.
- Scholz, M. F. R. 1931. Verzeichnis der Wanzen Schlesiens. Ent. Anz., 11: 210—213.
- Scholz, R., und O. Hinke. 1919. Käfer in Bauten und Nestern. Jh. Ver. schles. Insektenk., 10—12: 38—46.
- Schramm, ? 1848. V. Hemiptera. (IN: Gravenhorst, Bericht über die Arbeiten der entomologischen Sektion im Jahre 1847.). Übers. Arb. Veränd. schles. Ges. vaterl. Kultur, year 1847: 115.
- Schrank, Franz von Paula. 1803. Fauna Boica. Durchgedachte Gescichte der in Baiern Einheimischen und zahmen Thiere. Band III, erste Abt., Philipp Krull, Landshut, viii + 272 pp.
- Schulze, P. 1929. *Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen. (Hem.) and *Leptinus testaceus* (sic) Mull. (Col.) in Mecklenburg. Arch. Ver. Naturg. Mecklenb., (Neue Folge), 41: 130.
- Schummel, E. 1858. II. Joh. Christian Gottlieb Köhler. Z. Ent., 12: 15—24.
- Schuurmans Stekhoven, J. H., Jr. 1952. Pupiparen (Dipt.). (IN: Titschack, Beiträge zur Fauna Perus, nach der Ausbeute der Hamburger Südpäru-Expedition 1936, anderer Sammlungen, wie auch auf Grund von Literaturangaben. Band III. Gustav Fischer, Jena, 91—101 pp., 6 Abb.).
- . 1955. Tweevleugelige insecten—Diptera. III. Luisvliegen (Nycteribiidae en Hippoboscidae). Kon. Nederl. Natuurh. Veren., Wetensch. Mededel., No. 16, 1—16 pp., 40 figs.
- Schwardt, H. H. 1932. Bloodsucking flies (exclusive of Culicidae) in relation to human welfare. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 25(3): 603—613.

- Scott, Hugh. 1907. Note on the life-history of *Mycetaulus bipunctatus* Fln. (Sepsidae). Ent. mon. Mag., 43:160.
- . 1917. Corylophidae. (Coleoptera) from the Seychelles and Rangoon. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) 19(109): 1—33.
- Seddon, H. R. 1951. Diseases of domestic animals in Australia. Part 2. Fly, louse and flea infestations. Serv. Publ. Dep. Hlth. Aust vet. Hyg., No. 6, 1—173 pp., 2 figs., 16 plates, 18 maps.
- Séguy, Eugene. 1920. Note sur quelques *Omphrale* (Dipt. Omphralidae) et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles. Bull. Soc. ent. Fr., year 1920 (19): 317—319.
- . 1921. Étude sur l'*Omphrale fenestralis* L. (Diptère). Bull. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, 27(1): 60—66.
- . 1923. Étude sur le *Muscina stabulans* Fallén (Diptère). *Ibid.*, 29(4): 310—317.
- . 1923a. Diptères Anthomyides. (IN: Faune de France. Tome VI. Lechevalier, Paris, xi + 393 pp., 813 figs.).
- . 1924. Les insectes parasites de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. Lechevalier, Paris, 1—422 pp., 463 figs.
- . 1926. Diptères (Brachycères) (Stratiomyiidae, Erinnidae, Coenomyiidae, Rhagionidae, Tabanidae, Codidae, Nemestrinidae, Mydidae, Bombyliidae, Therevidae, Omphralidae). (IN: Faune de France. Tome 13. Lechevalier, Paris, 1—308 pp., 685 figs.).
- . 1928. Études sur les mouches parasites. Tome I. Conopides, Oestrides et Calliphorines de l'Europe Occidentale. (IN: Encyclopédie entomologique. Série A.—Travaux généraux. IX. Lechevalier, Paris, 1—251 pp., 300 figs.).
- . 1929. Étude sur les Diptères a larves commensales ou parasites des oiseaux de l'Europe Occidentale. (IN: *Ibid.* Série B. II. Diptera, Tome V. Lechevalier, Paris, 63—82 pp., 27 figs.).
- . 1929a. Sur une anthomyie nouvelle de la Forêt de Fontainebleau (S.-et-M.) (Dipt.). Bull. Mens. Ass. Nat. Loing, 5(9): 44—45.
- . 1929b. Synopsis des muscides (Dipt.) de la Forêt de Fontainebleau. Trav. Nat. Loing, 3: 19—45, 23 figs.
- . 1930. Contribution à l'étude des diptères du Maroc. Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, 24: 1—206. 115 figs.
- . 1932. Diptères parasites nouveaux ou peu connus de la Vallée du Loing. II. *Pseudolymchia maura* (Bigot). Bull. Mens. Ass. Nat. Loing, 8(7): 33—34 .
- . 1932a. Les Diptères suceurs de sang parasites spécifiques des oiseaux de la Forêt de Fontainebleau. Trav. Nat. Loing, 6: 78—107, 11 figs., 2 planches.
- . 1933. Études sur les mouches domestiques de la Vallée du Loing. Systematique. Biologie. Parasitologie. Mesures repressives contre ces insectes. Bull. Ass. Nat. Loing, 16(3—4): 85—144. 14 figs.
- . 1934. Diptères (Brachycères) (Muscidae Acalypterae et Scatophagidae). (IN: Faune de France. Tome 28. Lechevalier, Paris, 1—832 pp., 903 figs., 27 planches.).

- Séguy, Eugene. 1935. Sur les Hippobosques du genre *Ornithomyia* (Dipt.). Bull. Mens. Ass. Nat. Loing, 11(9): 60—61.
- . 1935a. A propos de l'*Oeciacus hirundinis* (Linné) (Hemiptera, Cimicidae). *Ibid.*, 11(11): 77—79.
- . 1936. Synopsis des Diptères pupipares de la région de Fontainebleau. Trav. Nat. Loing, 8: 90—146, 30 figs., 2 planches.
- . 1937. Études sur les mouches domestiques de la Vallée du Loing. Systematique. Biologie. Parasitologie. Mesures repressives contre ces insectes. Bull. Ass. Nat. Loing, 20(1—2): 60—67.
- . 1937a. Diptera. Family Muscidae. (IN: Wytsman, Genera insectorum. Fasc. 205. Desmet-Verteneuil, Bruxelles, 1—604 pp., 9 planches, deux coloriées.)
- . 1938. Synopsis des pupipares du groupe de l'*Ornithomyia biloba* (Dufour) Bequaert. (IN: Encyclopédie entomologique. Série B, II, Diptera, Tome IX. Lechevalier, Paris). 75—78 pp., 1 fig.
- . 1938a. Les puces de la région de Fontainebleau et de la Vallée du Loing. Trav. Nat. Loing, 9: 5—36.
- . 1939. Parasitisme occasionnel de la larve d'*Hydrotaea similis* Meade (Diptera, Muscidae). Bull. Ass. Nat. Loing, year 1938. 21 (1—4): 58—60.
- . 1940. Diptères nematocères. (Fungivoridae, Lycoriidae, Hesperinidae, Bibionidae, Scatopsidae, Phrynididae, Pachyneuridae, Blepharoceridae). (IN: Faune de France. Tome 36. Lechevalier, Paris, 1—368 pp., 414 figs.)
- . 1941. Études sur les mouches parasites. Tome II. Calliphorides, Calliphorines (suite), Sarcophagines et Rhinophorines de l'Europe Occidentale et Meridionale. (IN: Encyclopédie entomologique. Série A.—Travaux généraux, XXI. Lechevalier, Paris, 1—436 pp., 489 figs.)
- . 1944. Insectes ectoparasites. (IN: Faune de France. Lechevalier, Paris, 1—684 pp., 957 figs.)
- . 1944a. VI. Diptères. (IN: Faune des terriers des ratstaupes, (Mission Scientifique de l'Omo, Tome VI, Fascicule 57)). Mém. Mus. Hist. nat., Paris, (nouvelle série), 19: 151—155, 3 figs.
- . 1946. Notes biologiques et taxonomiques sur les diptères. (IN: Encyclopédie entomologique. Série B, Tome X, 1939—1946. Lechevalier, Paris). 105—150 pp.
- . 1950. La biologie des Diptères. (IN: *Ibid.* Série A, XXVI. Lechevalier, Paris, 1—609 pp., 225 figs., 3 planches noires. 7 planches color.)
- . 1951. Atlas des Diptères de France, Belgique, Suisse. II. Développement et biologie; Brachycères II; Siphonaptères. N. Boubee & Cie., Paris. 1—185 pp., 83 illus., 12 planches color.
- Seidel, J. 1932. Schlesische Vogelflöhe. Ber. Ver. schles. Orn., 17: 7—9.
- . 1937. Flöhe (Aphaniptera) Schlesiens. Abh. naturf. Ges. Görlitz, 33(1): 99—116.
- Seidlitz, Georg. 1891. Fauna Baltica, die Käfer (Coleoptera) der deutschen Ostseeprovinzen Russlands. Zweite neu bearbeitete Auf-

- lage. Hartung'sche Verlagsdruckerei, Königsberg, (xii)LVI + 818, pp., 1 Taf.
- Sergeew, A. M. 1936. Die Übertragung der Flöhe der Nagetieren durch Vogel. Rev. Microbiol., Saratov, 15: 435—438. (In Russian with German summary).
- Sergent, Edmond. 1909. Note sur un cas teratologique n'empêchant pas la vie normale chez le *Lynchia maura* Bigot (Diptère). Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., 1(1): 13—14.
- . 1909a. Détermination des insectes piqueurs et suceurs de sang (IN: Toulouse, Encyclopédie scientifique—bibliothèque de microbiologie et de parasitologie. Octave Doin et Fils, Paris, 1—308 pp., 229 figs.).
- Sergent, Edmond, et Etienne Sergent. 1907. Études sur les hématozoaires d'oiseaux. Ann. Inst. Pasteur, 21(4): 251—280.
- (Sg.?). 1907. Entomologische Mitteilungen. Ent. Wbl., 24(24): 109—110.
- Shaftesbury, Archie D. 1934. The Siphonaptera (fleas) of North Carolina, with special reference to sex ratios. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., 49(2): 247—263.
- Shannon, R. C., and I. D. Dobrosky. 1924. The North American bird parasites of the genus *Protocalliphora* (Calliphoridae, Diptera). J. Wash. Acad. Sci., 14: 247—253.
- Sharp, David. 1901. Insects, Part II: Hymenoptera continued (Tubulifera and Aculeata), Coleoptera, Strepsiptera, Lepidoptera, Diptera, Aphaniptera, Thysanoptera, Hemiptera, Anoplura. (IN: The Cambridge natural history. Vol. VI. Macmillan & Co., London, xii + 626 pp.).
- . 1907. The grouse-fly, *Ornithomyia lagopodis*, sp. n. Ent. mon. Mag., 43: 58—60.
- Shaw, George. 1806. General zoology, or systematic natural history. Vol. VI, Part II (Insecta). Kearsley, London, x + 241—509, 80—137 plates.
- Shiple, A. E. 1909. The ectoparasites of the red grouse (*Lagopus scoticus*). Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., year 1909: 309—334, 35—47 plates.
- . 1911. *Ibid.* (IN: The grouse in health and in disease, being the final report of the committee of inquiry on grouse disease. Vol. 1. Smith, Elder & Co., London, xxiii + 512 pp., 31 illus., 59 plates). 347—371 pp.
- . 1911a. Grouse disease. Proc. roy. Instn. G. B., 20: 11—26.
- Sick, Fr. 1933. Sechster Beitrag zur Käferfauna Ostholsteins. Ent. Bl., 29(3): 107—114.
- . 1939. Siebenter Beitrag zur Käferfauna Ostholsteins. *Ibid.*, 35(2): 97—110.
- . 1940. Nestuntersuchungen in Ostholstein. Ein coleopterologischer Beitrag zur Nidicolonfrage und zur Ökologie der Nester. *Ibid.*, 36(5): 129—144.
- Sickmann, Franz. 1883—1884. Die Bewohner der Schwalbennester. Jber. naturw. Ver. Osnabrück, 6: 142—174.

- Slabber, Martinus. 1768. Waarneming van de gevleugelde zesendertigtengelige vogel-luis. Verhandelingen uitgegeven door de Hollandsche Maatschappye der Weetenschappen te Haarlem, 10(2): 413—425. 3 figs.
- Slater, Henry H. 1924. Siphonaptera (Aphaniptera)—fleas. (Entomological Section). Proc. Somersetsh archaeol. nat. Hist. Soc. 70: liv—lvi.
- . 1926. Siphonaptera = Aphaniptera—fleas. *Ibid.*, 72: lxxviii.
- Smart, John. 1943. A handbook for the identification of insects of medical importance. British Museum, London, x + 269 pp., 178 figs., 13 plates.
- . 1948. *Ibid.* 2nd ed. *Ibid.*, xi + 295 pp., 13 plates.
- Smit, F. G. A. M. 1946. Monstrosities in Siphonaptera. Tijdschr. Ent., 90: 35—42.
- . 1952. A possible explanation of the occurrence of the flea *Frontopsylla (Orfrontia) laeta* in Scotland. Scot. Nat., 64(2): 74—83. 2 figs.
- Smith, John B. 1909. The insects of New Jersey. Annu. Rep. N. J. Mus., year 1909: 14—888.
- Smith, Marion R. 1928. The biology of *Tapinoma sessile* Say, an important house-infesting ant. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., 21(2): 307—330.
- Snellen van Vollenhoven, S. C. 1878. Hemiptera Heteroptera Neerlandica. De inlandsche ware Hemipteren (land- en waterwantsen) beschreven en Meerendeels ook afgebeeld. Martinus Nijhoff, 'sGravenhage, xii + 368 pp., 22 platen.
- Snipes, Thomas, José C. M. Carvalho, and Oscar E. Tauber. 1940. Biological studies of *Ornithocoris toledo* Pinto, the Brazilian chicken bedbug. Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., 15(1): 27—37.
- Snyder, T. E., and R. C. Shannon. 1919. Notes on the insect fauna of bank swallows' nests in Virginia. Proc. ent. Soc. Wash., 21(5): 110—112.
- Sokolowski, K. 1942. Die Catopiden der Nordmark. (Col., Catopidae). Eine faunistisch-ökologische Studie. Ent. Bl., 38(5—6): 173—211.
- *Sourcouf, J. M. R., et R. Gonzalez Rincones. 1912. Essai sur les Diptères vulnérants du Venezuela. Paris. (p. 135). (Note: This citation is undoubtedly the same as Surcouf and Gonzalez Rincones.).
- Southgate, B. J., and G. E. Woodroffe. 1950. Some additions to the Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Middlesex and Essex lists of Hemiptera-Heteroptera during 1950. Ent. mon. Mag., 86: 301.
- . 1951. Some observations of Hemiptera-Heteroptera in Buckinghamshire. *Ibid.*, 87: 103.
- Southwood, T. R. E. 1954. Notes on some Hemiptera-Heteroptera collected near Flatford Mill Field Centre. *Ibid.*, 90: 81—82.
- Speiser, P. 1903. Über einen sicilianischen Taubenparasiten. Zbl. Bakt., (Erste Abt.—Orig.), 33: 609—610.
- . 1905. Die äusserlichen Parasiten des Mauerseglers. Natur. u. Haus, 14(6): 90—92.

- Speiser, P. 1908. Die geographische Verbreitung der Diptera pupipara und ihre Phylogenie. *Z. wiss. Insektbiol.*, 4: 420—427, 437—447.
- . 1909. Ektoparasiten der Vögel. *J. Orn., Lpz.*, 57(1): 100—104.
- Spencer, G. I. 1930. The status of the barn swallow bug, *Oeciacus vicarius* Horvath. *Canad. Ent.*, 62(1): 20—21.
- . 1934. The bedbugs of British Columbia. *Proc. ent. Soc. B. C.*, 31: 43—45.
- . 1935. A check list of the fleas of British Columbia with a note on fleas in relation to sawdust in homes. *Ibid.*, 32: 11—17.
- . 1938. Ectoparasites of birds and mammals of British Columbia. II. A preliminary list of the pupipara, louse flies. *Ibid.*, year 1937, 34: 39—45.
- . 1942. Insects and other arthropods in buildings in British Columbia. *Ibid.*, 39: 23—29.
- Spittle, R. J. 1947a. The coleopterous fauna of herons' nests. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 83: 204.
- . 1947b. The coleopterous fauna of carrion crows' nests. *Ibid.*, 83: 270.
- . 1948. The coleopterous fauna of sand-martins' nests. *Ibid.*, 84: 260.
- . 1949a. The coleopterous fauna of owls' nests. *Ibid.*, 85: 78—79.
- . 1949b. The coleopterous fauna of some water-fowl nests. *Ibid.*, 85: 212—213.
- Stach. Jan. 1949. The apterygotan fauna of Poland in relation to the world-fauna of this group of insects. Families: Neogastruridae and Brachystomellidae. *Acta monogr., Cracoviae*, 3: 1—341, 1 fig., 35 plates.
- Stadler, Hans. 1948. Les inquilins et parasites des nids de l'hirondelle de rivage, *Riparia riparia* (L.). *Alauda*, 16: 40—54.
- Stadler, Hans, und Mechthild Basse-Korf. 1949. Die Nestbewohner der Uferschwalbe (*Riparia riparia*). *Mitt. Sammelst. Schmarotzerbest.*, (vol. unknown) (section XXV): 1—6.
- Stainton, H. T. 1857. Observations on British Tineina. *Entomologist's Annual*, year 1857: 121—130.
- Staveley, E. F. 1871. British insects. A familiar description of the form, structure, habits, and transformations of insects. L. Reeve & Co., London, xvi + 392 pp., 73 figs., 16 plates in color.
- Stefani Perez, Teodosio de. 1900. *L'Olfersia falcinelli* Rd. parassita dei colombi. *Boll. del Naturalista Collettore, Allevatore, Coltivatore, Acclimatatore*, 20(7): 79—81.
- Stein, Friedr. 1843. Aufforderung zum Einsammeln von Schmarotzer-Insekten der höhern Thierklassen. *Stettin. ent. Ztg.*, 4(10): 316—318.
- . 1849. Dipterologisches. *Ibid.*, 10(4): 117—120.
- Stein, P. 1915. Die Anthomyiden Europas. Tabellen zur Bestimmung der Gattungen und aller mir bekannten Arten, nebst mehr oder

- weniger ausführlichen Beschreibungen. Arch. Naturgesch., Abt. A, 81(10): 1—224.
- Steinvorth, H. 1872—1873. Bett- oder Schwalben-Wanze? Jh. naturw. Ver., Lüneburg, 6: 213—215.
- Stendall, J. A. Sidney. 1940. Dipterous parasite of swift. Irish Nat. J., 7(10): 304.
- Stewart, M. A. 1927. A means of control of the European hen flea (*Ceratophyllus gallinae* Schrank). J. econ. Ent., 20: 132—134.
- . 1928. A list of the insects of New York. Mem. Cornell agric. Exp. Sta., 101: 868—869.
- . 1933. Revision of the list of Siphonaptera from New York State. J. N. Y. ent. Soc., 41(3): 253—262.
- Steyskal, George C. 1952. Ulidiinae (Diptera, Otitidae) of Australasian regions. Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., 20(15): 277—287.
- Stichel, Wolfgang. 1938. Illustrierte Bestimmungstabellen der deutschen Wanzen. Naturwissenschaftlicher Publikationen, Berlin, ii + 499 pp., 854 Textabb.
- Stobbe, R. 1913. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Carnus* Nitzsch (= *Cenchrinobia* Schiner) mit 1 nov. sp. (Dipt.). Dtsch. ent. Z., year 1913: 192—194.
- Stoddard, Herbert L. 1931. The bobwhite quail, its habits, preservation and increase. Charles Scribner's Sons, New York, xxix + 559 pp., 32 figs., 69 plates.
- Stoner, Dayton. 1936. Studies on the bank swallow *Riparia riparia riparia* (L.) in the Oneida Lake region. Roosevelt Wild Life Ann., 4(2): 126—233.
- Storer, Tracy I. 1929. *Protocalliphora* in the nest of a mountain chickadee. Condor, 31(5): 227.
- Strand, Andreas. 1937. Koleopterologiske bidrag II. Norsk ent. Tidsskr., 5(1): 24—28.
- . 1938. Bemerkninger vedkommende koleopterfaunaen i Rana. Norsk ent. Tidsskr., 5(2): 83—86.
- . 1942. Die Käferfauna von Svalbard. *Ibid.*, 6(2—3): 53—69.
- . 1944. Käfer im Nest einer Sumpfohreule (*Asio flammeus* Pontopp.) . *Ibid.*, 7(1—2): 79—80.
- . 1946. Koleopterologiske bidrag IV. *Ibid.*, 7(5): 175—184.
- Stresemann, Erwin. 1934. Sauropsida: Aves. (IN: Handbuch der Zoologie. Gegründet Willy Kükenthal, herausgegeben Thilo Krumbach, 7 Band, 2 Hälfte. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Berlin und Leipzig, 1—899 pp.).
- Strickland, C., and G. Merriman. 1913. Observations on British rat-fleas. I. Report on rat-fleas in Suffolk and North Essex. Parasitology, 6(1): 2—18.
- Strobl, P. Gabriel. 1893. Die Dipteren von Steiermark. Mitt. naturw. Ver. Steierm., year 1893: 1—152.
- . 1910. *Ibid.* II. Nachtrag. *Ibid.*, 46: 45—293.

- Surcouf, J. M. R., et R. Gonzalez Rincones. 1912. Essai sur les Diptères vulnérants du Venezuela. Matériaux pour servir à l'étude des Diptères piqueurs et suceurs de sang de l'Amérique intertropicale. Deux. Part.—Diptères brachycères vulnérants. A. Maloine, Paris, 1—240 pp., 100 dessins.
- Szekessy, Vilmos. 1944. Die Fauna der Storchnester. Albertina (Veröffentlichungen aus der Erzherzog Albrecht biologischen Station des ungarischen National-Museums), 1: 155—174.
- . 1948. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Fauna einiger Vögelneester. *Fragm. faun. hung.*, 11(2): 62—64.
- . 1950. Die Coleopteren-Fauna der Storchnester. *Proc. Int. Congr. Ent.*, (Stockholm), year 1948, 8: 497—507.
- Szelenyi, Gusztav. 1944. Zehrwespen aus Vögelnestern. *Albertina*, 1: 149—154.
- Szidat, Lothar. 1942. Über die Beziehungen zwischen Parasitologie und Ornithologie. *Vogelzug*, 13(1—2): 17—35.
- Tanner, James T., 1942. The ivory-billed woodpecker. Research Report No. 1, National Audubon Society, New York, XII + 111, 22 figs., 1 colored plate, 20 black & white plates.
- Taschenberg, E. L. 1879. Praktische Insekten-Kunde. II. Die Käfer und Hautflügler. Bremen, viii + 401 pp.
- . 1880. *Ibid.* IV. Die Zweiflügler. Bremen, vii + 227 pp.
- . 1880a. Die Schnabelkerfe, flügellosen Parasiten und als Anhang einiges Ungeziefer, welches nicht zu den Insekten gehört. (IN: Taschenberg, Praktische Insekten-Kunde. Vol. 5. M. Heinsius, Bremen, VIII + 238 pp.).
- . 1883. Die Insekten nach ihrem Schäden und Nutzen. G. Frentag, Leipzig. 1—300 pp., 70 Abb.
- . 1892. Die Insekten, Tausendfüßer und Spinnen. (IN: Brehm, Tierleben. 9 Band. Bibliographisches Institut, Leipzig und Wien, xxxii + 764 pp., 287 Abb., 21 Taf.).
- Taschenberg, O. 1880. Die Flohe. Die Arten der Insectenordnung Suctoria nach ihren Chitinskelet monographisch dargestellt. Halle, 1—120 pp., 4 Plat.
- Tate, P. 1954. Notes upon the biology and morphology of the immature stages of *Neottiophilum pracustum* (Meigen, 1826) (Diptera: Neottiophilidae) parasitic on birds. *Parasitology*, 44(1—2): 111—119, 11 figs.
- Taylor, J. Sneyd. 1949. Dipterous parasites of nestling birds. Ostrich, 20(3): 171.
- Taylor, S. O. 1942. Fleas and moths in great tit's nest. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 78: 119.
- Thalhammer, Joanne. 1900. Ordo. Diptera. Fauna Regni Hungariae. Animalium Hungariae hucusque cognitorum enumeratio systematica. III. Arthropoda. In memoriam regni Hungariae mille abhinc annis constituti, edidit Regia Societas Scientiarum Naturalium Hungarica, Budapest, pp. 5—76.

- Theobald, Fred V. 1892. An account of British flies (Diptera). Elliot Stock, London. xix + 215, 44 figs.
- . 1897. The *Cimex* in the nests of domestic fowls. Ent. mon. Mag., 33: 185.
- Theodorides, Jean. 1949. Les Coléoptères nuisibles aux animaux domestiques. Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., 24(1—2): 116—123.
- Thiem, Friedrich M. 1906. Biogeographische Betrachtung des Rachel zum Zwecke der Darlegung, wie das Leben diesen Raum in vertikaler Richtung besetzt hat. Abh. naturh. Ges. Nürnberg, 16: 1—137.
- Thomas, D. C. 1938. A list of Hemiptera Heteroptera in Hertfordshire with notes on their biology. Trans. Herts. nat. Hist. Soc., 20(5): 314—327.
- Thomas, Edward S. 1936. Additional records of *Protocalliphora*. Bird-Banding, 7(1): 46—47.
- Thompson, Gordon B. 1934. The parasites of British birds and mammals II.—Records of Ixodoidea (Ticks). Ent. mon. Mag., 70: 204—207.
- . 1935. The ectoparasites of the house-martin—and an appeal. Brit. Birds, 18(9): 278—279.
- . 1935a. The parasites of British birds and mammals. III.—On some parasites living in the nest of the house-martin (*Chelidon u. urbica* L.). Ent. mon. Mag., 71: 46—50.
- . 1935b. An anthocorid bug feeding on *Dermanyssus gallinae* (Redi). *Ibid.*, 71: 162—163.
- . 1936. Mallophaga on a bird's egg. *Ibid.*, 72: 94—96.
- . 1937a. The parasites of British birds and mammals. XI. Records of *Ornithomyia* spp. (Diptera, Hippoboscidae) from British birds. *Ibid.*, 73: 47—51.
- . 1937b. *Ibid.* XII. On some parasites from the burrows of puffins. *Ibid.*, 73: 87—88.
- . 1937c. *Ibid.* XIII. Records of Siphonaptera bred from birds' nests. *Ibid.*, 73: 105—107.
- . 1937d. *Ibid.* XV. Bird-fleas and their hosts. *Ibid.*, 73: 137—142.
- . 1938. The Hippoboscidae (Diptera) recorded from Ceylon. Mag. nat. Hist., (11)1(3): 315—319.
- . 1938a. The parasites of British birds and mammals. XIX. Further records of *Ornithomyia* spp. from British birds, together with notes. Ent. mon. Mag., 74: 129—133.
- . 1938b. *Ibid.* XX. The ectoparasites of the house-martin, swift, swallow and sand-martin. *Ibid.*, 74: 147—151.
- . 1938c. *Ibid.* XXI. Additions and corrections to previous contributions. *Ibid.*, 74: 277—279.
- . 1939. A check-list and host-list of the ectoparasites recorded from British birds and mammals. Trans. Soc. Brit. Ent., 6(1): 1—22.
- . 1940. The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXII. Additional records of *Ornithomyia* spp. from British birds, together with notes. Ent. mon. Mag., 76: 113—116.

- Thompson, Gordon B. 1947a. Association of Hippoboscidae and Mallophaga: further notes and records. *Ibid.*, 83: 212—214.
- . 1947b. The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXIII. Notes on *Stenopteryx hirundinis* (L.) and *Crataerina pallida* (Latr.) (Dipt., Hippoboscidae). *Ibid.*, 83: 268—270.
- . 1948. Two new species of *Dennyus* (Mallophaga) from palm swifts. *Bol. Ent. venezol.*, 7(1—2): 1—5.
- . 1952. The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXIV. Sand-martins' fleas. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 88: 177—179.
- . 1952a. Fleas from Skokholm Island. Report Skokholm Bird Observatory. Published by West Wales Field Society, Pembrokeshire, South Wales, year 1951: 41—42.
- . 1953. Contributions toward a study of the ectoparasites of British birds and mammals. No. 1. *Mag. nat. Hist.*, (12)6(66): 401—425.
- . 1953a. The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXV. Additional notes on *Crataerina pallida* (Latr.) (Dipt., Hippoboscidae). *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 89: 208—209.
- . 1953b. *Ibid.* XXVI. Further notes on sand-martins' fleas. *Ibid.*, 89: 224—226.
- . 1953c. Notes on ectoparasites. Report Skokholm Bird Observatory, year 1952: 36—37.
- . 1954. Contributions toward a study of the ectoparasites of British birds and mammals. No. 2. *Mag. nat. Hist.*, (12)7(73): 17—39.
- . 1954a. The parasites of British birds and mammals. XXVII. Some notes on *Ceratophyllus borealis* Rothschild (1907) (Siphonaptera). *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 90: 4—9.
- Thompson, M. Lawson. 1926. Yorkshire Coleoptera, 1925—1926. *Naturalist*, 1926 (No. 836 (No. 610 of current series)): 271—272.
- Thomson, Donald F. 1934. Some adaptations for the disposal of faeces. The hygiene of the nest in Australian birds. *Proc. zool. Soc. Lond.*, year 1934: 701—707. 5 plates.
- . 1935. Birds of Cape York Peninsula. H. J. Green, Melbourne. 1—82 pp., 2 figs., 15 plates.
- *Thoroddsen, P. 1915. *Ferðabók. Skýrslur um rannsóknir á íslandi*, 1882—1898. Vol. IV. Kaupmannahöfn.
- Tiensuu, L. 1935. Die bisher aus Finnland bekannten Musciden. *Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fenn.*, 58(4): 1—56, 16 Abb.
- Tiflow, W. 1936. Review of the literature on the fleas of USSR. *Rev. Microbiol.*, Saratov, 15: 131—141. (In Russian).
- Tiraboschi, Carlo. 1904. Les rats, les souris et leurs parasites cutanes dans leurs rapports avec la propagation de la peste bubonique. *Arch. Parasit.*, Paris, 8(2): 161—349.
- Titschack, E. 1922. Beiträge zu einer Monographie der Kleidermotte, *Tineola biselliella* Hübn. *Z. tech. Biol.*, 10: 1—168.
- . 1929. Die Flöhe und Fransenflügler der näheren und weiteren Umgebung Hamburgs. *Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. (Heimatforsch.) Hamb.*, year 1928, 20: 18—30.

- Tooby, John. 1947. Notes on sand-martins. *Brit. Birds*, 40(10): 290—297.
- Tottenham, C. E. 1954. Coleoptera. Family Staphylinidae. Section (a) Piestinae to Euaesthetinae. (IN: Handbooks for the identification of British insects. Vol. IV, Part 8(a)). *Roy. Ent. Soc. Lond.*, 1—79 pp., 196 figs.
- Townsend, C. H. Tyler. 1895. Contributions to the dipterology of North America. *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc.*, 22: 79.
- . 1916. On Australian muscoidea, with description of new forms. *Insec. Inscit. menst.*, 4(4—6): 44—45.
- . 1934. Manual of myiology. Part II. Muscoid classification and habits. Charles Townsend & Filhos, São Paulo, 1—296 pp., 9 plates.
- Traversi, B. A. 1949. Las moscas parasitas de las palomas. Pampa Argentina, Buenos Aires, 23(262): 24—25.
- Travis, Bernard V. 1938. Fire ant problem in the southeast with special reference to quail. *Trans. N. Amer. Wildl. Conf.*, year 1938: 705—708.
- Troller, Jul. 1932. Die Alpengleier Kolonie in Luzern (*Micropus melba melba* (L.)). Gedenkschrift der ornithologischen Gesellschaft Luzern zu ihrem 50sten Gründungsjahre. Buchdruckerei Keller & Co., Luzern, 1—50 pp., 3 Photo.
- T(rouessart), E. 1875. Une chasse dans un nid d'hirondelle. *Feuill. jeun. Nat.*, 6(65): 60—61.
- Tullgren, Alb., och Einar Wahlgren. 1922. Svenska Insekter, en orienterande Handbok vid Studiet av vårt Lands Insektfauna. P. A. Norstedt & Söners, Stockholm, vi + 812 pp., nio fargpl., 642 illus.
- Turk, Frank A. 1946. The Siphonaptera of Cornwall and the Isles of Scilly with the description of a new subspecies. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, 82: 97—100, 1 fig.
- Turner, A. J. 1923. A lepidopterous scavenger living in parrots' nests. *Trans. ent. Soc. Lond.*, year 1923: 170—175.
- Uhlmann, E. 1938. Unsere Material- und Vorratsschädlinge in ihrer Beziehung zum Freilandleben. *Mitt. Ges. Vorratsschutz*, 14(1): 3—10.
- Ullrich, Herbert. 1939. Insekten als Parasiten unseres einheimischen Wildes. *Verh. Int. Congr. Ent.*, Berlin, year 1938, 3: 2163—2171.
- U. S. Public Health Service. 1939. Annual Report of the Surgeon General, fiscal year 1939: 58.
- Usinger, Robert L. 1944. The Triatominae of North and Central America and the West Indies and their public health significance. *Publ. Hlth. Bull.*, Wash., No. 288, iv + 83 pp., 5 figs., 12 plates.
- . 1947. Native hosts of the Mexican chicken bug, *Haematosiphon inodora* (Duges) (Hemiptera, Cimicidae). *Pan-Pacif. Ent.* 23(3): 140.
- van Emden, F. I. 1954. Diptera cyclorrhapha. Calyptrata (I). Section (a). Tachinidae and Calliphoridae. (IN: Handbooks for the identifi-

- cation of British insects. Vol. X. Part 4(a)). R. Ent. Soc. Lond., 1—133 pp., 42 figs.
- Van Tyne, Josselyn. 1929. The life history of the toucan *Ramphastos brevicarinatus*. Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich., 19: 1—43, 18 figs.
- Verdcourt, B. 1945. Records of Bedfordshire Siphonaptera. Ent. mon. Mag., 81: 74.
- Villeneuve, J. 1913. Vérité au delà, erreur en deçà. Feuille. jeun. Nat., (1)43(512): 132.
- . 1926. Espèces naissantes chez les Calliphorinae (Myodaires supérieurs; famille des Tachinidae). C. R. Ass. franç. Av. Sci., (Grenoble 1925), 49: 414—415.
- Vogel, R. 1932. Zur Verbreitung von *Argas persicus* Oken und *Argas reflexus* Latr. Zbl. Bakt., (Erste Abt., Orig.), 125:142—143.
- Vorbrodt, Karl, and J. Müller-Rutz. 1914. Die Schmetterlinge der Schweiz. Wyss, Bern, 1—726 pp.
- Wagner, Julius. 1903. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Vögelpuliciden. Horae Soc. ent. ross., 36: 278—293.
- . 1927. Aphaniptera. Fleas. (IN: Tarbinskii, Ion, and Wagner, Classification of insects. Orthoptera, thrips, fleas. State Publishing House Moscow—Leningrad, 1—113 pp., 107 figs.).
- . 1927a. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Aphanipteren-Fauna Jakutiens. Matér. Comm. Étude Iakoute, 16: 1—12, 4 Abb. (in German with resumé in Russian).
- . 1929. Über neue palaearktische Floh-Arten (Aphaniptera). II. Annu. Mus. zool. Acad., St. Pétersb., 30(4): 531—547.
- . 1930. Katalog der palaearktischen Aphanipteren. Fritz Wagner, Wien, 1—55 pp.
- . 1931. Nachträge zum Kataloge der palaearktischen Aphanipteren (Wien 1930). Konowia, 10: 96—100.
- . 1932. Aphanipteren-Material aus der Sammlung des Zoologischen Museum der Berliner Universität. Mitt. zool. Mus. Berl., 18: 338—362.
- . 1936a. Flohe, Aphaniptera (Siphonaptera, Suctoria). (IN: Tierwelt Mitteleuropas, herausgegeben Brohmer, Ehrmann, Ulmer. Bd. VI, Teil 3, Abt. XVII. Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig, 1—24 pp.).
- . 1936b. The fleas of British Columbia. Canad. Ent., 68(9): 193—207.
- . 1937. Aphanipterologische Notizen. Konowia, 16: 252—257.
- . 1938. Vierter Nachtrag zum Kataloge der palaearktischen Aphanipteren (Wien, 1930). *Ibid.*, 17: 8—18.
- . 1939. Ordnung: Aphaniptera Kirby und Spence 1818. (IN: Bronns, Klassen und Ordnungen des Tierreichs. Band V, Abt. 3, Buch XIII, Teil f. Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft m. b. H., Leipzig, 1—114 pp., 100 Textabb.).
- Wagner, J., et A. Wassilieff. 1933. Tableaux analytiques pour la dé-

- termination des puces rencontrées en Algérie et Tunisie. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, 21 (3): 431—467.
- Wahlgren, Einar. 1907. Svenska Siphonaptera. Ent. Tidskr., 28: 85—91, 2 figs.
- Walker, Francis. 1853. Insecta Britannica. Diptera. Vol. II. Lovell Reeve, London, vi + 297 pp., 20 plates.
- . 1856. *Ibid.* Vol. III. *Ibid.*, xxiv + 352 pp., 30 plates.
- Walker, James J. 1896. Histeridae, &c., associated with owls. Ent. mon. Mag., 32: 260.
- . 1904. Coleoptera in the Isle of Sheppey, &c. *Ibid.*, 40: 259.
- . 1910. Coleoptera taken near Oxford in 1909. *Ibid.*, 46: 30—32.
- . 1932. An annotated list of the Coleoptera of the Isle of Sheppey. Trans. ent. Soc. S. Engl., year 1931, 7(2): 81—140, 1 map.
- . 1938. On the coleoptera, etc., of the Faroe Islands. Ent. mon. Mag., 74: 77—82.
- Walker, J. J., and B. M. Hobby. 1939. Lepidoptera. (IN: Victoria History of the County of Oxford. Ed. by L. F. Salzman, Vol. 1. Oxford University Press, London, XIV + 497 pp.). 82—106 pp.
- Wallace, George J. 1955. An introduction to ornithology. Macmillan Co., New York, xii + 443 pp., 180 figs.
- Walsh, Benjamin D., and Charles V. Riley. 1869. The parasites of the human animal. Amer. Ent., 1(5): 84—88.
- Walsh, George B. 1924. The passage of apterous insect parasites, etc., from host to host. Ent. mon. Mag., 60: 143—148.
- . 1938. A further contribution to a list of Yorkshire Siphonaptera. Naturalist, Lond., year 1938(977): 185—187.
- Wanka, Theodor von. 1927. IV. Beitrag zur Coleopterenfauna von Schlesien. Wien. ent. Ztg., 44(1—2): 1—32.
- Ward, Archibald R., and Bernard A. Gallagher. 1920. Diseases of domesticated birds. Macmillan, New York, xii + 333 pp., 69 figs.
- Ward, J. E. 1938. The curious Australian bee-eaters. Bull. N. Y. zool. Soc., 41(5): 157—161.
- Wasielewski, T. von, und G. Wülker. 1918. Die Haemoproteus-Infektion des Turmfalken. Beih. Arch. Schiffs- u. TropHyg., 22: 1—100 (113—212), 11 Abb., 1 schw. Taf., 3 farb. Taf.
- Waterhouse, E. A. 1871. Note on Coleoptera found in and about a bird's nest. Ent. mon. Mag., 8: 15.
- . 1871a. Note on *Quedius brevicornis* Thoms., a species new to the British fauna. *Ibid.*, 8: 14—15.
- Waters, E. G. R. 1929. A list of the micro-lepidoptera of the Oxford district. Proc. Ashmol. nat. Hist. Soc., year 1928: 1—72.
- Waterston, James. 1906. On some Scottish Siphonaptera. Ann. Scot. nat. Hist., year 1906: 211—214.
- . 1908. *Ceratophyllus borealis* Rothsch., in Berwickshire. *Ibid.*, 17: 256—257.
- . 1909. On some Scottish Siphonaptera. II. *Ibid.*, 18: 226—228.

- Waterston, James. 1910. IX.—Notes on some ectoparasites in the Museum, Perth. Trans. Perthsh. Soc. nat. Sci., 5(2): 48—50.
- . 1910a. On some habits and hosts of bird *Ceratophylli* taken in Scotland in 1909; with description of a new species (*C. rothschildi*), and records of various Siphonaptera. Proc. R. phys. Soc. Edinb., 18(2): 73—91.
- . 1911. A new flea (*Xenopsylla trispinis*) from South Africa. *Ibid.*, 18(3): 192—195.
- . 1914. Some records of Scottish Siphonaptera. Ent. mon. Mag., 50: 159—166.
- . 1920. Fleas as a menace to man and domestic animals. Econ. Ser. Brit. Mus., 3: 1—21.
- . 1922. On the occurrence, near London, of the flea *Ceratophyllus vagabundus* Boh. under unusual circumstances. Trans. ent. Soc. Lond., year 1922(3—4): 454—460, 1 plate.
- . 1923. On the Mallophaga of the Shackleton-Rowett Expedition, 1921—1922. *Ibid.*, year 1923: 288—290.
- . 1942. Fleas as a menace to man and domestic animals—their life-history, habits and control. 5th ed., rev. Karl Jordan. Econ. Ser. Brit. Mus., 3: 1—20, 6 figs.
- Weber, Hermann. 1930. Biologie der Hemipteren, eine Naturgeschichte der Schnabelkerfe. Julius Springer, Berlin, vii + 543 pp., 329 Abb.
- Weber, H. H. 1938. Käfer aus einem Storchennest. Ent. Bl., 34(6): 337—338.
- Wegelin, H. 1932. Parasiten auf Vögeln. Orn. Beob., 29(6): 88—89.
- . 1933. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Aussenschmarotzer unserer Warmblüter. Mitt. thurg. naturf. Ges., 29: 96—114, 10 Abb.
- . 1934. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Aussenschmarotzer unserer Vögel. Orn. Beob., 31(11): 181—192.
- *Weidner, H. 1952. Die Insekten der "Kulturwüste". Mitt. Hamburg zool. Mus., 51: 90—173.
- Weijenbergh, H. 1874. *Varia entomologica*. Tijdschr. Ent., 17: 149—172.
- Weiss, Harry B. 1941. The family Dermestidae—pests of the household, warehouse and museum. Pests, 9(5): 8—11, 27.
- Wendt, Albert. 1937. 35. Beitrag zur mecklenburgischen Heteropterenfauna (Zur Kenntnis der mecklenburgischen Fauna X). Arch. Ver. Naturg. Mecklenb., (Neue Folge), 12: 41—58.
- . 1938. 38. Zweiter Beitrag zur mecklenburgischen Heteropterenfauna (Zur Kenntnis der mecklenburgischen Fauna XI). *Ibid.*, 13: 62—86.
- . 1939. 46. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung und Lebensweise der Schwalbenwanze (*Oeciacus hirundinis* Jen.) in Mecklenburg (Zur Kenntnis der mecklenburgischen Fauna XII). *Ibid.*, 14: 71—94.
- West, August. 1928—1937. XL. Coleoptera. (IN: Jensen, Lundbeck, Mortensen, and Spärck, The zoology of the Faroes. Vol. II, Part I

- (Crustacea, Myriopoda, Insecta I). Andr. Fred. Host & Son, Copenhagen).
- Wetherbee, Mrs. Kenneth B. 1932. Nesting bluebirds successful in spite of *Protocalliphora*. Bird-Banding, 3(2): 73—74.
- White, Gilbert. 1902. The natural history of Selbourne. Grant Richards, London, 1—263 pp.
- White, H. L. 1922. Description of eggs of the golden-shouldered parrot (*Psophodes chrysops*). Emu, 22(2): 98—99, 3 plates.
- . 1922a. A collecting trip to Cape York Peninsula. Emu, 22(2): 99—116, 11 plates.
- Whitehead, W. E. 1933. Parasites from a bird's nest. J. econ. Ent., 26(1): 292—293.
- Wilhelmi, J. 1936. Gesundheits- und Wohnungsschädlinge und ihre Bekämpfung. Z. hyg. zool., 28(7): 78—89.
- Williams, B. S. 1927. A further list of species of Coleoptera new to the County of Hertfordshire. Trans. Herts. nat. Hist. Soc., 18(3): 172—176.
- . 1930. *Atheta harwoodi*, a species of Coleoptera new to science. Ent. mon. Mag., 66: 274—275.
- Williamson, Kenneth. 1952. Records of fleas from Fair Isle birds. Fair Isle Bird Observatory Bulletin, 6: 36.
- . 1952a. Fleas and flat-flies. *Ibid.*, 7: 45—48.
- Wolffhugel, K. 1910. Die Flohe (Siphonaptera) der Haustiere. Zusammenfassende Übersicht und eigene Beobachtungen. Z. InfektKr. Haustiere, 8(4—5): 354—382.
- Wolfson, Albert. (editor). 1955. Recent studies in avian biology. University of Illinois Press, Urbana, ix + 479 pp., figs.
- Wood, J. G. 1872. Insects at home. Being a popular account of British insects, their structure, habits, and transformations. Longmans, Green, & Co., London, xx + 670 pp., 79 figs., 20 plates.
- Woodroffe, G. E. 1950. The identity of the case-bearing clothes moth (Lep., Tinaeidae). Ent. mon. Mag., 86: 181.
- . 1951a. A life-history study of the brown house moth, *Hofmannophila pseudospretella* (Staint.) (Lep., Oecophoridae). Bull. ent. Res., 41(3): 529—553.
- . 1951b. A life-history study of *Endrosis lactella* (Schiff.) (Lep., Oecophoridae). *Ibid.*, 41(4): 749—760.
- . 1953. An ecological study of the insects and mites in the nests of certain birds in Britain. *Ibid.*, 44(4): 739—772, 2 figs., 3 plates.
- . 1954. An additional note on the fauna of birds' nests in Britain. *Ibid.*, 45(1): 135—136.
- Woodroffe, G. E., and B. J. Southgate. 1951. A common host and habitat of *Apanteles carpatius* Say (Hym., Braconidae) in Britain. Ent. mon. Mag., 87: 171.
- . 1951a. Birds' nests as a source of domestic pests. Proc. zool. Soc. Lond., 121 (Part I): 55—62.

- Woodroffe, G. E., and B. J. Southgate. 1951b. Bird-nesting for insects. Countryman, Idbury, (43(1): 85—89.
- Woods, Harry E. 1926. A new host for the blood-sucking larva fly, *Protocalliphora splendida*. Bull. Northeastern Bird-Banding Ass., 2(1): 12—13.
- Wülker, Gerhard. 1925. Zur Entwicklung und systematischen Stellung der Gattung *Leucocytozoon*. Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., 30: 104—111.
- . 1926. Zur Biologie der Lausfliegen der Vögel und ihrer Rolle als Protozoenüberträger. Senckenbergiana, year 1925, 7(6): 224—234.
- Wygodzinsky, P. 1951. Notas sobre Cimicidae de la Republica Argentina. (Hemiptera). An. Inst. Med. region., Tucumán, 3(2): 185—197, 50 figs.
- *Xambeu, ? 1913. Moeurs et metamorphoses. 17me mémoire. Moulins, 1—119 pp.
- Yokoyama, K. 1929. On *Anthrenus pimpinellae* F., an imported species? Insect World, Gifu, 33(6): 183—186. (In Japanese).
- . 1929a. Studies on the Japanese Dermestidae. II. Morphology and biology of *Anthrenus (Nathrenus) verbasci* L. Rep. Seric. Exp. Sta. Japan, 7(9): 425—476. (In Japanese).
- Zacharias, Adolf. 1928. Untersuchungen über die intracellulare Symbiose bei den Pupiparen. Z. Morph. Ökol. Tiere, 10: 676—737.
- Zacher, Friedrich. 1924. Schädlinge aus der Familie der Speckkäfer (Dermestidae). Aus d. Heimat, Stuttgart, 37(7—8): 7 pp.
- . 1927. Die Vorrats-, Speicher- und Materialschädlinge und ihre Bekämpfung. Paul Parey, Berlin, xv + 366 pp., 123 Textabb., 8 Farbtaf.
- . 1939. Der gefleckte Pelzkäfer, *Attagenus pellio* L., ein wichtiger Webwarenschädling. Mitt. Ges. Vorratsschutz, 15(3): 29—31.
- . 1939a. Die Gliedertiere (Arthropoda) der Mühlen und Getreidespeicher in Deutschland. *Ibid.*, 15(Sonderheft): 1—48.
- . 1939b. Verschleppung und Einbürgerung von Vorratsschädlingen. Verh. Int. Congr. Ent., (Berlin, 1938), 4: 2919—2926.
- Zacwilichowski, J. 1934. Über die Innervierung und die Sinnesorgane der Flügel der Lausfliege *Oxypteron* Leach. (Diptera Pupipara). Bull. int. Acad. Cracovie (Acad. pol. Sci.), (Class des Sciences Math. Nat., Série B: Sci. Nat. (II)), year 1934: 251—257, 1 plate.
- Zavattari, Edoardo. 1914. Catalogo dei Sifonatteri del Museo Civico di Genova. Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (3)6: 139—147, 1 fig.
- Zimmerman, Elwood C. 1940. On the genera of Anobiidae and Ptinidae found in Hawaii (Coleoptera). Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., 10(3): 467—470.
- Zimmermann, H. 1919. Speckkäferlarven (*Dermestes lardarius* L.) als Schädiger im Geflügelstall. Z. angew. Ent., 5(1): 130—132.
- Zirk, W. 1928. III. Kurzflügler. Staphylinidae. Zusammengestellt nach dem Stande am Schlusse 1926. Verh. Ver. naturw. Unterh. Hamb., years 1926—1927, 19: 3—68.
- Zumpt, Fritz. 1928. Käfer in Nestern der Warmblütler. Ent. Jb., Leipzig, 37: 168—176, 1 Tab.

SUPPLEMENT TO BIBLIOGRAPHY

The following citations, by the nature of their titles and of the references from which they were taken, are believed to contain references to insects occurring in birds' nests. Repeated attempts were made to obtain copies of these citations from locations in the United States and abroad as indicated in *Union List of Serials* and supplements thereto, as well as *World List of Scientific Periodicals*; however, all attempts were in vain. Any information on locations of the works cited below will be most welcome.

- Büttiker, W. 1942—1943. Die Lausfliegen der einheimischen Vögel. Die Vögel der Heimat (Aarau), 13(5): ?
- . 1946. Die Gefiederfliege *Carnus hemapterus*. *Ibid.*, 16: 234—236.
- Castellarnau, Ignacio Sala de. (prior to year 1949). Los enemigos naturales de las aves. Valencia Avícola, (prior to Vol. 5) (No. 12): ?
- Eichler, Wolfdietrich. 1953. Jahresbericht 1934 der Beringergruppe Göttingen. Mitt. Orn. Ver. Magdeburg, 9: 10.
- . 1937. Die Vögellausfliegen. Parus (Zofingen), 47: 740.
- . 1948. Sammelanleitung für Vögelparasiten. Die Vögel der Heimat (Aarau), 18: 165—169.
- . 1949. Nestbewohner und Parasiten beim Bienenfresser. *Ibid.*, 19: ?
- Fairmaire, L. M. H. 1884. Histoire naturelle de la France. 11^e Partie, Tom. XI, Hémiptères, etc. Musée Scolaire Deyrolle, Paris, 206 pp., 9 pl.
- Galli-Valerio, B. 1939. Les parasites des habitations. Rev. Suisse d'Hygiène, 41—47 pp.
- Hallett, H. M. 1936. Insects of Glamorgan. (IN: Glamorgan County History, 1: 312—375).
- Herter, K. 1947. Vergleichende Physiologie der Tiere. II: Bewegung und Reizerscheinungen. Sammlung Göschen, Bd. 973, Berlin.
- Hertwig, Wilhelm A. O. 1883. Die Symbiose, oder das Genossenschaftsleben im Thierreich. Jena, iv + 50. 1 pl.
- Jeannel, R. 1949. Coléoptères carabiques de la région malgache (troisième partie). Faune de l'Empire Franç., Paris, 11: 767—1143, 184 figs.
- Jolley, A. E., and R. Storer. 1945. Report on the sand-martin enquiry,

1944. Leicester Lit. Phil. Soc., Ornithological Section for Leicester-shire and Rutland, year 1944: 10—21.
- Kaforke, E. 1936. Tierische Schmarotzer. Gefied. Welt, 65: 52—53.
- Kemper, H. 1935. Die Pelz- und Textilschädlinge und ihre Bekämpfung. Leipzig.
- Marcelin, M. H. 1935. La dissemination des punaises par les hirondelles. Science et Monde, No. 183, p. 1160.
- Matta, A. Da. 1919. Notas para o estudo da biologia do *Rhodnius brethesi* n. sp. Amazonas Medico, 2 (7): 104—107.
- Muller, R. 1911. Flöhe als Krankheitsüberträger und Krankheitserreger. Umschau auf dem Gebiete, Nr. 27, 563—566 pp.
- Olfers, J. von. 1816. De vegetativis et animatis corporibus in corpore animato reperiundis. Diss. inaug., Göttingen.
- Paulian, R. 1950. Les Corylophidae d'Afrique (Coleoptera). Mém. Institut Français d'Afrique Noire, 12: 1—124.
- Ploch, L. 1936. Über das Schicksal von Vögelbruten. Gefiederte Welt, 65: 318—319.
- Reichert, A. 1911. Ein Taubenschädling in unseren Kolonien (*Lynchia maura* Big.). Lehrmeister, 9(1): 7—8.
- Reuter, O. M. 1913. Lebensgewohnheiten und Instinkte der Insekten bis zum Erwachen der sozialen Instinkte. Geschildert von O. M. Reuter. Vom Verfasser revidierte Übersetzung nach dem schwedischen Manuscript besorgt von A. u. M. Buch. Berlin, xvi + 448 pp.
- Roser, C. L. F. von. 1840. Verzeichniss der in Württemberg vorkommenden zweiflügeligen Insecten. Erst. Nachtr. Württembergischer Landwirtschaftlicher Verein, Correspondenzblatt, (Stuttgart), 1(1): 49—64.
- Séguy, E. 1932. Les mouches parasites des oiseaux. La Terre et la Vie, 2(9): 520—532.
- Smüt, F. G. A. M. 1948. Das Sammeln ektoparasitärer Insekten. Bull. Luxemb. Prot. Oiseaux, 3: 102—106.
- Sperling, E. 1935. Parasiten im Nest von *Motacilla c. cinerea*. Mitt. orn. Ver. Magdeburg, 9: 25—26.
- Steinworth. ? (Title unknown). (Im 4. Jahresberichte des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines für das Fürstentum zu Lüneburg). (Concerning swallow bugs or bedbugs). (This citation is probably a duplication of Steinorth, H. 1872—1873 (qq. v.).).
- Symes, C. B. 1927. Section of medical entomology. Rep. Med. Res. Lab., Kenya, year 1926: 23—28.
- Titschack, E. 1940. Nachträge und Ergänzungen zu meinem Verzeichnis der Flöhe Nordwestdeutschlands. Bombus (Hamburg), ?: 46—52.
- Wüdrig, G. 1935. Über das Sammeln und Konservieren von Ektoparasiten. Märkische Tierwelt (Berlin). Zeitschrift für die faunistische Erforschung der Kurmark, 1(3): 126—128.
- Yokoyama, K. 1925. The researches of "Katsuwobushi-mushi" (*Dermestes cadaverinus* Fa.) that generates in Japan. (The shape and

livelihood of "Tobikatsuwobushi-mushi" (*Dermestes coarctatus* Harold)). (Manuskript in englischer Sprache nach dem japanischen Original). Report of the Sericultural Laboratory, 7(2): ?

Yokoyama, K. 1932. Studies on the dermestid beetles of Japan. III. Bionomics and external structures of *Attagenus piccus* Olivier. Imp. Seric. Exp. Sta., 8: 289—336.

GENERAL REFERENCES

- Chamberlin, W. J. 1952. Entomological nomenclature and literature. 3rd ed. William C. Brown Co., Dubuque, Iowa, vii + 141.
- Manual of Style. 11th ed. 1951. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, x + 522.
- Mayr, Ernst, E. Gorton Linsley, and Robert L. Usinger. 1953. Methods and principles of systematic zoology. McGraw-Hill, New York, ix + 328. 45 figs.
- Schenk, Edward T., and John H. McMasters. 1936. Procedure in taxonomy. (Rev. ed. enlarged and in part rewritten by A. Myra Keen and Siemon W. Muller, 1948). Stanford University Press, Stanford, vii + 93.
- Sherborn, C. Davies. 1902. Index animalium sive index nominum quae ab A. D. MDCCLVIII generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. Vol. 1, 1758—1800. C. J. Clay and Sons, Cambridge, lix + 1195.
- . 1922. *Ibid.* Vol. 2, Pt. 1, 1801—1850. British Museum (Natural History), London, cxxxi + 640.
- . 1924. *Ibid.* Vol. 2, Pt. 2, 1801—1850. *Ibid.*, pp. 641—1452.
- . 1925. *Ibid.* Vol. 2, Pt. 3, 1801—1850. *Ibid.*, cxxxvii-cxxxix + 1453—2248.
- . 1927. *Ibid.* Vol. 2, Pt. 4, 1801—1850. *Ibid.*, pp. 2249—3136.
- . 1928. *Ibid.* Vol. 2 Pt. 5, 1801—1850. *Ibid.*, pp. 3137—3970.
- . 1929. *Ibid.* Vol. 2, Pt. 6, 1801—1850. *Ibid.*, pp. 3971—5138.
- . 1930. *Ibid.* Vol. 2, Pt. 7, 1801—1850. *Ibid.*, pp. 5139—6118.
- . 1932. *Ibid.* Vol. 2, Pt. 8, 1801—1850. *Ibid.*, pp. 6119—7056.
- Skillin, Marjorie E., Robert M. Gay, and others. 1948. Words into type. Appleton-Century-Crofts, Inc., New York. xx + 585.
- Whitlock, Carolyn. 1939. Abbreviations used in the Department of Agriculture for titles of publications. Misc. Publ. U. S. Dep. Agric., No. 337, pp. 1—278.
- World List of Scientific Periodicals. (3rd ed., edited by William A. Smith, Francis L. Kent, and George B. Stratton). 1952. Academic Press, Inc., New York, xvii + 1058.

ADDENDUM

The Fourth Edition of the *Check-List of North American Birds*, prepared by a committee of the American Ornithologists' Union and published in 1931, was used as one of the basic references in preparation of the ornithological check-list of this book.

Subsequent to the time when the manuscript was submitted to the printer, the Fifth Edition of the A. O. U. Check-List appeared. Some of the changes occurring in this edition have been incorporated within the body of this book. Other essential changes could not be made feasibly, so these changes are indicated in this section. Entries, as they occur in this book, are listed alphabetically in the left-hand column. Changes present in the Fifth Edition of the A. O. U. Check-List are given in the right-hand column.

Ardeiformes

Bacolophus sp.
Bacolophus bicolor (Linnaeus)
Buteo borealis (Gmelin)
Ceryle (*Megaceryle*) *alcyon* (Linnaeus)
Chlidonias nigra surinamensis (Gmelin)
Erismatura jamaicensis rubida (Wilson)
Gallinago gallinago (Linnaeus)
Hedymeles sp.
Hedymeles ludovicianus (Linnaeus)
Hirundo erythrogaster Boddaert
Melanitta nigra (Linnaeus)
Otocoris alpestris (Linnaeus)
Otocoris alpestris occidentalis McCall
 Passeridae

Ciconiiformes

Parus sp.
Parus bicolor Linnaeus
Buteo jamaicensis (Gmelin)
Megaceryle alcyon (Linnaeus)
Chlidonias niger surinamensis (Gmelin)
Oxyura jamaicensis rubida (Wilson)
Capella gallinago (Linnaeus)
Pheucticus sp.
Pheucticus ludovicianus (Linnaeus)
Hirundo rustica erythrogaster Boddaert
Oidemia nigra (Linnaeus)
Eremophila alpestris (Linnaeus)
Eremophila alpestris occidentalis (McCall)
 Ploceidae

Petrochelidon albifrons (Rafinesque)

Pipilo maculatus oregonus Bell

Podicipidae

Podicipidiformes

Ptychoramphus aleuticus (Pallas)

Ralliformes

Sula bassana (Linnaeus)

Troglodytes aëdon Vieillot

Petrochelidon pyrrhonota (Vieillot)

Pipilo erythrophthalmus oregonus
Bell

Podicipedidae

Podicipediformes

Ptychoramphus aleutica (Pallas)

Ralloidea of Gruiformes

Morus bassanus (Linnaeus)

Troglodytes aëdon Vieillot

INDEX

Entries consist of taxa above species. Ordinal names are listed in capitals. Names of superfamilies, families, subfamilies and tribes are indicated by conventional endings. Subgeneric names are enclosed within parentheses to distinguish them from generic names. Specific, subspecific, varietal and most vernacular names are not included.

- A
- Abraeus, 52
 Acanthia, 240-47
 (Acanthia), 242, 246
 Acanthis, 435, 436
 Acanthiza, 414
 Acanthizidae, 414
 Acanthopsylla, 287
 Acanthorhynchus, 487
 Accentor, 522, 523
 Accipiter, 397-99
 Aceros, 365
 Acholla, 251
 Achorutes, 158
 Acidota, 96, 97
 Acoloides, 265
 Acredula, 499
 Acridotheres, 524
 Acritus, 52
 (Acritus), 52
 Acrocephalus, 532, 533
 (Acrotona), 101-5, 109,
 110
 Acrotrochis, 77-79
 (Acrotrochis), 77-79
 Actenopsylla, 323
 Actobius, 114
 Actornithophilus, 279
 Acupalpus, 20, 21
 (Acupalpus), 20, 21
 Adacantha, 147
 Adalia, 28
 Aderidae, 18
 Aderus, 18
 Adonia, 28
 Aechmites, 21
 Aëronautes, 356
 Aegialitis, 368
 Aegintha, 519
 Aegithalos, 499, 506
 Aegolius, 581, 582
 Aegyptiidae, 396
 Aenoplex, 261
 Aeolothripidae, 328
 Aeolothrips, 328
 Afrotis, 413
 Agelaius, 484
 Aglenus, 29
 Aglossa, 272
 Aglyptinus, 90
 Agonopteryx, 270
 Agonum, 21, 22
 Agriocharis, 409
 Agriotes, 50
 (Agriotes), 50
 Agromyza, 167
 Agromyzidae, 167
 Ahasverus, 36
 Alauda, 414, 415
 Alaudidae, 414
 Alcedinidae, 391
 Alcedo, 391
 Alcidae, 366
 Alectoris, 410
 Aleochara, 97-99, 117,
 143, 147
 (Aleochara), 97
 Aleocharinae, 97
 Alethe, 541
 Alianta, 99
 Alleculidae, 18
 (Allopiophila), 226
 Alopochelidon, 456
 Alplitobius, 145
 Alplitophagus, 145
 Alseonax, 493
 Alucita, 271
 Amara, 22
 (Amara), 22
 Amazona, 572
 Amblyaspis, 262
 Amblymerus, 262
 Amblynotus, 259
 Ametastegia, 265
 Amischa, 99
 Ammodramus, 435
 Ampelis, 416
 Amphigerontia, 163
 Amphipsyllidae, 286
 Amphipyra, 268
 Amydria, 267
 Amydriidae, 267
 Anabrus, 283
 Anacaena, 64
 Anapera, 190
 Anas, 351, 352
 Anaspis, 72
 Anaticola, 280
 Anatidae, 351
 Anchicera, 30
 (Anchicera), 29-31
 Anchomenus, 22
 Anemadus, 92
 Anhinga, 560
 Anhingidae, 560
 Anisopodidae, 167
 Anisopus, 167
 Anisosticta, 28
 Anitys, 19
 Anobiidae, 19
 Anobium, 19
 Anomala, 84
 (Anomala), 84
 (Anopleta), 102

(Anoplotrupes), 85
 Anorthura, 539, 540
 (Anotylus), 126
 Anöüs, 369
 Anser, 352
 ANSERIFORMES, 351
 Antherophagus, 29
 Anthicidae, 19
 Anthicus, 19, 20
 Anthobium, 100
 Anthochaera, 487
 Anthocoridae, 237
 Anthocoris, 237
 Anthomyia, 210-12
 Anthomyiidae, 210
 Anthomyiinae, 210
 Anthonomus, 36
 (Anthonomus), 36
 Anthrenocerus, 38
 Anthrenus, 39-42, 49
 (Anthrenus), 40, 41
 Anthus, 490, 491
 Antichromus, 486
 (Antidonus), 37
 Anurophorus, 155
 Apanteles, 256, 257
 Apaulina, 170-72, 175,
 177, 178
 Aphanus, 249
 Aphelocoma, 420
 Aphiochaeta, 225, 226
 (Aphiochaeta), 225
 Aphodius, 84, 85
 Aphomia, 272
 Aphysa, 158
 Apidae, 255
 Apion, 36
 Aploderus, 100
 Aplonis, 524
 Apodidae, 355
 APODIFORMES, 355
 Aposericorderus, 74
 Apus, 356-59
 Aquila, 399, 400
 Aquilidae, 397
 Aramides, 575
 Aratinga, 572
 Arcuithornis, 555
 Archipsocidae, 159
 Archipsocus, 159
 Ardea, 361, 362
 Ardeidae, 360
 ARDEIFORMES, 360,
 667
 (Argutor), 25
 (Aricia), 220
 Arpedium, 100
 Artheneis, 249
 Arthrolips, 74

Asaphes, 262
 Asio, 582, 583
 (Asiobates), 66
 Astenus, 100
 Asthenidea, 237
 Astilbus, 113
 Astragalinus, 445, 446
 Astur, 397, 398
 Ataenius, 85
 Atagen, 560
 Athene, 583, 584
 Atheta, 99-112, 123, 147
 (Atheta), 101-11
 (Atholus), 60
 Atlantisia, 575
 Atlapetes, 435
 Atomaria, 29-31
 (Atomaria), 29-31
 (Atractelophorus), 66
 Atropidae, 159
 Atropos, 159, 160
 Attagenus, 42-45
 Auchenorrhyncha, 254,
 255
 Auleutes, 36
 Austromenopon, 279
 Autalia, 112
 Aviceda, 400
 Avihospita, 173
 Aythya, 352

B

(Badura), 105, 109
 (Baeoglena), 126
 Baeolophus, 499, 667
 Bagous, 37
 Bairamlia, 262
 (Baryodma), 97
 Barypithes, 36
 Batis, 493
 Belyta, 258
 Bembidion, 22
 Bembidium, 22
 Bessobia, 109
 (Bessobia), 103, 104,
 109
 Bessorornis, 541
 Bethyliidae, 256
 Bibio, 167
 Bibionidae, 167
 Biblopectus, 76
 Bibloporus, 76
 Bigonichaeta, 233
 birds of prey, 350
 Blastobasidae, 267
 Blattidae, 283
 Bledius, 112
 Blepharoptera, 187
 (Blitophaga), 95

Bocus, 254
 Bolbobythus, 76
 (Boliminius), 66
 Bombus, 256
 (Bombus), 256
 Bombycilla, 416
 Bombycillidae, 416
 Bonasa, 411
 Borkhausenien, 268-71
 (Borkhausenien), 270
 Botanobia, 183
 Botaurus, 361, 362
 Brachycarenum, 249
 Brachypteromyia, 193
 (Brachypteromyia), 193,
 194
 Brachystomella, 156
 Braconidae, 256
 Bradycellus, 23
 (Bradycellus), 23
 Bradysia, 228, 229
 (Bradytus), 22
 Branta, 352
 Bruchidae, 20
 Bruchus, 20
 Brüelia, 280, 281
 Bubo, 331, 584, 585
 Bubulcus, 362
 Buceros, 365
 Bucerotidae, 365
 BUCEROTIFORMES,
 365
 (Burrica), 436
 Busarellus, 400
 Buteo, 400-402, 667
 Buteogallus, 402
 Butorides, 362
 Bycanistes, 365
 Byrrhidae, 20
 Byrrhus, 20
 Bythinus, 76

C

Cacicus, 484, 485
 Caeciliidae, 160
 Caecilius, 160
 Caffrapus, 359
 Calandrella, 415
 Calathus, 23
 (Calathus), 23
 Calcarius, 435
 Calidris, 372
 Calliope, 208
 Calliphora, 167, 168,
 173-75
 Calliphoridae, 167
 Caloenas, 383
 Calosoma, 23
 Calospiza, 536

- Calyptorhynchus, 572
 Campephilus, 565
 Campptobrochis, 254
 Canachites, 412
 Canarsia, 271
 Caninae, 166
 Canthon, 85
 Capella, 331, 373, 667
 Caphys, 272
 Caprimulgidae, 366
CAPRIMULGIFORMES.
 366
 Caprimulgus, 366
 Capsidae, 250
 Carabidae, 20
 Carabus, 23
 (Carabus), 23
 Carcinops, 52, 53
 (Carcinops), 52
 Cardiastethus, 238
 Cardiophorus, 50
 (Cardiophorus), 50
 Carduelis, 435, 436
 Cariderus, 83
 Carine, 584
 (Carine), 584
 Carnidae, 180
 Carnus, 180-82
 Carpinus, 112
 Carpodacus, 436, 437
 (Carpodacus), 437
 Cartodere, 67, 68
 (Cartoderema), 68
 Casmerodius, 362
 Catharistes, 396
 Cathartes, 396
 Cathartidae, 396
 Cathartus, 36
 Catops, 90-95
 Cecidomyiidae, 183
 Cecropis, 456
 Centrocercus, 412
 Centropus, 394
 Cephalonomia, 256
 (Cephenarium), 89
 Cephennium, 89
 Cerambycidae, 25
 Ceraphron, 257
 Ceraphronidae, 257
 Ceratogymna, 365
 Ceratophyllidae, 287
 Ceratophyllus, 286-321
 (Ceratophyllus), 307
 Ceratopsyllus, 288, 292,
 293, 296, 304, 309,
 312, 314-16
 Ceratrimera, 156
 Cercyon, 64, 65
 (Cercyon), 64, 65
 (Ceritaxa), 111
 Ceroxys, 225
 Certhia, 416, 417
 Certhiidae, 416
 Ceryle, 391, 667
 Cerylon, 29
 Cetonia, 85, 86
 (Cetonischema), 85
 Ceuthophilus, 283
 Ceys, 391
 (Chaetida), 106
 Chaetopsylla, 327
 (Chaetopsylla), 327
 (Chaetosciara), 228, 229
 Chaetura, 359
 Chalarus, 185
 Chalcididae, 258
 Chalcidoidea, 257
 Chalcoidea, 25
 Chalcophaps, 383
 Chamaea, 417
 Chamaeidae, 417
 Charadriidae, 368
CHARADRIIFORMES
 366
 Charadrius, 368
 Chelidomyia, 206
 Chelidon, 456-66, 471,
 472
 Chelidonaria, 457-60,
 462, 463, 465
 Chelidurella, 164
 Chelonus, 257
 Chermoeca, 456
 Chermidae, 255
 Chilocoris, 254
 (Chlaenites), 23
 Chlaenius, 23
 Chlamys, 25
 Chlidonias, 370, 667
 Chloris, 437, 438
 Chlorophoneus, 486
 Chloropidae, 183
 Chloropisca, 184
 Chlorops, 183
 (Cholerus), 90
 Choleva, 91-95
 Chordeiles, 366
 Choriotis, 413
 Chortophila, 215, 221
 (Chortophila), 215
 Chremylus, 257
 Chrysomelidae, 25
 Chrysopa, 282
 Chrysopidae, 282
 Chrysozona, 232
 Chyromiidae, 184
 Chyromyia, 184
 Ciccaba, 585
 Ciconia, 362-65
 Ciconiidae, 362
CICONIIFORMES, 667
 CIMEX, 240-48
 Cimexopsis, 243
 Cimicidae, 239
 Cinclidae, 417
 Cinclosoma, 537
 Cinclus, 417, 418
 Cinnamopterus, 525
 Cinnycerthia, 537
 Cinyricinclus, 524
 Cinyris, 496
 Circaetus, 402
 Circus, 402, 403
 Cis, 26, 27
 Cistidae, 26
 Cisticola, 533
 Citellophilus, 314
 Clamator, 394
 Clambidae, 27
 Clambus, 27
 Claravis, 383
CHARADRIIFORMES
 Clausicella, 233
 Cleonus, 37
 Cleridae, 27
 Clinocoris, 241, 243, 246
 Clinodiplosis, 183
 Clivicola, 478-81, 484
 (Clivicola), 483
 (Cnemotrupes), 85
 Coccidula, 28
 Coccinella, 28
 Coccinellidae, 28
 Coccopygia, 520
 Coccothraustes, 438
 Coccyzus, 394
 Coeliodes, 36
 Coelopisthia, 263
 Coelostoma, 65
 Coenorrhinus, 37
 Coerebidae, 418
 Coesyra, 268
 Coleophoridae, 267
COLEOPTERA, 18
 Colinus, 410
 Coliuspasser, 520
COLLEMBOLA, 151
 Colletoptera, 356
 Collocalia, 359, 360
 Coloeus, 425-28
 Colonia, 557
 Colpocephalum, 279
 Columba, 331, 383-89
 Columbicola, 281
 Columbidae, 373
COLUMBIFORMES, 373
 Columbigallina, 389
 Colydiidae, 29

- COLYMBIFORMES, 569
 Colymbus, 331, 413, 569
 Conicera, 225
 (Conicera), 225
 Coninomus, 71
 Conomorium, 263
 Conorhinus, 253
 Conosomus, 142
 Conurus, 141, 572
 Copris, 85
 (Coprochara), 97, 98
 Copromyza, 230
 Coprophilus, 114
 (Coprothassa), 110
 Copsychus, 541
 Coracia, 331
 Coracias, 392
 Coraciidae, 392
 CORACIIFORMES, 391
 Coracopsis, 572
 Coragyps, 396
 Cordalia, 112
 Coreidae, 249
 Cornix, 420
 CORRODENTIA, 158
 Corthylio, 523
 Corticaria, 68, 69
 Corticarina, 71, 72
 (Corticarina), 71
 Corvidae, 418-20
 Corvus, 420-25, 427, 428, 433
 Corylophomimus, 75
 Corylophus, 75
 Corymbites, 50
 Corynetes, 27
 Coryphium, 113
 Cosmopterygidae, 267
 Cossonus, 37
 Cossypha, 541
 Cotile, 477-84
 Coturnicops, 575
 Coturnix, 331, 410
 Cracidae, 409
 Cracticidae, 433
 Craspedorrhynchus, 281
 Crassisetia, 183
 Crataerina, 188-91, 205, 206
 Crataraea, 113, 147
 Crax, 409
 Creatophora, 524
 Crematogaster, 260
 (Crematogaster), 260
 Creophilus, 140
 Crex, 575
 Crinifer, 414
 Crioceris, 25
 Crumomyia, 230
 (Crumomyia), 230
 Cryptophagidae, 29
 Cryptophagus, 31-35
 (Cryptophagus), 31-35
 Cryptopleurum, 65
 Crypturellus, 590
 Ctenocephalides, 323
 Ctenocephalus, 323
 Ctenophthalmus, 321, 322
 Ctenopsyllus, 323
 (Ctenopteryx), 78
 Ctesias, 45
 Cucujidae, 35
 Cucujoidea, 35
 Cuculidae, 394
 CUCULIFORMES, 394
 Culex, 184
 (Culex), 184
 Culicidae, 184
 Culicoides, 186
 Curculionidae, 36
 Cyanocitta, 428
 Cyanocorax, 428
 Cyanolyca, 428
 Cyclonotus, 65
 Cygnus, 352
 Cymindis, 23
 (Cymindis), 23
 Cynipidae, 258
 Cynomyia, 168
 Cypha, 113
 Cyphon, 51
 Cypselidae, 230
 Cypselus, 356-59
 Cypsiurus, 360
 Cynus, 329
 Cyrtogaster, 263
 Cyrtoneura, 216, 219
 (Cyrtonotus), 22
 (Cyrtoscydmus), 90
- D*
- Dacelo, 391, 392
 Dacne, 51
 Dacus, 257
 Dactylopsylla, 314
 Dafila, 351
 Dalopius, 50
 Daptrius, 403
 Dasypsyllus, 296, 314-17
 Datomicra, 101, 112
 (Datomicra), 101, 102, 104, 109-11
 Degeeria, 153
 Degeeriella, 278, 280, 281
 Deipnopsocus, 163
 Delichon, 456-66
 Demochrus, 92
 (Demosoma), 126
 Dendragapus, 412
 Dendrocolaptidae, 433
 Dendrocopos, 565, 566
 Dendroctonus, 89
 Dendroica, 506, 507
 Dendroleon, 282
 Dendrophaonia, 219
 Dendrophilus, 53-55
 Dennyus, 279, 280
 (Dennyus), 279
 Depressaria, 268, 269
 DERMAPTERA, 164
 Dermestes, 45-48
 Dermestidae, 38
 Desmometopa, 209
 Dessonornis, 541
 Deubelia, 113
 Diaptiridae, 258
 Diastictus, 85
 Dibrachys, 263
 (Dicyrtocercyon), 65
 Dicyrtoma, 158
 Didunculus, 389
 (Dimetrota), 100-3, 105, 106, 110
 Diomedea, 570
 Diomedeidae, 570
 Dioptrornis, 493
 (Diplocampa), 22
 Diplolepis, 258
 (Diplorhoptrum), 261
 DIPTERA, 165
 (Disochara), 125
 Dissochaetus, 91
 Diuca, 438
 (Dochmonota), 102
 Docophorus, 281
 Docosia, 185, 186
 Dolichonyx, 485
 Dolichopodidae, 184
 (Dolichovespula), 266
 Dolopius, 50
 Donacia, 26
 Dorcatoma, 19
 Dorylaidae, 185
 Drapetis, 185
 Drepanura, 151, 152
 Dreproscia, 92
 Dromius, 23, 24
 (Dromius), 23, 24
 (Dropephylla), 134
 Drusilla, 113
 Dryobates, 565, 566
 Dryocopus, 566, 567
 Dryoscopus, 486
 Dubusia, 536

- Ducula, 389
 Dulidae, 433
 Dulus, 433
 Dumetella, 488, 489
 Dytiscidae, 50
 Dytiscus, 50
- E*
- Echidnophaga, 324
 (Echidnophaga), 324
 Ectactia, 228
 Ectopsocus, 160
 Edaphus, 114
 Egretta, 331
 Elachiptera, 183
 Elachura, 537
 Elanoïdes, 403
 Elanus, 403
 Elater, 50
 Elateridae, 50
 Elonium, 114
 Embaphion, 145
 Emberiza, 438, 439, 444
 Embidopsocus, 161
 EMBIOPTERA, 236
 Emblethis, 249
 Emphytina, 265
 Empicoris, 251
 Empididae, 185
 Empidonax, 558
 Empoasca, 255
 Encephalus, 114
 Endomychidae, 51
 Endrosia, 269
 Enicmus, 69, 70, 147
 Ennearthron, 27
 Enochrus, 66
 Entomobrya, 152, 153
 Entomobryidae, 151
 Epehstia, 271
 Ephistemus, 35
 (Ephistemus), 35
 Ephydriidae, 185
 Epistrophe, 232
 Epitedia, 322
 Epithrix, 26
 Epizeuxis, 277
 Epuraea, 74
 (Ercyon), 65
 Eremophila, 667
 Erichsonius, 114
 Erismatura, 354, 667
 Eristalis, 232
 Eristalomyia, 232
 Erithacus, 541-43, 546-48
 Ernobius, 19
 (Ernocharis), 18
 Erytliidae, 51
- Eryx, 19
 Estrilda, 520
 Euborellia, 164
 Eucalliphora, 168
 Euclismia, 163
 Eucoila, 258
 Euctenophthalmus, 322
 Eudyptes, 577, 578
 Eudyptula, 577, 578
 Eulalia, 231, 232
 Eulophidae, 259
 Euphagus, 485
 Euplectes, 520
 Euplectus, 76, 77
 Euplynes, 24
 Eupodotis, 413
 (Europhilus), 21, 22
 Eurostus, 80
 (Eurycleonus), 37
 Euryderus, 24
 Eurytoma, 259
 Eurytomidae, 259
 Euryusa, 114
 Euschistus, 250
 Eutriatoma, 253
 (Eutrichomerus), 21
 Euxesta, 234
 Evanystes, 114
 Exochus, 37
 Exomias, 36
- F*
- Falagria, 112, 115
 (Falagria), 115
 Falco, 403-5
 Falconidae, 397
 FALCONIFORMES, 394
 Fannia, 211-14
 (Fannia), 212, 213
 Feronia, 25
 Figitidae, 259
 Folsomia, 155
 Forficula, 164
 Forficulidae, 164
 Formica, 260
 (Formica), 260
 Formicariidae, 433
 Formicidae, 259
 Formicomus, 20
 Foudia, 590
 Foxella, 314
 (Foxella), 314
 Frankliniella, 328
 Fratercula, 367
 Fregata, 560
 Fregatidae, 560
 Fringilla, 434, 437, 438, 440, 441
 Fringillidae, 434, 435
- Frontina, 233
 Frontopsylla, 286, 287
 Fulica, 575
 Fulmarus, 570
 Fungivoridae, 185
 Furnariidae, 447
 Furnarius, 447, 448
- G*
- Gaberasa, 268
 Gabrius, 131
 Galeoscoptes, 488
 Galeruca, 26
 Calerucella, 26
 Galesus, 258
 Gallicolumba, 389
 GALLIFORMES, 409
 Callinago, 331, 373, 667
 Gallinula, 575-77
 Gallus, 410
 Garrulus, 428, 429
 Gavia, 331, 413
 Gaviidae, 413
 GAVIIFORMES, 413
 Gecinus, 569
 Gelechiidae, 268
 Geococcyx, 394
 Geomyza, 225
 Geomyzidae, 234
 Geotrupes, 85
 Geotrygon, 389
 Geranospiza, 405
 Gerdana, 267
 Gerridae, 249
 Gerygone, 448
 Gerygonidae, 448
 (Gillmeisterium), 79
 Glaucidium, 585
 Gliciphila, 487
 Glichrochilus, 74
 Globicornis, 48
 Glossopsitta, 572
 Gnathoncus, 55-60
 Gnathocerus, 57
 Goniodes, 280
 Grallaria, 433
 (Gresserium), 79
 Griburius, 26
 GRUIFORMES, 413
 Gryllacrididae, 283
 Gryllidae, 283
 Gymnomystax, 590
 Gymnetron, 37
 (Gymnochiromyia), 184
 Gymnogenys, 405
 Gymnogyps, 396
 Gymnoptera, 225
 Gymnorhina, 433
 (Gymnota), 185

- Gynpeta, 115
 Gypohierax, 405
 Gyrohypnus, 143
 (Gyrohypnus), 143
- H*
- Haemaphysalis, 263
 Haematopodidae, 369
 Haematopota, 232
 Haematopus, 369
 Haematortyx, 410
 Haematosiphon, 243
 Halcyon, 392
 Haliaeetus, 405, 406
 Haliastur, 406
 Halidayella, 208
 (Halidayella), 208
 Haliëtör, 561
 Hapalaraea, 133, 135
 (Hapalaraea), 135
 Haplegis, 183
 Haploderus, 100
 Haploglossa, 115-20
 Haplothripinae, 328
 Harpalus, 24
 Hectopsylla, 326, 327
 (Hectopsylla), 324
 Hedyemeles, 441, 442,
 667
 Helea, 186
 Heleidae, 186
 Helina, 214
 Helmitheros, 507
 (Helobia), 24
 (Helocerus), 39
 Helodidae, 51
 Helomyza, 187
 Helonyzidae, 186
 Helophila, 215
 Helophorus, 66
 Helops, 145
 (Helospiza), 442
 Hemerobiidae, 282
 Hemerobius, 282
 (Hemicarabus), 23
 (Hemineurina), 229
 HEMIPTERA, 237
 (Hemistenus), 140, 141
 Hemicopernis, 406
 Henoticus, 35
 Hermetia, 232
 Herpetotheres, 406
 Hesperocimex, 244
 Heteroceridae, 52
 Heterocerus, 52
 (Heterocerus), 52
 Heterogaster, 249
 Heteromurus, 153
 Heterospizias, 406
- Heterothops, 121
 Hieraaëtus, 406
 Hippelates, 184
 Hippobosca, 191, 198,
 199, 205-7
 Hippoboscidae, 188
 Hippodamia, 28
 Hippolais, 533
 Hirundinibus, 463, 471
 Hirundinidae, 449
 Hirundinis, 458, 459,
 462, 464
 Hirundo, 357, 451, 457-
 73, 475, 478-82, 484,
 667
 Hirundoecus, 280
 Hister, 60-63
 (Hister), 60-63
 Histeridae, 52
 Hofmannophila, 269, 270
 Holocranum, 249
 Hololepta, 63
 (Hololepta), 63
 Holoparamesus, 70
 Homalium, 124, 125,
 133, 134, 144, 147
 (Homalochthebius), 66
 Homalomyia, 211-13
 (Homalomyia), 212
 Homalota, 99, 103, 104,
 106-8, 111, 115, 147
 Homerus, 590
 (Homoeochara), 98
 Homoeusa, 121
 HOMOPTERA, 254
 Hoplothripini, 328
 Huascaromusca, 168
 Hydrellia, 185
 Hydrobates, 570
 Hydronomus, 37
 Hydrophilidae, 64
 Hydropsalis, 366
 Hydrotaea, 213, 214, 221
 Hydrous, 66
 (Hydrous), 66
 (Hygroecia), 103
 Hygronoma, 121
 Hylemyia, 214, 215, 220
 Hylephila, 215
 Hylochelidon, 474
 Hylocichla, 543, 544
 HYMENOPTERA, 255
 Hypaspistomyia, 209
 (Hypatheta), 101, 102
 Hypera, 37
 Hyperacmus, 261
 Hyperetes, 159
 Hypocera, 225
 Hypocryptus, 113
- Hypogastrura, 156, 157
 (Hypomedon), 122
 Hypomorphnus, 406
 (Hypostenus), 140, 141
 Hysicera, 261
 Hysoropa, 268
 Hystrichopsylla, 322
 Hystrichopsyllidae, 321
- I*
- Ichneumonidae, 261
 Icteria, 507
 Icteridae, 484
 Icterus, 485
 Ictinia, 406
 Iridoprocne, 473, 474
 Ischnodemus, 250
 Ischnodes, 50
 (Ischnoglossa), 119
 Ischnopoda, 100
 ISOPTERA, 266
 Isotoma, 155
 Isotomidae, 155
 Isotomiella, 156
 Isotomurus, 156
 Ixobrychus, 362
- J*
- Jassidae, 255
 Junco, 442
 Jynx, 567
- K*
- Kakatoe, 572
 Karnyothrips, 328
 Kaupifalco, 406
 Kitka, 429
 Kleidotoma, 258
- L*
- Labiduridae, 164
 Laccobius, 66
 (Laccobius), 66
 Laccoprosopa, 227
 Lachesilla, 160
 Laelius, 256
 Laenobothriidae, 279
 Laenobothrion, 279
 Laemophloeus, 36
 Laemostenus, 21
 Lagenoplastes, 474
 Lagonosticta, 520
 Lagopus, 412
 Lamprocolius, 525
 Lamprodema, 250
 Lamprotornis, 525
 Laniarius, 486
 Laniidae, 485
 Lanius, 486
 Laridae, 369

- Larus, 370, 371
 Lascoria, 268
 Lasiomma, 215, 217, 218
 Lasiops, 221
 Lasiotrechus, 24
 Lasius, 260
 (Lasius), 260
 Lathridiidae, 67
 Lathridius, 70, 71
 Lathrimacrum, 100
 Lathrobium, 121, 122
 Lauxania, 208
 Lauxaniidae, 208
 Lebia, 24
 Lepidilla, 161
 Lepidocolaptes, 433
 Lepidocyrtus, 153, 154
 Lepidopsocidae, 161
 Lepidopsocides, 161
LEPIDOPTERA, 266
 Lepinotus, 159, 160
 Lepisma, 329
 Lepismidae, 329
 Leptacinus, 122
 Leptinidae, 72
 Leptinus, 72
 Leptocera, 209, 230, 231
 Leptoceridae, 209
 Leptodella, 163
 Leptoglossus, 249
 Leptometopa, 209
 Leptopsylla, 323
 Leptopsyllidae, 323
 Leptosciara, 229
 Leptothrips, 328
 Leptotila, 389
 Leptusa, 99, 139, 140
 (Leptusa), 139
 Leria, 187, 188
 Lesteva, 122
 Leucophoyx, 362
 Leucopternis, 407
 Leucotreron, 389
 Lewisium, 75
 Ligurinus, 438
 Limnebius, 66
 (Limnebius), 66
 Limosina, 209, 230, 231
 (Limosina), 230, 231
 Limothrips, 328
 Linota, 435
 (Lioghuta), 106, 109
 (Liopiophila), 226
 Lipeurus, 280, 281
 Lipoptena, 191
 Lipopterna, 206
 Liposcelidae, 161
 Liposcelis, 162
 Lissotis, 413
 Listronius, 326
 Litargus, 73
 Locustella, 533
 Loensia, 163
 Lonchaea, 209
 Lonchaeidae, 209
 Lonchoptera, 209
 Lonchopteridae, 209
 Lonchura, 520
 Longitarsus, 26
 Lophoaëtus, 407
 Lophortyx, 410
 Loricera, 24
 Loricula, 250
 Loriculus, 572
 Lorius, 572
 Lorocera, 24
 (Lotobia), 231
 Loxia, 442
 Lucilia, 168, 169, 175-
 77
 Ludius, 50
 Lullula, 415
 (Lumetus), 66
 (Lunatapula), 233
 Luscinia, 544
 Lycia, 208
 Lycoria, 229
 Lyctocoris, 238, 239
 (Lyctocoris), 238
 Lygaeidae, 249
 Lygaeus, 250
 Lygus, 250
 Lynchia, 191-93, 195,
 202-4, 208
 Lyrosoma, 92
 Lyrurus, 412
 Lytta, 72
- M**
- Machaerhamphus, 407
 Machaerilaemus, 280
 Machilidae, 329
 Macrodipteryx, 366
 (Macrodytes), 50
 Macropygia, 389
 Madiza, 184
 Malachius, 72
 Malaconotus, 487
 Malaraeus, 318
MALLOPHAGA, 278
 Maluridae, 487
 Mantura, 26
 marsh birds, 350
 Martianus, 145
 Martula, 458, 466
 Martyrhilda, 270
 Mastrus, 261
 (Matthewsium), 79
 Mecinus, 37
 Medon, 122
 (Medon), 122
 Megabothris, 318
 Megaceryle, 391, 667
 (Megaceryle), 391, 667
 (Megadontus), 23
 Megalinus, 143
 Megalurus, 533
 Megapenthes, 51
 Megarthrus, 122, 123
 Megascops, 586
 Megaselia, 225, 226
 (Megaselia), 226
 Megasternum, 66
 Megastigmus, 265
 Megatoma, 49
 Melanerpes, 567
 Melanipis, 259
 Melanitta, 354, 667
 Melanocorypha, 415
 Melanocoryphus, 250
 (Melanocoryphus), 250
 Melanonyx, 352
 Melanophthalma, 71, 72
 Melanotus, 51
 Meleagrididae, 409
 Meleagris, 409
 Melierax, 407
 Meligethes, 74
 (Melinda), 169
 Melinia, 215
 Meliornis, 487, 488
 Meliphagidae, 487
 Melocichla, 533
 Meloidae, 72
 Melolontha, 72
 Melolonthidae, 72
 Melospiza, 442, 443
 (Melospiza), 442, 443
 Melyridae, 72
 Menacanthus, 280
 Menopon, 279, 280
 Menoponidae, 279
 Menura, 413
 Menuridae, 413
MENURIFORMES, 413
 Meoneura, 182, 183
 Meotica, 123
 Mergus, 354
 Meringis, 323
 Meropidae, 392
 Merops, 392
 Merula, 551, 553, 554-
 557
 Mesachorutes, 157
 (Mesachorutes), 157
 Mesembolia, 169
 Mesocrina, 257

- Mesogramma, 232
 Mesoposocidae, 163
 Mesoposocus, 163
 Metabletus, 24
 Metacoelus, 261
 (Metacyclinus), 143
 (Metaxya), 103-5, 110,
 111
 Meteorus, 257
 (Methydus), 66
 Metopoplax, 250
 Meziun, 80
 Micrastur, 407
 Microchondrus, 51
 Microchrysa, 232
 (Microdota), 100, 101,
 105, 106, 111
 Microglossa, 99, 109, 113,
 115-21
 Microglotta, 99, 115-20,
 147
 Microlestes, 24
 (Microlomalus), 63
 Microlynchia, 193
 (Microphysa), 250
 Microphysidae, 250
 Micropsitta, 572
 Micropternus, 567
 Micropus, 356-59
 (Microsaurus), 136-39
 Microtomus, 251
 Miliaria, 438, 439
 Milichiella, 210
 Milichiidae, 166, 209
 Milvago, 407
 Milvus, 407
 Mimidae, 488
 Mimus, 489
 Minettia, 208
 Mioctenopsylla, 318, 319
 Miridae, 250
 Mniotilta, 507
 Mniusa, 123
 (Mniusa), 123
 Molothrus, 485
 Mompha, 267
 Monanus, 36
 Monedula, 428
 Monomorium, 260
 (Monomorium), 260
 Monopis, 272, 273
 Monopsyllus, 308, 318,
 319
 (Monopsyllus), 319
 Monotoma, 72
 Monotomidae, 72
 Monticola, 544, 545
 Montifringilla, 508
 Mordellidae, 72
 Mordellistena, 72
 (Mordellistena), 72
 Mormon, 367
 Mormoniella, 263, 264
 Morodora, 263
 Morus, 668
 Mosillus, 185
 Motacilla, 491-93
 Motacillidae, 489
 Motes, 265
 Munia, 520
 Murmidius, 29
 Musca, 215, 216, 221
 Muscicapa, 493-95
 Muscicapidae, 493
 Muscidae, 210
 Muscidifurax, 263
 Muscina, 216
 Muscinae, 210
 Muscisaxicola, 558
 Musophaga, 414
 Musophagidae, 414
 MUSOPHAGIFORMES,
 414
 Mycetaea, 73
 Mycetacidae, 73
 Mycetaulus, 226
 (Mycetaulus), 226
 Mycetobia, 167
 Mycetochara, 18
 Mycetophagidae, 73
 Mycetophagus, 73
 Mycetoporus, 123
 Mydaea, 214, 217, 219,
 220
 Myiagra, 495
 Myiarchus, 558
 Myiophthiria, 193, 194
 Myiopsitta, 573
 Myllaena, 123
 Mylrena, 147
 Myopocnema, 160
 Myoxopsylla, 319, 320
 Myrmecocichla, 545
 Myrmeleontidae, 282
 Myrmica, 260
 Myrsidea, 280
- N
- Nanoglossa, 118
 (Nanoptilia), 79
 Nargus, 92, 95
 Nasonia, 263, 264
 (Nathrenus), 41, 42
 Nebria, 24
 (Nebria), 24
 Necremnus, 259
 Necrobia, 27
 Necrophorus, 93, 94
 Necrosyites, 396
 Nectariniidae, 496
 Nemasus, 92, 93
 (Nemasus), 92
 Neohegeria, 328
 Neoleria, 187
 Neoneurus, 257
 Neophema, 573
 Neophron, 396
 Neopsylla, 322, 323
 Neosciara, 228, 229
 (Neosciara), 228
 Neossiosynoeca, 270, 271
 Neossos, 234
 Neotis, 413
 Neottiophilidae, 221
 Neottiophilum, 221-23
 Nephocetes, 360
 Nesocichla, 545
 Nesopelia, 389
 Nesospiza, 443
 nests in burrows, 350
 Neuraphes, 89, 90
 (Neuraphes), 89, 90
 NEUROPTERA, 282
 Nicrophorus, 93, 94
 Ninox, 586
 Niptus, 80, 83
 Niremberge, 282
 Nitidulidae, 73
 Noctuidae, 268
 Nosopsyllus, 320
 (Notaphus), 22
 Noterus, 50
 Nothopus, 24
 Notiochelidon, 474
 Notiophilus, 25
 Notiopsylla, 325
 Notogonidea, 265
 Notonaulax, 184
 Notoxus, 20
 Nucifraga, 429
 Numenius, 373
 Nyctala, 581
 Nycteribia, 223
 Nycteribiidae, 223
 Nycticorax, 362
 Nyctidromus, 366
- O
- Ochthebius, 66, 67
 (Ochthebius), 67
 Ocys, 22
 (Ocys), 22
 Ocysa, 113, 123
 (Ocysa), 123
 Odontomyia, 231
 Odontorhynchis, 408
 Oeciacus, 244-48

- (Oeciacus), 245-47
 Oecophoridae, 268
 Oecornis, 25
 Oecothea, 187
 Oedemia, 354
 Oenanthe, 545, 546
 Oiceoptoma, 96
 (Oiceoptoma), 95, 96
 Oidemia, 667
 Olfersia, 191, 192, 194, 203, 208
 Olibrus, 76
 Oligota, 123, 124
 (Oligota), 123, 124
 Onalium, 124, 125, 133
 (Omalius), 124, 125
 Omolipus, 145
 Omosiphora, 74
 Omphrale, 223, 224
 Omphralidae, 223
 Omosita, 74
 Oncocephalus, 251
 Oncopsis, 255
 Onesia, 169
 Onthophagus, 85
 Onthophilus, 63
 Onychiuridae, 156
 Onychiurus, 156
 Onychognathus, 525
 Opetiopalpus, 27
 Ophonus, 24
 Ophyra, 217
 Opisthocosmiidae, 165
 Opomyzidae, 225
 Opsolasia, 215, 217, 218
 Orchesella, 154
 Orchestes, 38
 Orchopeas, 320
 Oreopeleia, 389
 Oreortyx, 410
 (Orfrontia), 286, 287
 Oriolidae, 496
 Oriolus, 331, 485, 496
 Orius, 239
 Orneacus, 320, 321
 Ornitheza, 195
 Ornithobia, 191
 Ornithocoris, 248
 Ornithoctona, 195, 196
 Ornithoica, 196, 197
 Ornitholera, 187
 (Ornithopertha), 196
 (Ornithophila), 192
 Ornithoponus, 191, 192
 (Ornithoponus), 192
 Ornithomusca, 218, 219
 Ornithomyia, 195-202, 205, 206, 208
 Ornithophila, 208
 Ornithopsylla, 324
 Oroaëtus, 408
 Oropsylla, 320
 (Oropsylla), 320
 Ortalis, 409
 Orthellia, 218
 Orthoperidae, 74
 Orthoperus, 75
 ORTHOPTERA, 282
 Orthostigma, 257
 Oryzaephilus, 36
 (Oscinis), 183
 Ostomatidae, 75
 Othiellus, 125
 Othius, 125
 Otididae, 413
 Otiorrhynchus, 37
 (Otiorrhynchus), 37
 Otitidae, 225
 Otocoris, 415, 416, 667
 Otus, 586
 Oxyomus, 85
 Oxypoda, 122, 125, 126
 (Oxypoda), 125, 126
 (Oxypselaphus), 21
 Oxytelus, 126-28
 Oxypterum, 189-91
 (Oxypterum), 190
 Oxyura, 667
- P*
- Pacnida, 107
 (Pacnida), 107
 Pachycephala, 496
 Pachycephalidae, 496
 Pachycrepoideus, 264
 (Pachygluta), 140
 Pachyneuron, 258
 Pachyptila, 570
 Pachytroctes, 162
 Paederus, 128
 Pandion, 408
 Panurus, 499
 Paracallospsylla, 320
 (Paracercyon), 64
 Paracimex, 249
 (Paralister), 60
 Paramegatoma, 49
 Parapsyllidae, 326
 Parapsyllus, 326
 Pardalotidae, 497
 Pardalotus, 497
 Paridae, 497-99
 Paroaria, 443
 Paromalus, 63
 Paronella, 154, 158
 Parulidae, 506
 Parus, 500-506, 667
 Passalococcus, 265
 Passer, 347, 508-19, 560, 590
 Passerculus, 443
 Passerella, 443
 PASSERIDAE, 508, 667
 PASSERIFORMES, 414
 Passerina, 443
 Passeromyia, 218, 219
 Pastor, 525
 Patrobus, 25
 Paulianites, 25
 Pavo, 410
 Pectinopygus, 281
 Pedioecetes, 413
 Pelecanidae, 560
 PELECANIFORMES, 560
 Pelecanoides, 570
 Pelecanoididae, 570
 Pelecanus, 560
 (Pelurga), 106
 Penelope, 409
 Penelopides, 366
 Pentaphyllus, 145
 Pentatomidae, 250
 Penthestes, 500, 501, 503
 Perdix, 411
 Peribalus, 250
 Perimegatoma, 49
 Peripocus, 161
 Perisoreus, 429
 Peristera, 389, 391
 Pernis, 408
 Peromyscopsylla, 323
 Petrochelidon, 474, 475, 668
 Petrocincla, 545
 Phacellodomus, 448
 Phaëthon, 560, 561
 Phaëthontidae, 560
 Phaenicia, 169
 Phaenopria, 262
 Phacogenes, 261
 Phalacridae, 76
 Phalacrocoracidae, 561
 Phalacrocorax, 561, 562
 Phalacrus, 76
 Phalaenoptilus, 366
 Phaonia, 219
 Phapitreron, 390
 Pharomachus, 590
 Phasianidae, 409, 410
 Phasianus, 411
 Pheidole, 260
 (Pheidole), 260
 Pheucticus, 667
 (Philhygra), 109
 (Philochthus), 22
 Philonthus, 128-33
 (Philonthus), 128, 130

- Philopteridae, 280
 Philopterus, 278, 281
 Philornis, 173, 220
 Philydrus, 66
 Phlebotomus, 227
 Phloeocharis, 133
 Phloeopora, 133
 Phloeothripidae, 328
 Phoenicurus, 546-48
 Phora, 226
 Phoridae, 225
 Phormia, 169, 173-79
 (Phormia), 174, 175
 Phosphuga, 95
 (Phosphuga), 95
 Phycitidae, 271
 Phygadeuon, 261, 262
 Phyllipsocidae, 163
 Phyllodrepa, 133-35
 (Phyllodrepa), 133, 134
 Phyllopnestus, 533
 Phylloscopus, 533, 534
 Phyllotreta, 26
 Phytomomus, 37
 (Phytomomus), 37
 Pica, 429-32
 Picicola, 281
 Picidae, 563, 564
 PICIFORMES, 563
 Picus, 565-68
 Pieridae, 271
 Pieris, 271
 Piesma, 251
 Piesmidae, 251
 Piezorhynchus, 495
 Pionus, 573
 Piophila, 226
 Piophilidae, 226
 Pipilo, 443, 444, 668
 Piranga, 536, 537
 Pitangus, 558
 Planesticus, 554, 555
 Platalea, 365
 Plataleidae, 365
 Plataraea, 101
 (Plataraea), 101
 Plateumaris, 26
 Platycercus, 573
 Platycichla, 548
 Platydema, 145, 146
 Platydacus, 135
 Platygasteridae, 262
 Platyptilia, 271
 (Platysma), 25
 Platystethus, 135
 Plectops, 233
 Plectrophenax, 444
 Plegaderus, 63
 Plesiositagra, 520
 Pleurophorus, 85
 Plinthisus, 250
 Ploceidae, 519, 667
 Ploceinae, 519
 Ploceovanus, 96
 Ploceus, 520, 521
 Ploiariidae, 251
 Ploiariola, 251
 Podargidae, 366
 Podargus, 366
 Podiceps, 331, 569
 Podicipedidae, 668
 PODICIPEDIFORMES,
 668
 Podicipes, 569
 Podicipidae, 569, 668
 PODICIPIDIFORMES,
 569, 668
 (Podoxya), 125, 126
 Podura, 157
 Poduridae, 156
 Poecilothraupis, 537
 Pogonocherus, 25
 Pogonocheris, 25
 Pogonognathus, 154
 Polihierax, 408
 Poliocephalus, 569
 Poliospiza, 444
 Pollenia, 170
 Polyborus, 408
 Polycentropidae, 329
 (Polychara), 97, 98
 Poecetes, 444
 Porphyriornis, 577
 Potosia, 85, 86
 (Potosia), 86
 Prasocuris, 26
 Pratincola, 548
 (Pratobombus), 256
 Priobium, 19
 Prion, 570
 Prionchaeta, 94
 Prioniturus, 573
 Prionocyphon, 51
 Prionychus, 19
 Pristonychus, 21
 Procellaria, 570, 571
 Procellariidae, 570
 PROCELLARIIFORMES,
 570
 Procaerus, 51
 Proctotrupes, 262
 Proctotrupidae, 262
 Progne, 475, 476
 Proteinus, 135
 (Protemphytus), 265
 Protocalliphora, 169-80
 (Protocalliphora), 174,
 176
 Protophormia, 180
 Prunella, 522, 523
 Prunellidae, 522
 Psalidoprocne, 476
 Psaltriparus, 505
 Psammolestes, 251, 252
 (Psammolestes), 252
 Pselaphidae, 76
 (Pselaphorhynchites),
 37
 Selliphorus, 444
 Sepsotus, 573, 574
 Pseudachorutes, 157
 Pseudeurostus, 80
 Pseudococcidae, 255
 Pseudococcus, 255
 Pseudoleria, 187
 Pseudofersia, 194
 Pseudolynchia, 202-4
 (Pseudomedon), 122
 Pseudonigrita, 521
 Pseudopelta, 95
 (Pseudophonus), 24
 Pseudoptynx, 586
 (Pseudornithomyia),
 197
 Pseudoscops, 586
 Pseudoseisura, 448
 Pseudosinella, 154
 Pseudosphaerocera, 231
 Psilocephala, 233
 Psilus, 258
 Psittacidae, 572
 PSITTACIFORMES, 571
 Psittacus, 574
 Psocidae, 163
 Psocus, 160, 163
 Psychidae, 271
 Psychoda, 227
 Psychodidae, 227
 Psyllia, 255
 Ptenidium, 79
 (Ptenidium), 79
 Ptenothrix, 157
 Pteromalidae, 262
 Pteromalus, 264
 Pterophoridae, 271
 Pterophorus, 272
 Pteroptochidae, 523
 Pteroptochus, 523
 Pterostichus, 25
 Pteroxanium, 161
 Ptiliidae, 77
 Ptilinopus, 390
 Ptiliola, 79
 Ptilium, 79
 Ptinella, 79
 Ptinidae, 79
 Tinobruclus, 83

Ptinus, 80-83
 Ptomaphagus, 92, 94
 Ptychoramphus, 368, 668
 Ptyonoprogne, 476
 Puffinus, 570, 571
 Pulex, 288, 291, 294-98,
 300, 304-7, 324, 325
 Pulicidae, 323
 Pulsatrix, 586
 (Pycnota), 107
 Pygiopsyllidae, 325
 Pygmaeothrips, 328
 Pygoscelis, 578
 Pyralididae, 272
 Pyralis, 272
 Pyrocephalus, 558
 Pyroderces, 267
 (Pyrrherodia), 361
 Pyrrhocorax, 331, 432
 Pyrrhula, 444, 445
 Pythidae, 83

Q

Quedius, 135-39
 Quiscalus, 485

R

Rallidae, 574
 RALLIFORMES, 574, 668
 Ralloidea, 668
 Rallus, 575, 577
 Ramphastidae, 569
 Ramphastos, 569
 Ramphocelus, 537
 Raphidia, 282
 Raphidiidae, 282
 Rectofrontia, 323
 Reduviidae, 250
 Reduvius, 252
 Regulidae, 523
 Regulus, 523, 524
 Reichertella, 228
 Reinwardtoena, 390
 Remiz, 506
 Rhadine, 21
 (Rhadine), 21
 Rhaphigaster, 251
 (Rheochara), 97
 Rhinandrus, 146
 Rhinoptynx, 586
 Rhinosimus, 83
 Rhipidura, 495
 Rhizobius, 28
 Rhodnius, 252
 Rhopalopsyllidae, 326
 Rhymbus, 51
 Rhynchaenus, 37, 38
 Rhynchites, 37
 Rhynchopsyllus, 327

Rhyncolus, 38
 (Rhyncolus), 38
 Rhyopsocus, 163
 Rhyssemus, 86
 Richmondena, 445
 Riparia, 476-84
 Rissa, 371, 372
 Rugilus, 139
 Ruticilla, 546-48
 Ruwenzorornis, 414

S

Sacium, 75
 Saprinus, 63, 64, 147
 (Saprinus), 63, 64
 Sapromyza, 208
 Sarcophaga, 227, 228
 Sarcophagidae, 227
 Sarcopsylla, 324, 327
 Sarcoramphus, 396
 Saxicola, 546, 548, 549
 Sayornis, 559
 Scaphidiidae, 83
 Scaphosoma, 83
 (Scaphosoma), 83
 Scaptosciara, 229
 (Scaptosciara), 229
 Scarabaeidae, 84
 Scardafella, 390
 Scatomyza, 228
 Scatophaga, 228
 Scatophagidae, 228
 Scatopse, 228
 Scatopsidae, 228
 Scelionidae, 265
 Scenopinidae, 223
 Scenopinus, 223, 224
 Schiffermülleria, 271
 Sciara, 228-30
 Sciaridae, 228
 Sciodrepa, 94, 95
 Sciodrepoides, 95
 (Sciodrepoides), 94
 Scirtes, 52
 Scolopacidae, 372
 Scolopax, 373
 Scolytidae, 89
 Scopeuma, 228
 Scotophillella, 230
 Scotornis, 366
 Scydmaenidae, 89
 Scydmaenus, 90
 Scymnus, 28
 sea birds, 351
 Seicercus, 534
 Seiurus, 507
 Semeiophorus, 366
 Serinus, 445
 Serphus, 262

Setophaga, 507
 Sialia, 549, 550
 Sigelus, 495
 Silpha, 95, 96
 (Silpha), 95
 Silphidae, 90
 Silvanidae, 96
 Silvaninae, 96
 Silvanus, 96
 Simuliidae, 230
 Sipalia, 114, 115, 139,
 140

SIPHONAPTERA, 284

Sira, 155
 Sitagra, 521
 Sitodrepa, 19
 Sitona, 38
 (Sitona), 38
 Sitta, 524
 Sittidae, 524
 Smicromis, 449
 Sminthuridae, 157
 Sminthurides, 158
 Sminthurinus, 158
 Sminthurus, 158
 Solenobia, 271
 Solenopsis, 260, 261
 (Solenopsis), 260
 Solenopyx, 255
 Somateria, 354, 355
 Spalacopsylla, 321
 Spalangia, 264, 265
 Spatula, 355
 Speotyto, 586, 587
 Spermestes, 521, 522
 Spermophila, 445, 447
 Sphaerocera, 231
 (Sphaerocera), 231
 Sphaecoceridae, 230
 Sphaecidae, 265
 Spheniscidae, 577
 SPHENISCIFORMES,
 577
 Spheniscus, 578
 (Spilodiscus), 60
 Spilopsyllus, 325
 Spinus, 445, 446
 Spizaetus, 408
 Spizella, 446
 Staphylinidae, 96
 Staphylinus, 135, 140
 Steganopleura, 522
 Stegobium, 19
 Stelgidopteryx, 484
 Stenopteryx, 204-7
 Stenichnus, 90
 (Stenichnus), 90
 Stenolophus, 21
 (Stenolophus), 21

Stenomalus, 258
 Stenopelmaticidae, 283
 Stenopelmatus, 283
 Stenopsocus, 161
 Stenus, 140, 141
 (Stenus), 140
 Stercorariidae, 373
 Stercorarius, 373
 (Stereocorynes), 38
 Sterna, 372
 Sternocryptus, 262
 Stichoglossa, 119
 Stilbometopa, 207, 208
 Stilbopsar, 525
 Stilicus, 139
 Stilpnus, 262
 Stipiturus, 487
 Stomoxys, 220, 221
 Stratiomyiidae, 231
 Strebla, 232
 Streblidae, 232
 Streptopelia, 390
 Strigidae, 578, 581
 STRIGIFORMES, 578
 Strix, 582-85, 587-89
 Sturnella, 485
 Sturnidae, 524, 525
 Sturnidoecus, 281
 Sturnus, 347, 525-32
 Sula, 562, 668
 Sulidae, 562
 Sunius, 100
 Surnia, 588
 Sylvia, 534-36
 Sylvietta, 536
 Sylviidae, 532
 Sympherobius, 282
 Synallaxis, 448
 Syncalypta, 20
 Syneta, 26
 Synxenoderus, 249
 Syrnum, 588, 589
 Syrphidae, 232
 Syrphus, 232
 Systemus, 184, 185

T

Tabanidae, 232
 Tabanus, 232
 Tachinidae, 232
 Tachinus, 141, 142
 Tachista, 185
 Tachornis, 360
 Tachycineta, 473
 Tachypetis, 560
 Tachyphonus, 537
 Tachyporus, 142, 143
 Tachyusa, 100
 Tadorna, 355

Taeniopygia, 522
 Tanygnathus, 574
 Tanysphyrus, 38
 Taphroistes, 147
 Tapinoma, 261
 Tarsopsylla, 321
 Tauraco, 414
 Tchagra, 487
 Tchitrea, 496
 Telenomus, 265
 (Telenomus), 265
 Telmatodytes, 537
 Telmatophilus, 35
 Tendipedidae, 233
 Tendipedinae, 233
 Tenebrio, 146, 147
 Tenebrionides, 75
 Tenebrionidae, 145
 Tenthredinidae, 265
 Tephritis, 234
 Tephrochlamys, 187, 188
 Terebrantia, 327
 (Tesus), 141
 Tetramorium, 261
 Tetrao, 413
 Tetraonidae, 411
 Tetrastichus, 259
 Tetropium, 25
 (Tetropla), 106
 Tettigoniidae, 283
 Thalperus, 165
 Thamnophilus, 433
 Thamnottitix, 255
 Thanatophilus, 96
 (Thanatophilus), 95
 Thaumatomyia, 184
 Thereva, 233
 Therevidae, 233
 Thermobia, 329
 (Thinobaena), 111
 (Thoraco chaeta), 231
 Thrassis, 321
 Thraupidae, 536
 Thripidae, 328
 Thryothorus, 537
 Thylacopsis, 161
 THYSANOPTERA, 327
 THYSANURA, 329
 Timaliidae, 537
 Tinamidae, 590
 TINAMIFORMES, 590
 Tinamus, 590
 Tinea, 273-77
 Tineidae, 272
 Tineola, 277
 Tingidae, 254
 Tinotus, 143
 Tipnus, 83

Tipula, 233
 Tipulidae, 233
 Tockus, 366
 Todiramphus, 392
 Tomocerus, 154, 155
 Tormyidae, 265
 Totanus, 373
 (Tournieria), 37
 Toxostoma, 489
 Traumocia, 110
 (Traumocia), 101, 103, 110
 Trechus, 24, 25
 (Trechus), 25
 (Trepanedoris), 22
 Trepon, 390
 Triatoma, 252, 253
 Tribolium, 147
 Trichoglossus, 574
 Trichomera, 283
 Trichophaga, 277
 Trichopria, 258
 Trichopsylla, 290, 291, 293, 294, 297, 298, 305, 315, 327
 TRICHOPTERA, 329
 Trichopteridae, 77
 Trichopteryx, 77-79
 Tricimba, 184
 Tridymus, 265
 Trigonogenius, 83
 Tringa, 372, 373
 Triphleps, 239
 (Tritoconicera), 225
 Trixoscelidae, 234
 Trixoscelinae, 234
 Trixoscelis, 234
 Troctes, 162
 Trogium, 159
 Troglodytes, 537-40, 668
 Troglodytidae, 537
 Trogoderma, 49
 Trogon, 590
 Trogonidae, 590
 TROGONIFORMES, 590
 Troglolocus, 112
 Trox, 86-89
 Trypanocorax, 424, 425
 Trypetidae, 234
 Tunga, 327
 Tungidae, 326
 Turdidae, 540, 541
 Turdus, 550-57
 Turtur, 390
 Typhaea, 73
 Typhlopsylla, 322
 Tyrannidae, 557
 Tyrannus, 559
 Tyto, 588, 589

U

(Uddmaniella), 229
 Ulidiidae, 234
 Upupa, 392, 393
 Upupidae, 392
 Uroleuca, 432
 Urubitornis, 409

V

Vanellus, 368, 369
 Vermipsyllidae, 327
 Vespa, 265, 266
 Vespidae, 265

Vespula, 266
 Vireo, 559
 Vireonidae, 559
 Vultur, 396

W

waterfowl, 351
 Willowsia, 155
 Wilsonia, 507

X

Xantholinus, 132, 143, 144
 Xanthoura, 433
 Xenopsylla, 325

Xenylla, 157
 Xestopsylla, 324
 Xiphocolaptes, 433
 Xylocoris, 239
 Xylodromus, 144, 145
 Xylophila, 18
 Xylophilus, 18

Z

Zenaida, 390
 Zenaidura, 390
 Zeugophora, 26
 Zonotrichia, 447

THE AUTHOR

Ellis A. Hicks is associate professor of zoology and entomology at Iowa State College, where he joined the staff in 1947.

His teaching experience has been mostly in the fields of general zoology and comparative and mammalian anatomy. Longstanding interests in entomology and ornithology are reflected by his special studies of birds' nests as habitats for various arthropods.

For several years he has been collecting and studying mites taken from various habitats, especially those mites occurring on insects in parasitic and non-parasitic relationships. His specific research interest is the taxonomy and biology of diplogyniids, a family of mites occurring on beetles.

Dr. Hicks received the bachelor's, master's and doctor of philosophy degrees at Iowa State College. Interspersed with graduate study were three years of extension service and more than four years of military duty.

